





Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2022 with funding from Kahle/Austin Foundation

# Supplement E

The chemistry of ethers, crown ethers, hydroxyl groups and their sulphur analogues

Part 2

#### THE CHEMISTRY OF FUNCTIONAL GROUPS

A series of advanced treatises under the general editorship of Professor Saul Patai

The chemistry of alkenes (2 volumes) The chemistry of the carbonyl group (2 volumes) The chemistry of the ether linkage The chemistry of the amino group The chemistry of the nitro and nitroso groups (2 parts) The chemistry of carboxylic acids and esters The chemistry of the carbon-nitrogen double bond The chemistry of amides The chemistry of the cyano group The chemistry of the hydroxyl group (2 parts) The chemistry of the azido group The chemistry of acyl halides The chemistry of the carbon-halogen bond (2 parts) The chemistry of the quinonoid compounds (2 parts) The chemistry of the thiol group (2 parts) The chemistry of the hydrazo, azo and azoxy groups (2 parts) The chemistry of amidines and imidates The chemistry of cyanates and their thio derivatives (2 parts) The chemistry of diazonium and diazo groups (2 parts) The chemistry of the carbon-carbon triple bond (2 parts) Supplement A: The chemistry of double-bonded functional groups (2 parts) Supplement B: The chemistry of acid derivatives (2 parts) The chemistry of ketenes, allenes and related compounds (2 parts) The chemistry of ethers, crown ethers, hydroxyl groups and their sulphur analogues (2 parts)

# Supplement E The chemistry of ethers, crown ethers, hydroxyl groups and their sulphur analogues Part 2

Edited by

SAUL PATAI

The Hebrew University, Jerusalem

1980

JOHN WILEY & SONS

CHICHESTER - NEW YORK - BRISBANE - TORONTO

An Interscience ® Publication



Copyright © 1980 by John Wiley & Sons Ltd.

All rights reserved.

No part of this book may be reproduced by any means, nor transmitted, nor translated into a machine language without the written permission of the publisher.

ISBN 0 471 27771 1 (Pt. 1) ISBN 0 471 27772 X (Pt. 2) ISBN 0 471 27618 9 (SET)

Typeset by Preface Ltd., Salisbury, Wiltshire. Printed in the United States of America.

141522

BRUMONT COLLEGE LIBRARY

9D 3D5 .E7 C48 1980

# **Contributing Authors**

M. Bartók

Department of Organic Chemistry, József Attila University, Szeged, Hungary.

R. G. Bergstrom

Department of Chemistry, California State University,

Hayward, California, U.S.A.

G. Bertholon

Groupe de Recherches sur les Phénols, C.N.R.S. of France

(E.R.A. 600), Université Claude Bernard Lyon 1, 43 Boulevard du 11 Novembre 1918, 69621 Villeurbanne Cedex, France

E. Block Department of Chemistry, University of Missouri-St Louis, St. Louis, Missouri 63121, U.S.A.

C. H. Bushweller Department of Chemistry, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vermont 05405, U.S.A.

R. L. Failes Department of Chemistry, Macquarie University, New South Wales 2113, Australia.

P. Fischer Institut für Organische Chemie, Biochemie und Isotopenforschung, Universität Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Bundesrepublik Deutschland.

M. H. Gianni Department of Chemistry, St Michael's College, Winooski, Vermont 05404, U.S.A.

I. Goldberg Institute of Chemistry, Tel-Aviv University 61390 Tel-Aviv, Israel.

G. Gottarelli Faculty of Industrial Chemistry, University of Bologna, Italy.
 D. A. Laidler I.C.I. Corporate Laboratory, Runcorn, England and Department

of Chemistry, University of Sheffield, England.

R. Lamartine Group de Recherches sur les Phénols, C.N.R.S. of France (E.R.A. 600), Université Claude Bernard Lyon 1, 43 Boulevard du 11 Novembre 1918, 69621 Villeurbanne Cedex, France.

K. L. Láng Department of Organic Chemistry, József Attila University, Szeged, Hungary.

C. L. Liotta School of Chemistry, Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, Georgia 30332, U.S.A.

Á. Molnár Institute of Organic Chemistry, József Attila University, Szeged, Hungary.

P. Müller Département de Chimie Organique, Université de Genève, Genève, Suisse.

M. Zieliński

V1	Contributing Humors
P. Pasanen	Department of Chemistry, University of Turku, SF-20500 Turku 50, Finland.
M. Perrin	Laboratoire de Minéralogie-Cristallographie, C.N.R.S. of France (E.R.A. 600) Université Claude Bernard Lyon 1, 43 Boulevard du 11 Novembre 1918, 69261 Villeurbanne Cedex, France.
R. Perrin	Group de Recherches sur les Phénols, C.N.R.S. of France (E.R.A. 600), Université Claude Bernard Lyon 1, 43 Boulevard du 11 Novembre 1918, 69621 Villeurbanne Cedex, France.
K. Pihlaja	Department of Chemistry, University of Turku, SF-20500, Turku 50, Finland.
J. Royer	Groupe de Physique Moléculaire et Chimie Organique Quantiques, C.N.R.S. of France (E.R.A. 600), Université Claude Bernard Lyon 1, 43 Boulevard du 11 Novembre 1918, 69621 Villeurbanne Cedex, France.
B. Samorĭ	Faculty of Industrial Chemistry, University of Bologna, Italy.
HP. Schuchmann	Institut für Strahlenchemie im Max-Planck-Institut für Kohlenforschung, Stiftstrasse 34-36, D-4330 Mülheim a.d. Ruhr, West Germany.
J. S. Shapiro	Department of Chemistry, Macquarie University, New South Wales 2113, Australia.
T. Shono	Department of Synthetic Chemistry, Kyoto University, Kyoto 606, Japan.
C. von Sonntag	Institut für Strahlenchemie im Max-Planck-Institut für Kohlenforschung, Stiftstrasse 34-36, D-4330 Mülheim a.d. Ruhr, West Germany.
P. J. Stang	Chemistry Department, The University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah 84112, U.S.A.
V. R. Stimson	Department of Physical and Inorganic Chemistry, University of New England, Armidale 2351, Australia.
J. F. Stoddart	I.C.I. Corporate Laboratory, Runcorn, England and Department of Chemistry, University of Sheffield, England.
C. Van de Sande	Department of Organic Chemistry, State University of Gent, Krijgslaan, 217 (Block S.4), B-9000 Gent, Belgium.
F. Vögtle	Institut für Organische Chemie und Biochemie der Universität, Gerhard-Domagk Strasse 1, D-5300 Bonn, West Germany.
E. Weber	Institut für Organische Chemie und Biochemie der Universität,

Gerhard-Domagk Strasse 1, D-5300 Bonn, West Germany. Institute of Chemistry, Jagiellonian University, Cracow, Poland.

## **Foreword**

The present Supplement E brings material related to the chapters which appeared in the main volumes on The Ether Linkage (1967), on The Hydroxyl Group (1971), and on The Thiol Group (1974). It is characteristic of the rapid development of organic chemistry that crown ethers, which are the subjects of the first three weighty chapters of this volume, had not even been mentioned in the main volume on ethers, thirteen years ago!

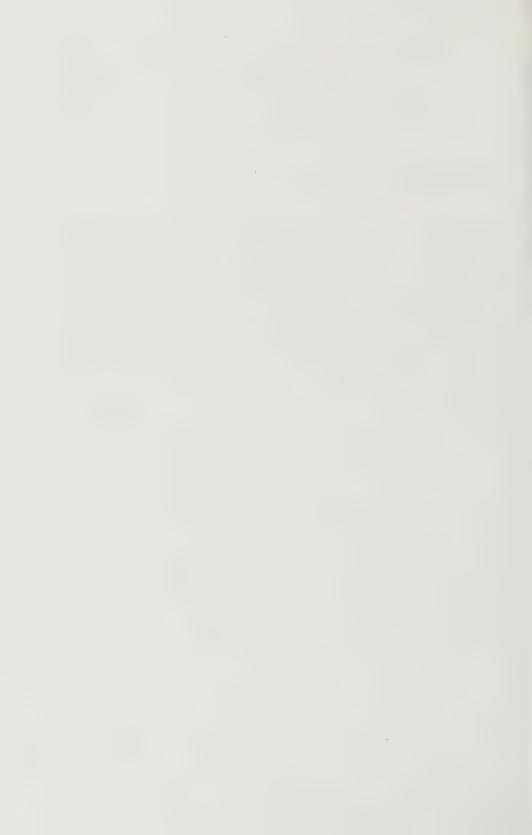
This volume contains several chapters dealing with sulphur analogues of alcohols and ethers. However, the first in a set of volumes (*The Chemistry of the Sulphonium Group*) on various sulphur-containing groups is already in press and further volumes

of the set are being planned.

Chapters on 'Thermochemistry' and on 'Cyclic sulphides' were also planned for this volume, but did not materialize.

Jerusalem, June 1980.

SAUL PATAI



# The Chemistry of Functional Groups Preface to the series

The series 'The Chemistry of Functional Groups' is planned to cover in each volume all aspects of the chemistry of one of the important functional groups in organic chemistry. The emphasis is laid on the functional group treated and on the effects which it exerts on the chemical and physical properties, primarily in the immediate vicinity of the group in question, and secondarily on the behaviour of the whole molecule. For instance, the volume *The Chemistry of the Ether Linkage* deals with reactions in which the C-O-C group is involved, as well as with the effects of the C-O-C group on the reactions of alkyl or aryl groups connected to the ether oxygen. It is the purpose of the volume to give a complete coverage of all properties and reactions of ethers in as far as these depend on the presence of the ether group but the primary subject matter is not the whole molecule, but the C-O-C functional group.

A further restriction in the treatment of the various functional groups in these volumes is that material included in easily and generally available secondary or tertiary sources, such as Chemical Reviews, Quarterly Reviews, Organic Reactions, various 'Advances' and 'Progress' series as well as textbooks (i.e. in books which are usually found in the chemical libraries of universities and research institutes) should not, as a rule, be repeated in detail, unless it is necessary for the balanced treatment of the subject. Therefore each of the authors is asked not to give an encyclopaedic coverage of his subject, but to concentrate on the most important recent developments and mainly on material that has not been adequately covered by reviews or other secondary sources by the time of writing of the chapter, and to address himself to a reader who is assumed to be at a fairly advanced post-graduate level.

With these restrictions, it is realized that no plan can be devised for a volume that would give a *complete* coverage of the subject with *no* overlap between chapters, while at the same time preserving the readability of the text. The Editor set himself the goal of attaining *reasonable* coverage with *moderate* overlap, with a minimum of cross-references between the chapters of each volume. In this manner, sufficient freedom is given to each author to produce readable quasi-monographic chapters.

The general plan of each volume includes the following main sections:

- (a) An introductory chapter dealing with the general and theoretical aspects of the group.
- (b) One or more chapters dealing with the formation of the functional group in question, either from groups present in the molecule, or by introducing the new group directly or indirectly.

- (c) Chapters describing the characterization and characteristics of the functional groups, i.e. a chapter dealing with qualitative and quantitative methods of determination including chemical and physical methods, ultraviolet, infrared, nuclear magnetic resonance and mass spectra: a chapter dealing with activating and directive effects exerted by the group and/or a chapter on the basicity, acidity or complex-forming ability of the group (if applicable).
- (d) Chapters on the reactions, transformations and rearrangements which the functional group can undergo, either alone or in conjunction with other reagents.
- (e) Special topics which do not fit any of the above sections, such as photochemistry, radiation chemistry, biochemical formations and reactions. Depending on the nature of each functional group treated, these special topics may include short monographs on related functional groups on which no separate volume is planned (e.g. a chapter on 'Thioketones' is included in the volume *The Chemistry of the Carbonyl Group*, and a chapter on 'Ketenes' is included in the volume *The Chemistry of Alkenes*). In other cases certain compounds, though containing only the functional group of the title, may have special features so as to be best treated in a separate chapter, as e.g. 'Polyethers' in *The Chemistry of the Ether Linkage*, or 'Tetraaminoethylenes' in *The Chemistry of the Amino Group*.

This plan entails that the breadth, depth and thought-provoking nature of each chapter will differ with the views and inclinations of the author and the presentation will necessarily be somewhat uneven. Moreover, a serious problem is caused by authors who deliver their manuscript late or not at all. In order to overcome this problem at least to some extent, it was decided to publish certain volumes in several parts, without giving consideration to the originally planned logical order of the chapters. If after the appearance of the originally planned parts of a volume it is found that either owing to non-delivery of chapters, or to new developments in the subject, sufficient material has accumulated for publication of a supplementary volume, containing material on related functional groups, this will be done as soon as possible.

The overall plan of the volumes in the series 'The Chemistry of Functional Groups' includes the titles listed below:

The Chemistry of Alkenes (two volumes)

The Chemistry of the Carbonyl Group (two volumes)

The Chemistry of the Ether Linkage

The Chemistry of the Amino Group

The Chemistry of the Nitro and Nitroso Groups (two parts)

The Chemistry of Carboxylic Acids and Esters

The Chemistry of the Carbon-Nitrogen Double Bond

The Chemistry of the Cyano Group

The Chemistry of Amides

The Chemistry of the Hydroxyl Group (two parts)

The Chemistry of the Azido Group

The Chemistry of Acyl Halides

The Chemistry of the Carbon-Halogen Bond (two parts)

The Chemistry of Quinonoid Compounds (two parts)

The Chemistry of the Thiol Group (two parts)

The Chemistry of Amidines and Imidates

The Chemistry of the Hydrazo, Azo and Azoxy Groups (two parts)

The Chemistry of Cyanates and their Thio Derivatives (two parts)

The Chemistry of Diazonium and Diazo Groups (two parts)

The Chemistry of the Carbon-Carbon Triple Bond (two parts)

Supplement A: The Chemistry of Double-bonded Functional Groups (two parts)

Supplement B: The Chemistry of Acid Derivatives (two parts)

The Chemistry of Ketenes, Allenes and Related Compounds (two parts)

Supplement E: The Chemistry of Ethers, Crown Ethers, Hydroxyl Groups and their Sulphur Analogues (two parts)

#### Titles in press:

The Chemistry of the Sulphonium Group

Supplement F: The Chemistry of Amines, Nitroso and Nitro Groups and their Derivatives

#### Future volumes planned include:

The Chemistry of Peroxides

The Chemistry of Organometallic Compounds

The Chemistry of Sulphur-containing Compounds

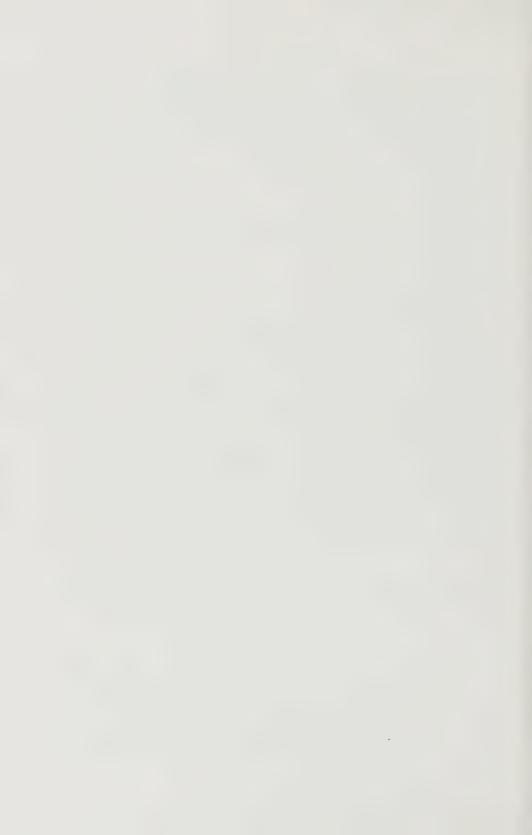
Supplement C: The Chemistry of Triple-bonded Functional Groups Supplement D: The Chemistry of Halides and Pseudo-halides

Advice or criticism regarding the plan and execution of this series will be welcomed by the Editor.

The publication of this series would never have started, let alone continued, without the support of many persons. First and foremost among these is Dr Arnold Weissberger, whose reassurance and trust encouraged me to tackle this task, and who continues to help and advise me. The efficient and patient cooperation of several staff-members of the Publisher also rendered me invaluable aid (but unfortunately their code of ethics does not allow me to thank them by name). Many of my friends and colleagues in Israel and overseas helped me in the solution of various major and minor matters, and my thanks are due to all of them, especially to Professor Z. Rappoport. Carrying out such a long-range project would be quite impossible without the non-professional but none the less essential participation and partnership of my wife.

The Hebrew University Jerusalem, ISRAEL

SAUL PATAI



# **Contents**

1.	Synthesis of crown ethers and analogues D. A. Laidler and J. F. Stoddart	1
2.	Crown ethers — complexes and selectivity F. Vögtle and E. Weber	59
3.	Organic transformations mediated by macrocyclic multidentate ligands C. L. Liotta	157
4.	Geometry of the ether, sulphide and hydroxyl groups and structural chemistry of macrocylic and noncyclic polyether compounds  I. Goldberg	175
5.	Stereodynamics of alcohols, ethers, thio ethers and related compounds C. H. Bushweller and M. H. Gianni	215
6.	Chiroptical properties of alcohols, ethers, thio ethers and disulphides G. Gottarelli and B. Samori	279
7.	The mass spectra of ethers and sulphides C. C. Van de Sande	299
8.	The electrochemistry of ethers, hydroxyl groups and their sulphur analogues T. Shono	327
9.	Electronic structures and thermochemistry of phenols J. Royer, G. Bertholon, R. Perrin, R. Lamartine and M. Perrin	351
10.	Syntheses and uses of isotopically labelled ethers and sulphides M. Zieliński	379
11.	Gas-phase thermal decompositions of simple alcohols, thiols and sulphides R. L. Failes, J. S. Shapiro and V. R. Stimson	449
12.	Oxidation and reduction of alcohols and ethers P. Müller	469
13.	Oxidation and reduction of sulphides  E. Block	539
14.	Oxiranes M. Bartók and K. L. Láng	609
15.	Cyclic ethers M. Bartók	683

xiv Contents

16.	Dehydration of diols M. Bartók and Á. Molnár	72
17.	Enol ethers — structure, synthesis and reactions P. Fischer	76
18.	Oxathiacyclanes: preparation, structure and reactions K. Pihlaja and P. Pasanen	823
19.	Allene oxides and related species P. J. Stang	859
20.	Advances in the chemistry of acetals, ketals and ortho esters R. G. Bergstrom	883
21.	The photochemistry of saturated alcohols, ethers and acetals C. von Sonntag and HP. Schuchmann	903
22.	The photolysis of saturated thiols, sulphides and disulphides C. von Sonntag and HP Schuchmann	923
23.	Radiation chemistry of alcohols and ethers C. von Sonntag and HP. Schuchmann	935
24.	Radiation chemistry of thiols, sulphides and disulphides C. von Sonntag and HP. Schuchmann	971
	Author Index	995
	Subject index	1097

### CHAPTER 14

# **Oxiranes**

# M. BARTÓK and K. L. LÁNG

Department of Organic Chemistry, József Attila University, Szeged, Hungary

I.	INTRODUCTION					610			
II.	SYNTHESIS OF OXIRANES					610			
	A. By Oxidation of Alkenes					610			
	1. Oxidation with peroxy acids					611			
	2. Oxidation with hydrogen peroxide					614			
	a. Oxidation with alkaline hydrogen peroxide.					614			
	b. Oxidation with hydrogen peroxide and catalyst					615			
	3. Oxidation with organic hydroperoxides					616			
	4. Oxidation with oxygen					617			
	5. Other methods of oxidation					618			
	B. From 1,2-Difunctional Compounds by 1,3-Elimination	1 .				619			
	C. From Carbonyl Compounds					623			
III.	DEACTIONS OF OVIDANES					627			
111.	A. Deoxygenation	•	•	•	•	627			
	1 Decy voenation with electrophilic reagents	:	•	•	•	627			
	2. Deay vocation with nuclearbilic reagents		•	•	•	629			
	2. Other deavy genations	*	•	•		630			
	B. Rearrangements		•	•		630			
	1. Base-catalysed rearrangements	•		•		630			
	2. Acid-catalysed rearrangements	•	•	•		632			
	3. Thermal and photochemical rearrangements .	•	•	•	•	634			
	4. Rearrangements on the action of heterogeneous catalysts and metal								
	_					635			
	5. Other rearrangements					636			
	C. Oxidation					636			
	D Reduction					637			
	D. Reduction					637			
	2 Catalytic hydrogenolysis					638			
	3 Other reductions					639			
	F. Polymerization					640			
	2. Catalytic hydrogenolysis					641			
	1. Ring-transformation of three-membered heterocyclic compounds into								
	other three-membered heterocyclic compounds.					641			
	2. Ring-expansion to one-heteroatom heterocycles					642			
	3. Transformation to two-heteroatom heterocycles								
	4. Transformation of oxiranes containing a functional group, by								
	ring-expansion					644			

	G.	Reaction with Organometa	llic Con	npounds					647
	_,	1. Reaction with Grignard							647
		2. Reaction with magnesiu	m alkv	ls and alu	mini	um alky	/ls		648
		3. Reaction with lithium d							649
		4. Reaction with other org				nds.			650
		5. Reaction of oxiranes wi							650
		6. Reaction of oxiranes co	ntainin	g functio	nal g	roups			652
	H.			_	,				652
	I.	Thermally-induced Reaction	ns .						655
	J.	Ring-opening with Nucleop	hilic R	eagents					655
		Other Reactions							659
V.	RE	FERENCES							659

#### **Abbreviations**

AcAc Acetylacetone

DATMP Diethylaluminium 2,2,6,6-tetramethylpiperidide

DMF Dimethylformamide DMSO Dimethylsulphoxide

LAH Lithium aluminium hydride MCPBA m-Chloroperoxybenzoic acid

NBA N-Bromoacetamide
NBS N-Bromosuccinimide
PAA Peroxyacetic acid
PBA Peroxybenzoic acid

PNPBA p-Nitroperoxybenzoic acid TDAP Tris(dimethylamino)phosphine

TMC Tetramethyl carbamide rs p-Toluenesulphonyl

#### I. INTRODUCTION

The earlier literature data on the synthesis and chemistry of oxiranes were reviewed by Dittus<sup>1</sup> in 1965 and by Gritter<sup>2</sup> in 1967. Since then, the work relating to the synthesis and chemical transformations of the oxiranes has been surveyed by numerous authors<sup>3-19</sup>. Only a few of these surveys are of a general nature, the majority dealing with some special area. Some of them discuss experimental results that were published five to six years ago. Accordingly, the present review is based mainly on the conclusions drawn from the experimental data of the most recent period (up to the end of 1977). Of the other results since 1965, only those are mentioned that are of general validity, or which were not dealt with in the previous reviews.

#### II. SYNTHESIS OF OXIRANES

#### A. By Oxidation of Alkenes

Direct oxidation of alkenes continues to be the main method of preparing oxiranes both in the laboratory and in industry. Significant new results have been achieved in the development of the procedures of liquid-phase oxidation of alkenes. Efforts have been made to perform this oxidation under the mildest possible

experimental conditions, which allows an increase in the selectivity of oxirane formation and also the selective oxidation of more sensitive compounds.

#### 1. Oxidation with peroxy acids

Details on the peroxy acid oxidation of alkenes, the Prilezhaev reaction 18, are to be found in some very good reviews, which deal with the mechanism and stereochemistry of the reaction and its practical modifications 3,6,7,10,11,13,17,18

The accepted mechanism of alkene oxidation with peroxy acids is that outlined in equation (1). The process involves an addition reaction, where the alkene is the nucleophile and the peroxy acid the electrophile, but binding of the electrophilic species is not followed by binding of an external nucleophilic species.

$$C = C + RCO_3H \longrightarrow \begin{bmatrix} activated \\ complex \end{bmatrix} \longrightarrow + RCO_2H$$
 (1)

The fine mechanism of the reaction is still not known in every respect, for it depends on the electrophilic and nucleophilic characters of the two reactants, their stereostructures and reaction conditions such as temperature, solvent, catalyst, etc. All these factors have a considerable influence on the structure and stability of the transition complex, and on the process determining the reaction rate. After wide-ranging kinetic investigations, Dryuk<sup>20</sup> gave the reaction mechanism as in equation (2). This mechanism is supported by studies of the stereochemical course,

kinetics and acid catalysis of the reaction, and the side-reactions accompanying it and by the following experimental observations: electron-repelling groups on the alkene increase the reaction rate; the reaction rate is higher for peroxy acids containing electron-attracting substituents; basic solvents decrease the rate of epoxidation. The solvent effect is connected with hydrogen bonds between the peroxy acids and the solvents.

Other investigations<sup>2</sup> 1-28 also deal with the mechanism of the reaction, and with the structure of the transition complex 20,29,30. Significant conclusions may also be drawn from the results of stereochemical investigations (see below). The 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition mechanism<sup>31-34</sup> has not been confirmed by the

recent experimental results.

In contrast with other electrophilic additions, the peroxy acid oxidation is stereochemically syn-stereospecific. In the case of cycloalkenes, the C-O bond in the oxirane formed displays axial orientation. With sterically-hindered alkenes, epoxidation occurs from the less-hindered side. The more important stereochemical regularities 1 3 described earlier for the epoxidation of various types of compounds have been supported by more recent studies; some of these are presented here.

Stereoselectivity to varying degrees has been observed on the peroxy acid epoxidation of some new compound types (equations 3-8)<sup>35-40</sup>.

The epoxidation of olefins containing various functional groups is also stereoselective in many cases, as a consequence of steric, electronic and conformational effects. Examples are given in equations  $(9)-(15)^{41-48}$ .

In recent years studies have been made of other compound types and the stereochemical course of their reactions, e.g. for olefins containing a high number

 $X = CI,Br,CO_2Me,CN$ 

of carbon atoms<sup>49</sup>, cyclic alkenes and dienes<sup>40,50-55</sup>, aromatic systems<sup>56</sup>, unsaturated alcohols and their derivatives<sup>57-62</sup>, steroids<sup>63-65</sup>, unsaturated carboxylic acids and their derivatives<sup>66,67</sup>, olefin propellanes<sup>68,69</sup>, phosphine oxides<sup>70</sup> and phospholenes<sup>71</sup>.

Enantiostereoisomeric oxiranes may be prepared by epoxidation with chiral peroxy acids<sup>72-79</sup>. A method has been elaborated for the separation of racemic oxiranes, using optically active lanthanide complexes<sup>80</sup>.

Peroxy acid oxidation is currently the most frequently employed method of epoxidation in the organic preparative laboratory. It gives very good yields, and may also be used for relatively sensitive compounds, such as unsaturated alcohols  $^{81}$ , terpenes  $^{82}$ , acenaphthene  $^{83}$  and allenes  $^{84-87}$ , or for the preparation of halogenated oxiranes  $^{88-90}$ .

Of the peroxy acids, MCPBA is most favoured, except for procedures elaborated to meet special needs. Alkenes undergoing reaction with difficulty are epoxidized at higher temperature in the presence of radical inhibitors <sup>91</sup>. Peroxy acid stabilizers increase the yield <sup>92</sup>. In the preparation of acid-sensitive oxiranes or the oxidation

of acid-sensitive olefins, an alkaline two-phase solvent system is employed at room temperatures<sup>93,94</sup>. Polymer-supported peroxy acids may be used for the oxidation of some olefins<sup>95,96</sup>. In certain cases in situ peroxy acid procedures are used<sup>3,97,98</sup>.

New epoxidizing reagents have recently been introduced, e.g. o-sulphoperbenzoic acid<sup>63</sup>, p-methoxycarbonylperoxybenzoic acid<sup>99</sup>, [bis(benzoyldioxy)iodo] benzene<sup>100</sup>, O-benzylmonoperoxycarbonic acid<sup>101</sup>, peroxycarboximidic acids formed from nitriles with hydrogen peroxide<sup>102-107</sup>, peroxycarbaminic acids<sup>108,109</sup>, peroxyacetyl nitrate<sup>110</sup>, disuccinyl peroxide<sup>111</sup> and benzeneperoxyseleninic acid<sup>112</sup>.

#### 2. Oxidation with hydrogen peroxide

Hydrogen peroxide may be used for epoxidation in the presence of phenyl isocyanate<sup>113</sup>. Hydrogen peroxide as a direct epoxidizing agent can be employed for the epoxidation of electron-poor olefins. The procedures are of great importance, since compounds may thus be epoxidized even when the peroxy acid procedures have proved ineffective.

a. Oxidation with alkaline hydrogen peroxide. The earlier literature has been reviewed by Berti<sup>13</sup>. The essence of the method is illustrated in equations (16) and (17). The mechanism of the process depends on the starting compound. No general and completely clear-cut correlations have yet emerged as regards the stereochemistry or stereoselectivity of this epoxidation.

$$H_2O_2 + OH^- \longrightarrow HO_2^- + H_2O$$
 (16)

The procedure has been employed effectively for numerous types of compounds:  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated ketones <sup>1</sup> <sup>1</sup> <sup>4-1</sup> <sup>1</sup> <sup>7</sup>, nitro olefins <sup>1</sup> <sup>1</sup> <sup>8</sup>,  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated nitriles <sup>1</sup> <sup>1</sup> <sup>9</sup>, <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>0</sup> endo- and exo-cyclic enones <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>1-1</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>3</sup> and steroids <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>4-1</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>8</sup>. The epoxidation is often of very high stereoselectivity (equations 18–22):

Me Me 
$$H_{2O_2}$$
 Me Me  $H_{2O_3}$  Me Me  $H_{2O_4}$  Me Me (Ref. 130) (19)

With a chiral phase-transfer catalyst being used as base, optically-active oxiranes may be prepared in excellent yield<sup>134</sup> (equation 23).

Hydrogen peroxide is also used in the new procedure of Kametani and co-workers 135.

b. Oxidation with hydrogen peroxide and catalyst. Some acids and their various transition metal salts are used as catalysts  $^{10,136-144}$ . The most frequent catalyst is sodium tungstate (HWO<sub>4</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>  $\rightleftharpoons$  HWO<sub>5</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O), which may behave both as a nucleophilic and an electrophilic reagent, depending on the substrate and the experimental conditions. The epoxidation process is shown in equation (24). Mechan-

istic studies confirm this reaction path<sup>142,143,145-149</sup>, and at the same time provide information on the stereochemical course of the reaction<sup>150-152</sup> (equations 25 and 26).

Peroxo complexes readily prepared from hydrogen peroxide and  $MoO_3$  can be likewise employed to produce oxiranes<sup>153-156</sup> (equation 27).

Useful conclusions have been reached as regards the mechanism<sup>156-159</sup> and stereochemistry<sup>160</sup> of the epoxidation process.

#### 3. Oxidation with organic hydroperoxides

Epoxidation of olefins with organic hydroperoxides and metal complex catalysts is both a laboratory method and an industrial procedure. Many reviews 10,161-164 and patents 165-170 deal with this topic. The essence of the procedure is given in equation (28). The following organic hydroperoxides are most frequently used for

epoxidation: t-butyl hydroperoxide 171,172, cumene hydroperoxide 173,174, ethylbenzene hydroperoxide 175,176 and t-amyl hydroperoxide 177. The effect of the hydroperoxide structure on the epoxidation is discussed by Sheldon and co-workers 178.

The catalysts employed fall into two main groups. In the first we have compounds of metals from Groups VIII and IB of the periodic system (mainly Fe, Co and Cu), which initiate processes with free-radical mechanisms via the homolysis of the organic hydroperoxides. The second includes compounds of metals from Groups IVB, VB and VIB (mainly Mo, W, V, Cr and Ti), which exert their catalytic effects by means of heterolysis of the O–O bond. The various Mo and V complexes have found the widest application  $^{1.79}$ ,  $^{1.80}$ . In the liquid-phase homogeneous catalytic procedure, the metal compounds used (acetylacetonates, naphthenates, carbonyls, oxalates, chlorides, nitrates, etc. and complexes containing different ligands) dissolve well under the given experimental conditions. For heterogeneous catalysis, catalysts supported on  $\rm Al_2O_3$  and  $\rm SiO_2^{1.81-1.83}$  and catalysts bound to synthetic resin  $^{1.84}$ ,  $^{1.85}$  are mainly used. Various boron compounds have been similarly applied as catalysts or catalyst components  $^{1.86-1.89}$ .

The increasing demands relating to the epoxidation procedure are demonstrated not only by the patents, but also by the research aimed at improving the economic efficiency of the method<sup>190,191</sup>. Very recent investigations<sup>192,193</sup> indicate that

with chiral metal complex catalysts the method may be employed to prepare enantiomers.

With a view to gaining a deeper understanding of the mechanism of the epoxidation process, wide-ranging examinations of the following have been carried out: reaction kinetics 172,174,194-207, isotope tracing 159,208, intermediates 195,209-213, transition complexes 156,157,174,178,194,214,215, various spectra 212,216,217, stereochemistry (see later) and solvent effects 179,218. These indicate that the epoxidation mechanism involves the steps shown in equation (29).

$$Mo'' \longrightarrow Mo^{VI} + ROOH \longrightarrow Mo^{IV}(ROOH) \xrightarrow{c=c'}$$

$$transition \atop complex \longrightarrow Mo^{VI} + ROH + 0$$
(29)

The mechanism may vary very considerably, depending on the catalyst used, the substrate and the reaction parameters. It is most important to study and understand the coordination of hydroperoxide by the catalyst centre, and the rate-determining oxygen transfer.

Stereochemical examinations have confirmed the stereoselective character of the epoxidation process<sup>164</sup>. From *cis*-olefins *cis*-oxiranes are formed, and from *trans*-olefins *trans*-oxiranes<sup>174</sup>. The epoxidation of cyclic olefins was also shown to be stereoselective<sup>177</sup>. Besides permitting unambiguous conclusions as to the mechanism of the epoxidation, the stereoselective epoxidation of olefins containing various functional groups is also of great preparative importance<sup>57,219-227</sup> (e.g. equations 30 and 31).

#### 4. Oxidation with oxygen

The literature data relating to the procedures are summarized in some monographs and reviews 10,164,228,229. Direct olefin epoxidation methods with oxygen can be divided into two main groups: oxidation with oxygen without the application of catalysts, and homogeneous and heterogeneous catalytic epoxidation procedures.

Epoxidation procedures not involving catalysts may be classified on the basis of the step-initiating oxidation. Accordingly, they may be thermal procedures<sup>230-232</sup>, photocatalytic procedures<sup>233-237</sup> or radical-catalysed procedures<sup>238,239</sup>. Special mention must be made of the cooxidation procedures<sup>10,236,238,240-242</sup>, in which the alkenes are oxidized in the presence of substances prone to radical formation.

If these methods are compared, from the aspect of application, with the methods described previously and those to be discussed below, the following conclusions may be drawn. The selectivity of these direct oxidation procedures is low; only in

certain cases does the yield attain  $50\%^{230,243}$ , although an excellent yield has been described by Shimizu and Bartlett<sup>236</sup>. Thus, they are not very satisfactory as laboratory procedures, but may be of industrial importance in the case of simpler olefins.

A very large number of publications have appeared on studies of the mechanisms <sup>232,236,243-248</sup> and stereochemistry <sup>40,235,236,238,245</sup> of the processes. The epoxidation process is a radical chain-reaction. Depending on the reaction conditions, the chain-propagating radical may be the peroxyacyl radical, the alkenyl-peroxy radical, etc. In some cases the epoxidation is stereoselective <sup>235</sup>.

The procedures based on catalysis by metal complexes are results of research in the past decade. Their great advantages are the considerably lower temperature and the improved selectivity, and hence higher oxirane yields may be attained under milder experimental conditions. It is useful to divide into two main groups the complex catalysts employed in the oxidation of olefins <sup>164</sup>. The first (group A) contains the complexes of the Group VIIB, VIII and IB metals (mainly Co, Ni, Mn, Cu, Ir, Rh, Pt and Ru), and the second (group B) those of the Group IVB, VB and VIB metals (mainly Mo, V, W, Cr and Ti). The oxidizing activity of the group A compounds is higher, but at the same time the selectivity is generally low. Reference may be made to some recent experimental data <sup>249-254</sup>, while one reaction is given as illustration <sup>249</sup> in equation (32). Certain metal complexes from group B epoxidize

alkenes with lower activity, but with considerably higher selectivity 255-258 (equation 33). Epoxidation by these methods is the subject of several

$$CH_3-CH=CH_2+O_2$$
 $CH_3-CH=CH_2+O_2$ 
 $CH_3-CH-CH_2$ 
 $CH_3-CH-CH_$ 

patents $^{259-262}$ . Work has also been carried out with mixtures of metal complexes from groups A and  $B^{222,249,263,264}$ .

Investigations on the mechanism of epoxidation in the presence of metal complexes have been reported in many papers<sup>257,264-273</sup>. In general, these suggest that the process occurs by a radical chain-reaction, the characters of the key intermediates being fundamentally influenced by the properties of the central metal atom and of the ligands surrounding it, and also by the nature of the substrate.

More recent data on olefins with various heterogeneous catalysts mainly deal with the Ag-catalyst procedure<sup>274-278</sup>. Detailed kinetic studies<sup>279-282</sup> and the stereochemistry of the epoxidation<sup>283</sup> have been reported, as well as the use of new heterogeneous catalysts<sup>261</sup>,<sup>284-293</sup>.

#### 5. Other methods of oxidation

Other methods may be employed, mainly when a very hindered double bond is to be epoxidized, or in the event of special needs. Experimental results described for ozone, chromic acid, permanganate and hypochlorite ion are reviewed by Berti<sup>13</sup>.

Oxidation with ozone was found to be stereospecific<sup>13</sup>. Ozone has also been used for the epoxidation of propylene in such a way that intermediates suitable for epoxidation were first prepared from it<sup>294</sup>, <sup>295</sup>.

Chromic acid oxidation may be employed only with tri- and tetra-substituted olefins<sup>296-298</sup>. The mechanism of the process seems to involve a carbonium ion type intermediate<sup>298,299</sup>.

Epoxidation of 1 with peracetic acid is not stereoselective, but with Na<sub>2</sub>CrO<sub>4</sub>, KMnO<sub>4</sub> or O<sub>3</sub> high stereoselectivity is observed<sup>52</sup> (equation 34).

Hypochloric acid and its salts can be used primarily for the epoxidation of electron-poor olefins, and very favourably because of the stereospecific nature of the process<sup>48,300</sup>. A *cis*-oxirane is formed from a *cis*-olefin. The mechanism of the process may be explained in accordance with equation  $(35)^{300}$ .

With this method, 3,4-epoxybutanone-2 can be prepared in very good yield<sup>301</sup>, as can phenanthrene 9,10-oxide with a phase-transfer catalyst<sup>302</sup>.

Shackelford and coworkers  $^{3\,0\,3}$  have elaborated a new stereoselective epoxidation method, with an alkaline solution of xenon trioxide. Kruse and coworkers  $^{3\,0\,4}$  achieved good oxirane yields by applying NaClO<sub>3</sub>, OsO<sub>4</sub> and Tl(OAc)<sub>3</sub> for the epoxidation of C<sub>4</sub> alkenes.

The electrochemical oxidation of olefins has also been used to prepare

oxiranes305.

Five-membered cyclic phosphoranes are transformed almost quantitatively to oxiranes<sup>306</sup> (equation 36).

#### B. From 1,2-Difunctional Compounds by 1,3-Elimination

2-Substituted alkanols and their esters can be converted to oxiranes by 1,3-elimination via an  $S_N$ i mechanism (equation 37). In the transition state of the

 $X = CI, Br, I, OSO_2R, OCOR, NR_3^+, N_2^+, OH$ 

elimination process, the reacting groups are in the antiperiplanar conformation. The oxirane formation is stereospecific. The importance of the individual procedures is very well reflected by the recently published reviews 13,16,17. Studies on the mechanism 307,308 and stereochemistry of the different reactions have revealed

many of their details and the scope of their applicability.

Most papers describe the use of halohydrins, which can be prepared relatively simply and stereospecifically by various procedures: from olefins by the addition of hypohalous acids [usually produced in situ e.g. from t-butyl hypochlorite  $^{30\,9}$ , N-bromosuccinimide (NBS)  $^{35\,,310\,,311}$  or N-bromosucctamide (NBA)  $^{36\,,38\,,312}$ ], from  $\alpha$ -haloketones by reduction  $^{31\,3\,,314}$  and from  $\alpha$ -halooxo compounds by a Grignard reaction  $^{31\,5}$ . Epoxycyanides may be obtained from bromoketones by the action of cyanide  $^{31\,6\,,31\,7}$ . Iodohydrins may be prepared from olefins in the presence of oxidants  $^{31\,8}$ .

Four chlorohydrin isomers prepared from 3-t-butylcyclohexene are transformed stereoselectively to the corresponding cis- and trans-oxiranes  $^{319}$ . In conformity with earlier stereochemical studies, variously substituted trans(diaxial)-cyclohexane-halohydrins are converted to oxirane derivatives, and the corresponding cis compounds to cyclohexanone derivatives in the presence of  $Ag_2CO_3/celite^{320}$ .

The halohydrin route has been used to prepare good yields of  $\alpha, \beta$ -epoxysulphonamides<sup>321</sup>,  $\alpha$ -fluorooxiranes<sup>315,322</sup>,  $\alpha$ -bromooxiranes<sup>314</sup> and optically active

oxiranes323,324

With NBS, a stereospecific method has been developed for the preparation of vinyloxiranes containing Z-configuration double bonds<sup>3</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>5</sup>. NBS can also be used in the selective epoxidation of the terminal C=C bond of polyenes<sup>3</sup> <sup>1</sup> <sup>1</sup>.

Aromatic oxiranes are mainly prepared by the alkaline reaction of halo-acetates 326-329.

By a modification of the halohydrin method, with the use of tributylethoxytin or tributyl-2-halogenalkoxytin, oxiranes may be prepared in excellent yields<sup>330</sup>.

If the iodohydrins can be prepared, high oxirane yields can be achieved<sup>331</sup>. With the modification of the iodohydrin method shown in equation (38), a general

procedure has been elaborated for the stereocontrolled synthesis of acyclic oxiranes  $^{3\,3\,2}$ .

In an aprotic solvent, the bicyclo[2.2.1] heptane iodolactone can be converted to an oxirane derivative<sup>3 3 3</sup> (equation 39).

A widely used method is to prepare sulphonate esters from 1,2-diols by a generally regioselective reaction, and to transform these to oxiranes under basic conditions. This ring-closure method too is stereoselective 129,334-338 (e.g. equations 40 and 41).

An exception to the *anti* elimination rule was found when the oxirane compound was formed from the *cis*-tosylate<sup>3 3 9</sup> (equation 42).

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
H \\
\hline
OTs \\
OH
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
H \\
\hline
Ph \\
\end{array}$$

Cis- and trans-2 may be prepared from the corresponding diols (equation 43)<sup>334</sup>.

$$\begin{array}{c}
H_2C = CH & H \\
\hline
-NaOTs & 0 & (43)
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
H_2C = CH & H \\
\end{array}$$

Carboxylate anions<sup>340</sup>, trimethylammonium ions<sup>341-343</sup> and diazonium ions<sup>331</sup> have also featured as leaving groups for oxirane synthesis.

In the preparation of alkali-sensitive oxiranes,  $Ag_2O$  is used for ring-closure of the halohydrins  $^{344-346}$ .

In many cases the 1,3-elimination procedures cannot be replaced by other oxidation methods, due to the sensitivity of the starting substituted olefin<sup>347</sup>. An important application of the halohydrin procedure is for the preparation of oxiranes with configurations opposite to those obtained with the peroxy acid method<sup>35,36</sup>,  $^{38,312,348-351}$  (equations 44–46). The method can be similarly employed for the stereoselective preparation of steroid  $\beta$ -oxiranes<sup>346,352</sup>. A new stereospecific chlorooxirane synthesis has been developed with *t*-butyl hypochlorite as epoxidizing

agent<sup>309</sup>. The reaction proceeds with neighbouring-group participation (equation 47). Steroid chlorooxiranes are formed by a similar reaction mechanism<sup>353</sup>.

The 1,3-elimination method can be similarly used for the stereoselective preparation of acyclic oxiranes. Three such methods have been published in recent years; these have the common feature that the synthesis is achieved via cyclic intermediates  $^{3\,2\,3\,5\,4\,3\,5\,5}$ . As an example, the synthesis of R,R-2,3-epoxybutane  $^{3\,5\,4}$  is shown in equation (48). Double inversion occurs, so that the diol and the oxirane have the same configurations. Both oxirane isomers may be prepared from the same diol  $^{3\,5\,5}$  (equation 49).

Another 1,3-elimination is the base-catalysed decomposition of  $\beta$ -hydroxyalkyl-mercurichlorides <sup>3 5 6</sup> (equation 50). The reaction is accompanied by the formation of isomeric oxo compounds.

$$HgCI \longrightarrow Hg^{+} \longrightarrow Hg^$$

Oxiranes have been prepared by the thermolysis of 1,2-diol monoesters<sup>3 5 7</sup> (equation 51).

Oxiranes may be formed by the dehydration of 1,2-diols. The presence of oxirane as intermediate has been demonstrated in the pinacoline-type rearrangement of

$$R^{1}$$
  $O$   $R^{2}$   $250^{\circ}C$   $R^{1}$   $O$   $+$   $R^{2}COOH$  (51)

tetraarylethylene glycol $^{3\,5\,8}$ . Formation of the oxirane ring has similarly been proved in the case of diols with a steroid skeleton $^{3\,5\,9}$ , and on the dehydration of diamantyl glycol in the presence of acids $^{3\,6\,0}$ .

A one-step synthesis of oxiranes has been achieved in the reaction of diaryl-dialkoxysulphuranes with 1,2-diols<sup>361</sup> (equation 52).

Oxiranes may also be prepared with TDAP from meso-1,2-diols in the presence of  $CCl_4^{362,363}$  (equation 53).

A general method has been developed for the preparation of polycyclic aromatic oxiranes; the final reaction step is the conversion of the corresponding diol to the oxirane by heating with DMF-dimethylacetal<sup>364-366</sup> (equation 54).

#### C. From Carbonyl Compounds

Various nucleophiles react with carbonyl compounds to produce new C-C bonds, and oxiranes are formed. Depending on the nucleophilic reagent, numerous modifications of the procedure outlined in equation (55) have been developed. A number of monographs treat the individual methods from different aspects<sup>1,13,16,17</sup>. Here we shall confine ourselves to a brief survey relating to the procedures, stressing the results of the past few years.

$$R^{1} = 0 + R^{3} = R^{1} = 0$$

$$R^{2} = 0 + R^{3} = 0$$

$$R^{2} = 0$$

$$R^{2} = 0$$

$$R^{2} = 0$$

$$R^{3} = 0$$

$$R^{2} = 0$$

$$R^{3} = 0$$

$$R^{2} = 0$$

$$R^{3} = 0$$

$$R^{4} = 0$$

$$R^{2} = 0$$

$$R^{3} = 0$$

$$R^{4} = 0$$

$$R^{2} = 0$$

$$R^{3} = 0$$

$$R^{4} = 0$$

$$R^{2} = 0$$

$$R^{2} = 0$$

$$R^{3} = 0$$

$$R^{4} =$$

The most useful method for the preparation of oxiranes containing substituents of an electronegative nature is the Darzens reaction, which proceeds by the above scheme. Besides carbonyl compounds, the following may serve as starting material:  $\alpha$ -halocarbonyl compounds  $^{3\,6\,7,3\,6\,8},~\alpha$ -halocarboxylic acid derivatives  $^{3\,6\,9-3\,7\,7},~\alpha$ -halonitriles  $^{3\,7\,8-3\,8\,2},~\alpha$ -halosulphoxides  $^{3\,8\,3\,,3\,8\,4},~\alpha$ -halosulphones  $^{3\,8\,5\,,3\,8\,6}$  and  $\alpha$ -halosulphides  $^{3\,8\,7}.$ 

The reaction has been studied in detail to establish the effects of various solvents and bases<sup>13</sup>. The phase-transfer catalysis technique has recently been intro-

duced381,382,386.

Detailed information on studies of the mechanism of the Darzens reaction is to be found in the literature<sup>13</sup>; it is concluded that<sup>372</sup> the formation of the oxiranes can be interpreted as the result of three reaction steps: proton exchange, aldolization and ring-closure (equation 56).

$$B^{-}M^{+} + R - CH - C - Z \longrightarrow BH + R - C = C - Z$$

$$X \quad O^{-}M^{+}$$

$$\downarrow \downarrow + R^{1} - C - R^{2}$$

$$\downarrow \downarrow + R^{2} - R^{2}$$

$$\downarrow \downarrow \rightarrow R^{2} - R^{2}$$

$$\downarrow \rightarrow R^{2} - R^{2}$$

$$\downarrow \rightarrow R^{2} - R^$$

In spite of complex investigations <sup>13,378</sup>, a uniform picture has not yet emerged as to the steric course of the reaction. The stereochemistry of the process is influenced by the substituents, the base employed and the solvent.

The Darzens reaction was further developed by White<sup>3 8 8</sup> (equation 57).

$$H_{2}C = C$$

$$E$$

$$X = CN, CI$$

$$E = CN, CI, COOEt$$

$$Nu = stabilized carbanion$$

$$(57)$$

In a manner analogous to the Darzens reaction, 2-methoxyoxiranes and 2-cyano-oxiranes can be prepared from carbonyl compounds with methoxide ion<sup>389</sup> or cyanide ion<sup>316,317</sup> (equation 58).

β-Epoxyketones may be prepared in good yield (50–80%) by the dimerization of α-bromoketones in the presence of Ni(CO)<sub>4</sub> in DMF<sup>3 90</sup>.

Diazoalkanes with carbonyl compounds give two main products: an oxirane and a carbonyl compound isomeric with this<sup>391</sup> (equation 59). The first step is nucleophilic attack of the diazoalkane. The main conclusions in connection with the reaction are as follows<sup>13</sup>. Of the two parallel reactions, oxirane formation is

generally of subordinate importance, but may predominate with acyclic carbonyl compounds having electron-attracting substituents in the  $\alpha$ -position. Equatorial attack of the diazoalkane is favoured in the case of cyclic ketones. In spite of recent new applications  $^{3\,9\,2-3\,9\,5}$ , the procedure is of minor importance for the preparation of oxiranes.

A very good method for the preparation of oxiranes from carbonyl compounds is the Corey synthesis  $^{1\,3,1\,6,1\,7}$  with sulphonium (3) and oxosulphonium (4) ylides. Recent investigations have led to the proposal of many active methylene transfer reagents, such as 5-9.

Yields of more than 80% may be attained. The reagents can in general be easily prepared and stored. Because of all these advantages, different variants of the procedure have become widely used 13,402,404-409. Introduction of the phase-transfer technique means further advantages of application 410,411. Asymmetric syntheses too may be carried out with optically-active reagents 412-414. The currently accepted mechanism of the process is shown in equation (60).

Many authors have dealt with the stereochemistry of the reaction  $^{13,338,396}$ ,  $^{399,401,415-417}$ . The reaction is in general stereospecific; the reagent used has a substantial effect on the stereochemical course. Less bulky reagents (e.g. 3) attack the C=O group from the more sterically hindered side, and the bulkier reagents (e.g. 4, but also the decisive majority of reagents generally) from the less sterically hindered side  $^{13}$ .

Oxiranes can also be prepared from carbonyl compounds with reagents of type RSCH<sub>2</sub>Li<sup>401,418-421</sup> (equation 61). As in the Corey reaction, the process

takes place via a betaine intermediate. Yields vary between 50 and 90%<sup>420</sup> (equation 62).

A method similar in principle was developed recently  $^{4}$   $^{2}$   $^{2-4}$   $^{2}$   $^{7}$ . The new reagent is the alkylseleno or arylseleno carbanion, comparatively simply prepared from carbonyl compounds (equation 63).

Carbonyl compounds with a geminal bromolithium reagent prepared in situ also give oxiranes  $^{4\,2\,8-4\,3\,0}$  (equation 64). The yield is 60-70%.

Oxiranes are found by the reaction of two moles of an aromatic aldehyde with  $TDAP^{1\,3,4\,3\,1,4\,3\,2}$ .

A new catalytic procedure has been developed for the preparation of  $\alpha$ -keto-oxiranes (yield ca. 90%), by the reaction of ketones or keto alcohols with copper(II) methoxides of the type CuX(OMe)L (where X = Cl $^-$ , Br $^-$  or ClO $^-$ , and L = pyridine, bipyridyl, etc.) $^{433,434}$  (equation 65).

$$2 \text{ RCOCH}_3 + 2 \text{ Cu}^{11} (\text{OCH}_3) \times \text{L} \xrightarrow{-2 \text{ CH}_3 \text{OH} \\ -2 \text{Cu}^{11} \times \text{L}} \text{Me} \xrightarrow{\text{O}} \text{R}$$
 (65)

#### III. REACTIONS OF OXIRANES

### A. Deoxygenation

Deoxygenation may be induced with both electrophilic and nucleophilic reagents. The former attack at the oxygen atom of the oxirane, and the latter at the carbon atom linked to the oxygen. The question of which of the two carbon atoms of the oxirane ring is attacked by the reagent is decided by the substituents on them and by the nucleophilic reagent. In certain cases the deoxygenation is stereospecific, so that, depending on the reagents and reaction conditions employed, retention or inversion may occur. On the basis of the results of the past few years <sup>16</sup>, this type of reaction has become suitable for the stereospecific preparation of olefins.

# 1. Deoxygenation with electrophilic reagents

The metals of the first transition series fall into the following sequence as regards their activities in deoxygenation reactions  $^{43}$  5: V > Cr > Co > Ti > Ni. The metal atom attacks at the oxygen, and isomeric radicals are formed as intermediates  $^{43}$  6. The metal pair Zn-Cu is also used as a reagent  $^{43}$  7.438. This deoxygenation is not stereoselective, as the rate of rotation about the C-C bond in the intermediate radical is almost the same as the rate of formation of the C=C bond.

With Ti(II) as reagent, prepared from  $TiCl_3$  with  $LiAlH_4$ , the mechanism of the deoxygenation may be outlined as in equation (66)<sup>439</sup>.

 ${
m MgBr_2+Mg/Hg}$  may also be used as deoxygenating agents<sup>440</sup>. In deoxygenations with tungsten reagents obtained from WCl<sub>6</sub> with various lithium compounds, stereoselectivity accompanied by retention has been observed in all cases<sup>441</sup>. Metal complexes too may be applied as electrophilic deoxygenating reagents for oxiranes containing electron-attracting substituents<sup>442</sup> (equation 67).

Other electrophilic deoxygenating reagents are cobalt and iron carbonyls<sup>443</sup>. In the case of cis- and trans-epoxymethyl succinates the deoxygenation is stereo-

selective, leading to inversion in both cases. In the presence of iron pentacarbonyl tetramethylcarbamide (TMC), oxirane undergoes deoxygenation in accordance with the mechanism shown in equation  $68^{444}$ . It can be seen from this scheme that both the central atom and one of the ligands may act as the electrophilic centre of the reagent.

$$Fe(CO)_{5} + TMC \xrightarrow{-CO} Fe(CO)_{4}TMC \xrightarrow{\downarrow} Fe(CO)_{4}$$

$$H_{2}C \xrightarrow{C} CH_{2}$$

$$O = C \xrightarrow{\downarrow} C$$

$$Fe(CO)_{3} \xrightarrow{\downarrow} C$$

$$TMC \xrightarrow{\downarrow} CO$$

Chemically produced carbon atoms may also be utilized for deoxygenation<sup>445-447</sup> (equation 69). A high degree of stereoselectivity with retention of the configuration has been observed on the deoxygenation of *cis*- and *trans*-2,3-dimethyloxiranes with carbon atoms<sup>447</sup>.

# 2. Deoxygenation with nucleophilic reagents

One of the most important representatives of this type is the deoxygenation of oxiranes with compounds  $R_3P=Y^{448}$  (where Y may be  $S^{449}$ ,  $Se^{450}$  or  $Te^{451}$ ). In such reactions, first heteroatom exchange occurs, and then the olefins are formed by elimination of the heteroatom of the resulting episulphide, episelenide or epitelluride<sup>448</sup> (equation 70). These deoxygenation methods are stereospecific, with retention of configuration. With sodium O,O-diethyl phosphorotelluroate as reagent, the reaction is explained as in equation  $(71)^{451}$ . Deoxygenation via heteroatom exchange can also be achieved with KSeCN<sup>452</sup> (equation 72).

$$(EtO)_{2}P - Te + O R$$

$$(FEO)_{2}P - Te + O$$

Ph<sub>2</sub>PLi too is suitable for deoxygenation<sup>453,454</sup> (equation 73). Since the nature of the method is stereospecific, it is suitable for the isomerization of olefins via oxiranes.

 $\alpha,\beta$ -Epoxysilanes can be subjected to stereospecific deoxygenation by various methods <sup>455,456</sup>. This procedure is also suitable for the isomerization of olefins, and for the preparation of heteroatom-substituted olefins with epoxysilanes <sup>456</sup>. Inversion occurs if the silyl alcohol formed in the first step is reacted with acid, whereas reaction with base results in retention (equation 74).

Deoxygenation with trimethylsilylpotassium<sup>457</sup> is stereospecific and is accompanied by inversion (equation 75).

If oxiranes are reacted with organolithium compounds, in addition to deoxygenation substituted olefins are formed 458.

The complexes  $K_2$ Fe(CO)<sub>4</sub>, KHFe(CO)<sub>4</sub><sup>459</sup> and  $C_5$ H<sub>5</sub>Fe(CO)<sub>2</sub>Na<sup>460,461</sup> may serve as nucleophilic deoxygenating reagents. In the latter case the process is accompanied by retention of configuration.

# 3. Other deoxygenations

Complex oxiranes undergo enzymatic biodeoxygenation<sup>462</sup>.

A study has been made of the transformation of cyclohexene oxide on metal complexes of type MY (M = Na, Co, Ni, Cu; Y = ethylenediamine) incorporated into the skeleton of synthetic zeolites<sup>463</sup>. Cyclohexadiene and benzene are formed, as the deoxygenation is followed by dehydrogenation and aromatization. Deoxygenation has also been observed in the catalytic hydrogenolysis of phenyloxiranes<sup>464</sup>.

## B. Rearrangements

Because of the strained ring, the oxiranes are very reactive compounds, and are capable of many types of rearrangements, discussed in several recent reviews<sup>5,9</sup>,  $^{1\,2,1\,6,1\,7,4\,6\,5,4\,6\,6}$ . The main products of the rearrangement of oxiranes are carbonyl compounds and  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated alcohols.

# 1. Base-catalysed rearrangements

The base-catalysed rearrangements involve either  $\alpha$ - or  $\beta$ -elimination. The latter is of great synthetic importance, since it gives allyl alcohol derivatives with good stereo- and regio-selectivity (equation 76).  $\alpha$ -Elimination is illustrated in equation (77). The carbenoid intermediate<sup>467,468</sup> is stabilized by transannular C-H insertion. If there is no possibility for this, ketones may be formed. Examples are also to be found of  $\gamma_s \delta$  and  $\omega$ -eliminations<sup>12</sup>.

$$B: \begin{matrix} H \\ -C \\ -C \end{matrix} \qquad \begin{matrix} -BH \\ -C \end{matrix} \qquad \begin{matrix} C \\ -C \end{matrix} \qquad \begin{matrix} -C \\ -C \end{matrix} \qquad (76)$$

In the case of aliphatic and alicyclic oxiranes, regioselective hydrogen elimination occurs from the least-substituted carbon atom<sup>469,470,470,a</sup>, with stereoselective formation of the *trans*-olefin<sup>469,471</sup> and in certain instances the occurrence of *cis* elimination<sup>472</sup>. Equation (78) shows a characteristic example of regio- and stereoselective isomerization<sup>473</sup>.

For epoxycyclohexanes the rearrangement to allyl alcohols is maximum with  $LiNR_2$  (R = primary alkyl) as reagent; with bulkier bases isomerization occurs to the cyclohexanone<sup>474</sup>. Newer investigations<sup>475</sup> show that at higher temperatures  $\beta$ -elimination and formation of the allyl alcohol is favoured, whereas  $\alpha$ -elimination is predominant at lower temperatures. Hence the latter may be suitable for the preparation of bicyclic alcohols. If appropriate reaction conditions are employed,  $\beta$ -elimination can be suppressed<sup>476</sup> (equation 79). Transannular insertion may also

$$\begin{array}{c}
 & \stackrel{i \cdot \text{Pr}_2\text{NL}i}{\longrightarrow} \\
 & \stackrel{i \cdot$$

be a convenient preparative tool in the case of compounds that are otherwise difficult to prepare<sup>477</sup> (equation 80). Elimination with ketone formation generally

occurs if the  $\beta$ -elimination is excluded and no transannular hydrogen is available <sup>478</sup>. With LiNEt<sub>2</sub>,  $\gamma$ ,  $\delta$ -unsaturated oxiranes are transformed to cyclopropane derivatives <sup>479</sup> (equation 81). Aryl-substituted oxiranes rearrange to carbonyl compounds on the action of LiNEt<sub>2</sub> <sup>480</sup> (equation 82). In the case of benzyloxirane, however, very rapid  $\beta$ -elimination takes place <sup>481</sup> (equation 83).

Under basic conditions compounds containing a *trans*-hydroxy group in the position  $\alpha$  to the oxirane ring tend to be converted to the isomeric  $\alpha$ -hydroxyoxirane via intramolecular nucleophilic substitution<sup>9</sup>, 482,483 (equation 84). The process is known as oxirane migration.

The rearrangements of  $\alpha$ -epoxyketones have been widely studied<sup>64,484-486</sup>. Compounds in which a methylene or methyne group is bonded to the carbon atom adjacent to the carbonyl group, undergo the Favorskii rearrangement ( $\gamma$ -elimination) under nonpolar conditions, and allyl rearrangement under polar conditions. A different rearrangement yields diketones, which undergo benzylic acid rearrangement.

Rearrangements of other oxirane types, on the action of various basic reagents, have also been studied in detail<sup>82,487-494</sup>.

# 2. Acid-catalysed rearrangements

Oxiranes give carbonyl compounds with both Brönsted and Lewis acids. The initial step is the binding of the electrophilic agent, followed by splitting of the C-O bond; this either leads to the formation of a classical carbonium ion, or the bond-splitting and migration of group R occur in a concerted manner (equation 85).

The nature and rate of the reaction are influenced by the electrophile and also by the substituents. The stereoselective character of the process is generally not too high. From stereochemical data obtained for oxiranes containing a tertiary carbon atom, the formation of a discrete carbonium ion intermediate has been assumed  $^{4\,9\,5-5\,0\,0}$  (equation 86). To clarify the mechanism of transformation of oxiranes not containing a tertiary carbon atom, the rearrangements of deuterated derivatives of n-hexyloxirane have been investigated  $^{5\,0\,1}$ .

Many publications have appeared on the isomerizations of alkyl- and arylsubstituted oxiranes also containing various functional groups<sup>500,502-513</sup>. In the rearrangement of oxiranes containing a carbonyl group on the action of Lewis acids, the migration of the functional group may be observed as well<sup>514</sup> (equation 87). In

a study of the Lewis acid-catalysed acyl migration reaction<sup>5 1 5</sup>, a concerted mechanism was confirmed (equation 88).

The isomerizations of the cyclic oxiranes have been examined in detail because of their great variety<sup>345,505,516-524</sup> (e.g. equation 89)<sup>525</sup>.

$$\begin{array}{c}
Me \\
O \\
O \\
C \\
Me
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
Me \\
CHO
\end{array}$$
(89)

The individual reaction directions are strongly influenced by the reagent employed, the experimental conditions and by electronic and stereochemical factors<sup>526-532</sup> (equations 90-93).

The acid-catalysed isomerization of cyclopropyloxiranes has been studied in some detail  $^{5\,3\,3-5\,3\,7}$ . The direction of the isomerization depends on the reactant and the experimental conditions (equations 94-96).

Me 
$$CH_2OH$$
  $Me$   $CH_2$   $CH_2$   $CH_2$   $CH_2$ 

An interesting ring-expansion reaction has been observed for cyclopentanol-oxiranes<sup>538,539</sup> (equation 97).

$$\begin{array}{c}
(OH) \\
C \\
Me
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
BF_3 \cdot Et_2O \\
Me
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
O\\
CH_2OH
\end{array}$$
(97)

Detailed studies have also been made of the isomerizations of various steroid oxiranes  $^{5\,1\,7,5\,4\,0-5\,4\,5}$ . On the action of BF3·Et2O the oxirane ring linked to the steroid skeleton is isomerized to an oxolane  $^{5\,4\,0}$ . The ring-expansion is attributed to the overcrowding of the oxirane ring. In the BF3-catalysed rearrangement of 5,6-epoxy steroids, a long-range substituent effect has been observed  $^{5\,4\,4}$ .

Because of their biochemical interest, arene oxides have recently been subjected to very detailed investigation<sup>546</sup>. These compounds isomerize on the action of acids (equation 98). It was proposed<sup>547–549</sup> that the concerted ring-opening and

hydrogen transfer are followed by the dienone—phenol rearrangement. More detailed studies strongly suggest the involvement of a carbonium cation<sup>550</sup>.

#### 3. Thermal and photochemical rearrangements

Thermal and photochemical rearrangements of oxiranes involve homolysis of a C-C bond. From a theoretical investigation of the thermal splitting of the C-C bond in the oxirane<sup>551</sup>, and on the basis of other studies<sup>552,553</sup>, it has been concluded that a biradical structure is more probable than a carbonyl ylide. However, some workers justify the existence of ylide intermediates<sup>55,4-558</sup>. The formation of the latter was also assumed in the pyrolysis of  $\alpha$ -keto- $\alpha$ -cyanooxiranes<sup>559</sup> (equation 99).

Various oxiranes have been studied in detail as regards their thermal and photochemical rearrangements in recent years<sup>44</sup>,89,390,534,536,560-564a.

# 4. Rearrangement on the action of heterogeneous catalysts and metal complexes

Most studies deal with the catalytic activities of various metals, metal oxides, phosphates and zeolites.

The isomerizing activities of the transition metals have been examined on some model compounds  $^{65-570}$  (e.g. equations 100-102). The formation of carbonyl compounds is a characteristic transformation.

Wide-ranging examinations have been carried out in an attempt to establish the mechanism of the catalytic reaction<sup>565,568,569,571,572</sup>.

On oxide catalysts (Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, SiO<sub>2</sub>, MgO, TiO<sub>2</sub> and ZnO) oxiranes are isomerized to carbonyl compounds and unsaturated alcohols<sup>573-578,526</sup> (e.g. equation 103).

Investigations relating to the isomerizing effect of phosphates  $^{5\,26,5\,79-5\,83}$  have extended to the catalyst Li<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>. Using the latter, a general method has been elaborated for the preparation of unsaturated alcohols from oxiranes (equation 104).

MeCH—CHCHMe 
$$\xrightarrow{\text{Li}_3\text{PO}_4}$$
  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{CHCHCHMe}$  (Ref. 580) (104)  $\text{HO Me}$ 

Modified zeolite types catalyse the isomerization of oxiranes to carbonyl compounds also  $^{567,576,584-586}$ .

Recent studies indicate that certain metal complexes also catalyse the isomerization to carbonyl compounds of oxiranes containing a  $\pi$ -electron system <sup>5 8 3-5 9 3</sup>. The experimental data obtained so far on the isomerization of aliphatic and alicyclic oxiranes have proved that only pentacyanocobalt complexes are active <sup>5 9 4</sup>.

## 5. Other rearrangements

Homoallyl rearrangement occurs with  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -pineneoxiranes in the presence of Et<sub>3</sub>N-HF<sup>595</sup>. Phenyloxirane is isomerized to phenylacetaldehyde on natural graphites<sup>596</sup>.

Spirooxiranes containing an amine function undergo isomerization accompanied

by ring-expansion<sup>597</sup> (equation 105).

The isomerization presented in equation (106) may be used for the synthesis of oxiranes that are otherwise difficult to prepare (e.g. certain steroid oxiranes)<sup>598,599</sup>.

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
R & OCN \\
\hline
M_{H} & OCN \\
H & H
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
OCN \\
\hline
M_{H} \\
H
\end{array}$$
(106)

#### C. Oxidation

Oxidations will be emphasized that are also of preparative importance: On the action of HIO<sub>4</sub>, oxiranes containing an olefin bond can be transformed in good yield to dialdehydes, the double bond remaining unaffected<sup>600</sup> (equation 107). Phase-transfer agents can also be used for this oxidation<sup>601</sup>.

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\$$

Dialdehydes may also be prepared using  $H_2O_2^{602}$ , but oxiranes undergo perhydrolysis also with  $H_2O_2^{603a,b}$  (equation 108). In the base-catalysed addition of hydroperoxides to oxiranes<sup>604</sup>  $\beta$ -hydroxyperoxides are formed (equation 109).

$$Me + Me_3COOH \xrightarrow{OH^-} Me_3COOCHMe$$
 (109)

On the action of DMSO,  $\alpha$ -ketols may be produced<sup>605,606</sup> (equation 110).

Oxiranes containing low numbers of carbon atoms may be oxidized to oxalic acid with  ${\rm HNO_3}^{607}$ .

#### D. Reduction

The reduction of oxiranes with various reagents leads to the formation of alcohols. The development in this area is well reflected by the reviews  $^{5,9,17}$  that have appeared since  $1967^2$ .

### 1. Reduction with complex metal hydrides

Most of the publications deal with reduction with LiAlH<sub>4</sub>. Other reagents used are  $AlH_3$ , LiAlH<sub>4</sub> +  $AlCl_3$ , LiBH<sub>4</sub>, NaBH<sub>4</sub>,  $Zn(BH_4)_2$ , and their deuterated analogues.

The regioselectivity, stereoselectivity and mechanism of the reaction were studied by Villa and coworkers<sup>505,608-611</sup> who conclude<sup>611</sup> that reduction with a complex metal hydride may proceed either by an intramolecular or an intermolecular mechanism, and that the reduction may also be accompanied by rearrangement (equations 111-113). Whether or not the different individual mechanisms occur is

determined by the steric and electric properties of the oxiranes and by the experimental conditions. Other investigations too<sup>327,612,613</sup> support the following findings. On the reduction of oxiranes with LiAlH<sub>4</sub>, the H<sup>-</sup> ion attacks predominantly on the side opposite to the O; that is, the reduction is accompanied by Walden inversion on the carbon atom which took part in the cleavage. In contrast, the carbon atom not participating in the cleavage retains its original configuration. The extent of the inversion depends on the nature of the transition state. If the lifetime of the carbonium ion formed is relatively long, the product is obtained with retention of configuration.

In the course of the LiAlH<sub>4</sub> reduction of oxiranes the H<sup>-</sup> ion generally attacks at the least-hindered carbon atom; that is, that carbon atom takes part in the cleavage which has the lowest number of substituents.

Equations (114)–(117) illustrate some of the regio- and stereo-selective reductions of open-chain and alicyclic oxiranes<sup>37,45,51,219,614-616</sup>.

Me Bu-t

Me C C H

$$C$$
 H

 $C$  Me<sub>2</sub> CCH<sub>2</sub>Bu-t

O

OH

(Ref. 614) (114)

$$CO_2Me$$
 $CO_2Me$ 
 $CO_2Me$ 

Studies have also been made of the reductions of oxiranes containing other functional groups 87,115,116,470 a,617-624.

Oxiranes react with diborane more slowly than with the metal hydrides discussed so far. The oxirane ring is generally opened in the opposite manner to that suggested by the Markownikoff rule<sup>625-627</sup> (e.g. equations 118 and 119). Depending on the

reactant and the experimental conditions, however, the ring-opening may also proceed in accordance with the Markownikoff rule<sup>626,628</sup>.

The diborane reduction of  $\alpha, \beta$ -unsaturated oxiranes displays the regioselectivity depicted in equation  $(120)^{629}$ .

$$\begin{array}{c}
 & B_2H_6 \\
\hline
 & OH
\end{array}$$
(120)

## 2. Catalytic hydrogenolysis

Catalytic hydrogenolysis of oxiranes yields alcohols, and many studies deal with the preparation of primary alcohols from olefins, via oxirane intermediates <sup>630-636</sup>, and the stereochemistry <sup>222,568,569,637,638</sup> and mechanism <sup>568,569,636</sup> of the hydrogenolysis (equation 121). Among good catalysts are various supported and

support-free metal catalysts<sup>222,630-632</sup>, metal borates<sup>633</sup>, phosphorus-containing

metal catalysts<sup>634</sup> and metal-containing zeolites<sup>635</sup>. The configuration of the alcohol formed is strongly influenced by the catalyst, the reactant and the experimental conditions<sup>631,639</sup>.

The review by Akhrem and coworkers<sup>5</sup> deals with ring-openings accompanied by retention of configuration. With 1,2-dimethylcyclohexene oxide<sup>638</sup> hydrogenolysis on Raney nickel and Pd(OH)<sub>2</sub> results in retention, while on PtO<sub>2</sub> it results in inversion (equation 122).

Extensive stereo- and regio-selectivities have also been observed in the hydrogenolysis of bicyclic monoterpene oxiranes on a Raney nickel catalyst<sup>637</sup> (e.g. equation 123).

Nickel opens the ring on the more sterically hindered, and palladium on the less sterically hindered side  $^{568,569,640}$ . The selectivities of Raney nickel and Raney copper are likewise not identical  $^{636}$ .

#### 3. Other reductions

Me

Me

Much work has dealt with the application of alkali metals, and mainly lithium, to the reduction of oxiranes to alcohols<sup>39,121,618,641-647</sup>. Liquid ammonia and ethylenediamine are generally used as solvents. These processes (equations 124–127) are usually regio- and stereo-selective.

Me

The reagents open the oxirane ring on the more sterically hindered side, with retention of configuration. The alkali metal procedures are simple and clean methods for the reduction of sterically hindered oxiranes. A general synthesis has been elaborated for the preparation of 2-ethynylcycloalkanols with this procedure 644.

The regioselectivity is the opposite if the reduction is performed in alcoholic medium, when isopropanol is formed from methyloxirane<sup>643</sup>. (The oxirane ring is similarly cleaved on the less sterically-hindered side in the reduction of steroid oxiranes with  $Cr^{2+648}$ .)

Lithium triethyl borohydride has proved an excellent reagent for the reduction of sterically hindered oxiranes prone to rearrangement<sup>649,650</sup>. The reaction results in 'Markownikoff alcohols' (equation 128).

$$H_2C - C \xrightarrow{\text{Me}} \frac{\text{LiEt}_3BH}{\text{Pr}} \longrightarrow Me_2CPr$$

$$OH$$
(128)

Aliphatic and aromatic oxiranes are reduced with opposite regionelectivities by 10<sup>651</sup> (equations 129 and 130).

The regioselectivities are opposite in the reductions of  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated oxiranes with i-Bu<sub>2</sub> AlH and with Ca/NH<sub>3</sub> <sup>642</sup>.

Oxiranes may also be reduced to alcohols with alkoxyaluminium hydrides<sup>620,652</sup> and with aluminium trialkyls<sup>653</sup>.

#### E. Polymerization

Since the monograph by Furukawa and Saegusa<sup>654</sup>, the state of development of the various polymerization methods has been well surveyed by a number of reviews up to 1976<sup>655-662</sup>. Hence we shall mention only a few recent characteristic researches<sup>663-668</sup>.

Lewis acid-catalysed cationic polymerization is outlined in equation (131), and the anionic polymerization induced by basic catalysts in equation (132).

$$\mathsf{HO}(\mathsf{CH}_2\mathsf{CH}_2\mathsf{O})_{n+1}\mathsf{CH}_2\mathsf{CH}_2\mathsf{O}^-$$

Numerous variants exist within the two main groups, and the literature already referred to also deals with radical polymerizations.

#### F. Formation of Heterocyclic Compounds

Attention is drawn to three reviews connected with this topic<sup>8,17,19</sup>.

### Ring-transformation of three-membered heterocyclic compounds into other three-membered heterocyclic compounds

Most experimental data deal with the transformation of oxiranes to thiiranes. Equation (133) presents an example of the stereospecific reaction  $^{669}$ .

$$Ph_{3}P = O + S R^{4} R^{2}R^{1}$$

$$Ph_{3}P = O + R^{3} R^{4} R^{2}R^{1}$$

$$Ph_{4}R^{2} R^{1}$$

$$R^{4} R^{2} R^{1}$$

$$R^{3} R^{4} R^{1}$$

$$R^{3} R^{4} R^{1}$$

$$R^{3} R^{4} R^{1}$$

$$R^{3} R^{4} R^{1}$$

$$R^{4} R^{1}$$

$$R^{3} R^{4} R^{1}$$

$$R^{4} R^{1}$$

$$R^{2} R^{1}$$

$$R^{4} R^{1}$$

$$R^{2} R^{1}$$

$$R^{4} R^{1}$$

$$R^{2} R^{1}$$

$$R^{4} R^{1}$$

$$R^{2} R^{1}$$

$$R^{4} R^{1}$$

$$R^{4} R^{1}$$

$$R^{4} R^{1}$$

$$R^{2} R^{1}$$

$$R^{4} R^{1$$

Heteroatom exchange occurs with  $CS_2^{670}$ , with 3-methylbenzenethiazole-2-thione in the presence of trifluoroacetic  $acid^{671}$ , and with 1-phenyl-5-mercaptotetrazole<sup>672</sup>. The yields are high. Oxiranes also react with phosphine selenides in the presence of trifluoroacetic  $acid^{673}$  (equation 134). The reaction is again stereospecific.

$$O + (n-Bu)_3 P = Se \longrightarrow Se + (n-Bu)_3 P = O$$
 (134)

A single-step aziridine synthesis has also been developed<sup>674</sup>; the transformation of oxirane to aziridine occurs by nucleophilic attack of the amidophosphate ester anion on the less-substituted carbon atom, with ring-closure by phosphate elimination (equation 135).

$$R^{2} \xrightarrow{R^{1}} ArNHP(O)(OEt)_{2}Na \ salt} \qquad R^{2} \xrightarrow{R^{1}} N$$
(135)

# 2. Ring-expansion to one-heteroatom heterocycles

In the presence of a copper salt, vinyloxirane reacts with diazomethane to give 3-vinyloxetane<sup>675</sup>. Oxocarboxylic acid derivatives<sup>676</sup> and dicarboxylic acid derivatives<sup>677-680</sup> yield  $\gamma$ -lactones with oxiranes (equations 136 and 137).

On the action of  $BF_3\,,$  certain steroid oxiranes undergo isomerization with ring-expansion to yield oxolanes  $^{5\,4\,0}\,.$ 

By acid catalysis, cyclopropyloxiranes can be isomerized to dihydropyrans (see equation 94).

#### 3. Transformation to two-heteroatom heterocycles

Carbonyl compounds react with oxiranes via acid- or base-catalysed ring-opening to give 1,3-dioxolanes in very good yield  $^{6\,8\,1-6\,8\,9}$ . For example, (E)- and (Z)-2,3-octene oxides are converted with total stereoselectivity to the corresponding erythro- and threo-acetonide on the action of anhydrous CuSO<sub>4</sub>, the (Z)-oxide reacting three times more quickly  $^{6\,8\,3}$ . The (E)- and (Z)-2-methyl-3-phenyloxiranes give the same erythro- (66%) and threo-acetonide (34%) mixture (equation 138).

In the presence of various catalysts (bases, transition-metal complexes), oxiranes react with CO<sub>2</sub> to form 1,3-dioxolanones<sup>682,688,689</sup> (equation 139).

Equations (140)–(147) illustrate the preparation from oxiranes of compounds with oxazoline<sup>690-695</sup>, oxathiolane<sup>696</sup>, oxaphospholane<sup>697</sup> and oxathia-phospholane<sup>698</sup> skeletons.

The transformations presented in equations (140) and (143) are stereospecific. Oxiranes can also be converted in good yield to trithiocarbonates with  $NaS_2$  COEt (sodium O-ethyl xanthate)<sup>699</sup>, and to oxazolidines with carbodiimide<sup>700</sup> (equations 148 and 149).

Compounds with 1,3-oxazine<sup>70 1</sup> and 1,4-oxazine<sup>70 2,70 3</sup> skeletons can be prepared from oxiranes with various reactants. An example is presented in equation (150). A trioxan ring is formed in equation (151)<sup>70 4</sup>.

# 4. Transformation of oxiranes containing a functional group, by ring-expansion

The ring-expansion of oxiranes to four-membered heterocyclic compounds can be seen in equations (152) and (153).

Equations (154)—(168) show the ring-transformations of oxiranes to five-membered heterocyclic compounds. Phenolate neighbouring-group participation has been found in the opening of the oxirane ring<sup>709</sup> (equation 155). By means of 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition<sup>710</sup>, dihydrofuran derivatives are formed (equation 156).

+ PhCH=NPh

(Ref. 718) (165)

ĊH<sub>2</sub>OPh

The syntheses presented above generally display very good yields. Additional studies yielded other five-membered  $^{72\,2-73\,0}$  and six-membered heterocyclic compounds  $^{73\,1-73\,3}$ .

# G. Reaction with Organometallic Compounds

In the past ten years, numerous publications have dealt with the reactions of oxiranes with organometallic compounds. The Grignard compounds, dialkylmagnesiums, trialkylaluminiums and lithium dialkylcuprates are the most important organometallic reagents.

# 1. Reaction with Grignard compounds

Organomagnesium compounds were the earliest used organometallic compounds for the transformation of oxiranes to alcohols<sup>1,73,4-73,6</sup>. In the case of substituted oxiranes, the reaction generally gives an alcohol mixture (equation 169).

Route (a) shows the normal addition, route (b) occurs on the action of the magnesium halide ( $2 \text{ RMgX} \rightleftharpoons \text{Mg}\text{K}_2 + \text{Mg}\text{R}_2$ ), and route (c) is due to metal halidecatalysed isomerization of the oxiranes to carbonyl compounds. The latter two reactions do not take place in the case of MgR<sub>2</sub>. Via route (a), cyclopentene oxides yield 2-substituted cyclopentanols. Higher cycloalkene oxides give ring-contraction

and rearrange to aldehydes, which in turn react with the reagent in the usual manner<sup>737</sup> (equation 170).

#### 2. Reaction with magnesium alkyls and aluminium alkyls

Both types of organometallic compound react with oxiranes to give alcohols <sup>734</sup>, <sup>738-742</sup>. Comprehensive work has been carried out on the comparison of the reactivities of the two types of compound and the mechanism of the reactions <sup>743</sup>. With a given oxirane, the two organometallic compounds give alcohols with different structures (equation 171). The stereostructure of the

alcohol formed is also determined by the type of organometallic reagent: in the case of dialkylmagnesium, inversion always occurs at the reacting carbon atom. In both cases a two-step process is assumed (equations 172 and 173).

$$R_{3}AI + CCC - \frac{fast}{O} - \frac{CCC}{O} - \frac{R_{3}AI}{slow} - \frac{CCC}{O} - \frac{R_{3}AI}{slow} - \frac{CCC}{O} - \frac{R_{3}AI}{slow} - \frac{AIR_{2}}{R} - \frac{R_{3}AI}{R} - \frac{$$

S = solvent molecule

#### 3. Reaction with lithium dialkylcuprates

Organolithium compounds generally react at the less-substituted carbon atom with asymmetrically substituted oxiranes<sup>744-746</sup> (equation 174). Similarly, cyclo-

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{CICH}_2 - \text{CH} - \text{CH}_2 & \xrightarrow{\text{PhLi}} & \text{CICH}_2 \text{CHCH}_2 \text{Ph} \\ \text{OH} & \text{OH} \end{array}$$

hexene oxide or 2,3-dimethyloxirane react with neopentylallyllithium to give the regular addition products<sup>747</sup> (e.g. equation 175).

$$(Me)_3CCH_2CH = CHCH_2Li + O \rightarrow (175)$$

Lithium organocuprates are much more effective in their reactions with oxiranes than methyllithium or phenyllithium, and good regioselectivity has been observed <sup>748-750</sup>. The reaction requires much milder conditions than in the case of other organometallic compounds (equation 176). Lithium dimethylcuprate does

$$-c - c - + \text{LiCuR}_2 \longrightarrow -c - c - \text{CuR}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{inversion}} \begin{bmatrix} \text{OLi} \\ -\text{C} - \text{C} \\ -\text{UR}_2 \end{bmatrix} \xrightarrow{\text{retention}}$$

not react with tetrasubstituted oxiranes  $^{751}$ . Oxiranes containing unprotected carbonyl groups react only via their oxirane function. Accordingly, the reaction may be utilized for the  $\alpha$ -alkylation of  $\alpha,\beta$ -epoxyketones ( $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated ketones)  $^{752,753}$  (equation 177). In general a large excess of the reagent must be taken, and only one of the alkyl groups is incorporated. If the stoichiometric

quantity of R(CN)CuLi is used, the desired alcohol may be obtained in high yield (>90%)<sup>754</sup>.

## 4. Reaction with other organometallic compounds

Dialkylcadmium and dialkylzinc do not react with oxiranes. In the presence of  $MgBr_2$ , however, dialkylcadmium transforms phenyloxirane to a benzyl alkyl carbinol<sup>755</sup> (equation 178).

$$Ph \longrightarrow \begin{array}{c} R_2Cd \\ & MgBr_2 \\ & & \\ & & \\ & & \\ OH \end{array}$$

$$PhCH_2CHR \qquad (178)$$

Trimethylchlorosilane reacts with oxiranes to give 1,2-chlorohydrin trimethylsilyl ethers<sup>756</sup> (equation 179). In the presence of magnesium, bistrimethylsilyloxy derivatives are formed<sup>757</sup>. Trimethylisothiocyanatosilane<sup>758</sup> and trimethylsilyl cyanide<sup>759</sup> react in a similar manner.

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{CICH}_2\text{CHR} \\ \text{OSiMe}_3 \\ \text{H}_2\text{C-CHR} + \text{Me}_3\text{SiCI} \\ \\ \text{Me}_3\text{SiOCH}_2\text{CHR} \\ \text{CI} \\ \end{array}$$

Oxiranes give olefins in stereospecific transformations with lithium trial kylsilane and stannate  $^{4\,5\,3\,,76\,0-7\,6\,2}$ .

Certain organoaluminium compounds react with oxiranes to yield  $\beta$ -hydroxy acetylenes or  $\beta$ -hydroxy olefins <sup>763-768</sup> (e.g. equations 180 and 181).

$$0 + \operatorname{Et}_{2}\operatorname{AIC} \equiv \operatorname{CC}_{6}\operatorname{H}_{13} \longrightarrow \operatorname{C} \equiv \operatorname{CC}_{6}\operatorname{H}_{13}$$

$$\operatorname{OH}$$

$$\operatorname{OH}$$

The mircene-magnesium complex<sup>769</sup>, metal salts of imines<sup>770,771</sup>, polychloroaryllithium<sup>772</sup>, 2-lithium-1,3-dithianes<sup>773,774</sup> and the lithium salts of 2-substituted 4,4-dimethyl-2-oxazolines<sup>775</sup> similarly give alcohols on reaction with oxiranes. With organoselenium compounds the oxiranes are converted to allyl alcohols<sup>491</sup>. The oxirane ring is likewise opened by 3-cyclohexenyl-potassium<sup>776</sup>.

#### 5. Reaction of oxiranes with unsaturated substituents

With organometallic compounds, and particularly lithium alkylcuprates, vinyloxiranes mainly participate in a 1,4-addition, which displays extensive stereoselectivity<sup>494,777-779</sup> (equation 182). The reactions of lithium alkenylcuprates and vinyloxiranes lead to 2,5-dienol systems<sup>780</sup>.

Comparative investigations have been carried out on the transformations of 1,3-and 1,4-cyclohexadiene monoxides and vinyloxirane with certain types of organometallic compounds<sup>781,782</sup> (e.g. equations 183–186). Cyclopentadiene monoxide gives different products with diethylhexynylaluminium in ether and in toluene<sup>783</sup>

(equation 187). Cyclooctatetraene monoxide reacts with an alkynyl Grignard compound to give a cycloheptatriene derivative via ring-contraction 784.

# 6. Reaction of oxiranes containing functional groups

With LiCuR<sub>2</sub> at low temperature,  $\alpha$ -acetoxyoxiranes give  $\alpha$ -alkylketones in moderate yield<sup>785</sup>, while  $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -epoxysilanes give a  $\beta$ -hydroxysilane<sup>455,786</sup>.  $\alpha$ -Chloroepoxycarboxylic acid esters give rise to a chlorocarbonyloxirane with Grignard reagents<sup>787</sup> (equation 188).  $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -Epoxyketones or open-chain aldehydes can be

prepared with Grignard compounds and dialkylmagnesium from cyanooxiranes, depending on their structures  $^{788}$ . The transformations of cyanooxiranes have been studied with lithium dialkylcuprates  $^{789}$ , alkyllithium  $^{790}$  and trialkylaluminium  $^{791}$ . At low temperatures,  $\alpha$ -heterosubstituted oxiranes react with organolithium compounds, and the 1,2-epoxyalkyllithium compounds obtained serve as an important nucleophilic oxirane source in organic syntheses  $^{792}$ . With LiCuR<sub>2</sub>, with a Grignard compound in the presence of a Cu<sup>+</sup> salt, or with trialkylborane  $^{793}$ , alkynyloxiranes can be converted to allene alcohols in good yield  $^{794}$ ,  $^{795}$  (equation 189). Studies have also been made of the reactions of chloroxiranes with organomagnesium  $^{796}$  and organolithium compounds  $^{797-799}$ .

$$R^{1}C \equiv C - C = C + R^{3} \xrightarrow{\text{Licu}_{R_{2}^{5}}} R^{5} = C = C - C + R^{3} = C = C + C = C$$

### H. Photochemistry

Photochemical transformations of oxiranes are treated in a number of reviews and monographs  $^{16,17,800-803}$ .

The photochemical transformations include rearrangements, the formation of carbenes, and other reactions, all involving homolysis of a C-C or C-O bond of the oxirane ring.

Rearrangements are generally accompanied by isomerization (equation 190); this frequently plays only a subordinate role, but it nevertheless occurs with noteworthy stereoselectivity <sup>804,805</sup>. The intermediate carbonyl ylide is formed by disrotational ring-opening <sup>806-809</sup>, and is then converted to the isomeric oxirane by ring-closure after rotation about the C-O bond.

Oxiranes containing strongly electron-attracting substituents (e.g. CN, COOEt) yield carbenes<sup>810-813</sup>. For example, on the photolysis of 11 and 12, 13 and 14,

respectively, are formed. The mechanism of carbene formation was studied by Griffin and coworkers<sup>814</sup>, who suggested that it takes place via an ionic mechanism. On the double photolysis of 15 at low temperature, both ylide and carbene formation were demonstrated. On this basis, the mechanism of equation (191) was assumed, with the note that the photochemical reaction of 16 may be followed by concerted or other processes which give rise finally to 17.

Although the intermediate may also be an ylide<sup>806,815</sup>, the first step in most photochemical reactions is the homolytic splitting of one of the C-O bonds<sup>815</sup>.

On the low-pressure photolysis of propylene oxide, propionaldehyde and acetone are formed<sup>816</sup> (equation 192). If the pressure is raised, the amount of acetone

increases, and it emerges from the quenching effect that, under these conditions, the propionaldehyde and acetone cannot be formed from a common intermediate.

Among photocatalytic transformations of oxiranes containing various functional groups<sup>552,553,817-837</sup>, some characteristic examples are presented in equations (193)–(198).

Spiro-α-carbonyloxiranes are converted to dicarbonyl compounds<sup>820,821</sup> (equation 193). At room temperature benzene oxide is transformed to phenol, while at low temperature oxygen migration around the aromatic ring and ketene formation can also be detected<sup>822</sup> (equations 194 and 195). Equation (196) shows

that the direction of the rearrangement also depends on the mode of excitation  $^{825}$ . Murray and coworkers  $^{829}$  proposed a general scheme for the photochemical transformations of  $\beta$ ,  $\gamma$ -epoxycycloketones (equation 197).

The photolysis of  $\alpha,\beta$ -epoxycarboxylic acid esters in alcoholic solution  $^{8\,3\,3,8\,3\,4}$  gives addition of the alcohol to the oxirane ring only in the presence of Fe<sup>3+</sup> ions (equation 198). The photocatalytic solvolysis of certain oxiranes  $^{8\,3\,5}$ , and their photoreduction on the action of alcohols  $^{8\,3\,6}$ , have also been examined. With NBS or other brominating reagents,  $\alpha$ -bromooxiranes and  $\alpha$ -bromoketones may be prepared by photochemical means  $^{8\,3\,7}$ .

Ph O COOEt 
$$\stackrel{h\nu}{Fe3^+}$$
 Ph O COOEt  $\stackrel{MeOH}{\longrightarrow}$  Ph  $\stackrel{-}{C}$  COOEt  $\stackrel{-}{\longrightarrow}$  Ph  $\stackrel{-}{C}$  COOEt (198)

## I. Thermally induced Reactions

Thermally-induced reactions of oxiranes yield rearrangements to carbonyl compounds and unsaturated alcohols, as well as other rearrangements<sup>555-557,838-841</sup>

The kinetics of rearrangement of oxiranes to carbonyl compounds and unsaturated alcohols<sup>843-846</sup> indicate that these are monomolecular homogeneous processes; the intermediate biradicals are converted to end-products via intramolecular rearrangement. The radicals playing the key roles in most of the thermal and photochemical reactions of oxiranes can be detected by ESR and their structures studied<sup>842</sup>.

The mechanism of the electrocyclization and isomerization processes is outlined in equation (199). Investigation of the stereochemistry of electrocyclization<sup>334,556</sup>,

<sup>840</sup>,<sup>841</sup> has shown that only *cis*-dihydrofurans are formed. The first step is cleavage of a C-C bond, showing that the biradical structure is favoured<sup>551</sup>. The ring-opening is conrotational<sup>554</sup>,<sup>840</sup>,<sup>847</sup>.

Stereospecific formation of dihydrofurans proceeds via disrotational ring-closure of the ylide<sup>557,840</sup>. The isomerization can similarly be explained in accordance with equation (199). The formation of dihydrooxepines from the *cis*-oxirane is a concerted [3,3] sigmatropic rearrangement, the transition state having a boat conformation<sup>554,847</sup> (equation 200).

Ylides formed from oxiranes containing electron-attracting substituents have given a possibility for a new type of dioxolane syntheses too<sup>716</sup> (equation 163).

Much new information has been acquired in connection with the pyrolysis of oxiranes linked to large unsaturated rings<sup>848-850</sup>. Additionally, the radical-induced transformations of oxiranes have been investigated<sup>803,848,851-853</sup>. In conclusion, attention is drawn to the review by Huisgen<sup>854</sup> on the electrocyclic ring-opening reactions of the oxiranes.

# J. Ring-opening with Nucleophilic Reagents

The most frequent reactions of oxiranes are those involving opening of a C-O bond, in the course of which 1,2-difunctional compounds may be obtained. The

C—O bond may be opened by direct nucleophilic attack on one of the carbon atoms, or first the oxygen is protonated (or a complex is formed with the electrophilic centre of the reagent) and this is followed by nucleophilic attack on the carbon (equations 201 and 202). The equations also illustrate the stereochemical

X = OH, SH, F, CI, Br, I, CN, OR, OAr, SR, SAr, O<sub>2</sub>R, RCO<sub>2</sub>, etc.

consequences of the two mechanisms. The mechanism and stereochemistry depend on the structure of the starting compound and on the experimental conditions.

In general, reactions in basic and neutral media occur by an A2 mechanism, and involve stereospecifically *trans* stereochemistry. There is a particularly abundant literature on the acid-catalysed reactions of the oxiranes.

Most of the publications referred to in recent reviews<sup>9,16,17</sup> or published since deal with factors of a steric, stereoelectronic, polar or conjugative nature, resulting in the regioselectivity and stereoselectivity of the ring-opening. A much-discussed subject is the mechanism of acid-catalysed reactions. The experimental results have been interpreted on the basis of the A2, the A1 or the borderline mechanism.

been interpreted on the basis of the A2, the A1 or the borderline mechanism.

Comprehensive kinetic studies<sup>855</sup> on the acid catalysis of alkyl-substituted oxiranes in aqueous and non-aqueous media pointed to a competition between the A2 and A1 mechanisms, with the predominance of the former. Anhydrous conditions favour the A1 mechanism, since the halide ion does not play a role in the formation of the transition state. For resolution of the contradictions, a new mechanistic concept is proposed, in which the conjugate acid of the substrate forms a close ion pair (equation 203).

$$Me \xrightarrow{O} + HX \iff Me \xrightarrow{O} Me$$

Me (203)

In another study of the acid-catalysed ring-opening<sup>856</sup> it was concluded that primary and secondary aliphatic oxiranes react by the A2 mechanism, but further investigations are necessary for tertiary and monoaryl-substituted oxiranes.

The stereochemistry of the base-catalysed hydrolysis of aryl-substituted oxiranes points to a concerted  $S_N$  2 mechanism. With acid hydrolysis, and  $S_N$  1 mechanism is suggested for the *trans*-oxirane, and an  $S_N$  2 mechanism for the *cis* isomer<sup>857-859</sup>.

Many investigations have recently been carried out on the acid hydrolysis of oxiranes<sup>860-869</sup>. The reaction rate and steric course<sup>860</sup> depend to a large extent not only on the configuration of the substrate, but also on the solvent type (equation 204). In a solvent with a low dielectric constant, mainly *cis* opening

occurs, with configuration retention. In water or in alcohols, the stereospecificity is lower. The retention can be ascribed in part to the formation of a solvent-protected ion pair, in which the attack by the anion proceeds internally on the electron-deficient benzyl carbon atom (equation 205).

In the course of stereochemical studies (equations 206 and 207), it has also been proved that the transition state leading to the *cis* products has a high degree of carbocationic character; the tendency towards the retention product is explained

by the favourable entropy content of the transition state of *cis* addition and by the relatively low enthalpic barrier to the breaking of the benzylic C—O bond. At the same time, almost total antistereoselectivity can be observed in aliphatic and cyclo aliphatic oxiranes<sup>348,866</sup>. The importance of the activation parameters in mechanistic studies is confirmed by recent results on the solvolysis of 1-arylcyclohexene oxides<sup>865,867</sup>. Attempts have been made to separate the inductive, conformational and stereoelectronic effects<sup>868</sup>; the conclusion was reached that the inductive effect on the regioselectivity of the reaction plays the determining role, but the other factors are not negligible.

In agreement with the regularities mentioned above, *cis* ring-opening has also been observed with other types of compounds on the action of various electrophilic reagents<sup>5</sup>,<sup>432</sup>. Neighbouring-group participation is manifested most often in *cis* ring-opening<sup>5</sup>,<sup>869-872</sup>.

The nucleophilic participation of TDAP and DMSO has been demonstrated in

acid-promoted ring-opening reactions of oxiranes. Stable phosphonium and sulphonium salts are formed<sup>873-875</sup> (equation 208).

In recent years, interest has grown in polycyclic aromatic oxides, which are regarded as mediators in polycyclic aromatic carcinogenesis. A number of teams have dealt with the various ring-opening reactions of K-region and non-K-region aromatic oxiranes, and with the kinetics of their hydrolyses<sup>5 4 6,8 76-8 80</sup>.

Many studies deal with the stereochemistry \$32,881-883 and mechanisms \$81, 884-895 of the ring-opening. Others deal with the acid-catalysed \$129,680,834, 896-898 or base-catalysed \$322,491,899-904 ring-openings of various oxiranes, and with their utilization in synthetic organic chemistry \$491,693,834,905-909, including ring-opening reactions with carbanions \$680,776,908,910. A number of new examples are illustrated in equations (209)—(213).

The solvolysis of oxiranes has also been investigated on synthetic ion-exchange resins  $^{9\,1\,3}$ , alumina  $^{9\,1\,4-9\,1\,6}$  and silica gel  $^{9\,1\,7}$ , and extensive stereoselectivity has been observed in certain cases  $^{9\,1\,5}$ ,  $^{9\,1\,6}$ .

An interesting ring-opening occurs on the alcoholysis of oxiranes in the dark in the absence of catalysts<sup>9</sup> 18 (equation 214).

New investigations have been carried out on the transformations of various oxiranes to yield 1,2-amino alcohols  $^{34}$ 1,919-929 leading to a deeper understanding of the stereochemistry and the  $S_{\rm N}$ 2-type mechanism of the transformation, and to broad synthetic applications. Two examples are presented in equations (215) and (216). Similar studies have led to the recognition of two further modes of anchimeric assistance  $^{93}$ 1,932.

#### K. Other Reactions

Because of the exceptional reactivity of oxiranes (there is perhaps no reactant towards which oxiranes are immune), it has not been possible to describe a number of special transformations. Of these, some may be listed that are employed in synthetic organic chemistry or in the chemical industry. Recent results confirm that oxiranes may be used effectively for Friedel–Crafts-type syntheses  $^{9\,3\,3,9\,3\,4}$ ; many reactions are known with various organic  $^{9\,5\,5,9\,4\,1}$  and inorganic  $^{9\,4\,2-9\,5\,0}$  halogen compounds, organic sulphur compounds  $^{9\,5\,1,9\,5\,2}$  and organic phosphorus compounds  $^{9\,5\,0,9\,5\,3,9\,5\,4}$ . The reactions of oxiranes with CO<sub>2</sub>  $^{9\,5\,5,9\,5\,6}$  are also of industrial importance.

#### IV. REFERENCES

- 1. G. Dittus in *Methoden der Organischen Chemie (Houben-Weyl)*, Vol. VI/3, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1965, pp. 367–487.
- 2. R. J. Gritter in *The Chemistry of the Ether Linkage*, (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons, London, 1967, pp. 373–410.
- 3. D. Swern, Encycl. Polim. Sci. Technol., 6, 83 (1967).
- 4. P. V. Zimakov, Okis' Etilena, Khimiya, Moscow, 1967, pp. 1-317.
- 5. A. A. Akhrem, A. M. Moiseenkov and V. N. Dobrynin, Usp. Khim., 37, 1025 (1968).
- 6. R. C. Fahey in *Topics in Stereochemistry*, Vol. 3 (Eds. E. L. Eliel and N. L. Allinger), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1968, p. 294.
- 7. D. N. Kirk and M. P. Hartshorn, Steroid Reaction Mechanisms, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1968, p. 71.
- 8. V. N. Yandovskii, V. S. Karavan and T. I. Temnikova, Usp. Khim., 39, 571 (1970).
- 9. J. G. Buchanan and H. Z. Sable in *Selective Organic Transformations*, Vol. 2 (Ed. B. S. Thyagarajan), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1972, pp. 1–95.
- 10. D. I. Metelitsa, Usp. Khim., 41, 1737 (1972).
- 11. J. Rouchaud, Ind. Chim. Belg., 37, 741 (1972).
- 12. V. N. Yandovskii and B. A. Ershov, Usp. Khim., 41, 785 (1972).
- 13. G. Berti in *Topics in Stereochemistry*, Vol. 7 (Eds. E. L. Eliel and N. L. Allinger), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1973, pp. 93–251.
- 14. D. N. Kirk, Chem. Ind. (Lond.), 109 (1973).

15. K. Matsumoto, Kagaku No Ryoiki, 27, 148 (1973); Chem. Abstr., 79, 42253w (1973).

16. S. G. Wilkinson, Int. Rev. Sci., Org. Chem., Ser. 2, 2, 111 (1975).

- 17. W. L. F. Armarego in *Stereochemistry of Heterocyclic Compounds*, Part 2, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1977, pp. 12–36.
- 18. E. N. Prilezhaeva, Prilezhaev reaction: Electrophilic oxidation, Nauka, Moscow, 1974.
- 19. H. C. Van der Plas in *Ring Transformations of Heterocycles*, Vol. 1, Academic Press, London, 1973, pp. 1–43.

20. V. G. Dryuk, Tetrahedron, 32, 2855 (1976).

- 21. P. L. Barili, G. Bellucci, B. Macchia, F. Macchia and G. Parmigiani, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, 101, 300 (1971).
- P. L. Barili, G. Bellucci, G. Berti, F. Marioni, A. Marsili and I. Morelli, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1437 (1970).

23. R. D. Bach and H. F. Henneike, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 92, 5589 (1970).

24. R. Kavčič and B. Plesničar, J. Org. Chem., 35, 2033 (1970).

- T. Asahara, M. Seno, Y. Shimozato and C. Nagasawa, Kogyo Kagaku Zasshi, 73, 2332 (1970); Chem. Abstr., 74, 140672y (1971).
- 26. L. Červený, J. Barton and V. Růžička, Scientific Papers of the Prague Institute of Chemical Technology, C24, 125 (1976).

27. B. Capon, J. Farquarson and D. J. McNeillie, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II, 914 (1977).

28. M. S. Sytilin, Zh. Fiz. Khim., 51, 488 (1977).

 K. M. Ibne-Rasa, R. H. Pater, J. Ciabattoni and J. O. Edwards, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 7894 (1973).

30. R. P. Hanzlik and G. O. Shearer, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 5231 (1975).

31. H. Kwart and D. M. Hoffman, J. Org. Chem., 31, 419 (1966).

- 32. K. D. Bingham, G. D. Meakins and G. H. Whitham, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 445 (1966).
- 33. H. Kwart, P. S. Starcher and S. W. Tinsley, *J. Chem. Soc.*, *Chem. Commun.*, 335 (1967).
- 34. A. Azman, B. Borstnik and B. Plesničar, J. Org. Chem., 34, 971 (1969).

35. R. A. Finnegan and P. J. Wepplo, Tetrahedron, 28, 4267 (1972).

36. J. P. Girard, J. P. Vidal, R. Granger, J. C. Rossi and J. P. Chapat, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 943 (1974).

37. Y. Bessière, M. M. El Gaied and B. Meklati, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 1000 (1972).

- 38. A. G. Causa, H. Y. Chen, S. Y. Tark and H. J. Harwood, J. Org. Chem., 38, 1385 (1973).
- 39. L. A. Paquette, S. A. Lang, Jr., M. R. Short and B. Parkinson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3141 (1972).

40. T. Sato and E. Murayama, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 47, 1207 (1974).

- 41. P. L. Barili, G. Bellucci, F. Marioni and V. Scartom, J. Org. Chem., 40, 3331 (1975).
- Y. Yanagida, H. Shigesato, M. Nomura and S. Kikkawa, Nippon Kagaku Kaishi, 657 (1975); Chem. Abstr., 83, 113273y (1975).

43. P. Chautemps and J. L. Pierre, Tetrahedron, 32, 549 (1976).

44. H. Hart, H. Verma and I. Wang, J. Org. Chem., 38, 3418 (1973).

45. S. A. Cerefice and E. K. Fields, J. Org. Chem., 41, 355 (1976).

46. S. G. Davies and G. H. Whitham, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 2279 (1976).

47. S. G. Davies and G. H. Whitham, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 572 (1977).

48. R. Curci and F. Di Furia, Tetrahedron Letters, 4085 (1974).

- 49. H. J. Bestmann, O. Vostrowsky and W. Stransky, Chem. Ber., 109, 3375 (1976).
- E. Kh. Kazakova, Z. G. Isaeva and Sh. S. Bikeev, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 226, 346 (1976).
- E. Kh. Kazakova, L. N. Surkova, Z. G. Isaeva and Sh. S. Bikeev, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR*, 236, 363 (1977).

52. A. R. Hochstetler, J. Org. Chem., 40, 1536 (1975).

- 53. F. Plenat, F. Pietrasanta, M. R. Darvich and H. Christol, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2227 (1975).
- 54. H. Prinzbach and Ch. Ruecker, Angew. Chem., 88, 611 (1976).
- 55. C. W. Greengrass and R. Ramage, Tetrahedron, 31, 689 (1975).

56. K. Ishikawa and G. W. Griffin, Angew. Chem., 89, 181 (1977).

 S. Tanaka, H. Yamamoto, H. Nozaki, K. Sharpless, R. Michaelson and J. Cutting, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 5254 (1974).

58. C. W. Wilson and P. E. Philip, Australian J. Chem., 28, 2539 (1975).

M. R. Demuth, P. E. Garrett and J. D. White, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 634 (1976).
 M. G. Hyman, M. N. Paddon-Row and R. N. Warrener, Synth. Commun., 5, 107 (1975).

61. P. P. Sane, V. R. Tadwalkar and A. S. Rao, Indian J. Chem., 12, 444 (1974).

62. P. Chamberlain, M. L. Roberts and G. H. Whitham, J. Chem. Soc., (B), 1374 (1970).

63. J. M. Bachhawat and N. K. Mathur, Tetrahedron Letters, 691 (1971).

- 64. P. B. D. de la Mare and R. D. Wilson, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II, 975 (1977).
- W. G. Salmond and M. C. Sobala, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1695 (1977).
   B. A. Chiasson and G. A. Berchtold, *J. Org. Chem.*, 42, 2008 (1977).
- 67. L. Pizzala, J. P. Aycard and H. Bodot, J. Org. Chem., 43, 1013 (1978).
- 68. W. J. W. Mayer, I. Oren and D. Ginsburg, *Tetrahedron*, 32, 1005 (1976).

69. K. Weinges and H. Baake, Chem. Ber., 110, 1601 (1977).

- 70. Y. Kashman and O. Awerbouch, Tetrahedron, 31, 45 (1975).
- 71. C. Symmes Jr., and L. D. Quin, Tetrahedron Letters, 1853 (1976).
- 72. R. C. Ewins, H. B. Henbest and M. A. McKervey, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1085 (1967).
- 73. D. R. Boyd and M. A. McKervey, Quart. Rev. (Lond.), 22, 111 (1968).

74. R. M. Bowman and M. F. Grundon, J. Chem. Soc. (C), 2368 (1967).

75. F. Montanari, I. Moretti and G. Torre, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 135 (1969).

D. R. Boyd, D. M. Jerina and J. W. Daly, *J. Org. Chem.*, 35, 3170 (1970).
 F. Montanari, I. Moretti and G. Torre, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, 104, 7 (1974).

77. F. Mohtanari, I. Moretti and G. Torre, *Boll. Sci. Fac. Chim. Ind. Bologna*, **26**, 113 (1968).

79. W. H. Prikle and P. L. Rinaldi, J. Org. Chem., 42, 2080 (1977).

- 80. B. T. Golding, P. J. Sellars and Ah Kee Wong, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 570 (1977).
- 81. T. Itoh, K. Jitsukawa, K. Kaneda and S. Teranishi, Tetrahedron Letters, 3157 (1976).
- 82. S. Watanabe, K. Suga, T. Fujita and N. Takasaka, J. appl. Chem. Biotechnol., 24, 639 (1974).

83. G. P. Petrenko and V. P. Ivanova, Zh. Org. Khim., 8, 1065 (1972).

- 84. J. K. Crandall, W. H. Machleder and S. A. Sojka, J. Org. Chem., 38, 1149 (1973).
- J. K. Crandall, W. W. Conover, J. B. Komin and W. H. Machleder, J. Org. Chem., 39, 1723 (1974).
- 86. J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 957 (1971).
- 87. J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 973 (1971).

88. E. Elkik and M. LeBlanc, Compt. Rend. (C), 299, 173 (1969).

- 89. K. Griesbaum, R. Kibar and B. Pfeffer, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 214 (1975).
- Yu. V. Zeifman, E. M. Rokhlin, V. Utebaer and I. L. Knunyants, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR*, 226, 1337 (1976).
- 91. Y. Kishi, M. Aratani, H. Tanino, T. Fukayama, T. Goto, S. Inoue, S. Sugiura and H. Kakoi, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 64 (1972).
- N. Isogai, T. Okawa and T. Takeda, German Patent, No. 2,629,188; Chem. Abstr., 87, 5783p (1977).

93. W. K. Anderson and T. Veysoglua, J. Org. Chem., 38, 2267 (1973).

- 94. K. Ishikawa, H. C. Charles and G. W. Griffin, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 427 (1977). 95. C. R. Harrison and P. Hodge, *J. Chem. Soc.*, *Chem. Commun.*, 1009 (1974).
- 96. C. R. Harrison and P. Hodge, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 605 (1976).

97. W. Dittmann and K. Hamann, Chemiker-Zeitung, 95, 857 (1971).

98. A.-G. Hoechst, Dutch Patent No. 75 08,894; Chem. Abstr., 85, 192531y (1976).

99. N. Kawabe, K. Okada and M. Ohno, J. Org. Chem., 37, 4210 (1972).

100. B. Plesničar and G. A. Russell, Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.), 9, 797 (1970).

101. R. M. Coates and J. W. Williams, J. Org. Chem., 39, 3054 (1974).

102. S. A. Kozhin and E. I. Sorochinskaya, Zh. Obsch. Khim., 44, 2350 (1974).

Yu. S. Shabarov, S. A. Blagodatskikh and M. I. Levina, Zh. Org. Khim., 11, 1223 103. (1975).

W. Cocker and D. H. Grayson, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II, 791 (1976). 104. G. Farges and A. Kergomard, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 4476 (1969).

105. T. Mori, K. H. Yang, K. Kimoto and H. Nozaki, Tetrahedron Letters, 2419 (1970). 106.

R. J. Ferrier and N. Prasad, J. Chem. Soc. (C), 575 (1969). 107.

J. Rebek, S. F. Wolf and A. B. Mossman, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 711 108. (1974).

E. P. Kyba and D. C. Alexander, Tetrahedron Letters, 4563 (1976). 109.

K. R. Darnall and J. N. Pitts, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1305 (1970). 110.

111. C. Wilkins, Synthesis, 156 (1973).

P. A. Grieco, Y. Yokoyama, S. Gilman and M. Nishizawa, J. Org. Chem., 42, 2034 112.

M. Naotake, S. Noboru and T. Shigeru, Tetrahedron Letters, 2029 (1970). 113.

114. R. D. Temple, J. Org. Chem., 35, 1275 (1970).

P. Chautemps and J. L. Pierre, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2899 (1974).

116. P. Chautemps, Compt. Rend. (C), 284, 807 (1977).

I. G. Tishchenko, I. F. Revinskii and V. N. Sytin, Zh. Org. Khim., 13, 347 (1977). 117.

H. Newman and R. B. Angier, Tetrahedron, 26, 825 (1970). 118.

119. M. Igarashi, M. Akano, A. Fujimoto and H. Madrikawa, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 43, 2138 (1970).

A. Robert and A. Foucaud, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 4528 (1969). 120.

- J. D. McChesney and A. F. Wycpatela, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 542 (1971). 121.
- B. A. Brady, M. M. Healey, J. A. Kennedy, W. I. O'Sullivan and E. M. Philbin, 122. J. Chem. Soc., Chem Commun., 1434 (1970).

J. Carduff and D. G. Leppard, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 1325 (1977). 123.

124. F. Khuong-Huu, D. Herlem and M. Beneche, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2702 (1970).

125. M. E. Kuehne and J. A. Nelson, J. Org. Chem., 35, 161 (1970).

H. B. Henbest and W. R. Jackson, J. Chem. Soc. (C), 2459 (1967). 126.

B. Pelc and E. Kodicek, J. Chem. Soc. (C), 1568 (1971). 127.

128. A. A. Akhrem, A. V. Kamernitskii, I. G. Reshetova and K. Yu. Chernyuk, Izv. Akad. Nauk. SSSR., Ser. Khim., 709 (1973).

A. A. Akhrem, I. D. Vladimirova and V. N. Dobrinin, Izv. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, Ser. 129. Khim., 1316 (1967).

G. Ohloff and G. Uhde, Helv. Chim. Acta, 53, 531 (1970). 130.

- 131. J. Katsuhara, H. Yamasaki and N. Yamamoto, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 43, 1584 (1970).
- 132. B. M. Trost and T. N. Salzmann, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 571 (1975).

133. B. Zwanenburg and J. Ter Wiel, Tetrahedron Letters, 935 (1970).

R. Helder, I. C. Hummelen, R. W. P. H. Laane, J. S. Wiering and H. Wynberg, 134. Tetrahedron Letters, 1831 (1976).

135. T. Kametani, H. Nemoto and K. Fukumoto, Heterocycles, 6, 1365 (1977).

A. T. Menyailo, Kh. E. Khcheyan, M. V. Pospelov, I. E. Pokrovskaya, O. R. Kaliko, 136. T. A. Bortyan, I. K. Alferova and L. D. Krasnoslobodskaya, Dutch Patent, No. 73 12,323; Chem. Abstr., 83, 206084c (1975).

Y. Watanabe, T. Nishizawa and J. Kobayashi, U.S. Patent, No. 3,806,467 (1974); Chem. Abstr., 81, 78090w (1974). 137.

138. A. M. Matucci, E. Perotti and A. Santambrogio, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1198 (1970).

139. G. G. Allan and A. N. Neogi, J. Catal., 19, 256 (1970).

G. G. Allan and A. N. Neogi, J. Phys. Chem., 73, 2093 (1969). 140.

141. H. C. Stevens and A. J. Kaman, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 87, 734 (1965).

142. V. N. Sapunov and N. N. Lebedev, Zh. Org. Khim., 2, 273 (1966).

143. G. G. Allan and A. N. Neogi, J. Catal., 16, 197 (1970).

K. Franz, G. Hauthal, J. Klaassen and S. Busch, D.D.R. Patent, No. 122,379 (1976); 144. Chem. Abstr., 87, 135001t (1977).

Z. Raciszewski, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 82, 1267 (1960). 145.

- 146. M. Igarashi and H. Midorikawa, J. Org. Chem., 32, 3399 (1967).
- 147. M. A. Beg and I. Ahmad, J. Catal., 39, 260 (1975).
- 148. M. A. Beg and I. Ahmad, J. Org. Chem., 42, 1590 (1977).
- 149. M. A. Beg and I. Ahmad, Indian J. Chem. (A), 15, 105 (1977).
- B. G. Christensen, W. J. Leanza, T. R. Beattie, A. A. Patchett, B. H. Arison, R. E. Ormond, F. A. Kuehl, G. Albers-Schonberg and O. Jardetzky, *Science*, 166, 123 (1969).
- E. J. Glamkowski, G. Gal, R. Purick, A. J. Davidson and M. Sletzinger, J. Org. Chem., 35, 3510 (1970).
- 152. M. Tohma, T. Tomita and M. Kimura, Tetrahedron Letters, 4359 (1973).
- H. Mimoun, I. Seree de Roch, L. Sajus and P. Menguy, French Patent, No. 1,549,184 (1968); Chem. Abstr., 72, 3345p (1970).
- H. Mimoun, I. Seree de Roch, P. Menguy and L. Sajus, German Patent, No. 1,815,998 (1969); Chem. Abstr., 72, 90640x (1970).
- 155. H. Mimoun, I. Seree de Roch, P. Menguy and L. Sajus, German Patent, No. 1,817,717 (1970); Chem. Abstr., 72, 10042n (1970).
- 156. H. Mimoun, I. Seree de Roch and L. Sajus, Tetrahedron, 26, 37 (1970).
- 157. H. Arakawa, Y. Moro-oka and A. Ozaki, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 47, 2958 (1974).
- 158. A. Akhrem, T. Timoshchuk and D. Metelitsa, Tetrahedron, 30, 3165 (1974).
- 159. K. Sharpless, J. Townsend and D. Williams, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 296 (1972).
- G. A. Tolstikov, V. P. Yur'ev, I. A. Gailyunas and U. M. Dzhemilev, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 44, 215 (1974).
- 161. R. Hiatt in Oxidation Techniques and Applications in Organic Synthesis, Vol. 2 (Ed. R. Augustine), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1971, p. 133.
- 162. R. A. Sheldon and J. K. Kochi, Advan. Catal., 25, 272 (1976).
- 163. A. Doumaux in *Oxidation*, Vol. 2 (Ed. R. Augustine), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1971, pp. 141–185.
- 164. J. E. Lyons, Aspects Homogeneous Catalysis, 3, 1 (1977).
- 165. V. A. Belyaev, A. A. Petukhov, A. N. Bushin, B. A. Plechev, A. B. Feigin, M. I. Farberov, A. G. Liakumovich, G. I. Rutman and S. I. Kryukov, *U.S.S.R. Patent*, No. 466,221; *Chem. Abstr.*, 83, 28077 (1975).
- 166. P. E. Bost and M. Costantini, German Patent, No. 2,428,559; Chem. Abstr., 83, 43169t (1975).
- I. Kende, G. Keresztury and S. Dombi, *Hungarian Patent*, No. 10,383; *Chem. Abstr.*, 84, 105377r (1976).
- 168. A. L. Stautzenberger, U.S. Patent, No. 3,931,249; Chem. Abstr., 84, 105379t (1976).
- M. N. Sheng, J. G. Zajacek and T. N. Baker, III, U.S. Publ. Pat. Appl., No. B 521,324; Chem. Abstr., 84, 135449h (1976).
- 170. S. Ozaki, T. Takahashi and I. Sudo, Japanese Patent, No. 74 24,003; Chem. Abstr., 83, 9754v (1975).
- 171. N. Indictor and W. Brill, J. Org. Chem., 29, 2074 (1964).
- 172. E. Gould, R. Hiatt and K. Irwin, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 4573 (1968).
- S. A. Nirova, N. N. Bayanova, S. P. Luchkina, E. P. Krysin and L. G. Andronova, Neftekhimiya, 15, 756 (1975).
- 174. M. N. Sheng and J. G. Zajacek, Adv. Chem. Ser., 76, 418 (1968).
- 175. R. Landau, Hydrocarbon Proc., 46, 141 (1967).
- Á. Gedra, L. Sümegi, A. Németh and D. Gál, Magy. Kém. Folyóirat, 80, 368 (1974);
   Chem. Abstr., 81, 168849e (1974).
- 177. V. P. Yur'ev, I. A. Gailyunas, Z. G. Isaeva and G. A. Tolstikov, *Izv. Akad, Nauk. SSSR. Ser. Khim.*, 919 (1974).
- 178. R. A. Sheldon and J. A. Van Doorn, J. Catal., 31, 427 (1973).
- R. A. Sheldon, J. A. Van Doorn, C. W. A. Schram and A. J. De Jong, J. Catal., 31, 438 (1973).
- M. N. Sheng, J. G. Zajacek and T. N. Baker, Amer. Chem. Soc., Div. Petrol. Chem. Prepr., 15, E19 (1970).
- 181. P. Forzatti, F. Trifiro and I. Pasquon, Chim. Ind. (Milan), 56, 259 (1974).
- 182. Kh. E. Khcheyan and I. K. Alferova, Khim. Promysl., 10, 742 (1977).

- 183. F. Trifiro, P. Forzatti and I. Pasquon, Catal. Proc. Int. Symp., 1974, 509-519 (1975).
- 184. S. S. Srednev, S. I. Kryukov and M. I. Farberov, Kinet. Katal., 16, 1472 (1975).
- G. L. Linden and M. F. Farona, J. Catal., 48, 284 (1977).
   P. F. Wolf and R. K. Barnes, J. Org. Chem., 34, 3441 (1969).

187. R. A. Sheldon and J. A. Van Doorn, J. Catal., 34, 242 (1974).

- 188. L. Červený, A. Marhoul, V. Růžička, A. Hora and J. Novak, Czech. Patent, No. 156,839; Chem. Abstr., 83, 131434f (1975).
- J. S. McIntyre and R. J. B. Wilson, Canadian Patent, No. 967,973; Chem. Abstr., 83, 163981y (1975).

190. C. Y. Wu and H. E. Swift, J. Catal., 43, 380 (1976).

 B. N. Bobylev, M. I. Farberov, E. P. Tenenitsyna, D. I. Epshtein and N. V. Dormidontova, Neftekhimiya, 16, 255 (1976).

192. R. C. Palermo and K. B. Sharpless, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 99, 1990 (1977).

193. S. Yamada, T. Mashiko and Sh. Terashima, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 99, 1988 (1977).

194. G. Howe and R. Hiatt, J. Org. Chem., 36, 2493 (1971).

195. R. Sheldon, Rec. Trav. Chim., 92, 253 (1973).

- 196. T. N. Baker, G. J. Mains, M. N. Sheng and J. G. Zajacek, J. Org. Chem., 38, 1145 (1973).
- 197. V. N. Sapunov, I. Margitfalvi and N. N. Lebedev, Kinet. Katal., 15, 1442 (1974).

198. C. Su, J. Reed and E. Gould, Inorg. Chem., 12, 337 (1973).

- 199. M. I. Farberov, G. A. Stozhkova, A. V. Bondarenko, T. M. Kirik and N. A. Ognevskaya, *Neftekhimiya*, 11, 404 (1971).
- I. Ya. Mokrousova, L. A. Oshin, M. R. Flid and Yu. A. Treger, *Kinet. Katal.*, 17, 792 (1976).
- E. Costa Novella, P. J. Martinez de La Cuesta and E. Rus Martinez, Ann. Quim., 70, 545 (1974).
- V. A. Gavrilenko, E. I. Evzerikhin and I. I. Moiseev, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 29 (1977).
- V. A. Gavrilenko, E. I. Evzerikhin and I. I. Moiseev, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 34 (1977).
- V. A. Gavrilenko, E. I. Evzerikbin, I. I. Moiseev and I. Sh. Fish, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 1746 (1977).
- V. N. Sapunov, I. Yu. Litvintsev, R. B. Svitych and N. N. Rzhevskaya, *Kinet. Katal.*, 18, 408 (1977).
- B. N. Bobylev, L. V. Mel'nik, M. I. Farberov and L. I. Bobyleva, *Kinet. Katal.*, 18, 811 (1977).
- S. A. Kesarev, B. N. Bobylev, M. I. Farberov and L. I. Bobyleva, Neftekhimiya, 17, 576 (1977).

208. A. O. Chong and K. B. Sharpless, J. Org. Chem., 42, 1587 (1977).

209. V. A. Gavrilenko, E. I. Evzerikhin, V. A. Kolosov, G. M. Larin and I. I. Moiseev, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, *Ser. Khim.*, 1954 (1974).

210. R. Sheldon, Rec. Trav. Chim., 92, 367 (1973).

- 211. J. Kaloustian, L. Lena and J. Metzger, Tetrahedron Letters, 599 (1975).
- 212. K. E. Khcheyan, L. N. Samter and A. G. Sokolov, Neftekhimiya, 15, 415 (1975).

213. H. Arakawa and A. Ozaki, Chem. Letters, 1245 (1975).

- F. Trifiro, P. Forzatti, S. Preite and I. Pasquon, Proceedings 1st Conference on Chemical Uses of Molybdenum, 1973, 169 (1975).
- K. B. Yatsimirskii, V. M. Belousov and A. P. Filippov, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 224, 1369 (1975).

216. P. Kok and I. P. Skibida, Zh. Fiz. Khim., 48, 2400 (1974).

- 217. R. B. Svitych, N. N. Rzhevskaya, A. L. Buchachenko, O. P. Yablonskii, A. A. Petukhov and V. A. Belyaev, *Kinet. Katal.*, 17, 921 (1976).
- 218. V. N. Sapunov, I. Yu. Litvintsev, I. Margitfalvi and N. N. Lebedev, Kinet. Katal., 18, 620 (1977).
- V. P. Yur'ev, I. A. Gailyunas, L. V. Spirikhin and G. A. Tolstikov, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 45, 2312 (1975).
- J. Lyons, Homogeneous Catalysis-II. Joint Symposium of the Division of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry and Petroleum Chemistry, 166th Meeting, ACS, Chicago, Illinois, August 1973.

K. Sharpless and R. Michaelson, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 6136 (1973). 221.

222. J. Lyons in Catalysis in Organic Synthesis, (Eds. P. Rylander and H. Greenfield), Academic Press, New York, 1976, pp. 235-255.

223. Ya. M. Paushkin, I. M. Kolesnikov, B. T. Sherbanenko, S. A. Nizova and L. M. Vilenskii, Kinet. Katal., 13, 493 (1972).

- G. A. Tolstikov, V. P. Yur'ev, I. A. Gailyunas and U. M. Dzhemilev, Zh. Obshch. 224. Khim., 44, 215 (1974).
- U. M. Dzhemilev, V. P. Yur'ev, G. A. Tolstikov, F. B. Gershanov and S. R. Rafikov, 225. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 196, 588 (1971).

226. R. Breslow and L. M. Maresca, Tetrahedron Letters, 623 (1977).

- 227. I. A. Gailyunas, E. M. Tsyrlina, N. I. Solov'eva, N. G. Komalenkova and V. P. Yur'ev, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 47, 2394 (1977).
- 228. N. M. Emanuel, E. T. Denisov and Z. K. Maizus, Cepnye reakcii okisleniya uglevodorodov v zhidkoi faze, Nauka, Moskva, 1965.

229. A. A. Syrov and V. K. Gyskovskii, *Usp. Khim.*, 39, 817 (1970).

230. A. Creiner, J. prakt. Chem., 38, 207 (1968).

231. A. Padwa and L. Brodski, Tetrahedron Letters, 1045 (1973).

232. H. Hart and P. B. Lavrik, J. Org. Chem., 39, 1793 (1974).

233. F. Tsuchiya, M. Kuwa and T. Ikawa, Kogyo Kagaku Zasshi, 73, 2655 (1970); Chem. Abstr., 74, 125287h (1971).

234. H. Takeshita, H. Kanamori and T. Hatsui, Tetrahedron Letters, 3139 (1973).

235. L. A. Paquette, C. C. Liao, D. C. Liotta and W. E. Fristad, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 6412 (1976).

236. N. Shimizu and P. D. Bartlett, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 4193 (1976).

237. E. Vogel, A. Breuer, C. D. Sommerfield, R. E. Davis and L. K. Liu, Angew. Chem., 89, 175 (1977).

238. F. Tsuchiya and T. Ikawa, Can. J. Chem., 47, 3191 (1969).

239. C. J. Michejda and D. H. Campbell, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 6728 (1976).

240. A. D. Vreugdenhil and H. Reit, Rec. Trav. Chim., 91, 237 (1972).

241. H. Kropf and H. R. Yazdanbakhch, Synthesis, 711 (1977).

242. W. F. Brill and N. Indictor, J. Org. Chem., 29, 710 (1964).

V. M. Parfenov and Z. K. Maizus, Neftekhimiya, 11, 416 (1971). 243.

244. E. A. Blyumberg, M. G. Bulygin and N. M. Emanuel, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 166, 353 (1966).

D. J. M. Ray and D. J. Waddington, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 7176 (1968). 245.

246. T. V. Filippova, E. A. Blyumberg, L. I. Kas'yan, Ya. L. Letuchii and L. A. Sil'chenko, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 210, 644 (1973).

D. S. Jones and S. J. Moss, Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 6, 443 (1974). 247.

248. J. J. Havel and C. J. Hunt, J. Phys. Chem., 80, 779 (1976).

- H. Arzoumanian, A. Blanc, U. Hartig and J. Metzger, Tetrahedron Letters, 1011 249. (1974).
- S. Imamura, T. Otani and H. Teranishi, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 48, 1245 (1975). 250.

E. Gould and M. Rado, J. Catal., 13, 238 (1969). 251.

C. Sharma, S. Sethi and S. Dev, Synthesis, 45 (1974). 252.

D. Holland and D. Milner, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton, 2440 (1975). 253.

A. Fusi, R. Ugo, F. Fox, A. Pasini and S. Cenini, J. Organomet. Chem., 26, 417 (1971). 254.

J. Rouchaud and J. Mawaka, J. Catal., 19, 172 (1970). 255.

256. V. A. Tulupov and T. N. Zakhar'eva, Zh. Fiz. Khim., 49, 272 (1975).

J. E. Lyons, Tetrahedron Letters, 2737 (1974). 257. 258. E. DeRuiter, Erdöl und Kohle, 25, 510 (1972).

C. Bocard, C. Gadelle, H. Mimoun and I. Seree de Roch, French Patent, No. 2,044,007 259. (1971); Chem. Abstr., 75, 151660q (1971).

S. B. Cavitt, U.S. Patent, No. 3,856,827 (1974); Chem. Abstr., 82, 98755r (1975). 260.

A. V. Bobolev, A. S. Tatikolov, N. N. Lukaschina, I. S. Krainov and N. M. Emanuel, 261. German Patent, No. 2,313,023 (1973); Chem. Abstr., 80, 83867p (1974).

R. D. Smetana, U.S. Patent, No. 3,637,768; Chem. Abstr., 76, 99718u (1972). 262.

K. Shin and I. Kehoe, J. Org. Chem., 36, 2717 (1971). 263.

A. Fusi, R. Ugo and G. Zanderighi, J. Catal., 34, 175 (1974). 264.

265. J. E. Lyons and J. O. Turner, J. Org. Chem., 37, 2881 (1972).

R. A. Budnik and J. K. Kochi, J. Org. Chem., 41, 1384 (1976). 266.

T. Itoh, K. Kaneda and S. Teranishi, Bull. Chem. Soc., Japan, 48, 1337 (1975). 267.

V. K. Tsykovskii, V. C. Fedorov and Y. L. Moskovich, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 45, 248 268. (1975).

S. Muto and Y. Kamiya, J. Catal., 41, 148 (1976). 269.

M. E. Pudel' and Z. K. Maizus, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 43 (1975). 270.

K. Takao, H. Azuma, Y. Fujiwara, T. Imanaka and S. Teranishi, Bull. Chem. Soc. 271. Japan, 45, 2003 (1972).

J. Farrar, D. Holland and D. Milner, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton, 815 (1975). 272.

M. J. Y. Chen and J. K. Kochi, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 204 (1977). 273.

V. Bazant, J. Beranek, B. Jiricek and R. Kubicka, Czech. Patent, No. 152,768; Chem. 274. Abstr., 82, 4749s (1975).

D. Bryce-Smith, Chem. Ind. (Lond.), 154 (1975). 275.

- 276. F. Jaminon-Beekman and C. A. M. Weterings, Dutch Patent, No. 73 05,029; Chem. Abstr., 82, 98740g (1975).
- S. Ozaki, T. Takashaki, A. Tamaoki and T. Kiyoura, Japanese Patent, No. 75 32,091; 277. Chem. Abstr., 83, 9759a (1975).
- J. Wasilewski and A. Gawdzik, Przemysl Chem., 55, 357 (1976): Chem. Abstr., 86, 278. 42901a (1977).

M. I. Temkin, Kinet. Katal., 18, 547 (1977). 279.

- Sh. L. Guseinov, I. T. Frolkina, L. A. Vasilevich, A. K. Avetisov and A. I. Gel'bstein, 280. React. Kinet. Catal. Letters, 6, 409 (1977).
- Sh. L. Guseinov, I. T. Frolkina, L. A. Vasilevich, A. K. Avetisov and A. I. Gel'bstein, 281. Kinet. Katal., 18, 1455 (1977).
- D. Kamenski and D. Bonchev, Kinet. Katal., 19, 633 (1978). 282.

283. W. F. Richey, J. Phys. Chem., 76, 213 (1972).

- T. Mitsuhata, K. Matsuda and T. Kumasawa, Japanese Patent, No. 74 26,603; Chem. 284. Abstr., 82, 98748r (1975).
- C. Mazzocchia, R. Del Rosso and P. Centola, ICP, 4, 57 (1976); Chem. Abstr., 86, 285. 42839m (1977).
- H. Mimoun, C. Gadelle, C. Bocard, I. Seree de Roch and P. Baumgartner, French 286. Patent, No. 2,187,774; Chem. Abstr., 81, 3752e (1974).

J. Rouchaud and J. J. Fripiat, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 78 (1969). 287.

288. A. V. Bobolev, A. S. Tatikolov, N. N. Lukashina, I. S. Krainov and N. M. Emanuel, U.S. Patent, No. 3,957,690; Chem. Abstr., 85, 52324n (1976).

289. J. E. Lyons, U.S. Patent, No. 4,021,389; Chem. Abstr., 87, 22382z (1977).

- M. Sato, Y. Kobayashi and M. Hirakuni, Japanese Patent, No. 75 00,007 (1975); 290. Chem. Abstr., 83, 43171n (1975).
- 291. M. Baccouche, J. Ernst, J. H. Fuhrhop, R. Schlözer and H. Arzoumanian, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 821 (1977).

292. K. M. Sokova, G. A. Zelenaya and A. N. Bashkirov, Neftekhimiya, 16, 445 (1976).

- 293. D. Dimitrov, V. Angelov, A. Badev and V. Badeva, Rev. Chim. (Bucharest), 24, 899
- 294. I. K. Alferova, T. A. Bortyan and M. V. Pospelov, Neftekhimiya, 17, 582 (1977).

295. R. E. Keay and G. A. Hamilton, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 6578 (1976).

- 296. G. S. Aulakh, M. S. Wadia and P. S. Kalsi, Chem. Ind. (Lond.), 802 (1970). 297. P. S. Kalsi, K. S. Kumar and M. S. Wadia, Chem. Ind. (Lond.), 31 (1971).
- 298. G. E. M. Mousse and S. O. Abdalla, J. Appl. Chem., 20, 256 (1970).

299.

J. S. Littler, Tetrahedron, 27, 81 (1971).

300. A. Robert and A. Foucaud, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2531 (1969).

- 301. G. R. Wellman, B. Lam, E. L. Anderson and E. V. White, Synthesis, 547 (1976). 302. S. Krishnan, D. G. Hamilton and A. Gordon, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 99, 8121 (1977).
- 303. S. A. Shackelford and G. U. Yuen, Inorg. Nucl. Chem. Letters, 9, 605 (1973); J. Org. Chem., 40, 1869 (1975).
- 304. W. Kruse, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1610 (1968); W. Kruse and T. M. Bednarski, J. Org. Chem., 36, 1154 (1971).

- Farbenfabriken Bayer A.-G. and Pullman Inc., French Patent, No. 2,008,606 (1970); 305. Chem. Abstr., 73, 66000p (1970).
- P. D. Bartlett, A. L. Baumstark and M. E. Landis, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 6486 306.
- 307. E. N. Barantsevich and T. I. Temnikova, Zh. Org. Khim., 2, 648 (1966).
- 308. T. H. Cromartie and C. G. Swain, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 545 (1976).
- 309. B. Ganem, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 858 (1976).
- 310. W. Cocker and D. H. Grayson, Tetrahedron Letters, 4451 (1969).
- R. P. Hanzlik, Org. Synth., 56, 112 (1977). 311.
- R. Carlson and R. Ardon, J. Org. Chem., 36, 216 (1971). 312.
- 313. G. Berti, F. Bottari, G. Lippi and M. Macchia, Tetrahedron, 24, 1959 (1968).
- 314. P. Duhamel, L. Duhamel and J. Gralak, Compt. Rend. (C), 269, 1658 (1969).
- 315. J. Cantacuzene and J. M. Normant, Compt. Rend. (C), 271, 748 (1970).
- 316. J. Cantacuzene and R. Jantzen, Tetrahedron, 26, 2429 (1970). 317.
- J. Cantácuzene and M. Atlani, Tetrahedron, 26, 2447 (1970). 318. J. W. Cornforth and D. T. Green, J. Chem. Soc. (C), 846 (1970).
- 319. J. C. Richer and C. Freppel, Tetrahedron Letters, 4411 (1969).
- 320. M. Fetizon, M. Golfier, M. T. Montaufier and J. Rens, Tetrahedron, 31, 987 (1975).
- 321. W. E. Truce and L. W. Christensen, J. Org. Chem., 36, 2538 (1971).
- 322. R. A. Bekker, G. V. Asratyan, B. L. Dyatkin and I. L. Knunyants, Tetrahedron, 30, 3539 (1974).
- 323. J. Gombos, Chem. Ber., 109, 2645 (1976).
- B. T. Golding, D. R. Hall and S. Sakrika, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 1214 (1973). 324.
- 325. J. C. Paladini and J. Chuche, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 192 (1974).
- 326. D. Dansette and D. M. Jerina, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 1224 (1974).
- N. N. Akhtar and D. R. Boyd, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 591 (1975). 327.
- 328. H. Yagi and D. M. Jerina, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 243 (1973). 329.
- H. Yagi and D. M. Jerina, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 3185 (1975).
- B. Delmond, J.-C. Pommier and J. Valade, J. Organomet. Chem., 35, 91 (1972). 330.
- 331. R. Wylde and F. Forissier, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 4508 (1969).
- 332. P. A. Bartlett and K. K. Jernstedt, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 99, 4829 (1977).
- 333. H. Christol, J. Coste and F. Plenat, Tetrahedron Letters, 1143 (1972).
- J. C. Pommelet, N. Manisse and J. Chuche, Compt. Rend. (C), 270, 1894 (1970). 334. 335. P. W. Feit, N. Rastrup-Andersen and R. Matagne, J. Med. Chem., 13, 1173 (1970).
- Z. Chabudzinski, Z. Rykowski, U. Lipnicka and D. Sedzik-Hibner, Rocz. Chem., 46, 336. 1443 (1972); Chem. Abstr., 77, 1403310r (1972).
- S. Holand and R. Epsztein, Synthesis, 706 (1977). 337.
- J. C. Paladini and J. Chuche, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 187 (1974). 338.
- 339. J. M. Coxon, M. P. Hartshorn and A. J. Lewis, Australian J. Chem., 24, 1009 (1971).
- G. Berti, F. Bottari and A. Marsili, Tetrahedron, 25, 2939 (1969). 340.
- G. Berti, B. Macchia, F. Macchia and L. Monti, J. Org. Chem., 33, 4045 (1968). 341.
- 342. M. Rosenberger, A. J. Duggan, R. Borer, R. Müller and G. Saucy, Helv. Chim. Acta, **55**, 2663 (1972).
- P. Moreau, A. Casadevall and E. Casadevall, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2013 (1969). 343.
- J. D. McClure, J. Org. Chem., 32, 3888 (1967). 344.
- K. Undheim and B. P. Nilsen, Acta Chem. Scand., B29, 503 (1975). 345.
- M. Parilli, G. Barrone, M. Adinolfi and L. Mangoni, Tetrahedron Letters, 207 (1976). 346.
- C. A. Grob and R. A. Wohl, Helv. Chim. Acta, 49, 2175 (1966). 347.
- R. Hanselaer, M. Samson and M. Vandewalle, Tetrahedron, 34, 2393 (1978). 348.
- W. Cocker and D. H. Grayson, Tetrahedron Letters, 4451 (1969). 349.
- J. P. Vidal, J. P. Girard, J. C. Rossi, J. P. Chapat and R. Granger, Org. Mag. Reson, 6, 350. 522 (1974).
- J. Klinot, K. Waisser, L. Streinz and A. Vystrčil, Coll. Czech. Chem. Commun., 35, 351. 3610 (1970).
- T. Nambara, K. Shimada and S. Goya, Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo), 18, 453 (1970). 352.
- B. O. Lindgren and C. M. Svahn, Acta Chem. Scand., 24, 2699 (1970). 353.
- M. S. Newman and C. H. Chen, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 2149 (1972). 354.

- 355. D. A. Seeley and J. McElwee, J. Org. Chem., 38, 1691 (1973).
- 356. R. A. Kretchmer, R. A. Conrad and E. D. Mihelich, J. Org. Chem., 38, 1251 (1973).
- 357. H. R. Ansari and R. Clark, Tetrahedron Letters, 3085 (1975).
- 358. Y. Pocker and B. P. Ronald, J. Org. Chem., 35, 3362 (1970).
- M. Fetizon and P. Foy, Compt. Rend., 263, 821 (1966); Coll. Czech. Chem. Commun., 35, 440 (1970).
- 360. H. Wynberg, E. Boelema, J. H. Wieringa and J. Strating, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3613 (1970).
- 361. J. C. Martin, J. A. Ranz and R. J. Arhart, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 4604 (1974).
- 362. R. Boigegrian and B. Castro, Tetrahedron Letters, 3459 (1975).
- 363. R. Boigegrian and B. Castro, Tetrahedron, 32, 1283 (1976).
- 364. S. H. Goh and R. G. Harvey, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 242 (1973).
- 365. H. Choo and R G. Harvey, Tetrahedron Letters, 1491 (1974).
- 366. D. Avnir, A. Grauer, D. Dinur and J. Blum, Tetrahedron, 31, 2457 (1975).
- 367. N. H. Cromwell and J. L. Martin, J. Org. Chem., 33, 1890 (1968).
- 368. N. F. Woolsey and M. H. Khalil, J. Org. Chem., 38, 4216 (1973).
- 369. F. W. Bachelor and R. K. Bansal, J. Org. Chem., 34, 3600 (1969).
- 370. J. Seyden-Penne, M. C. Roux-Schmitt and A. Roux, Tetrahedron, 26, 2649 (1970).
- 371. E. B. Castro, J. Villieras and N. Ferracutti, Comp. Rend. (C), 268, 1403 (1969).
- 372. D. J. Dagli, P. Yu and J. Wemple, J. Org. Chem., 40, 3173 (1975).
- 373. R. F. Borch, Tetrahedron Letters, 3761 (1972).
- J. D. White, J. B. Bremner, M. J. Dimsdale and R. L. Garcea, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 93, 281 (1971).
- 375. J. Villieras, P. Coutrot and J. C. Combret, Compt. Rend. (C), 270, 1250 (1970).
- 376. G. Lavielle, J. C. Combret and J. Villieras, Compt. Rend. (C), 272, 2175 (1971).
- 377. J. Villieras, G. Lavielle and J. C. Combret, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 898 (1971).
- 378. G. Kyriakakou and J. Seydon-Penne, Tetrahedron Letters, 1737 (1974).
- 379. B. Deschamps and J. Seyden-Penne, Compt. Rend. (C), 271, 1097 (1970).
- 380. P. Coutrot, J. C. Combret and J. Villieras, Compt. Rend. (C), 270, 1674 (1970).
- 381. J. Jonczyk, M. Fedorynski and M. Makosza, Tetrahedron Letters, 2395 (1972).
- 382. J. M. McIntosh and H. Khalil, J. Org. Chem., 42, 2123 (1977).
- 383. D. F. Tavares, R. E. Estep and M. Blezard, Tetrahedron Letters, 2373 (1970).
- 384. V. Reutrakul and W. Kanghae, Tetrahedron Letters, 1377 (1977).
- 385. P. F. Vogt and D. F. Tavares, Can. J. Chem., 47, 2875 (1969).
- 386. A. Jonczyk, K. Banko and M. Makosza, J. Org. Chem., 40, 266 (1975).
- 387. D. F. Tavares and R. E. Estep, Tetrahedron Letters, 1229 (1973).
- 388. D. R. White, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 95 (1975).
- 389. J. J. Riehl and L. Thil, Tetrahedron Letters, 1913 (1969).
- 390. F. Yoshisato and S. Tsutsumi, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 4488 (1968).
- 391. G. W. Cowell and A. Ledwith, Quart. Rev., 24, 119 (1970).
- 392. R. S. Bly, F. B. Culp and R. K. Bly, J. Org. Chem., 35, 2235 (1970).
- 393. A. Giddey, F. G. Cocu, B. Pochelon and Th. Posternak, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **57**, 1963 (1974).
- 394. F. M. Dean and B. K. Park, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 162 (1974).
- R. A. Bekker, G. G. Melikyan, B. L. Dyatkin and I. L. Knunyants, Zh. Org. Khim., 12, 1377 (1976).
- 396. C. R. Johnson, M. Haake and C. W. Shroeck, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 92, 6594 (1970).
- 397. C. R. Johnson and P. E. Rogers, J. Org. Chem., 38, 1793 (1973).
- 398. C. R. Johnson and E. R. Janiga, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 7692 (1973).
- 399. C. R. Johnson and G. F. Katekar, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 92, 5753 (1970).
- C. R. Johnson, R. A. Kirchoff, R. J. Reischer and G. F. Katekar, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 4287 (1973).
- T. Durst, R. Viau, R. van den Elzen and C. H. Nguyen, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1334 (1971).
- 402. M. J. Bogdanowicz and B. M. Trost, Tetrahedron Letters, 887 (1972).
- 403. E. J. Corey and W. Oppolzer, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 86, 1899 (1964).
- 404. M. Hetschko and J. Gosselck, Chem. Ber., 106, 996 (1973).

- H. Braun, G. Huber and G. Kresze, Tetrahedron Letters, 4033 (1973). 405.
- 406. R. S. Matthews and T. E. Meteyer, Synth. Commun., 2, 399 (1972).
- B. M. Trost and M. J. Bogdanowicz, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 5311 (1973). 407.
- 408. E. J. Corey and M. Chaykovsky, Org. Synth., 49, 78 (1969).
- 409. J. Bryan Jones and R. Grayshan, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 741 (1970).
- 410. Y. Yano, T. Okonogi, M. Sunaga and W. Tagaki, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 527 (1973).
- A. Merz and G. Märkl, Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.), 12, 845 (1973). 411.
- C. R. Johnson and C. W. Schroeck, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 6852 (1968).
  C. R. Johnson and C. W. Schroeck, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 7418 (1973). 412.
- 413.
- T. Hiyama, T. Mishima, H. Sawada and H. Nozaki, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 1626 414. (1975).
- J. Adams, L. Hoffman and B. M. Trost, J. Org. Chem., 35, 1600 (1970). 415.
- R. W. LaRochelle, B. M. Trost and L. Krepski, J. Org. Chem., 36, 1126 (1971). 416.
- 417. Y. Tamura, S. M. Bayomi, K. Sumoto and M. Ikeda, Synthesis, 693 (1977).
- 418. C. R. Johnson and C. W. Shroeck, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 93, 5303 (1971).
- 419. J. M. Townsend and K. B. Sharpless, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3313 (1972).
- 420. J. R. Shanklin, C. R. Johnson, J. Ollinger and R. M. Coates, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 3429 (1973).
- 421. C. R. Johnson, C. W. Shroeck and J. R. Shanklin, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 7424 (1973).
- W. Dumont and A. Krief, Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.), 14, 350 (1975). 422.
- 423. D. Van Ende, W. Dumont and A. Krief, Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.) 14, 700 (1975).
- 424. A. Anciaux, A. Eman, W. Dumont, D. Van Ende and A. Krief, Tetrahedron Letters, 1613, 1615, 1617 (1975).
- 425. W. Dumont and A. Krief, Angew. Chem., 87, 347 (1975).
- D. Van Ende, W. Dumont and A. Krief, Angew Chem., 87, 709 (1975). 426.
- 427. D. Van Ende and A. Krief, Tetrahedron Letters, 457 (1976).
- 428. G. Cainelli, A. U. Ronchi, F. Bertini, P. Grasselli and G. Zubiani, Tetrahedron, 27, 6109 (1971).
- 429. G. Cainelli, N. Tangari and A. U. Ronchi, Tetrahedron, 28, 3009 (1972).
- M. Becker, H. Marschall and P. Weyerstahl, Chem. Ber., 108, 2391 (1975). 430.
- V. Mark, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 85, 1884 (1963). 431.
- G. Flad, R. Sabourin and P. Chovin, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 1347 (1975). 432.
- 433. C. Neri and E. Perrotti, British Patent, No. 1,331,856 (1973); Chem. Abstr., 80, 27081r (1974).
- 434. R. Bianchi, C. Neri and E. Perrotti, Ann. Chim. (Roma), 65, 47 (1975).
- J. A. Gladysz, J. G. Fulcher and S. Togashi, J. Org. Chem., 41, 3647 (1976). 435.
- J. K. Kochi, D. M. Singleton and L. J. Andrenos, Tetrahedron, 24, 3503 (1968). 436.
- S. M. Kupchan and M. Maruyama, J. Org. Chem., 36, 1187 (1971). 437.
- 438. T. Kurokawa, K. Nakanishi, W. Wu, H. Y. Hsu, M. Maruyama and S. M. Kupchan, Tetrahedron Letters, 2863 (1970).
- 439. J. E. McMurry and M. P. Fleming, J. Org. Chem., 40, 2555 (1975).
- F. Bertini, P. Grasselli and G. Zubjani, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 144 (1970). 440.
- K. B. Sharpless, M. A. Umbreit, M. T. Nieh and T. C. Flood, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 441. 6538 (1972).
- J. Eish and R. Kyoung, J. Organomet. Chem., 139, 45 (1977). 442.
- P. Dowd and R. Kang, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 384 (1974). 443.
- H. Alper and D. Des Roches, Tetrahedron Letters, 4155 (1977). 444.
- P. B. Shevlin, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 1379 (1972). 445.
- P. S. Skell, K. J. Klabunde, J. H. Klonka, J. S. Roberts and D. L. William-Smith, J. 446. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 1547 (1973).
- R. H. Parker and P. B. Shevlin, Tetrahedron Letters, 2167 (1975). 447.
- F. Mathey and G. Muller, Compt. Rend. (C), 281, 881 (1975). 448.
- T. H. Chan and J. R. Finkenbine, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 2880 (1972). 449.
- D. L. J. Clive and C. V. Denyer, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 253 (1973). 450.
- D. L. J. Clive and S. M. Menchen, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 658 (1977). 451.

- 452. J. M. Behan, R. A. W. Johnstone and M. J. Wright, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 1216 (1975).
- 453. E. Vedejs and P. L. Fuchs, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 4070 (1971); **95**, 822 (1973).
- 454. A. J. Bridges and G. H. Whitham, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 142 (1974).
- 455. P. F. Hudrlik, D. Peterson and R. J. Rona, J. Org. Chem., 40, 2263 (1975).
- P. F. Hudrlik, A. M. Hudrlik, R. J. Rona, R. N. Misra and G. P. Withers, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 99, 1993 (1977).
- 457. P. B. Dervan and M. A. Shippey, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 1265 (1976).
- 458. J. K. Crandall and L. C. Lin, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 89, 4527 (1967).
- 459. Y. Takegami, Y. Watanabe and T. Mitsudo, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 42, 202 (1969). 460. M. Rosenblum, M. R. Saidi and M. Madhavarao, Tetrahedron Letters, 4009 (1975).
- 461. W. P. Giering, M. Rosenblum and J. Tancrede, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 7170 (1972).
- 462. G. W. Ivie, Science, 191, 4230 (1976).
- M. V. Gusenkov, V. Yu. Zakharov and B. V. Romanovskii, Neftekhimiya, 18, 105 (1978).
- 464. S. Yoshihiro, J. Nat. Chem. Lab. Ind., 72, 101 (1977).
- I. I. Schiketanz and F. Badea, Studii Cerc. Chim., 18, 567 (1970); Chem. Abstr., 73, 109588f (1970).
- 466. R. N. McDonald, in *Mechanisms of Molecular Migrations*, Vol. 3 (Ed. B. S. Thyagarajan), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1973, pp. 67–107.
- A. C. Cope, G. A. Berchtold, P. E. Peterson and S. H. Sharman, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 82, 6370 (1960).
- J. K. Crandall, L. C. Crawley, D. B. Banks and L. C. Lin, J. Org. Chem., 36, 510 (1971).
- 469. B. Rickborn and R. P. Thummel, J. Org. Chem., 34, 3583 (1969).
- 470. J. K. Crandall and L. C. Lin, J. Org. Chem., 33, 2375 (1968).
- 470a. J. P. Montheard and Y. Chrétien-Bessière, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 336 (1968).
- 471. A. C. Cope and J. K. Heeren, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 87, 3125 (1965).
- R. P. Thummel and B. Rickborn, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 92, 2064 (1970); J. Org. Chem., 36, 1365 (1971).
- A. Yasuda, S. Tanaka, K. Oshima, H. Yamamoto and H. Nozaki, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 6513 (1974).
- 474. C. L. Kissel and B. Rickborn, J. Org. Chem., 37, 2060 (1972).
- 475. R. K. Boeckman, Jr., Tetrahedron Letters, 4281 (1977).
- 476. J. K. Whitesell and P. D. White, Synthesis, 602 (1972).
- 477. J. R. Neff and J. E. Nordlander, Tetrahedron Letters, 499 (1977).
- 478. J. K. Crandall and L. H. Chang, J. Org. Chem., 32, 435 (1967).
- 479. M. Apparu and M. Barrelle, Tetrahedron Letters, 2837 (1976).
- 480. A. C. Cope, P. A. Trumbull and E. R. Trumbull, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 80, 2844 (1958).
- 481. R. P. Thummel and B. Rickborn, J. Org. Chem., 37, 3919 (1972).
- 482. H. Paulsen, K. Eberstein and W. Koebernich, Tetrahedron Letters, 4377 (1974).
- 483. H. Paulsen and K. Eberstein, Tetrahedron Letters, 1495 (1975).
- 484. H. O. House and W. F. Gilmore, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 83, 3980 (1961).
- 485. R. W. Mouk, K. M. Patel and W. Reusch, Tetrahedron, 31, 13 (1975).
- 486. D. H. R. Barton and Y. Houminer, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 919 (1972).
- 487. F. Ya. Perveev and L. N. Gonoboblev, Zh. Org. Khim., 5, 1001 (1969).
- 488. V. Srinivasan and E. W. Warnhoff, Can. J. Chem., 54, 1372 (1976).
- 489. E. W. Warnhoff and V. Srinivasan, Can. J. Chem., 55, 1629 (1977).
- 490. J. A. Turner and W. Herz, J. Org. Chem., 42, 2006 (1977).
- 491. K. B. Sharpless and R. F. Lauer, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 2697 (1973).
- 492. J. Carnduff and D. G. Leppard, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I. 1325 (1977).
- P. Y. Bruice, T. C. Bruice, H. G. Selander, H. Yagi and D. M. Jerina, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 6814 (1974).
- 494. G. C. M. Aithie and J. A. Miller, Tetrahedron Letters, 4419 (1975).
- J. M. Coxon, M. P. Hartshorn and B. L. S. Sutherland, Tetrahedron Letters, 4029 (1969).
- 496. B. N. Blackett, J. M. Coxon, M. P. Hartshorn and K. E. Richards, *Tetrahedron*, 25, 4999 (1969).

- 497. J. M. Coxon, M. P. Hartshorn and C. N. Muir, Tetrahedron, 25, 3925 (1969).
- B. N. Blackett, J. M. Coxon, M. P. Hartshorn, B. L. J. Jackson and C. N. Muir, Tetrahedron, 25, 1479 (1969).
- B. N. Blackett, J. M. Coxon, M. P. Hartshorn and K. E. Richards, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 92, 2574 (1970).
- 500. B. N. Blackett, J. M. Coxon and M. P. Hartshorn, Australian J. Chem., 23, 2077 (1970).
- 501. J. M. Coxon and C. Lim, Australian J. Chem., 30, 1137 (1977).
- J. M. Coxon, M. P. Hartshorn, A. J. Lewis, K. E. Richards and W. H. Swallow, Tetrahedron, 25, 4445 (1969).
- 503. G. Kolaczinki, R. Mehren and W. Stein, Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmittel, 73, 553 (1971).
- 504. A. Ya. Zapevalov, I. P. Kolenko and V. S. Plashkin, Zh. Org. Khim., 11, 1622 (1975).
- 505. R. Guyon and P. Villa, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2593 (1975).
- 506. D. J. Goldsmith, B. C. Clark, Jr. and R. C. Joines, Tetrahedron Letters, 1211 (1967).
- 507. L. Canonica, M. Ferrari, U. M. Pagnoni, F. Pelizzoni, S. Maroni and T. Salvatori, *Tetrahedron*, **25**, 1 (1969).
- 508. J. K. Crandall and W. H. Machleder, J. Heterocyclic Chem., 6, 777 (1969).
- 509. S. P. Singh and J. Kagan, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 91, 6198 (1969).
- 510. J. Wemple, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 92, 6694 (1970).
- 511. D. J. Dagli, R. A. Gorski and J. Wemple, J. Org. Chem., 40, 1741 (1975).
- 512. A. C. Brauwer, L. Thijs and B. Zwanenburg, Tetrahedron Letters, 807 (1975).
- 513. R. A. Gorski, D. J. Dagli and J. Wemple, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 4588 (1976).
  514. J. Kagan, D. A. Agdeppa, S. P. Singh, D. A. Mayers, C. Bogajian, C. Poorker and B. E. Firth, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 4581 (1976).
- 515. J. M. Domagala and R. D. Bach, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 100, 1605 (1978).
- 516. P. Kropp, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 88, 4926 (1966).
- 517. M. P. Hartshorn and D. N. Kirk, Tetrahedron, 21, 1547 (1965).
- 518. R. C. Cambie and W. A. Denny, Australian J. Chem. 28, 1153 (1975).
- 519. B. Gioia, A. Marchesini and U. M. Pagnoni, Gazz. Chim. Ital, 107, 39 (1977).
- 520. G. H. Boelsma, *Dutch Patent*, No. 73 11,335; *Chem. Abstr.*, **83**, 79413g (1975). 521. L. H. Schwartz, M. Feil, A. J. Kascheres, K. Kaufmann and A. M. Levine, *Tetrahedron*
- Letters, 3785 (1967).
  522. C. Maignan and F. Rouessac, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 550 (1976).
- 523. C. W. Bird and Y. C. Yeong, Synthesis, 27 (1974).
- 524. N. Heap, G. E. Green and G. H. Whitham, J. Chem. Soc. (C), 160 (1969).
- 525. R. Rickborn and R. M. Gerkin, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 4193 (1968).
- 526. K. Arata, S. Akutagawa and K. Tanabe, J. Catal., 41, 173 (1976).
- 527. J. H. Kennedy and C. Buse, J. Org. Chem., 36, 3135 (1971).
- 528. M. L. Leriverend and P. Leriverend, Compt. Rend. (C), 280, 791 (1975).
- 529. B. Rickborn and R. M. Gerkin, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 93, 1693 (1971).
- 530. B. M. Trost, M. Preckel and L. M. Leichter, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 2224 (1975).
- P. F. Hudrlik, R. N. Misra, G. P. Withers, A. M. Hudrlik, R. J. Rona and J. P. Arcoleo, Tetrahedron Letters, 1453 (1976).
- 532. P. Coutrot and Cl. Legris, Synthesis, 118 (1975).
- 533. J. A. Donnelly, P. Bennett, S. O'Brien and J. O'Grady, Chem. Ind. (Lond.), 500 (1972).
- J. A. Donnelly, J. G. Hoey, S. O'Brien and J. O'Grady, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 2030 (1973).
- 535. J. A. Donnelly, S. O'Brien and J. O'Grady, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 1674 (1974).
- 536. J. A. Donnelly and J. G. Hoey, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 2364 (1975).
- 537. H. Nakamura, H. Yamamoto and H. Nozaki, Tetrahedron Letters, 111 (1973).
- 538. C. J. Cheer and C. R. Johnson, J. Org. Chem., 32, 428 (1967).
- 539. C. J. Cheer and C. R. Johnson, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 178 (1968).
- 540. G. Berti, S. Catalano, A. Marsili, I. Morelli and V. Scartoni, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 401 (1976).
- 541. J. M. Coxon, M. P. Hartshorn, C. N. Muir and K. E. Richards, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3725 (1967).
- 542. J. W. ApSimon and J. J. Rosenfeld, J. Chem. Soc.(D), 1271 (1970).
- 543. I. Morelli, S. Catalano, G. Moretto and A. Marsili, Tetrahedron Letters, 717 (1972).
- 544. I. G. Guest and B. A. Marples, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 900 (1973).

C. W. Lyons and D. R. Taylor J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 647 (1976). 545.

T. C. Bruice and P. Y. Bruice, Acc. Chem. Res., 9, 378 (1976). 546.

- D. M. Jerina, J. W. Daly, B. Witkop, P. Zaltzman-Nirenberg and S. Udenfriend, J. 547. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 6525 (1968).
- D. M. Jerina, J. W. Daly and B. Witkop, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 6523 (1968). 548.
- D. R. Boyd, J. W. Daly and D. M. Jerina, Biochemistry, 11, 1961 (1972). 549.

G. J. Kasparek and T. C. Bruice, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 198 (1972). 550.

551. K. Yamaguchi and T. Fueno, Chem. Phys. Letters, 22, 471 (1973).

- D. R. Paulson, F. Y. N. Tang and R. B. Sloan, J. Org. Chem., 38, 3967 (1973). D. R. Paulson, G. Korngold and G. Jones, Tetrahedron Letters, 1723 (1972). 552.
- 553. 554. H. H. J. McDonald and R. J. Crawford, Can. J. Chem., 50, 428 (1972).
- R. J. Crawford, V. Vukov and H. Tokunaga, Can. J. Chem., 51, 3718 (1973). 555.

556. J. C. Paladini and J. Chuche, Tetrahedron Letters, 4383 (1971).

- J. C. Pommelet, N. Manisse and J. Chuche, Tetrahedron, 28, 3929 (1972). 557. A. Robert and B. Moisan, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 337 (1972). 558.
- 559. B. Moisan, A. Robert and A. Foucaud, Tetrahedron, 30, 2867 (1974).

M. C. Flowers and R. M. Parker, Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 3, 443 (1971). 560.

561. D. L. Garin, J. Org. Chem., 34, 2355 (1969).

G. P. Petrenko and V. P. Ivanova, Zh. Org. Khim., 6, 2576 (1970). 562.

P. F. Hudrlik, C. Wan and G. P. Withers, Tetrahedron Letters, 1449 (1976). 563.

D. Bethall, G. W. Kenner and P. J. Powers, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 227 564. (1968).

564a. R. A. Kretchmer and W. J. Frazee, J. Org. Chem., 36, 2855 (1971).

- G. Sénéchal, J. C. Duchet and D. Cornet, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 783 (1971). 565.
- M. Bartók, I. Török I. Szabó, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 76, 417 (1973). 566.
- 567. F. A. Chernyshkova and D. V. Musenko, Neftekhimiya, 16, 250 (1976).

J. C. Duchet and D. Cornet, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 1135 (1975). 568. 569. J. C. Duchet and D. Cornet, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 1141 (1975).

570. G. N. Koshel, M. I. Farberov, T. N. Antonova and I. I. Glazurina, U.S.S.R. Patent, No. 513,966 (1976); Chem. Abstr., 85, 176936d (1976).

571. M. Bartók, Acta Chim. (Budapest), 88, 395 (1976).

F. Notheisz and M. Bartók, Acta Chim. (Budapest), 95, 335 (1977). 572.

F. Humbert and G. Guth, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2867 (1966). 573.

574. K. Arata, J. O. Bledsoe and K. Tanabe, J. Org. Chem., 43, 1660 (1978).

575. K. Arata and K. Tanabe, Chem. Letters, 321 (1976).

576. K. Arata, S. Akutagawa and K. Tanabe, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 48, 1097 (1975); 49, 390 (1976).

577. K. Arata, K. Kato and K. Tanabe, Bull. Chem. Soc., Japan, 49, 563 (1976).

578. V. S. Joshi and S. Dev, Tetrahedron, 33, 2955 (1977).

579. M. I. Farberov, A. V. Bondarenko, V. M. Obukhov, E. P. Tepenitsina, B. N. Bonylev, I. P. Stepanova, G. A. Stepanov, A. N. Bushin and V. Sh. Fel'bdlyum, U.S.S.R. Patent, No. 429,050 (1974); Chem. Abstr., 81, 17093lu (1974).

580. S. S. Sredney, S. I. Kryukov and M. I. Farberov, Zh. Org. Khim., 10, 1608 (1974); 12,

1885 (1976); 13, 257 (1977).

581. M. N. Sheng, Synthesis, 194 (1972).

- T. Imanaka, Y. Okamoto and S. Teranishi, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 45, 1353 (1972). 582.
- 583. Y. Shinohara and A. Niiyama, Japanese Patent, No. 72 13,009; Chem. Abstr., 77, 33922v (1972).

584. P. B. Venuto and P. S. Landis, Advan. Catal., 18, 259 (1968).

- 585. T. Imanaka, Y. Okamoto and S. Teranishi, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 45, 3251 (1972).
- M. R. Musaev, S. D. Mekhtiev, I. K. Magamedov and F. M. Mamedov, Azerb. Khim. 586. Zh., 135 (1970); Chem. Abstr., 75, 35070y (1971).

587. R. Grigg and G. Shelton, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1247 (1971).

588. R. Grigg, R. Hayers and A. Sweeney, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1248 (1971).

J. Blum, J. Mol. Catal., 3, 33 (1977). 589.

- 590. D. Milstein, O. Buchman and J. Blum, Tetrahedron Letters, 2257 (1974).
- 591. D. Milstein, O. Buchman and J. Blum, J. Org. Chem., 42, 2299 (1977).

- 592. H. Alper, D. Des Roches, T. Durst and R. Legault, J. Org. Chem., 41, 3611 (1976).
- 593. R. W. Ashworth and G. A. Berchtold, Tetrahedron Letters, 343 (1977).
- 594. J. Y. Kim and T. Kwan, Chem. Pharm. Bull, 18, 1040 (1970).
- G. Farges and A. Kergomard, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 315 (1975).
   J. C. Volta, V. Perrichon and J. M. Coppion, *Carbon*, 16, 59 (1975).
- J. C. Volta, V. Perrichon and J. M. Cognion, *Carbon*, **16**, 59 (1978).
   C. L. Stevens and P. M. Pillai, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 3084 (1967).
- 598. K. Jankowski and J. Y. Daigle, Synthesis, 32 (1971).
- 599. K. Jankowski and J. Y. Daigle, Can. J. Chem., 49, 2594 (1971).
- 600. J. P. Nagarkatti and K. R. Ashley, Tetrahedron Letters, 4599 (1973).
- 601. T. Okimoto and D. Swern, J. Am. Oil. Chem. Soc., 54, 867A (1977).
- 602. Bayer, A.-G., German Patent, No. 2,252,719 (1974); Chem. Abstr., 81, 25084r (1974).
- 603a. W. Adam and A. Rios, J. Chem. Soc. (D), 822 (1971).
- 603b. V. Subramanyam, C. L. Brizuela and A. H. Soloway, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 508 (1976).
- 604. H. Kropf, M. Ball, H. Schroeder and G. Witte, Tetrahedron, 30, 2943 (1974).
- 605. T. Tsuji, Tetrahedron Letters, 2975 (1967).
- 606. T. M. Santosusso and D. Swern, Tetrahedron Letters, 4261 (1968).
- 607. L. Levine, U.S. Patent, No. 3,652,669; Chem. Abstr., 76, 139939a (1972).
- 608. E. Laurent and P. Villa, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 249 (1969).
- 609. R. Guyon and P. Villa, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 1375 (1972).
- 610. R. Guyon and P. Villa, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2583 (1975).
- 611. R. Guyon and P. Villa, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2599 (1975).
- M. L. Michailović, V. Andrejević, J. Milovanović and J. Janković, Helv. Chim. Acta, 59, 2305 (1976).
- 613. S. Ushio and S. Tshitsugu, Tetrahedron Letters, 981 (1978).
- 614. E. C. Ashby and B. Cooke, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 1625 (1968).
- B. A. Arbuzov, A. N. Karaseva, Z. B. Isaeva and T. P. Povodyreva, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 233, 366 (1977).
- 616. R. H. Cornforth, J. Chem. Soc. (C), 928 (1970).
- 617. A. R. Davies and G. H. R. Summers, J. Chem. Soc.(C), 1227 (1967).
- 618. J. C. Richer and C. Freppel, Can. J. Chem., 46, 3709 (1968).
- 619. G. R. Krow and J. Reilly, Tetrahedron Letters, 1561 (1975).
- B. Cooke, E. C. Ashby and J. Lott, J. Org. Chem., 33, 1132 (1968).
   P. T. Lansbury, D. J. Scharf and V. A. Pattison, J. Org. Chem., 32, 1748 (1967).
- 622. B. C. Hartman and B. Rickborn, J. Org. Chem., 37, 4246 (1972).
- 623. H. C. Brown and N. M. Yoon, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 88, 1464 (1966).
- 624. N. M. Yoon and J. Kang, Taehan Hwahak Hoechi, 19, 355 (1975); Chem. Abstr., 84, 59065n (1976).
- 625. H. C. Brown and N. M. Yoon, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1549 (1968).
- 626. P. A. Marshall and R. H. Prager, Australian J. Chem., 30, 141 (1977).
- 627. H. C. Brown and N. M. Yoon, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 2686 (1968).
- 628. D. K. Murphy, R. L. Alumbaugh and B. Rickborn, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 91, 2649 (1969).
- 629. M. Zaidlewicz and A. Uzarewicz, Rocz. Chem., 47, 1433 (1973); Chem. Abstr., 80, 36736k (1974).
- 630. S. Mitsui and Y. Nagahisa, Chem. Ind. (Lond.), 1975 (1965).
- 631. S. Mitsui and I. Imaizumi, M. Hisashige and Y. Sugi, Tetrahedron, 29, 4093 (1973).
- 632. S. Suzuki, U. S. Patent, No. 3,975,449 (1976); Chem. Abstr., 86, 54967q (1977).
- 633. M. Amagasa and T. Aoki, *Japanese Patent*, No. 73 31,083; *Chem. Abstr.*, **80**, 26745y (1974).
- 634. K. Isogai, T. Ogino, T. Hiiro, K. Endo and N. Yokokawa, Yuki Gosei Kagaku Kyokai Shi, 34, 492 (1976); Chem. Abstr., 86, 4881m (1977).
- 635. F. A. Chernishkova, D. V. Musenko and L. A. Blandina, Neftekhimiya, 14, 188 (1974).
- 636. M. Bartók and R. A. Karakhanov, Acta Phys. Chem. Szeged, 20, 453 (1974).
- 637. A. Suzuki, M. Miki and M. Itoh, Tetrahedron, 23, 3621 (1967).
- 638. Y. Nagahisa, Y. Sugi and S. Mitsui, Chem. Ind. (Lond.), 38 (1975).
- 639. A. Sohma and S. Mitsui, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 43, 448 (1970).

640. G. Sénéchal and D. Cornet, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 773 (1971).

641. E. M. Kaiser, C. G. Edmonds, S. D. Grubb, J. W. Smith and D. Tramp, J. Org. Chem., 36, 330 (1971).

642. R. S. Lenox and J. A. Katzenellenbogen, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 957 (1973).

643. T. Kojima and K. Katayama, *Japanese Patent*, No. 76 26,808; *Chem. Abstr.*, **85**, 77752j (1976).

644. R. G. Carlson and W. W. Cox, J. Org. Chem., 42, 2382 (1977).

645. L. A. Paquette, K. H. Fuhr, S. Porter and J. Clardy, J. Org. Chem., 39, 467 (1974).

646. H. C. Brown, S. Ikegami and J. H. Kawakami, J. Org. Chem., 35, 3243 (1970).

647. H. C. Brown, J. H. Kawakami and S. Ikegami, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 92, 6914 (1970).

648. C. H. Robinson and R. Henderson, J. Org. Chem., 37, 56 (1972).

- 649. H. C. Brown, Govt. Rep. Announce (U.S.), 73, 68 (1973); Chem. Abstr., 80, 37205y (1974).
- 650. S. Krishnamurthy, R. M. Schubert and H. C. Brown, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 8486 (1973).
- 651. Y. Yamamoto, H. Toi, A. Sonoda and S.-I. Murahashi, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 672 (1976).

652. T. K. Jones and J. H. J. Peet, Chem. Ind. (Lond.), 995 (1971).

653. J. L. Namy and D. Abenhaim, J. Organomet. Chem., 43, 95 (1972).

- 654. J. Furukawa and T. Saegusa, *Polymerization of Aldehydes and Oxides*, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1963.
- 655. K. S. Kazanskii, A. A. Solov'yanov and S. G. Entelis, *Advan. Ionic Polym., Proc. Int. Symp.*, 77 (1972).
- I. Benedek and D. Feldman, Studii Cercet. Chim., 21, 433 (1973); Chem. Abstr., 80, 83673x (1974).

657. S. G. Entelis and G. Korovina, Makromol. Chem., 175, 1253 (1974).

658. N. Spassky, P. Dumas, M. Sepulchre and P. Sigwalt, J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Symp., 327 (1975).

659. P. Sigwalt, Pure Appl. Chem., 48, 257 (1976).

660. T. Tsuruta, Pure Appl. Chem., 48, 267 (1976).

661. N. S. Enikolopiyan, Pure Appl. Chem., 48, 317 (1976).
662. E. J. Goethals, Pure Appl. Chem., 48, 335 (1976).

663. R. J. Kern, J. Org. Chem., 33, 388 (1968).

- L. P. Blanchard, C. Raufast, H. H. Kiet and S. L. Malhotra, J. Macromol. Sci. Chem., A9, 1219 (1975).
- L. P. Blanchard, G. G. Gabra and S. L. Malhotra, J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Chem. Ed., 13, 1619 (1975).

666. J. A. Orvik, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 3322 (1976).

667. M. Rodriguez and J. E. Figueruelo, Makromol. Chem., 176, 3107 (1975).

 K. S. Kazanskii, A. N. Tarasov, I. E. Paleeva and S. A. Dubrovskii, Vysokomol. Soed., 20, 391 (1978).

669. T. H. Chan and I. R. Finkenbine, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 2880 (1972).

- 670. G. Lebrasseur, French Patent, No. 1,505,715; French Patent, No. 1,605,472; Chem. Abstr., 70, 19908u (1969); 87, 168005a (1977).
- 671. V. Calo, L. Lopez, L. Marchese and G. Pesce, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 621 (1975).
- 672. È. Lippman, D. Reifegerste and E. Kleinpeter, Z. Chem., 17, 60 (1977).
- 673. T. H. Chan and J. R. Finkenbine, Tetrahedron Letters, 2091 (1974).
- 674. I. Shanah, Y. Ittah and J. Blum, Tetrahedron Letters, 4003 (1976).
- 675. M. Kapps and W. Kirmse, Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.), 8, 75 (1969).
- 676. L. A. Mukhamedova, T. M. Malyshko, R. R. Shagidullin and N. V. Teptina, *Khim. Geterotsikl. Soedin*, 195 (1969).
- 677. N. Bensel, H. Marshall and P. Weyerstahl, Chem. Ber., 108, 2697 (1975).
- 678. G. Descotes, B. Giroud-Abel and J. C. Martin, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2466 (1967).

679. A. Chatterjee and D. Banerjee, Tetrahedron Letters, 4559 (1969).

- 680. A. Chatterjee, D. Banerjee and R. Mallik, Tetrahedron, 33, 85 (1977).
- S. Watanabe, T. Fujita and K. Suga, Yuki Gosei Kagaku Kyokaishi, 35, 290 (1977);
   Chem. Abstr., 87, 135271f (1977).

- F. Nerdel, J. Buddrus, G. Scherowsky, D. Klammar and M. Fligge, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 710, 85 (1967).
- 683. R. P. Hanzlik and M. Leinwetter, J. Org. Chem., 43, 438 (1978).
- 684. T. I. Temnikova and V. N. Yandovskii, Zh. Org. Khim., 4, 1006 (1968).
- 685. N. L. Madison, U.S. Patent, No. 3,324,145 (1967); Chem. Abstr., 68, 39610c (1968).
- 686. F. G. Ponomarev, N. N. Chernousova and G. N. Yashchenko, Zh. Org. Khim., 5, 226 (1969).
- É. E. Gilbert and E. J. Rumanowski, U.S. Patent, No. 3,285,936 (1966); Chem. Abstr., 66, 75986 (1967).
- 688. R. J. De Pasquale, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 157 (1973).
- 689. H. Koinuma, H. Kato and H. Hirai, Chem. Letters, 517 (1977).
- J. R. L. Smith, R. O. C. Norman and M. R. Stillings, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin 1, 1200 (1975).
- 691. T. I. Temnikova and V. N. Yandovskii, Zh. Org. Khim., 4, 178 (1968).
- 692. V. N. Yandovskii and T. I. Temnikova, Zh. Org. Khim., 9, 1376 (1973).
- 693. R. A. Wohl and J. Cannie, J. Org. Chem., 38, 1787 (1973).
- 694. I. E. Herweh and W. I. Kaufman, Tetrahedron Letters, 809 (1971).
- 695. M. E. Dyen and D. Swern, J. Org. Chem., 33, 379 (1968).
- P. L. De Benneville and L. J. Exner, U.S. Patent, No. 3,409,635; Chem. Abstr., 70, 20047u (1969).
- 697. H. Schmidbaur and P. Hull, German Patent, No. 2,545,073; Chem. Abstr., 87, 53438b (1977).
- 698. R. S. Edmundson, Chem. Ind. (Lond.), 1809 (1967).
- 699. M. E. Ali, N. G. Kardouche and L. N. Owen, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 748 (1975).
- 700. M. Radau and K. Hartke, Arch. Pharm., 305, 665 (1972).
- 701. U. Schoellkopf and R. Jentsch, Angew. Chem., 85, 355 (1973).
- 702. K. Jankowski and C. Berse, Can. J. Chem., 46, 1939 (1968).
- A. P. Sinekov, F. N. Gladysheva, V. S. Etlis and V. S. Kutyreva, Khim. Geterotsikl. Soedin., 4, 475 (1970).
- 704. M. Schulz and K. Kirschke, Advan. Heterocycl. Chem., 8, 182 (1968).
- 705. A. Murai, M. Ono and T. Masamune, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 864 (1976).
- 706. A. Murai, M. Ono and T. Masamune, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 50, 1226 (1977).
- 707. V. R. Gaertner, J. Org. Chem., 32, 2972 (1967).
- 708. D. Miller, J. Chem. Soc. (C), 12 (1969).
- 709. B. Capon and J. W. Thompson, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II, 917 (1977).
- 710. J. J. Pommeret and A. Robert, Tetrahedron, 27, 2977 (1971).
- 711. I. F. Sokovishina and V. V. Perekalin, Zh. Org. Khim., 11, 52 (1975).
- 712. N. Bensel, H. Marschall and P. Weyerstahl, Tetrahedron Letters, 2293 (1976).
- 713. J. Wolinsky, P. Hull and E. M. White, Tetrahedron, 32, 1335 (1976).
- 714. F. Ya. Perveev, L. N. Shil'nikova and R. Ya. Irgal, Zh. Org. Khim., 5, 1337 (1969).
- 715. R. Achini and W. Oppolzer, Tetrahedron Letters, 369 (1975).
- 716. A. Robert and B. Moisan, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 337 (1972).
- 717. S. E. Kurbanov, I. M. Akhmedov, F. G. Gasanov and D. T. Radzabov, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR*, 33, 23 (1977).
- S. Hayashi, M. Furukawa, Y. Fujino, H. Okabe and T. Nakao, Chem. Pharm. Bull., 19, 2404 (1971).
- 719. N. J. Leonard and B. Zwanenburg, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 89, 4456 (1967).
- 720. M. Baudy and A. Robert, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 23 (1976).
- 721. A. Turcant and M. Le Corre, Tetrahedron Letters, 789 (1977).
- 722. G. El' Naggar and B. A. Ershov, Zh. Org. Khim, 5, 1369 (1968).
- 723. B. A. Ershov, L. A. Kaunova, Yu. L. Kleiman and G. V. Markina, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **4**, 1764 (1968).
- 724. B. Meklati and Y. Bessière-Chrétien, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 3133 (1972).
- 725. A. Padwa and M. Rostoker, Tetrahedron Letters, 281 (1968).
- 726. D. P. G. Hamon and L. J. Holding, J. Chem. Soc. (C), 1330 (1970).
- 727. C. Sabate-Alduy and J. Lemarte, Compt. Rend. (C), 270, 1611 (1970).
- 728. W. I. Middleton, J. Org. Chem., 31, 3731 (1966).
- 729. A. Takeda, S. Wada, M. Fujii and H. Tanaka, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 43, 2997 (1970).

730. I. L. Knunyants, V. V. Shokina and I. V. Galakhov, Khim. Geterotsikl. Soedin, 873 (1966).

731. R. Scheffold, P. Bissig, K. L. Ghatah, B. Granwehr and B. Patwardhan, *Chimia*, 29, 463 (1975)

732. Sh. Fujisaki, Sh. Okano, Sh. Sugiyama, S. Murata and Sh. Kajigaeshi, Nippon Kagaku Kaishi, 344 (1975); Chem. Abstr., 83, 9930z (1975).

733. L. S. Stanishevskii, I. G. Tishchenko, Yu. V. Glazkov and A. Ya. Guzikov, Zh. Org. Khim., 8, 860 (1972).

734. K. Nützel in Methoden der Organischen Chemie (Houben-Weyl) Vol. 13/2a, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1973, p. 343.

735. S. Hata, Y. Yano, H. Matsuda and S. Matsuda, Kogyo Kagaku Zasshi, 71 704, (1968); Chem. Abstr., 70, 11251d (1969).

736. A. Schaap and J. F. Arens, Rec. Trav. Chim., 87, 1249 (1968).

737. I. Matsuda and M. Sugishita, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 40, 174 (1967).

738. H. Lehmkuhl and K. Ziegler in Methoden der Organischen Chemie (Houben-Weyl), Vol. 13/4, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1970, p. 243.

739. A. J. Lundeen and A. C. Oehlschlager, J. Organomet. Chem., 25, 337 (1970).

740. J. L. Namy, E. Henry-Basch and P. Freon, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2249 (1970).

741. D. Abenhaim and J. L. Namy, Tetrahedron Letters, 1001 (1972).

742. W. Kuran, S. Posynkiewicz and J. Serzyho, J. Organomet. Chem., 73, 187 (1974).

743. G. Boireau, D. Abenhaim, J. L. Namy and E. Henry-Basch, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, 12, 1841 (1976).

744. K. Schöllkopf in Methoden der Organischen Chemie (Houben-Weyl), Vol. 13/1, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1970, p. 217.

745. G. H. Posner in *Organic Reactions*, Vol. 22, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1975, p. 287.

746. G. Leandri, H. Monti and M. Bertrand, Compt. Rend. (C), 271, 560 (1970).

747. W. H. Glase, D. P. Duncan and D. J. Donald, J. Org. Chem., 42, 694 (1977).

748. C. R. Johnson, R. W. Herr and D. M. Wieland, J. Org. Chem., 38, 4263 (1973).

749. J. F. Normant, Synthesis, 78 (1972).

750. E. J. Corey, K. C. Nicolaou and D. J. Beames, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2439 (1974).
751. B. C. Hartman, T. Livinghouse and B. Rickborn, *J. Org. Chem.*, 38, 4346 (1973).
752. E. J. Correy, L. S. Mahin, Jr. and M. F. Hadden, and T. J. J. J. J. J. 157 (1975).

752. E. J. Corey, L. S. Melvin, Jr. and M. F. Haslanger, Tetrahedron Letters, 3115 (1975).

753. P. L. Fuchs, J. Org. Chem., 41, 2935 (1976).754. R. D. Acker, Tetrahedron Letters, 3407 (1977).

755. J. Deniau, E. Henry-Basch and P. Freon, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 4414 (1969).

756. O. Ceder and B. Hansson, Acta Chem. Scand., **B30**, 574 (1976).

757. R. Calas and J. Dunogues in *Organometallic Chemistry Reviews* (J. Organomet. Chem. Library 2) (Ed. D. Seyferth), Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1976, p. 336.

758. A. V. Fokin, A. F. Kolomiet, Yu. N. Studner and A. I. Repkin, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, Ser. Khim., 348 (1974).

759. W. Lidy and W. Sundermeyer, Tetrahedron Letters, 1449 (1973).

760. D. D. Davis and C. E. Gray, J. Org. Chem., 35, 1303 (1970).

761. P. F. Hudrlik and D. Peterson, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 97, 1464 (1975).

E. Vedejs, K. A. J. Snoble and P. L. Fuchs, J. Org. Chem., 38, 1178 (1973).
 E. Negishi, Sh. Baba and A. D. King, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 17 (1976).

764. J. Fried, C. H. Lin and S. H. Ford, Tetrahedron Letters, 1379 (1969).

765. D. B. Malpass, S. C. Watson and G. S. Yeargin, J. Org. Chem., 42, 2712 (1977).

766. M. Nause, K. Utimoto and H. Nozaki, *Tetrahedron*, 30, 3037 (1974).

767. J. Fried, J. C. Sih, C. H. Lin and P. Dalven, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., **94**, 4343 (1972).

 E. J. Negishi in New Application of Organometallic Reagents in Organic Synthesis (J. Organomet. Chem. Library 1), (Ed. D. Seyferth), Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1976, p. 113.

769. R. Baker, R. C. Cookson and A. D. Saunders, J. Chem. Soc. Perkin I, 1809 (1976).

770. W. E. Harvey and D. S. Tarbell, *J. Org. Chem.*, 32, 1679 (1967).
771. P. F. Hudrlik and C. N. Wan, *J. Org. Chem.*, 40, 2963 (1975).

772. N. J. Foulger and B. J. Wakefield, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 971 (1974).

773. D. Seebach and E. J. Corey, J. Org. Chem., 40, 231 (1975).

- 774. S. Torii, K. Uneyama and M. Isihara, J. Org. Chem., 39, 3645 (1974).
- 775. A. I. Meyers, E. D. Michelich and R. L. Nolen, J. Org. Chem., 39, 2783 (1974).
- 776. J. Hartmann and M. Schlosser, *Synthesis*, 328 (1975).
  777. R. J. Anderson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 92, 4978 (1970).
- 778. R. W. Herr and C. R. Johnson, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 92, 4978 (1970).
- 779. D. M. Wieland and C. R. Johnson, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 93, 3047 (1971).
- 780. C. Cahiez, A. Alexakis and J. F. Normant, Synthesis, 528 (1978).
  781. J. Staroscik and B. Rickborn, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 93, 3046 (1971).
- 782. C. B. Rose and S. K. Taylor, J. Org. Chem., 39, 578 (1974).
- 783. G. A. Crosby and R. A. Stephenson, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 287 (1975).
- 784. J. Hambrecht, H. Straub and E. Miller, Chem. Ber., 107, 2985 (1974).
  785. R. A. Amos and J. A. Katzenellenbogen, J. Org. Chem., 42, 2537 (1977).
- P. F. Hudrlik in New Application of Organometallic Reagents in Organic Synthesis (J. Organomet. Chem. Library 1), (Ed. D. Seyferth), Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1976, p. 144.
- 787. P. Coutrot, J. C. Combret and J. Villieras, Tetrahedron Letters, 1553 (1971).
- 788. J. Cantacuzene and A. Keramat, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 4540 (1968).
- 789. J. M. Normant, Compt. Rend. (C), 277, 1045 (1973).
- 790. J. M. Normant, Tetrahedron Letters, 4253 (1973).
- 791. J. Cantacuzene and J. Normant, Tetrahedron Letters, 2947 (1970).
- 792. J. J. Eisch and J. A. Galle, J. Organomet. Chem., 121, C 10 (1976).
- 793. A. Suzuki, N. Miyaura and M. Itoh, Synthesis, 305 (1973).
- 794. P. R. Ortiz de Montellano, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 709 (1973).
- 795. P. Vermeer, J. Meijer, C. De Graaf and H. Scheurs, Rec. Trav. Chim., 93, 47 (1974).
- 796. R. Nouri-Bimorghi, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2812 (1969).
- 797. R. Nouri-Bimorghi, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2971 (1971).
- 798. H. Molines, J. Normant and C. Wakselmann, Tetrahedron Letters, 951 (1974).
- 799. G. Kobrich, W. Werner and J. Grosser, Chem. Ber., 106, 2620 (1973).
- 800. G. W. Griffin, Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.), 10, 537 (1971).
- G. W. Griffin and A. Padwa in *Photochemistry of Heterocyclic Compounds* (Ed. O. Buchardt), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1976.
- 802. N. R. Bertoniere and G. W. Griffin, *Organic Photochemistry*, Vol. 3 (Ed. O. L. Chapman), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1973, Chap. 2.
- 803. A. P. Meleshevits, Usp. Khim., 39, 444 (1970).
- 804. J. Muzart and J. P. Pete, Tetrahedron Letters, 303 (1977).
- 805. J. Muzart and J. P. Pete, Tetrahedron Letters, 307 (1977).
- 806. Thap Do Minh, A. M. Trozzolo and G. W. Griffin, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 92, 1402 (1970).
- 807. I. J. Lev, K. Ishikawa, N. S. Bhacca and G. W. Griffin, J. Org. Chem., 41, 2654 (1976).
- 808. G. A. Lee, J. Org. Chem., 41, 2656 (1976).
- 809. V. Markowski and R. Huisgen, Tetrahedron Letters, 4643 (1976).
- 810. T. I. Temnikova, I. P. Stepanov and L. A. Dotzenko, Zh. Org. Khim., 3, 1707 (1967).
- 811. C. P. Panayotis, D. Hilmar, E. Meyer and G. W. Griffin, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 1967 (1967).
- 812. N. R. Bertoniere, S. P. Rowland and G. W. Griffin, J. Org. Chem., 36, 2596 (1971).
- A. M. Trozzolo, W. A. Yager, G. W. Griffin, H. Kristinsson and I. Sarkar, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 89, 3357 (1967).
- 814. G. W. Griffin, K. Ishikawa and I. J. Lev, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 5697 (1976).
- 815. R. S. Becker, R. O. Bost, J. Kolc, N. R. Bertoniere, R. I. Smith and G. W. Griffin, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 92, 1302 (1970).
- D. R. Paulson, A. S. Murray, D. Benett, E. Mills, Jr., V. O. Terry and S. D. Lopez, J. Org. Chem., 42, 1252 (1977).
- 817. H. Eichenberg, H. R. Wolf and O. Jeger, Helv. Chim. Acta, 60, 743 (1977).
- 818. M. Tokuda, M. Hatanga, J. Imai, M. Itoh and A. Suzuki, Tetrahedron Letters, 3133 (1971).
- 819. P. M. M. Van Haard, L. Thijs and B. Zwanenburg, Tetrahedron Letters, 803 (1975).
- 820. H. D. Becker, T. Bremholt and E. Adler, Tetrahedron Letters, 4205 (1972).
- 821. J. Muzart and J. P. Pete, Tetrahedron Letters, 3919 (1974).

 D. M. Jerina, B. Witkop, C. L. McIntosh and O. L. Chapman, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 5578 (1974).

823. S. P. Pappas and B. La Quoc, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 7906 (1973).

824. H. Kristinsson, R. A. Mateer and G. W. Griffin, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 415 (1966).

825. A. K. Dey and H. R. Wolf, Helv. Chim. Acta, 61, 626 (1978).

826. K. Maruyama, S. Arakawa and T. Oysuki, Tetrahedron Letters, 2433 (1975). 827. R. G. F. Giles and I. R. Green, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1332 (1972).

828. H. Prinzbach and M. Klaus, Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.), 8, 276 (1969).

- R. K. Murray, Jr., T. K. Morgan, Jr., A. S. J. Polley, Ch. A. Andruszkiewicz, Jr. and D. L. Goff, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 938 (1975).
- 830. H. Hart, C. Peng and E. Shih, Tetrahedron Letters, 1641 (1977).

831. H. Hart, C. Peng and E. Shih, J. Org. Chem., 42, 3635 (1977).

- 832. J. M. Coxon and G. S. C. Hii, Australian J. Chem., 30, 161 (1977).
- 833. J. Kagan, P. Y. Juang, B. E. Firth, J. T. Przybytek and S. P. Singh, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4289 (1977).
- 834. J. Kagan, B. E. Firth, N. Y. Shih and C. G. Boyajian, J. Org. Chem., 42, 343 (1977).
- 835. M. Tokuda, V. V. Chung, A. Suzuki and M. Itoh, J. Org. Chem., 40, 1858 (1975).
- 836. S. N. Merchant, S. C. Sethi and H. R. Sonawane, Indian J. Chem., B15, 82 (1977).
- 837. M. M. Movsumzade and A. L. Shabanov, Azerb. Khim. Zh., 2, 35 (1973).
- 838. R. J. Crawford, S. B. Lutener and R. D. Cockcroft, Can. J. Chem., 54, 3364 (1976).

839. V. Vukov and R. J. Crawford, Can. J. Chem., 53, 5367 (1975).

840. J. C. Paladini and J. Chuche, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 197 (1974); M. S. Medimagh and J. Chuche, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 793 (1977).

841. W. Eberbach and B. Burchardt, Chem. Ber., 111, 3665 (1978).

- A. J. Dobbs, B. C. Gilbert, H. A. H. Laue and R. O. C. Norman, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II, 1044 (1976).
- 843. M. C. Flowers and D. E. Penny, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday I, 70, 355 (1974).
- 844. M. C. Flowers and D. E. Penny, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday I, 71, 851 (1975).
- 845. M. C. Flowers and T. Öztürk, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday I, 71, 1509 (1975).

846. M. C. Flowers, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday I, 73, 1927 (1977).

- 847. A. Dahmen, H. Hamberger, R. Huisgen and V. Markowski, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1192 (1971).
- 848. J. K. Crandall and R. J. Watkins, Tetrahedron Letters, 1717 (1967).
- 849. P. Schiess and M. Wisson, Helv. Chim. Acta, 57, 1692 (1974).
- 850. E. Lewars and G. Morrison, Tetrahedron Letters, 501 (1977).
- 851. E. L. Stogryn and M. H. Gianni, Tetrahedron Letters, 3025 (1970).
- 852. R. S. Razina and V. M. Al'bitskaya, Zh. Org. Khim., 7, 1637 (1971).
- 853. S. K. Pradhan and M. Girijavallabhan, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 591 (1975).

854. R. Huisgen, Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.), 16, 572 (1977).

855. G. Lamaty, R. Maleq, C. Selve, A. Sivade and J. Wylde, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II, 1119 (1975).

856. R. A. Wohl, Chimia, 28, 1 (1974).

- 857. H. E. Audier, J. F. Dupin and J. Jullien, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2811 (1966).
- 858. H. E. Audier, J. F. Dupin and J. Jullien, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 3850 (1968).
- 859. H. E. Audier, J. F. Dupin and J. Jullien, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 3844 (1968).
- 860. G. Berti, B. Macchia and F. Macchia, *Tetrahedron*, **28**, 1299 (1972).
- 861. P. Crotti, B. Macchia and F. Macchia, Tetrahedron, 29, 155 (1973).
- 862. A. Balsamo, P. Crotti, B. Macchia and F. Macchia, Tetrahedron, 29, 199 (1973).
- A. Balsamo, C. Battistini, P. Crotti, B. Macchia and F. Macchia, Gazz. Chim. Ital., 106, 77 (1976).
- 864. C. Battistini, A. Balsamo, G. Berti, P. Crotti, B. Macchia and F. Macchia, *J. Chem. Soc.*, *Chem. Commun.*, 712 (1974).
- C. Battistini, P. Crotti and F. Macchia, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2091 (1975); *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, 107, 153 (1977).
- G. Bellucci, G. Berti, M. Ferretti, G. Ingrosso and E. Mastrorilli, J. Org. Chem., 43, 422 (1978).

- 867. C. Battistini, G. Berti, P. Crotti, M. Ferretti and F. Macchia, *Tetrahedron*, 33, 1629 (1977).
- 868. G. Berti, G. Catelani, M. Ferretti and L. Monti, Tetrahedron, 30, 4013 (1974).
- 869. M. T. Langin and J. Huet, Tetrahedron Letters, 3115 (1974).
- 870. G. A. Morrison and J. B. Wilkinson, Tetrehedron Letters, 2713 (1975).
- 871. E. Glotter, P. Krinszky, M. Rejtoe and M. Weissenberg, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 1442 (1976).
- 872. T. A. Campion, G. A. Morrison and J. B. Wilkinson, *J. Chem. Soc.*, *Perkin I*, 2508 (1976).
- 873. C. Anselmi, G. Berti, B. Macchia, F. Macchia and L. Monti, *Tetrahedron Letters* 1209 (1972).
- 874. M. A. Khuddus and D. Swern, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 8393 (1973).
- 875. T. M. Santosusso and D. Swern, J. Org. Chem., 40, 2764 (1975).
- 876. J. W. Keller, N. G. Kundu and C. Heidelberger, J. Org. Chem., 41, 3487 (1976).
- 877. I. A. Beland and R. G. Harvey, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 4963 (1976).
- D. L. Whalen, J. A. Montemarano, D. R. Thakker, H. Yagi and D. M. Jerina, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 99, 5522 (1977).
- 879. S. K. Yang, D. W. McCourt, H. V. Gelboin, J. R. Miller and P. P. Roller, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 5124 (1977).
- 880. S. K. Yang, D. W. McCourt and H. V. Gelboin, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 99, 5130 (1977).
- 881. V. F. Shvets and O. A. Tyukova, Zh. Org. Khim., 7, 1947 (1971).
- 882. A. Gagis, A. Fusco and J. T. Benedict, J. Org. Chem., 37, 3181 (1972).
- 883. B. L. Barili, G. Bellucci, G. Ingrosso and A. Vatteroni, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **107**, 147 (1977).
- 884. J. G. Pritchard and I. A. Siddiqui, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II, 452 (1973).
- 885. A. V. Willi, Helv. Chim. Acta, 56, 2094 (1973).
- 886. M. D. Carr and C. D. Stevenson, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II, 518 (1973).
- 887. R. Durand, P. Geneste, G. Lamaty and J. P. Roque, *Compt. Rend.* (C), 277, 1395 (1973).
- 888. V. F. Shvets, Yu. V. Lykov and A. R. Kugel, Kinet. Katal., 16, 639 (1975).
- 889. M. F. Sorokin, L. G. Shode and V. N. Stokozenko, Zh. Org. Khim., 13, 576 (1977).
- 890. V. F. Shvets and I. Al-Wahib, Kinet. Katal., 16, 785 (1975).
- 891. V. F. Shvets and I. Al-Wahib, Zh. Fiz. Khim., 49, 662 (1975).
- N. N. Lebedev, V. F. Shvets, L. T. Kondrat'ev and L. L. Romaskina, Kinet. Katal., 17, 583 (1976).
- N. N. Lebedev, V. F. Shvets, L. T. Kondrat'ev and L. L. Romaskina, *Kinet. Katal.*, 17, 576 (1976).
- N. N. Lebedev, V. F. Shvets, L. T. Kondrat'ev and L. L. Romaskina, *Kinet. Katal.*, 17, 888 (1976).
- 895. G. S. Yoneda, M. T. Griffin and D. W. Carlyle, J. Org. Chem., 40, 375 (1975).
- 896. A. Kirrmann and R. Nouri-Bimorghi, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 3213 (1968).
- 897. L. A. Paquette, S. A. Lang, Jr., S. K. Porter and J. Clardy, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3137 (1972).
- 898. L. Knothe and H. Prinzbach, Tetrahedron Letters, 1319 (1975).
- H. Fumijoto, M. Katata, S. Yamabe and K. Fukui, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 45, 1320 (1972).
- 900. L. Birkhofer and H. Dickopp, Chem. Ber., 102, 14 (1969).
- 901. R. S. Razina, V. M. Al'bitskaya and V. V. Vasil'ev, Zh. Org. Khim., 8, 1816 (1972).
- 902. F. Asinger, B. Fell, J. Pfeifer and A. Saus, J. Prakt. Chem., 71, 314 (1972).
- 903. P. Bouchet and C. Coquelet, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 3153 (1973).
- 904. S. A. Kline and B. L. Van Duuren, J. Heterocyclic Chem., 14, 455 (1977).
- 905. I. Shahak, S. Manor and E. D. Bergmann, J. Chem. Soc. (C), 2129 (1968).
- 906. H. Nakamura, H. Yamamoto and H. Nozaki, Tetrahedron Letters, 111 (1973).
- 907. J. L. Coke and R. S. Shue, J. Org. Chem., 38, 2210 (1973).
- 908. R. A. Izydore and R. G. Ghirardelli, J. Org. Chem., 38, 1790 (1973).
- 909. Gy. Schneider and B. Schönecker, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 95, 321 (1977).
- 910. W. Sucrow, M. Slopianka and D. Winkler, Chem. Ber., 105, 1621 (1972).

P. F. Hudrlik, J. P. Arcoleo, R. H. Schwartz, R. N. Misra and R. J. Rona, Tetrahedron 911. Letters, 591 (1977).

C. Berse and R. Coulombe, Can. J. Chem., 49, 3051 (1971). 912.

E. Vioque, J. Chromatogr., 39, 235 (1969). 913.

- G. H. Posner, D. Z. Rogers, C. M. Kinzig and G. M. Gurria, Tetrahedron Letters, 3597 914. (1975).
- 915. G. H. Posner and D. Z. Rogers, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 99, 8208 (1977). G. H. Posner and D. Z. Rogers, J. Amer. chem. Soc., 99, 8214 (1977). 916.

917. K. Ono, K. Okura and K. Murakami, Chem. Letters, 1261 (1977).

S. N. Merchant, S. C. Sethi and H. R. Sonawane, Indian J. Chem., 14B, 460 (1976). 918.

A. Pasetti, F. Tarli and D. Sianesi, Gazz. Chim. Ital., 98, 290 (1968). 919.

920. E. Tobler, Helv. Chim. Acta, 52, 408 (1969).

P. Duhamel, L. Duhamel and J. Gralak, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 3641 (1970). 921.

922. H. G. Emblem, J. Appl. Chem., 20, 187 (1970).

J. Sauleau, H. Bouget and J. Huet, Compt. Rend. (C), 279, 887 (1974). 923.

- M. M. Tarnorutskii and N. V. Konyasheva, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 45, 155 (1975). 924.
- S. S. Khripko, T. A. Alekseeva and A. A. Yasnikov, Dokl. Akad. Nauk. Ukr. SSR (B), 925. 55 (1977); Chem. Abstr., 86, 154840m (1977).

926. V. B. Mochelin, Z. I. Smolina, A. N. Vul'fson, T. N. Dyumaeva and B. V. Unkovskii, Zh. Org. Khim, 7, 825 (1971).

G. Bernáth and M. Svoboda, Tetrahedron, 28, 3475 (1972). 927.

K. Harada and Y. Nakajima, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan., 47, 2911 (1974). 928.

- 929. N. S. Kozlov, K. A. Zhavnerko, L. S. Yakubovich and V. B. Prishchepenko, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Belorussk. SSR, 19, 812 (1975).
- 930. G. I. Polozov and I. G. Tisenko, Izv. Akad. Nauk Belorussk. SSR, Ser. Khim. Nauk, 2, 59 (1975).

931. U. Sulser and J. Widmer, Helv. Chim. Acta, 60, 1676 (1977).

- 932. D. R. Burfield, S. Gan and R. H. Smithers, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 666 (1977).
- 933. M. Inone, T. Sugita, Y. Kiso and K. Ichikawa, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan., 49, 1063 (1976). 934. T. Nakajima, Y. Nakamoto and S. Suga, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan., 48, 960 (1975).
- 935. V. P. Kukhar, L. A. Lazukina and A. V. Kirsanov, Zh. Org. Khim., 9, 304 (1973).
- 936. N. S. Isaacs and D. Kirkpatrick, Tetrahedron Letters, 3869 (1972). Y. Echigo, Y. Watanabe and T. Mukaiyama, Chem. Letters, 1013 (1977). 937.

938. I. Tabushi, Y. Kuroda and Z. Yoshida, Tetrahedron, 32, 997 (1976).

939. P. E. Sonnet and J. E. Oliver, J. Org. Chem., 41, 3279 (1976).

940. H. Nakai and M. Kurono, Chem. Letters, 995 (1977). 941.

- E. J. Corey and C. U. Kim. J. Amer Chem. Soc., 94, 7586 (1972). 942. F. De Reinach-Hirtzbach and T. Durst, Tetrahedron Letters, 3677 (1976).
- 943. K. M. Foley and F. M. Vigo, U.S. Patent, No. 3,931,260; Chem. Abstr., 84, 164142h (1976).
- 944. G. B. Sergeev, I. A. Leenson, M. M. Movsumzade, A. L. Shabanov and G. A. Sudakova, Zh. Org. Khim., 12, 506 (1976).
- 945. M. M. Movsumzade, A. L. Shabanov, R. A. Babakhanov, P. A. Gurbanov and R. G. Movsumzade, Zh. Org. Khim, 9, 1998 (1973).

946. D. F. Lawson, J. Org. Chem., 39, 3357 (1974).

- 947. V. I. Golikov, A. M. Aleksandrov, L. A. Alekseeva and L. M. Yagupol'skii, Zh. Org. Khim., 10, 297 (1974).
- 948. V. I. Golikov, A. M. Aleksandrov, L. P. Glusko, V. G. Dryuk, L. A. Alekseeva, L. M. Yagupol'skii and M. S. Malinovskii, Ukr. Khim. Zh., 41, 495 (1975).
- 949. H. Hoffmann, K. Merkel, F. Neumayr and J. Schossig, German Patent, No. 2,446,215 (1976); Chem. Abstr., 85, 45998c (1976).
- 950. H. Gross and B. Costisella, D.D.R. Patent, No. 108,305 (1977); Chem. Abstr., 83, 10385g (1975).

951. M. Braun and D. Seebach, Chem. Ber., 109, 669 (1976).

952. M. Nagayama, O. Okumura, K. Yaguchi and A. Mori, Bull. Soc. Chem. Japan, 47, 2473 (1974).

- 953. H. Gross and B. Costisella, D.D.R. Patent, No. 108,305 (1974); Chem. Abstr., 83, 10385g (1975).
- 954. J. Buddrus, Angew. Chem., 84, 1173 (1972).
- 955. S. Fumasoni, F. Pochetti and G. Roberti, Ann. Chim. (Rome) 63, 873 (1973).
- 956. H. Koinuma, H. Kato and H. Hirai, Chem. Letters, 517 (1977).



## CHAPTER 15

# Cyclic ethers

# M. BARTÓK

Department of Organic Chemistry, József Attila University, Szeged, Hungary

I.	INTRODUCTION							684
II.	SYNTHESIS OF CYCLIC ETHERS .							684
	A. From Monofunctional Hydrocarbon Derivat							684
	B. From Difunctional Hydrocarbon Derivatives						Ċ	685
	1. Dehydration of diols					•		686
	2. Basic cyclization of difunctional compou						·	686
	3. Transformation of unsaturated alcohols				i.	•	•	687
	4. Cyclization of hydroxycarbonyl compou	-			·	•	•	688
	C. From Heterocyclic Compounds .			•	•	•	•	689
	1. Formation from oxiranes	•		•	•	•	•	689
	2. Reduction of oxacycloalkanones .	•	•	•	•	•	•	690
	3. Reduction of dihydrofurans and furans	•	•	•	•	•	•	690
			•	•	•	•	•	691
	5. Rearrangement of dioxacycloalkanes	•	•	•	•	•	•	691
	D. Via Cycloaddition Reactions	•	•	•	•	•	•	692
	1. Synthesis of oxetanes	•	•	•	•	•	•	692
	2. Synthesis of oxolanes and oxanes.	•	•	•	•	•	•	
		•	•	•	•	•		694
III.	REACTIONS OF CYCLIC ETHERS .							695
	A. Deoxygenation							695
	B. Dehydrogenation							695
	C. Dehydration							695
	D. Rearrangements							696
	1. Rearrangement of oxetanes .							696
	2. Rearrangement of oxolanes and oxanes							697
	E. Oxidation							699
	F. Reduction and Hydrogenolysis .							699
	1. Reduction with complex metal hydrides							699
	2. Catalytic hydrogenolysis	•						700
	G. Polymerization							700
	1. Polymerization of oxetane							701
	2. Polymerization of oxolane							702
	H. Formation of Heterocyclic Compounds							702
	1. Ring-transformation of oxetanes to five-	and six	-mem t	ered h	eterocy	velie		
	compounds							702
	2. Ring-transformation of oxolanes, furans a							702
	3. Transformation of cyclic ethers containing							
	heterocyclic compounds							704

	I.	Reaction with Organometallic C	Compo	ounds					705
		1. Reaction of oxetanes .	•				•		705
		2. Reaction of oxolanes .							706
		3. Reaction of oxanes				•		۰	707
	J.	Free-radical Chemistry							707
	K.	Ring-opening with Nucleophilic	Reag	ents					710
IV.		EFERENCES							712

#### I. INTRODUCTION

The syntheses and reactions of the cyclic ethers (oxacycloalkanes) have been studied most extensively for the compounds with low numbers (3-6) of ring atoms. It is mainly these oxacycloalkanes that have acquired economic importance. Naturally, the oxiranes are of outstanding significance, and this has justified their review in a separate chapter<sup>1</sup>.

The present chapter surveys cyclic ethers with 4-6 ring atoms, i.e. oxetanes, oxolanes and oxanes. The nature of this task and the limited space available preclude the treatment of the synthesis and reactions of compounds of these types also containing other functional groups. The most detailed reviews of the theme outlined above are those of Dittus<sup>2-4</sup> and Kröper<sup>5</sup>. Since the survey by Gritter<sup>6</sup>, more recent reviews of certain aspects of the chemistry of cyclic ethers have also been published<sup>7-9</sup>.

#### II. SYNTHESIS OF CYCLIC ETHERS

## A. From Monofunctional Hydrocarbon Derivatives

As a result of wide-ranging investigations, a rational procedure has been developed for the synthesis of 2,5-dialkyloxolanes by means of the oxidative intramolecular cyclization of secondary alcohols<sup>10</sup> (equation 1). The yield is 35–95%, depending

$$R^{1} \longrightarrow R^{2} \xrightarrow{-2H} R^{1} \longrightarrow R^{2} + R^{1} \longrightarrow R^{2}$$
 (1)

on the structural features and the experimental conditions. The following have been used as reagents:  $Pb(OAc)_4$ ;  $Pb(OAc)_4 + I_2$ ; HgO or  $Hg(OAc)_2 + I_2$  or  $Br_2$ ;  $Ag_2O$ , AgOAc or  $Ag_2CO_3 + I_2$  or  $Br_2$ . The procedures involving the halogens are known as hypohalite reactions.

Extensive studies have been carried out on the mechanism and stereochemistry of the cyclization<sup>10,11</sup>, which were found to depend both on the configuration and conformation of the alcohol, and on the oxidizing agent employed. The mechanism of the Pb(OAc)<sub>4</sub> reaction is illustrated in equation (2), and its stereochemistry in equation (3).

The mechanism and stereochemistry of the hypohalite reaction (the course of which is similar to the previous one) are also treated in detail in the review by Mihailović<sup>10</sup>, on the basis of his own results and those of Green and coworkers<sup>11,12</sup>.

In spite of the fact that the reactions are not stereoselective, they may be used to advantage for the synthesis of optically active oxolanes: the configuration of the carbon atom bearing the OH group does not change in the course of the transformation, and thus, if the starting alcohol is an optically active one, optically

active trans-2,5-dialkyloxolane may be prepared from the diastereoisomer mixture (obtained in a ratio of nearly 1:1) after chromatographic separation.

## B. From Difunctional Hydrocarbon Derivatives

The most general and most frequent procedures for the synthesis of oxacycloalkanes are the transformations under various experimental conditions of the 1,3-, 1,4- and 1,5-diols, and of difunctional compounds prepared from them, to oxetanes, oxolanes or oxanes.

686 M. Bartók

## 1. Dehydration of diols

Using this method, oxolanes and oxanes can be prepared in very good yield. The results connected with the mechanism and stereochemistry of the dehydration of diols to cyclic ethers, and with the possibilities of application of the method, were surveyed in the chapter 'Dehydration of diols' 13.

## 2. Basic cyclization of difunctional compounds

The reaction scheme for this procedure is shown in equation (4). X is most frequently Cl, Br or OTs, while Y is H or Ac. The method may serve for the

$$H_{2}C \xrightarrow{(CH_{2})_{n} \times} H_{2}C \xrightarrow{(CH_{2})_{n} \times} H_{2}C \xrightarrow{(CH_{2})_{n}} H_{2}C \xrightarrow{(CH_{2})_{n}} H_{2}C \xrightarrow{(CH_{2})_{n}} H_{2}C \xrightarrow{(CH_{2})_{n} \times} H_{2}C \xrightarrow{(CH_{2})_{n} \times}$$

preparation of oxetanes, oxolanes and oxanes, but it is mainly used in the synthesis of oxetanes. The results of the past 10 years indicate that this procedure has been employed to prepare 2-aryl-<sup>14</sup>, 2,2-dialkyl-<sup>15</sup>, 3-alkyl- and 3-aryl-<sup>16</sup>, 3,3-dialkyl-<sup>17</sup>, 2,3-dialkyl-<sup>18</sup>, 2,4-dialkyl-<sup>19</sup> and 2,2,3,3-tetraalkyl-oxetanes<sup>20</sup>, C $\equiv$ C-substituted oxetanes<sup>21-23</sup>, and various condensed polycyclic<sup>24,25</sup> and steroid<sup>26,27</sup> oxetanes. A number of publications deal with the preparation of the starting 1,3-chlorohydrins<sup>28</sup> and 1,3-chloroacetates<sup>29,30</sup>, and also with the study of the mechanisms of the diol+acetyl chloride reactions<sup>31,32</sup>. Asymmetric induction occurs in the Grignard-type addition reaction of  $\beta$ -chlorobutyraldehyde<sup>28</sup>.

The earlier finding that, in accordance with the method outlined in equation (4), oxetanes can be prepared in good yield only from compounds containing X in a primary position has been confirmed by additional experimental data $^{20,33,34}$ , and has been convincingly justified by reaction kinetic and other examinations $^{19,20,35-37}$ .

Investigations relating to the mechanism of the reaction, which have extended to the transition states of the molecules, confirm the reaction route of equation  $(4)^{19,35-42}$ . Studies on the stereochemical course of the process<sup>18,19,24-27,30</sup>, according to which the cyclization is stereospecific, similarly support the above mechanism (equations 5-7).

The basic cyclization of the quaternary salts of 1,3-amino alcohols<sup>43,44</sup> and 1,4-amino alcohols<sup>45</sup> can be employed for the preparation of oxacycloalkanes only in the latter case.

Since new procedures have been elaborated for preparation of the starting compound, the method of equation (8) has been proposed for the synthesis of base-sensitive oxetanes<sup>46</sup>.

$$Bu_3SnO(CH_2)_3Br \xrightarrow{220-240^{\circ}C} Bu_3SnBr + \boxed{ }$$
 (8)

Oxetanes may be prepared too by the reaction of  $\beta$ -tosyloxycarbonyl compounds with organomagnesium or organolithium compounds (similarly by an  $S_N$ i mechanism)<sup>47</sup> (e.g. equation 9).

The basic cyclization of 1,4-diol dimesylates also occurs via an  $S_N$ i mechanism<sup>48</sup> (equation 10). Since both reactions are accompanied by configuration changes, cis-oxolanes may be prepared from erythro-diols, and trans-oxolanes from threo-diols.

The presence of the corresponding oxonium salt intermediate has been proved experimentally in the cyclization of  $\gamma$ - and  $\delta$ -methoxyalkyl halides in the presence of Lewis acids (e.g. equation 11)<sup>49</sup>.

$$Me - O \xrightarrow{+AgBF_4} - AgBr \xrightarrow{-AgBr} AgBr \xrightarrow{-AgBF_4} AgBF_4 \xrightarrow{-MeF} AgBF_3$$

$$(11)$$

## 3. Transformation of unsaturated alcohols

Oxolanes and oxanes containing functional groups may be prepared in good yield from unsaturated alcohols under very varied experimental conditions and with various reagents (equation 12). The most recent literature data connected with the procedures are to be found in the review by Mihailović<sup>10</sup>.

$$(CH_2)_2 CH CH - R \longrightarrow X - C - CH CHR + X - CHR$$

$$(CH_2)_2 CHR$$

$$(CH_2)_2 CHR$$

$$(HR)_1 CHR$$

$$(12)_1 CHR$$

$$(12)_2 CHR$$

$$(R^1 R^2)_1 CHR$$

X = H, OH, OAc, Br, I, NO

Routes to oxolanes and oxanes not containing functional groups are shown in equations (13a) and (13b).

PhSeCl can be employed in the synthesis of oxacycloalkanes<sup>50</sup> (equation 14). 2-Allylphenol undergoes cyclization in the manner outlined in equation (15), with neighbouring-group participation<sup>51</sup>.

## 4. Cyclization of hydroxycarbonyl compounds

Although the intramolecular cyclizations of 1,4- and 1,5-hydroxycarbonyl compounds<sup>5 2-5 5</sup> to 2-hydroxy-oxolanes and -oxanes are reversible, subsequent dehydration makes these processes irreversible (equations 16 and 17). By catalytic

$$\begin{array}{c} R \\ \hline \\ (CH_2)_3 - OH \end{array} \longrightarrow \begin{array}{c} R \\ \hline \\ OH \end{array} \longrightarrow \begin{array}{c} R \\ \hline \\ -H_2O \end{array} \longrightarrow \begin{array}{c} R \\ \hline \end{array} (Ref. 54) \quad (16)$$

R

$$CHO$$
 $CHO$ 
 $CHO$ 

reduction the cyclic compounds may be saturated, and since the chiral centre is not affected by this process, the method may also be utilized for the preparation of optically active oxolanes and oxanes.

## C. From Heterocyclic Compounds

#### 1. Formation from oxiranes

Oxiranes containing various functional groups can be transformed to oxetanes, oxolanes and oxanes,

By means of thermal rearrangement via alkoxytin intermediates,  $\beta$ -hydroxy-oxiranes may be converted to oxetane or oxolane derivatives, depending on the substituents on the carbon atoms of the oxirane ring<sup>5 6</sup> (equation 18). In the

$$Bu_{3}SnOC \xrightarrow{\text{Me Me}} R^{2} \xrightarrow{\Delta} Me \xrightarrow{\text{Me}} OH \xrightarrow{\text{Me}} R^{2}$$

$$Me Me R^{3}R^{2}$$

$$Me Me R^{3}R^{2}$$

$$Me Me R^{3}R^{2}$$

$$Me Me OH$$

$$Me Me OH$$

$$Me OH$$

presence of bases, certain  $\beta$ -hydroxyoxiranes can be transformed to oxetanes directly in aqueous medium, by intramolecular cyclization<sup>57,58</sup> (e.g. equation 19).

Oxolanes and oxanes may also be prepared from hydroxyoxiranes by either acidor base-catalysed cyclization<sup>59,60</sup> (e.g. equation 20).

 $\beta$ -Hydroxyoxiranes can be transformed to oxolanes by catalytic hydrogenolysis in the presence of acids, presumably via 1,4-diol intermediates  $^{61}$  (equation 21).

The vinyloxiranes undergo thermal rearrangement to dihydrofurans  $^{6\,2-6\,5}$ . Equation (22) illustrates the mechanism of the much-examined rearrangement.

The formation of oxolanes or furans can similarly be observed in certain reactions of steroid oxiranes<sup>66</sup> or methoxyalleneoxiranes<sup>67</sup>.

A comparatively simple method has been developed for the preparation of

2-aryl-3,6-dihydro-2H-pyrans, by means of the acid-catalysed rearrangement of cyclopropyloxiranes (equation 23)<sup>68,69</sup>.

## 2. Reduction of oxacycloalkanones

Lactones can be converted to oxacycloalkanes with LiAlH<sub>4</sub>, through the Grignard reaction or by catalytic reduction. Detailed studies have been carried out on various hydride-type reagents in the case of steroid lactones<sup>70,71</sup>. In the catalytic hydrogenation of maleic anhydride to oxolane, the effect of the composition of the bimetallic (Re-Ni) catalyst on the oxolane yield has been investigated<sup>72</sup>.

Substituted oxolane-3-one can be utilized for the synthesis of 2,3-dihydro-furans<sup>73</sup>, oxetanes<sup>74</sup> and oxolanes<sup>74</sup> (equation 24).

## 3. Reduction of dihydrofurans and furans

The reductions of furans have been reviewed by Armarego<sup>8</sup> and heterogeneous catalytic reductions (equation 25) by Bel'skii and Shostakovskii<sup>7</sup>.

$$CH = CHCR^{1}$$

$$CH = CHCR^{1}$$

$$CH = CHC - R^{2}$$

$$CH_{2} \cdot CH_{2} \cdot$$

A new catalyst has been developed for the reduction of furan and alkylfurans 75.

The application of various zeolites as catalysts for the hydrogenation of alkylfurans has not proved satisfactory 76.

Optically active 2-methyloxolane can be prepared easily and in good yield as in equation  $(26)^{77}$ .

## 4. Preparation of oxanes from oxolanes

The procedures of Bel'skii<sup>7,78</sup> are also suitable for the preparation of oxanes (equations 27 and 28).

The mechanism of dehydration of 2-hydroxymethyloxolanes to yield dihydropyrans was studied<sup>79,80</sup>. The application of 2,3-dihydro-4*H*-pyrans as base-stable, acid-labile protective groups has been surveyed by Armarego<sup>8</sup>.

## 5. Rearrangement of dioxacycloalkanes

A new procedure has been elaborated by Mousset and coworkers for the preparation of 3-acyloxolanes by means of the rearrangement of 5-vinyl-1,3-dioxolanes in the presence of electrophilic catalysts<sup>8</sup> <sup>1-8</sup> <sup>4</sup>. The stereoselective rearrangement is shown in equation (29). Alkyldimethyl-1,3-dioxanes undergo rearrangement to hydroxyoxanes in the presence of acids<sup>8</sup> <sup>5</sup>.

(29)

## D. Via Cycloaddition Reactions

Cycloaddition can be employed for the preparation of oxetanes, oxolanes and oxanes. Many reviews of this topic<sup>8,86-89</sup> have appeared and we shall deal here mainly with the results published since 1974.

## 1. Synthesis of oxetanes

692

Oxetanes may be synthesized by the photocatalytic 1,2-cycloaddition of olefins and carbonyl compounds (Paterno-Büchi reaction). The carbonyl compounds used so far include aldehydes, ketones, diketones, quinones, carboxylic acid fluorides, urethanes, acyl nitriles, alkoxycarbonyl nitriles, thiocarbonyls and certain esters, while among the unsaturated compounds used are olefins, allenes, acetylenes, enones, ketene imines and ketene acetals<sup>89</sup>.

The Paterno-Büchi reaction may occur either intermolecularly or intramolecularly. Meier<sup>89</sup> has tabulated the preparations of more than 200 oxetane derivatives. The yield varies from a few per cent to 80%. More recent papers deal with the regioselectivity, stereochemistry and mechanism of the cycloaddition.

Studies have been made of the cycloadditions of olefins and aldehydes  $^{90,91}$ , olefins and ketones  $^{92-95}$ , and reactants containing various functional groups  $^{96-107}$  (e.g. equations 30-33). Reaction (30) is fairly regionselective (3:4 = 9:1). The

Me Me 
$$\frac{Me}{Me}$$
  $\frac{Me}{Me}$   $\frac{Me}{Me}$ 

orientation of the cycloaddition is governed by the relative stabilities of the radicals 1 and 2. In general, a mixture of the (Z)- and (E)-isomers is formed in the addition  $^{96}$ . However, only the *cis*-anellation (*cis*-fused) product, 5, is obtained in the course of the photocycloadditions of 1,4-dioxene and benzophenone (82%), or acetone  $(66\%)^{100}$  (equation 31). Particularly for rather complex molecules, the biradical formed during the photoreaction may have various structures and, depending on the relative stabilities of the individual radicals, many other products, including oxolanes, may be produced in addition to oxetane  $^{109,110}$ .

In the case of intramolecular photocycloaddition, the oxetanes formed may be 2,3- and/or 2,4-linked (equation 34). The course of the reaction may be strongly

R = Me. Ph

$$+ RR \longrightarrow \begin{pmatrix} h_{\nu} \\ \hline H \\ \hline H \end{pmatrix}$$
 (Ref. 100) (31)

(5)

(34)

influenced by steric factors. Most reactions have been described for n = 2 and  $n = 3^{1 \cdot 1 \cdot 1 \cdot 1 \cdot 3}$ , but 2,2,3,4-tetramethyloxetane has also been prepared in good yield (70%) from a conjugated enone  $(n = 0)^{1 \cdot 1 \cdot 4}$ .

Many polycyclic oxetanes have been prepared from systems with rigid skeletons  $^{116}$ , and particularly by the photocycloaddition of 5-acylnorbornenes and their halogen and methoxy derivatives, in yields of  $20-90\%^{117,118}$ .

The Paterno-Büchi reaction is frequently used in more complex syntheses  $^{119,120}$ , and may, for example, yield intermediates in the syntheses of insect pheromones  $^{121}$  or prostaglandin analogues  $^{122}$ .

Many hypotheses have been put forward for the mechanisms of the Paterno-Büchi reactions. A number of possibilities may be conceived for the radical formation itself, and for the reactions following this 92,93. Moreover, if the triplet energy of the olefin is lower than that of the carbonyl, energy transfer may take place and olefin dimerization may become predominant.

As to the mechanism of the photochemical oxetane formation itself, no general theory exists that is valid for the overwhelming majority of the reactions. In principle, the reaction may be started by the excited (singlet or triplet) carbonyl,

694 M. Bartók

or by the olefin. In most cases, however, the initial step is the electrophilic attack of the excited carbonyl. In the first step of the excitation, singlet  $(^1n, \pi^*)$  carbonyl is produced, which may pass over into a triplet  $(^3n, \pi^*)$  state in a transition not involving radiation (intersystem crossing). Both states may be reactive (perhaps comparably so) $^{117}$ , but in general one or other plays a predominant role. Transitions between the triplet and single states are possible by means of vibrational and spin-orbit couplings and other interactions $^{123}$ . A triplet state is often assumed in the reactions of aromatic ketones $^{94}$ ,  $^95$ , while aldehydes and aliphatic ketones primarily react with a singlet carbonyl state $^{91}$ ,  $^97$ ,  $^{107}$ ,  $^{112}$ ,  $^{123}$ .

As a result of the attack of the excited carbonyl, an excited transition complex (exciplex) is produced, which is converted to a 1,4-biradical, although the oxetane may also be formed from the exciplex via concerted development of two new  $\sigma$ -bonds<sup>97</sup>. The stereospecificity of the reaction in the singlet case is ensured by the higher rotational energy compared to that of the triplet state<sup>124</sup>, and by the fact that (Z)-(E) isomerization at the radical site does not occur in general in a singlet biradical<sup>125</sup>. On the other hand, the regiospecificity is controlled by the relative stabilities of the radicals produced<sup>108</sup>. (A triplet 1,4-biradical may also be stabilized by cyclopropyl conjugation<sup>126</sup>.) The biradicals may then be stabilized by ring-closure.

Meier gave a general scheme<sup>89</sup> for the possible reaction pathways of olefins and carbonyl compounds, though the transformations are not always reversible<sup>95</sup>.

## 2. Synthesis of oxolanes and oxanes

The 2,3- and 2,5-cycloaddition reactions of furan and its derivatives, which can be used in many cases for the synthesis of condensed polycyclic oxolanes, have been reviewed by Armarego<sup>8</sup> (including the most recent literature data). Here, therefore, attention is merely drawn to the procedures outlined in equations (35)–(37), which show the general methods of synthesis of certain types of oxolanes by means of hydrogenation of the furans formed.

$$R^{1} - C - CH_{2} \longrightarrow R^{1} \qquad R^{2} \longrightarrow R^{2} \qquad R^{1} \longrightarrow R^{2} \qquad (Ref. 127) \qquad (35)$$

$$Me \longrightarrow Q_{2} \longrightarrow Q_{2}$$

Armarego<sup>8</sup> similarly gives a detailed account of the various procedures (among others by [2+2]  $\pi$ -cycloaddition from acrolein and olefins) for the synthesis of 2,3-dihydro-4H-pyrans and their cycloaddition transformations.

## III. REACTIONS OF CYCLIC ETHERS

## A. Deoxygenation

Cyclic ethers undergo deoxygenation on reaction with atomic carbon, to give the products outlined in equation (38)<sup>130</sup>. The mechanism of the deoxygenation is shown in equation (39) for the case of oxetane<sup>130</sup>.

## B. Dehydrogenation

Experimental observations are available only as regards the dehydrogenation of the dihydrofurans and the oxolanes<sup>131-137</sup>. The driving force of the dehydrogenation process is the striving towards aromatization, which is not possible for the oxetanes and the oxanes.

On a Pd/C catalyst, oxolane and the 2-alkyloxolanes are dehydrogenated to the corresponding furans (yield  $\sim 80\%$ )<sup>131</sup>. If oxolane and 2,5-dihydrofuran are reacted with hydrogen acceptors transfer—hydrogenation reactions take place<sup>132-134</sup>. Oxolane does not disproportionate on Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub><sup>135</sup>. 2,3-Dihydrobenzofuran and its derivatives are dehydrogenated to the corresponding benzofurans via an ionic mechanism<sup>136,137</sup> (equation 40).

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
R^1 & & \\
\hline
 & R^2 &$$

## C. Dehydration

In connection with the cyclic ethers, work has mainly centred on the dehydration of oxolane to butadiene, and of 2-methyloxolane to piperylene and cyclopentadiene<sup>7</sup>. The dehydration is catalysed by various acidic heterogeneous catalysts. Under similar conditions the oxanes and oxepanes can also be transformed to dienes<sup>138</sup>. 2,5-Dimethyl-2,4-hexadiene can be prepared in good yield from 2,2,5,5-tetramethyloxolane<sup>139</sup> (equation 41).

## D. Rearrangements

Two reviews have recently appeared on the rearrangements of cyclic ethers<sup>7,8</sup>. Because of the strained ring, the oxetanes (and the oxiranes) exhibit the highest reactivity of the cyclic ethers in rearrangement reactions.

## 1. Rearrangement of oxetanes

Comparatively few examinations have been made of the acid isomerizations of oxetanes  $^{26,140-145}$ . By means of acid catalysis the oxetanes are mainly isomerized to unsaturated alcohols  $^{26,143,145}$ . The isomerization depicted in equation  $(42)^{145}$  proceeds with high selectivity on a g.l.c. column of acidic character to yield a  $\beta,\gamma$ -unsaturated alcohol. Another example is presented in equation  $(43)^{26}$ .

$$\begin{array}{c}
 & \stackrel{\text{H}^+}{\longrightarrow} & \begin{bmatrix} \text{transition} \\ \text{complex} \end{bmatrix} \xrightarrow{-\text{H}^+} & C\text{H}_2\text{OH} \\
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
 & C_8 H_{17} \\
 & C_8 H_{17}
\end{array}$$

Equation (44) shows an acid-catalysed rearrangement of oxetane to oxolane<sup>146</sup>. On the action of neutral  $Al_2O_3$ ,  $\alpha$ -isopropylideneoxetanes are converted to the corresponding cyclobutanones in the course of rearrangement<sup>147</sup> (equation 45).

On Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and Ca<sub>3</sub>(PO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub> catalysts, isomeric carbonyl compounds are also formed in addition to the corresponding unsaturated alcohols in the rearrangement

reactions<sup>144</sup>. The synthesis of 3-substituted furans is made possible by the rearrangement reaction shown in equation (46)<sup>148</sup>. In the presence of hydrogen

$$\begin{array}{c|c} & & & \\ & & & \\ \hline & & \\ & & \\ \hline & & \\ & & \\ \hline & & \\ & & \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} & & \\ & \\ & \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} & \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} & \\ & \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} & \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} & \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} & \\ & \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} & \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} & \\ & \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} & \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c}$$

on supported metal catalysts, oxetanes undergo rearrangement to carbonyl compounds 140,149-153b (equation 47). The mechanism of the reaction is very

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & & M/\text{carrier} \\
\hline
 & & H_2
\end{array}$$

$$OHC(CH_2)_2R + MeCH_2CR$$

$$0$$

$$0$$

$$0$$

complex, and depends to a great extent on the reaction conditions. From the examinations to date it is concluded 153b that the formation of aldehydes can be explained by the participation of the electrophilic centres of the catalyst, while the presence of chemisorbed hydrogen is necessary for the formation of ketones.

On platinum metals, 2,2,4,4-tetramethyloxetane is rearranged to the corresponding ketone via a 1,3-bond shift mechanism<sup>154</sup> (equation 48).

## 2. Rearrangement of oxolanes and oxanes

Oxolanes and oxanes are converted to ketones with very high regioselectivity on platinum metals<sup>7</sup>. In mechanistic studies<sup>153b,155,156</sup> it has been established that the presence of hydrogen is indispensable for the process to occur<sup>157</sup>, while in all

698 M. Bartók

probability the reaction takes place according to a hydroisomerization mechanism<sup>158</sup> (equation 49). Some new results have also been reported on the rearrange-

ment reactions of dihydrofurans and certain furan compounds. Studies have been made of the thermodynamics of isomerizations according to equation (50)<sup>159</sup>.

Examples of thermal isomerizations are the interconversions of 6 and  $7^{160}$  (equation 51).

The acid-catalysed rearrangements of 2-furylcarbinols are electrocyclic reactions occurring with controtation<sup>161</sup> (equation 52). The process is stereospecific, only

$$CH(OH)R$$
  $+$   $OH$   $OH$   $OH$   $OH$ 

one of the enantiomer pairs being formed. Interesting rearrangements are to be seen in equations (53),  $(54)^{162}$  and  $(55)^{163}$ .

$$P_{h} \longrightarrow P_{h} \longrightarrow P_{h$$

#### E. Oxidation

Much interest has been manifested recently in the reaction oxolane  $\to \gamma$ -butyrolactone. This process is of industrial importance; it can be carried out in the presence of catalysts  $^{164,165}$ , or electrochemically  $^{166}$ . A procedure has been developed for the joint preparation of 2-hydroxyoxolane and  $\gamma$ -butyrolactone  $^{164}$ . Investigations have been carried out on the kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of oxolane with peroxydisulphate  $^{167}$ .

### F. Reduction and Hydrogenolysis

Only a single review has appeared on the reduction and hydrogenolysis of 4-, 5- and 6-membered cyclic ethers<sup>7</sup>; this deals mainly with the hydrogenolysis of oxolanes and the reduction of furans and dihydrofurans. Since the reactivity decreases with the increase of the number of ring atoms, and only the oxetane ring can be opened with metal hydrides, the C-O bonds of oxolanes and oxanes can be cleaved by catalytic hydrogenolysis only.

### 1. Reduction with complex metal hydrides

With minor corrections, the regularities discovered for the oxiranes hold for the regioselectivity and mechanism of the reduction of oxetanes with LiAlH<sub>4</sub><sup>1</sup>. The regioselectivity is influenced by electronic and steric effects, and also by the nature of the reagent<sup>168,169</sup> (e.g. equation 56). The kinetics of the LiAlH<sub>4</sub> reduction of

$$MeCH_2CH \longrightarrow X \xrightarrow{LIAIH_4} \bigcirc X \xrightarrow{AIHCI_2} CH_2(CH_2)_2 \longrightarrow X (56)$$

2-aryloxetanes can be well explained by an  $S_N$ 2-type mechanism<sup>170</sup>. Studies have also been made of the reductions of certain 2-alkoxyoxetanes<sup>171</sup>, polycyclic oxetanes<sup>172</sup> and spirooxetanes containing carbethoxy substituents<sup>58,141</sup> (equations 57-59).

$$CH_2OH$$
  $CH_2OH$   $CH_2OH$  (59)

### 2. Catalytic hydrogenolysis

The hydrogenolysis of cyclic ethers on Group VIII metals and on copper has long been known. Recently, in order to elucidate the mechanism, use has been made of the pulse-microreactor technique<sup>153a,b</sup>, selective catalyst poisoning<sup>153b</sup>, isotope exchange<sup>173</sup>, IR techniques<sup>155</sup>, calculations of a thermodynamic and thermochemical nature<sup>156</sup> and other investigations relating to the end-products and intermediates<sup>174</sup>.

The catalytic hydrogenolysis of oxetanes on various metal catalysts has been employed in syntheses and also in structure confirmations<sup>22,172,175</sup>. The isomerization of 2,2,4,4-tetramethyloxetane on platinum metals is accompanied by hydrogenolysis<sup>154</sup> (equation 60).

The variation in the regioselectivity of the hydrogenolysis of the oxacycloalkanes under pressure has been interpreted by its dependence on the number of ring atoms and on the catalyst (Raney Cu and Raney Ni)<sup>176</sup>.

7-Hydroxyketones may be prepared by hydrogenolysis of the oxane ring<sup>1 77</sup> (equation 61):

By hydrogenation on a Pt/C catalyst and subsequent hydrogenolysis, 2-alkyl-2-methyl-2,5-dihydrofurans may be converted to the corresponding isoalkanes<sup>53</sup>.

By selective hydrogenation of furfurol, various furan skeleton compounds can be synthetized; the hydrogenation may occur with 178-180 or without 181-186 ring-cleavage. Some of these reactions are of synthetic or industrial importance.

#### G. Polymerization

The polymerization and copolymerization of cyclic ethers is important from an industrial aspect; this is best demonstrated by the large number of reviews that have appeared in the past decade  $^{1\,8\,7-2\,0\,5}$ .

As with oxiranes, the polymerization may take place by a cationic or an anionic mechanism, depending on the initiator employed. The view has recently begun to become widespread that anionic polymerization of cyclic ethers can proceed only in accordance with the coordination mechanism. The cationic mechanism $^{206,207}$  is illustrated in equations (62)–(65). The propagation steps may have either  $S_N1$  or  $S_N2$  mechanisms. The coordination anionic mechanism $^{208}$  is outlined in equations (66) and (67) with  $Al(OR)_3$  as initiator.

$$BF_3 + H_2O \longrightarrow H^{+}[BF_3OH]^{-} = H^{+}A^{-}$$
 (62)

$$H^{+}A^{-} + O \xrightarrow{CH_{2}} \qquad H \longrightarrow O \xrightarrow{CH_{2}} \qquad A^{-} \qquad (63)$$

$$H \longrightarrow O \xrightarrow{CH_{2}} \qquad HO \longrightarrow CH_{2} \longrightarrow CH_{2} \qquad HO \longrightarrow CH_{2} \longrightarrow CH_{2} \qquad CH_{2} \qquad HO \longrightarrow CH_{2} \longrightarrow CH_{2} \qquad CH_{2} \qquad etc. \qquad (64)$$

$$H \longrightarrow O \xrightarrow{CH_{2}} \qquad HO \longrightarrow CH_{2} \longrightarrow CH_{2} \longrightarrow CH_{2} \longrightarrow CH_{2} \longrightarrow CH_{2} \qquad etc. \qquad (65)$$

$$H \longrightarrow O \xrightarrow{CH_{2}} \qquad HO \longrightarrow CH_{2} \longrightarrow CH_{2$$

### 1. Polymerization of oxetane

According to recent investigations, the following initiators can be used for polymerization of oxetanes via the cationic mechanism: triethyloxonium salts<sup>209</sup>, hexafluorophosphate salts<sup>210</sup> (e.g. Et<sub>3</sub>O<sup>+</sup> PF<sub>6</sub>, Ph<sub>3</sub>C<sup>+</sup> PF<sub>6</sub>) and ethyl trifluoromethanesulphonate<sup>211</sup>. It is assumed<sup>211,212</sup> that both the oxonium ion produced in the initiation step, and the ester formed from it, are present in equilibrium (equation 68). With triethyloxonium salt initiators, oligomerization occurs in

etc.

$$\longrightarrow \text{OSO}_2 \text{CF}_3$$
 (68)

competition with the polymerization and cyclic trimers and tetramers are formed<sup>209</sup>.

702 M. Bartók

Cyclic ethers often undergo copolymerization on the action of  ${\rm CO}_2$ . If triethylaluminium is used as initiator, the mechanism is anionic<sup>213</sup>.

### 2. Polymerization of oxolane

The following initiators are employed in the polymerization of oxolane by the cationic mechanism: ethyl 2,4,6-trinitrobenzenesulphonate  $^{214}$ , the propylene oxide-BF $_3$  system  $^{215}$ , chlorosulphonic acid  $^{216}$  and the trityl cation  $^{217}$ . Esters of superacids have recently been frequently used as initiators  $^{218-222}$ .

The copolymerization of oxolane and methyloxirane has been comprehensively studied by Blanchard and coworkers<sup>2</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>3-2</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>6</sup>. An examination has been made of the effects of the polymerization of changes in the reaction parameters (temperature, catalyst, cocatalyst, solvent, oxolane—methyloxirane ratio, quantity of water in the reaction mixture). Dicarboxylic acid anhydrides may also be used as partners for oxolane in copolymerization<sup>2</sup> <sup>7</sup>. Like other cyclic ethers, oxolane may also form oligomers<sup>2</sup> <sup>8</sup>. The kinetics of polymerization of oxolane at high pressure in the presence of Et<sub>3</sub>O<sup>+</sup> BF<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup> as initiator have been subjected to systematic study<sup>2</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>9</sup>. The cationic polymerization of oxepane has also been investigated<sup>2</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>0</sup>. Modern methods (e.g. <sup>13</sup>C-NMR<sup>2</sup> <sup>12</sup>, <sup>23</sup> <sup>1</sup>) are being ever more frequently utilized for the study of the polymerization of cyclic ethers. By measurement of the <sup>13</sup>C-isotope effect, the pathway of formation of active centres can be followed throughout the course of the cationic polymerization of oxolane<sup>2</sup> <sup>3</sup>.

### H. Formation of Heterocyclic Compounds

### Ring-transformation of oxetanes to five- and six-membered heterocyclic compounds

With t-butyl isocyanide in the presence of boron trifluoride etherate, oxetane is converted to iminooxolane<sup>233</sup> (equation 69). With carbonyl compounds, substituted oxetanes may be transformed to 1,3-dioxanes<sup>234a,b</sup> (equations 70a and b).

$$CH_2 + Me_2CO$$
 $BF_3 \cdot Et_2O$ 
 $(70b)$ 

### 2. Ring-transformation of oxolanes, furans and oxanes

The Yur'ev reaction<sup>234c</sup> is suitable for the preparation of five-membered heterocyclic compounds containing one heteroatom, and their perhydrogenated

analogues, from furans and oxolanes. The publications and patents of the past decade have mainly described the application of new catalysts, and the use of new compound types. The importance of the Yur'ev reaction in the chemical industry is demonstrated by the numerous patents  $^{235-240}$ . The literature provides information on the use of the following catalysts:  $\rm Cr_2\,O_3^{\,238}$ ,  $\rm CuO\cdot Cr_2\,O_3^{\,238}$ ,  $\rm MoS_3^{\,238}$ ,  $\rm CoCl_2/Al_2\,O_3^{\,240}$ ,  $\rm HF/Al_2\,O_3^{\,240}$ , potassium phosphotungstate/Al\_2 $\rm O_3^{\,237}$  and various zeolites  $^{24\,1-2\,51}$ . Catalyst systems of complex composition are also used (e.g. metal/support + halo acid + sulphonated styrene—divinylbenzene copolymer  $^{23\,6}$ , etc.). Some examples are given in equations (71)–(73).

$$+ H_2S \xrightarrow{MoS_3 \\ -H_2O}$$
 (Ref. 238) (73)

Synthetic zeolites\* are effective catalysts of heteroatom exchange. On zeolites of moderate acidity (BaY), the transformation of furan to pyrrole with NH<sub>3</sub> proceeds with a selectivity of  $\sim 100\%^{241,242}$ . With the use of an HL zeolite, oxolane can be converted to pyrrolidine with NH<sub>3</sub> with a selectivity of  $\sim 90\%^{244}$ .

It has been established that the active centres are the Brönsted sites formed in the zeolite lattice. The mechanism of the reaction is presented in equation (74)<sup>244</sup>.

1-Propylpyrrolidine can be obtained from oxolane with propylamine on an AlY zeolite catalyst<sup>248</sup>. The transformation of  $\gamma$ -butyrolactone to 2-pyrrolidone is catalised with the greatest selectivity by the CuY zeolite<sup>242,245</sup>. The reaction of  $\gamma$ -butyrolactone and propylamine to give 1-propyl-2-pyrrolidone takes place with the highest yield in the presence of CaY, and with the best selectivity in the presence of CuY<sup>247</sup>. The product depends on the structure of the amine. The yield is lower with NH<sub>3</sub> than with primary amines. The reason for this is to be found in the different basicities, but it is very important that the steric effect too be taken into account.

The preparation of thiophen from furan with  $H_2S$  proceeds on  $\text{Li}^+$  and  $\text{Na}^+$  ion-exchange zeolites<sup>246</sup>. The activities of these catalysts increase with the decrease of the Si/Al ratio, and with the increase of the polarizing power of the cation. Alkali metal ion-exchange zeolites similarly catalyse the transformation of oxolane to

<sup>\*</sup>X and Y zeolites are sodium aluminosilicates of faujasite type with different SiO<sub>2</sub>/Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> ratios; zeolite is potassium aluminosilicate.

704 M. Bartók

thiolane  $^{249}$ . It has been found that the X zeolites are more active than the corresponding Y zeolites. On CsY zeolite,  $\gamma$ -butyrolactone reacts with  $H_2\,S$  to give  $\gamma$ -thiobutyrolactone in a yield of  $99\%^{250}$ . The catalytic activity is enhanced in the presence of pyridine, but disappears on the action of HCl; hence, basic sites play a very important role in the ring-transformation. The earlier results on the application of the zeolites in the Yur'ev reaction are reviewed by Venuto and Landis  $^{253}$ .

Oxane can be converted with NH<sub>3</sub> to piperidine on synthetic zeolite catalysts<sup>244,251</sup>. The hydrogen-form L zeolites display a higher selectivity than the Y zeolites; dealumination of the L zeolites enhances the catalytic activity and the selectivity<sup>251</sup>.

## 3. Transformation of cyclic ethers containing functional groups to other heterocyclic compounds

This subsection deals with various types of furan-skeleton compounds that can be synthesized from furfurol, and outlines the methods for their transformation to other oxygen- and nitrogen-containing heterocycles. These new methods, using various supported metal catalysts, were developed by Bel'skii and coworkers<sup>7</sup>. Two methods for the preparation of oxanes have already been discussed in Section II. C. 3. Equations (75–(80) depict the methods whereby it is possible to prepare pyrroles and pyrrolidines<sup>7,254–258</sup>, pyrrolines<sup>257</sup>, pyridines<sup>7</sup>, azepans<sup>259</sup>, pyrazines<sup>7</sup> and 1,4-dioxanes<sup>260,261</sup>. All starting compounds may be obtained in good yields by classical syntheses from furfurol. The Yur'ev reaction has been utilized to develop a procedure for the formation of pyrrole from furfurol without isolation of

$$R^{1} \xrightarrow{O} \xrightarrow{CHR^{2}} \xrightarrow{P_{1}/C} \begin{bmatrix} R^{1} - C(CH_{2})_{3}CHR^{2} \\ \parallel & \parallel \\ O & NH_{2} \end{bmatrix} \xrightarrow{-H_{2}O} R^{1} \xrightarrow{N} R^{2}$$

$$(77)$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & H_2 \\
 & Pt/C \\
 & NH_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & P_r - C(CH_2)_4 CHR \\
 & NH_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & P_r - C(CH_2)_4 CHR \\
 & NH_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & P_r - C(CH_2)_4 CHR \\
 & NH_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & P_r - C(CH_2)_4 CHR \\
 & NH_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & P_r - C(CH_2)_4 CHR \\
 & NH_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & P_r - C(CH_2)_4 CHR \\
 & NH_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & P_r - C(CH_2)_4 CHR \\
 & NH_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & P_r - C(CH_2)_4 CHR \\
 & NH_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & P_r - C(CH_2)_4 CHR \\
 & NH_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & P_r - C(CH_2)_4 CHR \\
 & NH_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & P_r - C(CH_2)_4 CHR \\
 & NH_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & P_r - C(CH_2)_4 CHR \\
 & NH_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & P_r - C(CH_2)_4 CHR \\
 & NH_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & P_r - C(CH_2)_4 CHR \\
 & NH_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
2 & & & & \\
CHR & & & & \\
NH_2 & & & & \\
NH_2 & & & & \\
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
Pr & & \\
Pr & & \\
Pr & & \\
R & & \\
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
Pr & & \\
Pr & & \\
Pr & & \\
R & & \\
\end{array}$$
(79)

$$\begin{bmatrix}
0 & H_2 & O \\
Pr & O & R
\end{bmatrix}$$

$$\xrightarrow{H_2} Pr & O & R$$
(80)

furan<sup>262</sup>. Finally, equation (81) illustrates a ring-expansion reaction in which two oxolane molecules take part<sup>263</sup>.

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
\hline
\begin{array}{c}
CN & CN \\
+ & CN \\
\hline
\end{array}
\begin{array}{c}
CN & CN \\
\hline
\end{array}
\begin{array}{c}
+ & CN \\
\hline
\end{array}
\begin{array}{c}
CN & CN \\
\end{array}
\begin{array}{c}
+ & CN \\
\end{array}
\begin{array}{c}
CN & CN \\
\end{array}
\begin{array}{c}
+ & CN \\
\end{array}
\begin{array}{c}
NC & CN \\
\end{array}$$

### 1. Reaction with Organometallic Compounds

Compared to oxiranes  $^1$ , the ring-opening of cyclic ethers occurs less readily, since the reactivity decreases with increase in the number of ring atoms. Three reviews on these reactions have appeared in recent years  $^{264-266}$ .

### 1. Reaction of oxetanes

This reaction is generally used for incorporation of the 3-hydroxypropyl group, with the involvement of either an organolithium<sup>267-269</sup> or a Grignard compound<sup>171,270-273</sup> (e.g. equations 82 and 83). In certain cases the reactions of

$$H_2C = CH \longrightarrow M_9X + \bigcirc \longrightarrow H_2C = CH \longrightarrow (CH_2)_3OH \text{ (Ref. 273) (83)}$$

organolithium compounds are carried out in the presence of cuprous salts<sup>274</sup>. The reaction of 2-methyleneoxetane with phenyllithium results in methyl phenetyl ketone<sup>275</sup>. Whereas oxiranes containing a carbonyl function react regioselectively (via their oxirane function) with certain organometallic compounds<sup>1</sup>, oxetan-3-one reacts with a Grignard compound either via its oxo function, or via both functional groups<sup>276</sup>.

With trimethylchlorosilane, 2-alkyloxetanes yield the corresponding 1,3-chlorohydrinsilyl ether isomers<sup>277</sup>. On the action of triethylaluminium, pentanol is formed to only a very slight extent<sup>278</sup>. 3-Ethyl-3-hydroxymethyloxetane reacts according to equation (84) with phenylmercurihydroxide, while 3,3-bis(hydroxymethyl)oxetane gives 3,3-bis(phenylmercurioxymethyl)oxetane<sup>279</sup>. An interesting reaction is shown in equation (85)<sup>280</sup>.

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
 & & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
 & & & \\
 & & \\
 & & \\
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
 & \\
\end{array}$$

#### 2. Reaction of oxolanes

On the action of alkyllithiums (e.g. n-BuLi), the oxolanes decompose to alkene and aldehyde enolate  $^{2\,8\,1-2\,8\,4}$  after the splitting-off of an  $\alpha$ -hydrogen. Alkyllithium and cuprous salt, or lithium dialkylcuprate, causes the ring of the 2-alkyloxolanes to open  $^{2\,74}$  (equation 86).

In the presence of tungsten hexachloride, oxolane undergoes  $\alpha$ -phenylation with phenyllithium<sup>285</sup>. On the action of tri- and di-phenylmethyllithium, the corresponding butanol derivatives are obtained<sup>286,287</sup>. Lithium trialkylsilane converts oxolane to 4-trialkylsilanebutanol<sup>288</sup>. Trimethyliodosilane<sup>289,290</sup> and dimethyldichlorosilane<sup>291</sup> yield the corresponding 4-tri- and di-alkylsilyloxybutyl halides. In the presence of metals, trimethyliodosilane reacts with oxolane to give 1,8-bistrimethylsilyloxyoctane<sup>292</sup>.

With a Grignard compound, 2-dialkylaminooxolane forms a 1,4-amino alcohol<sup>293</sup>.

3-Oxolanone hydrazone can be opened with alkyllithium to give allene alcohol<sup>294</sup>. 2-Alkoxyoxolane, which also contains an oxirane function, reacts regioselectively with lithium dialkylcuprate via the oxirane function <sup>295</sup> (equation 88).

$$O_{MM}^{MM} \xrightarrow{CH-OMe} \xrightarrow{R_2CuLi} HO^{MM} \xrightarrow{CH-OMe} (88)$$

Oxolane forms various complexes and adducts with transition metal halides  $^{296}$ , rare-earth metal salts  $^{297}$  and metal complexes  $^{298,299}$ .

2-Hydroxymethyloxolane interacts via the hydroxy function with diphenylzinc and phenylmercurihydroxide<sup>279</sup>.

### 3. Reaction of oxanes

The six-membered oxacycloalkanes display a considerably lower reactivity towards organometallic compounds. On the action of *n*-BuLi, only a minimal amount of 1-nonanol is obtained from oxane<sup>274</sup>. The 3-hydrazone derivative gives an allene alcohol on reaction with *n*-BuLi<sup>294</sup> (equation 89).

With trimethyliodosilane, oxane may be opened to 1,5-iodohydrintrimethylsilyl ether, while in the presence of metals (Li, Na, K, Mg) 1,10-decanediolbissilyl ether may be obtained  $^{292,300}$ . 2-Aminoalkyloxanes react with Grignard compounds to give 1,5-amino alcohols  $^{301}$ .

New experimental data have been reported on the exchange of the 2-chloro atom in 2-chlorooxanes<sup>3 0 2</sup> and 2,3-dichlorooxanes<sup>3 0 3-3 0 8</sup> for alkyl or aryl groups.

Equation (90) shows the double reactivity of 2-vinyloxyoxane<sup>309</sup>. With a Grignard compound, 2-ethynyloxane gives an allene alcohol<sup>308</sup> (equation 91).

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
\hline
 & EtMgBr \\
\hline
 & OH \\
\hline
 & C = CPh
\end{array}$$
Et (91)

### J. Free-radical Chemistry

Reactions of cyclic ethers that take place via a free-radical mechanism may be induced thermally, with a free-radical initiator, photochemically in the presence or the absence of an appropriate sensitizer, and by radiolysis.

In the pyrolysis of oxetanes, fission of the four-membered ring into two parts proceeds with high selectivity. This reaction can be studied readily and permits the understanding of the mechanism of the radical processes. These investigations have extended to oxetane<sup>310,311</sup> and also to 2-alkyl- and 2-aryl- <sup>312-314</sup>, 3-alkyl- and 3-aryl- <sup>315,316</sup>, 2,2-di- <sup>316</sup>, 3,3-di- <sup>317-319</sup>, 2,3-di- <sup>314,320,321</sup> and 2,4-disubstituted<sup>322</sup> oxetanes, and to polysubstituted and functional derivatives of

708 M. Bartók

oxetane<sup>90,121,316,323-326</sup>. The decomposition of oxetanes has also been studied in the presence of rhodium complexes<sup>327,328</sup>. The publications referred to above include investigations of the kinetics, the regioselectivity and the stereoselectivity of the transformation.

The stereochemical course of the thermolysis has been reported in many papers 90,314,316,320,321,323,328,329. While not leading to totally uniform conclusions, the results of the investigations may be summarized briefly as follows. The gas-phase thermolysis of oxetanes to olefins and carbonyl compounds is a homogeneous, unimolecular process occurring via a biradical intermediate. The transformation is not completely stereoselective; cis-trans isomerization too may be observed during thermolysis.

The tendency of cyclic ethers to undergo radical reactions is due to the comparative weakness of the C-H bonds in the  $\alpha$ -position. ESR studies have revealed the formation of the radicals 8 or 9 and 10 in the radiolysis of oxolane and 2-methyloxolane, respectively  $^{330}$ .  $\alpha$ -Radicals are also formed in the case of six-membered cyclic ethers  $^{331}$ ,  $^{332}$ . The chemical evidence indicates that the tendencies

of oxolane and oxane to form radicals are approximately 10 times higher than those of oxetane and oxiranes, which corresponds with the fact that the C-H bond is stronger than the C-O bond in the latter.

Radical alkylations of cyclic ethers with olefins <sup>3 3 3 3 3 6</sup> are initiated by the radicals formed on the thermal decomposition of di-t-butyl peroxide. The reaction is suitable for the preparation of 2-alkyloxacycloalkanes from oxolane and oxane by utilization of the appropriate terminal olefin. The yield increases together with the molecular weight of the olefin, and in favourable cases attains 70–80%. The alkylation is a chain-reaction; the chain-propagating steps in the case of oxolane <sup>3 3 4</sup> are shown in equations (92) and (93). Chain-termination may be either disproportionation or combination of the radicals <sup>3 3 7,338</sup>.

$$\bigcirc . + CH_2 = CHR \longrightarrow \bigcirc CH_2 - \dot{C}HR$$
 (92)

Since both alkenes and ethers are difficult to excite, their photochemical reaction is achieved only in the presence of a sensitizer (e.g. acetone). Triplet-state acetone splits off an  $\alpha$ -H atom from the ether, and the reaction proceeds by the same route as the radical-induced one<sup>338</sup>. Cyclic acetals too display an analogous reaction<sup>337</sup>.

Similar reaction are also observed in the case of cumulated dienes<sup>340,341</sup>. Depending on the conditions, the reaction of oxacycloalkyl radicals with acetylenes produces either alkylation<sup>342</sup> or ring-opening<sup>343</sup>. By direct photochemical reaction with oxolane, a suitably excitable unsaturated compound such as 11, for

example, gives the corresponding 2-oxolane derivative<sup>344</sup>. Oxolane similarly undergoes direct photochemical addition to maleic anhydride<sup>345,346</sup> and diethyl maleate<sup>338,346</sup>. The reaction may also be induced by radicals<sup>346</sup>. Oxolane may participate in a photoaddition reaction with 1,3-dimethyluracil (equation 94)<sup>347</sup>,

adenine, guanine and caffeine<sup>337</sup>. Excited purine and pyrimidine bases split off hydrogen from  $C_{(2)}$  of oxolane, and the radical formed reacts as indicated.

In some reactions of cyclic ethers, ring-contraction occurs<sup>348-350</sup>. On the action of light, tetramethyloxetanone is converted to acetone and dimethylketene in an apolar solvent, and to tetramethyloxirane in a polar solvent<sup>348</sup>. 13 is formed selectively from 12 in a photochemical reaction<sup>350</sup> (equation 95). 2,3-Dihydropyran undergoes addition to benzene with very high stereoselectivity<sup>351</sup> (equation 96).

$$Me \longrightarrow Me \longrightarrow Me \longrightarrow Me \longrightarrow CHO$$
(12)
$$Me \longrightarrow Me \longrightarrow Me \longrightarrow CHO$$

Nitrenes<sup>352,353</sup> and carbenes<sup>354,355</sup> are capable of insertion into the C-H bond. Studies have been made of the reactions of various cyclic ethers and carbethoxynitrene<sup>353</sup>. The mechanism of equation (97) has been proposed for the

insertion, and for the ring-opening side-reaction. In agreement with earlier observations<sup>352</sup>, the attack of singlet nitrene is assumed.

710 M. Bartók

Dichlorocarbene is likewise inserted into the  $\alpha$ -C-H bond.  $\alpha$ -Dichloromethyloxacycloalkane can be prepared in good yield (80%) via this reaction<sup>3 5 4</sup>.

Numerous publications have appeared on the fragmentation occurring during the mass-spectroscopic determination of oxetanes  $^{3\,5\,6-3\,5\,8}$  and cyclic ethers with larger rings  $^{3\,5\,9}$ .

### K. Ring-opening with Nucleophilic Reagents

Most of the experimental data in the literature relate to the acid-catalysed hydrolysis  $^{24,26,141,360,361}$  of cyclic ethers (mainly oxetanes), their alcoholysis  $^{25,362-366}$  and their transformations with hydrogen halides  $^{362-370}$ , carboxylic acids  $^{25,371,372}$  and their derivatives  $^{25,373-376}$ . These reactions are depicted in equation (98).

$$H_{2}C \xrightarrow{(CH_{2})_{n}} + X \xrightarrow{Y} \xrightarrow{CH_{2}(CH_{2})_{n}CH_{2}} CH_{2}$$

$$\downarrow \qquad \qquad \downarrow \qquad \qquad \qquad \downarrow \qquad \qquad \qquad \downarrow \qquad \qquad \qquad \downarrow \qquad \qquad \qquad \downarrow \qquad \qquad \qquad \downarrow \qquad \qquad \qquad \downarrow \qquad \qquad \downarrow \qquad \qquad \downarrow \qquad \qquad \downarrow \qquad \qquad \qquad$$

X,Y = H<sub>2</sub>O , hydrogen halides , ROH , RCOOH , RCOZ , etc.

Some investigations have been directed towards preparative uses, but the majority deal with regioselectivity, stereochemistry and mechanism. The overwhelming majority of the reactions take place via an  $S_N\,2$  mechanism. However, some observations (mainly on oxetanes) can only be interpreted by an  $S_N\,1$  mechanism. The mechanism of the reaction is greatly influenced by the number and type of the ring-atoms, the nature of the reagent and the experimental conditions. Some examples in support of this are presented in equations (99)–(102). In the acid-catalysed ring-opening of cyclic ethers, the first step is the formation of an oxonium

$$X - O$$
 $X - O$ 
 $X$ 

salt, which is a reversible process. Numerous stable oxonium salts have been isolated, e.g. in the case of cis-2,5-dimethyloxolane<sup>377</sup>.

With steroid oxetanes, acid-catalysed *cis* ring-opening has been observed to occur with surprisingly high stereoselectivity<sup>3 7 5</sup> (equation 100).

$$\begin{array}{c} O \\ Ac_2O/H^{+} \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c} OAc \\ CH_2OAc \end{array}$$

$$(100)$$

The ring-openings of *cis*- and *trans*-2,5-dimethyloxolanes take place by an  $S_N2$  mechanism<sup>372</sup> (equations 101 and 102).

Other ring-opening reactions, mainly of oxetanes, occur, e.g. with phosphorus halides  $^{3\,78-3\,80}$  or carbonic acid derivatives  $^{3\,73,3\,81}$ . Some other unusual ring-openings of oxolanes take place with alkyl halides in the presence of mercuric salts  $^{3\,82,3\,83}$ , tetrafluorobenzene  $^{3\,84}$ , alkyl chlorosulphonate  $^{3\,85}$  and phosgene  $^{3\,73}$  (equations 103–106):

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{CICH}_2 \\ \text{CICH}_2 \end{array} \text{O} + \text{O} = \begin{array}{c} \text{H}^+ \\ \text{CIH}_2 \text{C} \\ \text{CIH}_2 \text{C} \end{array} \text{O} \end{array} \text{(Ref. 387)} \text{ (104)}$$

### IV. REFERENCES

- 1. M. Bartók and K. L. Láng in This volume, Chap. 14.
- G. Dittus in Methoden der Organischen Chemie (Houben-Weyl) Vol. VI/3, Georg Thieme Verlas, Stuttgart, 1965. pp. 489–517.
- G. Dittus in Methoden der Organischen Chemie (Houben-Weyl) Vol. VI/4, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1966, pp. 12–99.
- 4. G. Dittus and B. Zech in *Methoden der Organischen Chemie (Houben-Weyl)*, Vol. VI/4, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1966, pp. 286–305.
- 5. H. Kröper in Methoden der Organischen Chemie (Houben-Weyl), Vol. VI/3, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1965, pp. 517-563, 648-673.
- 6. R. J. Gritter in *The Chemistry of the Ether Linkage* (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons, London, 1967, pp. 411–443.
- I. F. Bel'skii and V. M. Shostakovskii, Kataliz v Khimii Furana, Nauka, Moscow, 1972, p. 230.
- 8. W. L. F. Armarego in *Stereochemistry of Heterocyclic Compounds*, Part 2, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1977, pp. 36-68, 78-100.
- 9. H. C. Van der Plas, Ring Transformations of Heterocycles, Vol. 1, Academic Press, London, 1973.
- 10. M. Lj. Mihailović in Lectures in Heterocyclic Chemistry, Vol. 3, 1976, pp. S-111-S-121.
- M. M. Green, J. M. Moldowan and J. G. McGrew, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 451 (1973).
- 12. M. M. Green, J. M. Moldowan and J. G. McGrew, J. Org. Chem., 39, 2166 (1974).
- 13. M. Bartók and Á. Molnár in this volume, Chap. 16.
- 14. C. Schaal, Compt. Rend. (C), 265, 1264 (1967).
- 15. M. Bartók, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 55, 365 (1968).
- M. Bartók, B. Kozma and N. I. Shuikin, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 1241 (1966).
- 17. N. I. Shuikin, M. Bartók and B. Kozma, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 153 (1967).
- 18. A. Balsamo, G. Ceccarelli, P. Crotti and F. Macchia, J. Org. Chem., 40, 473 (1975).
- A. V. Bogatskii, Yu. Yu. Samitov, M. Bartók, S. A. Petrash, A. I. Gren' and G. B. Bartók, Zh. Org. Khim., 12, 215 (1976).
- 20. W. Fischer and C. A. Grob. Helv. Chim. Acta, 61. 2336 (1978).
- 21. T. A. Favorskaya and Yu. M. Portnyagin, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 34, 699 (1964).
- 22. T. A. Favorskaya and Yu. M. Portnyagin, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 35, 440 (1965).
- Yu. M. Portnyagin and N. E. Pak, Zh. Org. Khim., 9, 456 (1973).
   Yu. M. Portnyagin and V. V. Sova, Zh. Org. Khim., 4, 1576 (1968)
- Yu. M. Portnyagin and V. V. Sova, Zh. Org. Khim., 4, 1576 (1968).
   A. Balsamo, P. Crotti, M. Ferretti and F. Macchia, J. Org. Chem., 40, 2870 (1975).
- 26. R. Heckendorn, Helv. Chim. Acta, 51, 1068 (1968).
- 27. Gy. Schneider and I. Weisz-Vincze, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1030 (1968).
- 28. A. V. Bogatskii, S. A. Petrash and M. Bartók, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Ukr. SSR, Ser. B, 793 (1976).
- 29. M. Bartók, B. Kozma and A. G. Schöbel, Acta Phys. Chem. Szeged, 11, 35 (1965).
- 30. A. V. Bogatskii, G. A. Filip, S. A. Petrash, L. S. Semerdzhi, Yu. Yu. Samitov and G. V. P'yankova, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, 7, 577 (1971).
- 31. F. Notheisz, M. Bartók and V. Remport, Acta Phys. Chem. Szeged, 18, 89 (1972).
- 32. F. Notheisz, M. Bartók and V. Remport, Acta Phys. Chem. Szeged, 18, 197 (1972).
- 33. T. A. Favorskaya and Yu. M. Portnyagin, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 35, 435 (1965).
- 34. N. I. Shuikin, M. Bartók and B. Kozma, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 878 (1966).
- 35. M. Bartók, G. B. Bartók and K. Kovács, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 66, 115 (1970).
- 36. M. Bartók and G. B. Bartók, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 72, 423 (1972).
- 37. M. Bartók and G. B. Bartók, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 72, 433 (1972).
- W. H. Richardson, C. M. Golino, R. H. Wachs and M. B. Yelvington, J. Org. Chem., 36, 943 (1971).
- 39. C. G. Swain, D. A. Kuhn and R. L. Schowen, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 87, 1553 (1965).
- 40. T. H. Cromartie and C. G. Swain, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 232 (1975)

- 41. M. Bartók, K. L. Láng and G. B. Bartók, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 70, 133 (1971).
- 42. M. Bartók, G. B. Bartók and K. Kovács, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 72, 297 (1972).
- 43. M. Bartók, A. Molnár and K. Kovács, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 58, 337 (1968). 44.
- A. Molnár, M. Bartók and K. Kovács, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 59, 133 (1969). 45.
- P. S. Portoghese and D. A. Williams, J. Heterocyclic Chem., 6, 307 (1969).
- 46. J. Biggs, Tetrahedron Letters, 4285 (1975).
- 47. H. Kaminski, 'Reaktionen von g-ständig elektronegativ substituierten Carbonylverbindungen mit Magnesium- und Lithium-organylen', Ph.D. Dissertation, Technical University of Berlin, 1969.
- A. R. Jones, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1042 (1971). 48.
- A. Kirrmann and L. Wartiski, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 3825 (1966). 49.
- 50. K. C. Nicolaou and Z. Lysenko, Tetrahedron Letters, 1257 (1977). 51. B. Capon and J. W. Thomson, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II, 917 (1977).
- 52. J. Huet, Compt. Rend., 258, 4570 (1964).
- 53. N. I. Shuikin, R. A. Karakhanov, I. I. Ibrakhimov and N. L. Komissarova, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 122 (1966).
- 54. I. J. Borowitz and G. J. Williams, J. Org. Chem., 33, 2013 (1968).
- 55. C. Botteghi, G. Consiglio, G. Ceccarelli and A. Stefani, J. Org. Chem., 37, 1835 (1972); 38, 2361 (1973).
- 56. J. P. Bats, J. Moulines and J. C. Pommier, Tetrahedron Letters, 2249 (1976).
- 57. A. Murai, M. Ono and T. Masamune, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 864 (1976). 58. A. Murai, M. Ono and T. Masamune, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 50, 1226 (1977).
- M. F. Grundon and H. M. Okely, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 150 (1975). 59.
- 60. M. C. Sacquet, B. Graffe and P. Maitte, Tetrahedron Letters, 4453 (1972).
- 61. Sh. Suzuki, U. S. Patent No. 3,956,318 (1976); Chem Abstr., 85, 46364e (1976).
- 62. J. C. Paladini and J. Chuche, Tetrahedron Letters, 4383 (1971); Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 197 (1974).
- 63. J. C. Pommelet, N. Manisse and J. Chuche, Tetrahedron, 28, 3929 (1972).
- 64. V. Vukov and R. J. Crawford, Can. J. Chem., 53, 1367 (1975).
- 65. W. Eberbach and B. Burchardt, Chem. Ber., 111, 3665 (1978).
- 66. G. Berti, S. Catalano, A. Marsili, I. Morelli and V. Scartoni, Tetrahedron Letters, 401 (1976).
- P. H. M. Schreurs, J. Meijer, P. Vermeer and L. B. Brandsma, Tetrahedron Letters, 67. 2387 (1976).
- J. A. Donnelly, J. G. Hoey, S. O'Brien and J. O'Grady, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 2030 68. (1973).
- J. A. Donnelly, S. O'Brien and J. O'Grady, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 1674 (1974). 69.
- 70. J. R. Dias and G. R. Pettit, J. Org. Chem., 36, 3485 (1971).
- 71. A. M. Maione and M. G. Quaglia, Chem. Ind. (Lond.), 230 (1977).
- J. Kanetaka, Nippon Kagaku Kaishi, 1195 (1974); Chem. Abstr., 83, 137406u (1975). 72.
- M. A. Gianturco, P. Friedel and V. Falanagan, Tetrahedron Letters, 1847 (1965). 73.
- 74. I. Szabó, K. Kovács and M. Bartók, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 51, 411 (1967).
- Z. Dudzik and M. Gasiorek, Przemysl Chem., 54, 637 (1975); Chem. Abstr., 84, 89903b 75. (1976).
- R. A. Karakhanov, V. I. Garanin, V. V. Kharlamov, M. A. Kapustin, B. B. Blinov and 76. Kh. M. Minachev, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 445 (1975).
- D. C. Iffland and J. E. Davis, J. Org. Chem., 42, 4150 (1977). 77.
- I. F. Bel'skii and I. E. Grushko, Khim. Geterotsikl. Soed., 6 (1969). 78.
- G. Descotes, B. Giround-Abel and J.-C. Martin, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2466 (1967). 79.
- G. Descotes and G. Tedeschi, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 1378 (1969). 80.
- 81. P. Martinet and G. Mousset, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 4093 (1971).
- D. Chambenois and G. Mousset, Compt. Rend. (C), 274, 715 (1972). 82.
- D. Chambenois and G. Mousset, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2969 (1974). 83.
- C. Malardeau and G. Mousset, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 988 (1977). 84.
- A. A. Gevorkyan and G. G. Tokmadzhyan, Arm. Khim. Zh., 30, 165 (1977). 85.
- O. L. Chapman and G. Lenz in Organic Photochemistry, Vol. 1, Marcel Dekker, New 86. York, 1967, p. 238.

- 87. L. L. Müller and J. Hamer, 1,2-Cycloaddition Reactions, Interscience, New York, 1967.
- 88. D. R. Arnold, Advan. Photochem., 6, 301 (1967).
- 89. H. Meier in Methoden der Organischen Chemie (Houben-Weyl) Vol. IV/5b, Photochemie II, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1975, pp. 838-876.
- 90. G. Jones and S. C. Staires, Tetrahedron Letters, 2099 (1974).
- 91. C. W. Funke and H. Cerfontain, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II, 1902 (1976).
- 92. H. A. J. Carless, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 316 (1973).
- 93. H. A. J. Carless, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II, 834 (1974).
- 94. H. A. J. Carless, Tetrahedron Letters, 3173 (1973).
- R. A. Caldwell, G. W. Sovocool and R. P. Gajewski, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95 2549 (1973).
- 96. K. Shima, T. Kawamura and K. Tanabe, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 47, 2347 (1974).
- 97. J. A. Barltrop and H. A. J. Carless, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 1951 (1972).
- 98. H. D. Scharf and J. Mattay, Tetrahedron Letters, 3509 (1976).
- 99. R. D. Chambers, J. Hutchinson and P. D. Philpot, J. Fluorine Chem., 9, 15 (1977).
- 100. N. R. Lazear and J. H. Schauble, J. Org. Chem., 39, 2069 (1974).
- 101. T. S. Cantrell, J. Org. Chem., 39, 2242 (1974).
- R. J. C. Koster, D. G. Streefkerk, J. Ondshoorn van Veen and H. J. T. Bos, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 93, 157 (1974).
- 103. R. J. C. Koster and H. J. T. Bos, Rec. Trav. Chim., 94, 79 (1975).
- 104. Z. I. Yoshida, M. Kimura and S. Yoneda, Tetrahedron Letters, 2519 (1974).
- 105. S. Farid and S. E. Shealer, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 296 (1973).
- 106. L. E. Friedrich and J. D. Bower, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 6869 (1973).
- 107. H. A. J. Carless and A. K. Maitra, Tetrahedron Letters, 1411 (1977).
- T. Kubota, K. Shima, S. Toki and H. Sakurai, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1462 (1969).
- A. A. Gorman, R. L. Leyland, M. A. J. Rodgers and P. G. Smith, Tetrahedron Letters, 5085 (1973).
- 110. T. Kubota, K. Shima and H. Sakurai, Chem. Letters, 393 (1972).
- 111. J. Kossanyi, B. Guiard and B. Furth, Bull, Soc. Chim. Fr., 305 (1974).
- 112. B. Guiard, B. Furth and J. Kossanyi, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 1553 (1976).
- 113. B. Furth, G. Daccord and J. Kossanyi, Tetrahedron Letters, 4259 (1975).
- 114. L. B. Friedrich and G. B. Schuster, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 1193 (1972).
- 115. R. C. Cookson and N. R. Rogers, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 1037 (1974).
- 116. J. C. Dalton and F. H. Chan, Tetrahedron Letters, 3351 (1974).
- 117. R. R. Sauers, A. D. Rousseau and B. Byrne, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 4947 (1975).
- R. R. Sauers, R. Bierenbaum, R. J. Johnson, J. A. Thich, J. Potenza and H. J. Schugar, J. Org. Chem., 41, 2943 (1976).
- 119. D. Bickham and M. Winnik, Tetrahedron Letters, 3857 (1974).
- 120. R. R. Sauers and T. M. Henderson, J. Org. Chem., 39, 1850 (1974).
- G. Jones II, M. A. Acquardo and M. A. Carmody, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 206 (1975).
- 122. D. R. Morton and R. A. Morge, J. Org. Chem., 43, 2093 (1978).
- 123. N. C. Yang, M. Kimura and W. Eisenhardt, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 5058 (1973).
- 124. L. M. Stephenson, Th. A. Gibson, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 4599 (1972).
- 125. J. Saltiel, D. E. Townsend and A. Sykes, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 5968 (1973).
- N. Shimizu, M. Ishikawa, K. Ishikura and S. Nishida, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 6456 (1974).
- 127. M. E. Garst and T. A. Spencer, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 250 (1973).
- 128. M. Matsumodo and K. Kondo, Tetrahedron Letters, 391 (1976).
- 129. B. Harirchian and P. D. Magnus, Synth. Commun., 7, 119 (1977).
- P. S. Skell, K. Y. Klabunde, J. H. Klonka, J. S. Roberts and D. L. William-Smith, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 1547 (1973).
- 131. A. L. Tumolo, U. S. Patent, No. 3,857.859; Chem. Abstr., 82, 125265q (1975).
- 132. T. Nishiguchi, A. Kurooka and K. Fukuzumi, J. Org. Chem., 39, 2403 (1974).
- 133. T. Nishiguchi, H. Sakakibara and K. Fukuzumi, Chem. Letters, 649 (1976).

134. T. Tatsumi and K. Kizawa, Chem. Letters, 191 (1977).

- 135. G. I. Levi, A. A. Silakova and V. E. Vasserberg, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 2050 (1977).
- 136. E. A. Karakhanov, M. V. Vagabov, A. V. Starkovskii and E. A. Viktorova, Kinet. Katal. 16, 1198 (1975).
- E. A. Karakhanov, E. A. Demianova and E. A. Viktorova, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR.*, 233, 369 (1977).

138. L. Kh. Freidlin and V. Z. Sharf, Neftekhimiya, 5, 558 (1965).

139. R. M. Thompson, U. S. Patent, No. 3,692,743; Chem. Abstr., 78, 5200k (1973).

140. M. Bartók and K. Kovács, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 55, 49 (1968).

141. W. P. Cochrane, P. L. Pauson and T. S. Stevens, J. Chem. Soc. (C), 2346 (1969).

142. S. Farid and H. Scholz, J. Org. Chem., 37, 481 (1972).

143. Yu. M. Portnyagin and T. M. Pavel, Zh. Org. Khim., 9, 890 (1973).

- 144. L. Kh. Friedlin, V. Z. Sharf, M. Bartók and A. A. Nazaryan, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, Ser. Khim., 310 (1970).
- 145. M. Bartók and K. Felföldi, Acta Chim. Acad, Sci. Hung., 85, 339 (1975).
- 146. A. Fukuzawa, E. Kurosawa and T. Irie, J. Org. Chem., 37, 680 (1972).
  147. H. Gotthardt and G. S. Hammond, Chem. Ber., 107, 3922 (1974).

148. A. Zamojski and T. Koźluk, J. Org. Chem., 42, 1089 (1977).

- 149. M. Bartók and B. Kozma, Acta. Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 55, 61 (1968).
- M. Bartók and K. Kovács, *Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung.*, **56**, 369 (1968).
   M. Bartók and B. Kozma, *Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung.*, **56**, 385 (1968).
- 152. M. Bartók, K. Kovács and N. I. Shuikin, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 56, 393 (1968).
- 153a. M. Bartók, I. Török and I. Szabó, Acta Chim, Acad, Sci, Hung., 76, 417 (1973).
- 153b. M. Bartók, Acta Chim. Acad, Sci. Hung., 88, 395 (1976). 154. M. Bartók, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 139 (1979).
- 155. J. Apjok, L. I. Lafer, M. Bartók and V. I. Yakerson, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 24 (1977).
- 156. F. Notheisz and M. Bartók, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 95, 335 (1977).
- 157. M. Bartók, Acta Phys. Chem. Szeged, 21, 79 (1975).
- 158. M. Bartók, React. Kinet. Catal. Letters, 3, 115 (1975).

159. E. Taskinen, Acta Chem. Scand. (B), 29, 245 (1975).

- J. Wolfhugel, A. Maujlan and J. Chuche, Tetrahedron Letters, 1635 (1973).
   G. Piancatelli, A. Scettri and S. Barbadaro, Tetrahedron Letters, 3555 (1976).
- A. W. S. Dick, F. M. Dean, D. A. Matkin and M. L. Robinson, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 2204 (1977).

163. E. T. Østensen and M. M. Mishrikey, Acta Chem. Scand. (B), 30, 635 (1976).

163. E. I. Østensen and M. M. Mishirkey, Acta Chem. Scand. (B), 30, 633 (1976).
164. D. P. Kreile, V. A. Slavinskaya, D. E. Apse, A. K. Strautinya, M. T. Brakmane and D. Ya. Eglite, U.S.S.R. Patent, No.484,214 (1976); Chem. Abstr., 84, 3085u (1976).

165. B. P. Krasnov and V. N. Alimov, Khim. Prom., 74 (1976).

- A. I. Kirsanova and M. G. Smirnova, Izv. Ser. Kavk. Nauchn. Tsentra Vyssh. Shk., Ser. Tekh. Nauk., 5, 108 (1977).
- R. Curci, G. Delano, F. DiFuria, J. O. Edwards and A. R. Gallopo, J. Org. Chem., 39, 3020 (1974).
- 168. C. Schaal and J. Seyden-Penne, Compt. Rend. (C), 266, 217 (1968).

169. J. Seyden-Penne, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 3653 (1969).

170. H. Ruotsalainen, V. Palosaari and P. O. I. Virtanen, Suom. Kemistilehti (B), 45, 40 (1972).

171. S. H. Schroeter, J. Org. Chem., 34, 1188 (1969).

172. R. R. Sauers, W. Schinski, M. M. Mason, E. O'Hara and B. Byrne, *J. Org. Chem.*, 38, 642 (1973).

173. J. C. Duchet and D. Cornet, J. Catal., 44, 57 (1976).

174. M. Bartók and I. Török, Acta Chim, Acad. Sci. Hung., 88, 35 (1976).

175. T. Irie, M. Izawa and E. Kurosawa, Tetrahedron, 26, 851 (1970).

176. M. Bartók and R. A. Karakhanov, Acta Phys. Chem. Szeged, 20, 453 (1974).

177. M. Lagrenée, Compt. Rend. (C), 283, 605 (1976).

178. A. Ya. Karmil'chik, V. V. Stonkus, E. Kh. Korchagova, Zh. G. Baikova,

- N. I. Kalinovskaya, M. V. Shimanskaya and S. A. Giller, Khim. Geterotsikl. Soed., 43 (1976).
- T. M. Beloslyudova, L. A. Il'ina and O. K. Nikolaeva, Zh. Prikl. Khim., 48, 770 (1975).
- 180. T. M. Beloslyudova and L. A. Il'ina, Zh. Prikl. Khim., 50, 197 (1977).
- 181. M. Gasjorek and Z. Dudzik, Przemysl. Chem., 55, 542 (1976).
- 182. D. V. Sokol'skii, M. S. Erzhanova et al., Khimiya i Khim. Tekhnol., 113 (1974).
- 183. M. S. Erzhanova, T. Beisekov and E. V. Elemesov, Khimiya i Khim. Tekhnol., 183 (1974).
- 184. M. S. Erzhanova, D. B. Daurenbekov and D. V. Sokol'skii, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.*, **51**, 346 (1978).
- 185. A. A. Ponomarev, Khim. Geterotsikl. Soed., 163 (1966).
- 186. M. Bartók, K. L. Láng and L. G. Bogatskaya, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 234, 590 (1977).
- 187. P. Giusti, F. Andruzzi, P. Cerrai and G. Puce, Corsi Semin. Chim., 141 (1968).
- 188. E. Z. Utvanskava, Vysokomol. Soedin. (A), 13, 523 (1971).
- 189. G. Pruckmayr, High Polym., 26, 1 (1972).
- 190. N. S. Enikolopyan, J. Macromol. Sci., Chem., 6, 1053 (1972).
- 191. P. Dreyfuss, Chem. Technol., 3, 356 (1973).
- 192. I. Benedek and D. Feldman, Stud. Cercet. Chim., 21, 839 (1973).
- 193. P. Dreyfuss, J. Macromol. Sci., Chem., 7, 1361 (1973).
- 194. T. Saegusa and S. Kobayashi, ACS Symp. Ser., 6, 150 (1974).
- 195. P. Dreyfuss and M. P. Dreyfuss, Compr. Chem. Kinet., 15, 259 (1976).
- P. Teyssie, T. Onhadi and J. P. Bioul, Int. Rev. Sci., Phys. Chem. Ser. 2, 8, 191 (1975).
- 197. K. S. Kazanskii, Itogi Nauki Tekh., Khim. Tekhnol. Vysokomol. Soedin., 9, 5 (1977).
- 198. E. J. Goethals, Pure Appl. Chem., 48, 335 (1976).
- 199. V. A. Ponomarenko, Vysokomol, Soedin. (A), 19, 1670 (1977).
- 200. M. Sepulcher, N. Spassky, and P. Sigwalt, Israel J. Chem., 15, 33 (1977).
- N. S. Enikolopyan, V. V. Ivanov and G. V. Korovina, *Vysokomol. Soedin.* (A), 19, 1924 (1977).
- P. Dreyfuss and M. P. Dreyfuss in Ring-opening Polymerization, Vol. 2 (Eds. K. C. Frisch and S. L. Reegen), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, pp. 111–158.
- 203. Y. Ishii and S. Sakai in *Ring-opening Polymerization*, Vol. 2 (Eds. K. C. Frisch and S. L. Reegen), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, pp. 13-109.
- T. Saegusa in Jugo Hanno Ron, Kaikan Jugo (Ring-opening Polymerization) (I), Vol. 6, Kagakudojin, Kyoto, 1971.
- T. Saegusa and S. Kobayashi in *Progress in Polymer Science Japan*, Vol. 6 (Eds. S. Onogi and K. Uno), Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo and John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1973, pp. 107–151.
- H. Perst in Oxonium Ions in Organic Chemistry, Verlag Chemie, Weinheim, 1971, pp. 78, 141.
- 207. F. Frater, R. Mateva and R. Ludger, Izv. Khim., 9, 132 (1976).
- J. Furukawa and T. Saegusa, Polymerization of Aldehydes and Oxides, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1963.
- 209. P. Dreyfuss and M. P. Dreyfuss, Polymer J., 8, 81 (1976).
- 210. P. E. Black and D. J. Worsfold, Can. J. Chem., 54, 3325 (1976).
- 211. S. Kobayashi, H. Danda and T. Saegusa, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 47, 2699 (1974).
- 212. G. Pruckmayr and T. K. Wu, Macromolecules, 8, 954 (1975).
- 213. H. Koinuma and H. Hirai, Makromol. Chem., 178, 241 (1977).
- 214. S. Kobayashi, H. Danda and T. Saegusa, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 47, 2706 (1974).
- 215. N. G. Taganov and G. N. Komratov, Vysokomol. Soedin. (B), 19, 510 (1977).
- 216. Y. Tanaka, Kobunshi Roubunshu, 34, 491 (1977); Chem. Abstr., 87, 85339m (1977).
- 217. E. Yu. Bekhli, M. V. Fomina and S. G. Entelis, Zh. Fiz. Khim., 50, 816 (1976).
- 218. S. Kobayashi, H. Danda and T. Saegusa, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 46, 3214 (1973).
- 219. S. Kobayashi, T. Saegusa and Y. Tanaka, Macromolecules, 7, 415 (1974).
- 220. S. Kobayashi, T. Saegusa and Y. Tanaka, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 46, 3220 (1973).

- 221. S. Smith and A. J. Hubin, J. Macromol. Sci., Chem., A7, 1399 (1973).
- 222. G. Pruckmayr and T. K. Wu, Macromolecules, 6, 33 (1973).
- 223. S. L. Malhotra and L. P. Blanchard, J. Macromol. Sci., Chem., A9, 1485 (1975).
- L. P. Blanchard, C. Raufast, H. H. Kiet and S. L. Malhotra, J. Macromol Sci., Chem., A9, 1219 (1975).
- L. P. Blanchard, G. G. Gabra and S. L. Malhotra, J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Chem. Ed., 13, 1619 (1975).
- 226. L. P. Blanchard, J. Singh and M. D. Baijal, Can. J. Chem., 44, 2679 (1966).
- 227. K. H. W. Reichert, Chimia, 29, 453 (1975).
- 228. J. M. Kenna, T. K. Wu and G. Pruckmayr, Macromolecules, 10, 877 (1977).
- M. Okamoto, M. Sasaki and J. Osugi, Rev. Phys. Chem. Japan, 47, 1 (1977).
   U. Seitz, R. Höne and K. H. W. Reichert, Makromol. Chem. 176, 1689 (1975).
- U. Seitz, R. Höne and K. H. W. Reichert, Makromol. Chem., 176, 1689 (1975).
   K. Brzezinska, W. Chwialkowska, P. Kubisa, K. Matyjaszewski and S. Penczek, Makromol. Chem., 178, 2491 (1977).
- E. L. Berman, A. M. Sakharov, E. M. Galimov, A. P. Klimov, G. V. Isagulyants and V. A. Ponomarenko, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 234, 850 (1977).
- 233. T. Saegusa, N. Takaishi and Y. Ito, Synthesis, 2, 475 (1970).
- 234a. O. Meresz, Tetrahedron Letters, 2797 (1972).
- 234b. Gy. Schneider, I. Weisz-Vincze, A. Vass and K. Kovács, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 713 (1972).
- 234c. Yu. K. Yur'ev, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 6, 972, 1669 (1936).
- P. A. Pinke and S. N. Massie, U. S. Patent, No. 3,853,887; Chem. Abstr., 82, 97930g (1975).
- 236. S. N. Massie, U. S. Patent, No. 3,900,479; Chem. Abstr., 84, 17149n (1976).
- B. Buchholz, B. Deger and R. H. Goshoru, German Patent, No. 1,228,273 (1967);
   Chem. Abstr., 66, 18665 (1967).
- 238. H. M. Foster, U. S. Patent, No. 3,381,018; Chem. Abstr., 69, 51981c (1968).
- 239. R. P. Gerhard, German Patent, No. 2,159,859; Chem. Abstr., 77, 126023t (1973).
- 240. A. A. Avots, V. S. Ajzbalts, I. Ya. Lazdyshyn, M. K. Sile and V. K. Ulaste, *U.S.S.R. Patent*, No. 467,069; *Chem. Abstr.*, 83, 114198q (1975).
- 241. J. W. Ward, J. Catal., 10, 34 (1968).
- 242. K. Hatada, M. Shimada, K. Fujita, Y. Ono and T. Keii, Chem. Letters, 439 (1974).
- 243. K. Fujita, K. Hatada, Y. Ono and T. Keii, J. Catal., 35, 325 (1974).
- 244. Y. Ono, K. Hatada, K. Fujita, A. Halgeri and T. Keii, J. Catal., 41, 322 (1976).
- 245. K. Hatada, M. Shimada, Y. Ono and T. Keii, J. Catal., 37, 166 (1975).
- 246. K. V. Topichieva and A. A. Kubasov, Sovrem. Probl. Fiz. Khim., 8, 326 (1975).
- 247. K. Hatada and Y. Ono, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 50, 2517 (1977).
- 248. K. Hatada, K. Fujita and Y. Ono, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 51, 2419 (1978).
- 249. Y. Ono, T. Mori and K. Hatada, Zeolite Symposium, Szeged, Sept. 1978.
- 250. K. Hatada, Y. Takeyama and Y. Ono, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 51, 448 (1978).
- Y. Ono, A. Halgeri, M. Kaneko and K. Hatada, ACS Symposium Series (Ed. J. R. Katzer), No. 40, 596 (1977).
- 252. V. V. Smirnov and S. B. Zotov, Khim, Geterotsikl. Soed., 173 (1968).
- 253. P. B. Venuto and P. S. Landis, Adv. Catal., 18, 259 (1968).
- 254. I. F. Bel'skii, N. I. Shuikin and G. E. Skobtsova, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 1118 (1964).
- 255. I. F. Bel'skii, N. I. Shuikin and G. E. Skobtsova in *Problemy Organicheskogo Sinteza*, Nauka, Moskva, 1965, p. 186.
- G. E. Abgaforova, N. I. Shuikin and I. F. Bel'skii, Izv Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 734 (1965).
- 257. I. F. Bel'skii, N. I. Shuikin and G. E. Abgaforova, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 160 (1965).
- N. I. Shuikin, I. F. Bel'skii and G. E. Skobtsova, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, *Ser. Khim.*, 1120 (1964).
- 259. I. F. Bel'skii and L. Ya. Barkovskaya, Zh. Org. Khim, 3, 385 (1967).
- 260. I. F. Bel'skii, S. N. Khar'kov and N. I. Shuikin, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **165**, 821 (1965).

- N. I. Shuikin, I. F. Bel'skii and S. N. Khar'kov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, *Ser. Khim.*, 2109 (1967).
- 262. L. Mészáros, M. Bartók and A. G. Schöbel, Acta Phys. Chem. Szeged, 13, 121 (1967).
- D. Kaufmann, A. De Meijere, B. Hingerty and W. Saenger, Angew. Chem., 87, 842 (1975).
- U. Schöllkopf in Methoden der Organischen Chemie (Houben-Weyl), Vol. XIII/1, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1970, p. 220.
- 265. K. Nützel in *Methoden der Organischen Chemie (Houben-Weyl)*, Vol. XIII/2a, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1973, p. 349.
- 266. B. A. Trofimov and S. E. Korostova, Usp. Khim., 44, 78 (1975).
- 267. L. L. Darko and J. G. Cannon, J. Org. Chem., 32, 2352 (1967).
- 268. N. J. Foulger and B. J. Wakefield, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 871 (1974).
- 269. D. Seebach and E. J. Corey, J. Org. Chem., 40, 231 (1975).
- 270. E. N. Marvell, D. Sturmer and R. S. Knutsen, J. Org. Chem., 33, 2991 (1968).
- 271. L. R. Kray and M. G. Reinecke, J. Org. Chem., 32, 225 (1967).
- 272. H. J. Bestmann, O. Wostrowsky and W. Stransky, Chem., Ber., 109, 337 (1976).
- 273. D. C. Chung and R. J. Kostelnik, Makromol. Chem., 178, 691 (1977).
- 274. J. Millon and G. Linstrumelle, Tetrahedron Letters, 1095 (1976).
- 275. P. F. Hudrlik and A. M. Hudrlik, Tetrahedron Letters, 1361 (1971).
- 276. A. Donnelly, J. G. Hoey and R. O'Donnel, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 1218 (1974).
- I. M. Gverdtsiteli, R. Yu. Papava and E. S. Gelashvili, Zh. Obshch, Khim., 36, 112 (1966).
- 278. D. B. Miller, J. Organometal. Chem., 14, 253 (1968).
- P. E. Trockmorton and W. J. McKillip, U. S. Patent, No. 3,903,112 (1975); Chem. Abstr., 83, 206421k (1975).
- 280. P. F. Hudrlik and C. N. Wan, J. Org. Chem., 40, 2963 (1975).
- 281. S. C. Honeycutt, J. Organometal. Chem., 29, 1 (1971).
- 282. A. Maercher and J. Troesch, J. Organometal. Chem., 102, C 1 (1971).
- 283. R. B. Bates, L. M. Kroposki and D. E. Potter, J. Org. Chem., 37, 560 (1972).
- P. Tomboulian, D. Amick, S. Beare, K. Dumke, D. Hart, R. Hites, A. Metzger and R. Nowak, J. Org. Chem., 38, 322 (1973).
- 285. J. Levisalles, H. Rudler and D. Villemin, J. Organometal. Chem., 122, C 15 (1976).
- 286. J. G. Carpenter, A. G. Evans and N. H. Rees, J. Chem, Soc., Perkin II, 1598 (1972).
- 287. T. Fujita, K. Suga and S. Watanabe, Synthesis, 630 (1972).
- 288. E. G. Evans, M. U. Jones and N. H. Rees, J. Chem. Soc. (B), 894 (1969).
- M. G. Voronkov, V. E. Puzanova, S. F. Pavlov and E. I. Dubinskaya, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 448 (1975).
- 290. M. E. Yung and M. A. Lyster, J. Org. Chem., 42, 3761 (1977).
- K. A. Andrianov, L. M. Volkova and O. G. Blokhina, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 45, 2206 (1975).
- M. G. Voronkov, V. G. Komarov, A. I. Albanov. I. M. Korotaeva and E. I. Dubinskaya, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 1415 (1978).
- 293. D. Conturier, Ann. Chim., 7, 19 (1972).
- 294. A. M. Foster and W. C. Agosta, J. Org. Chem., 37, 61 (1972).
- 295. E. J. Corey, K. C. Nicolaou and D. J. Beames, Tetrahedron Letters., 2439 (1974).
- 296. N. R. Chaudhuri and S. Mitra, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 49, 1035 (1976).
- 297. K. Rossmanith and C. Auer-Welsbach, Monatsh. Chem., 96, 606 (1965).
- T. Kogane, H. Yukawa and R. Hirota, Nippon Kagaku Kaishi, 1115 (1975); Chem. Abstr., 83, 88140t (1975).
- 299. T. W. Leung and M. J. Hintz, Inorg. Chem., 16, 2606 (1977).
- M. G. Voronkov, E. I. Dubinskaya, V. G. Komarov and S. F. Pavlov, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 46, 1908 (1976).
- 301. A. Gaumeton, Ann. Chim., 8, 457 (1963).
- 302. N. I. Shuikin, I. F. Bel'skii, R. A. Karakhanov. B. Kozma and M. Bartók, *Acta Phys. Chem. Szeged*, 9, 37 (1963).
- V. A. Arbuzov, E. N. Klimovitskii, L. K. Yuldasheva and A. B. Řemizov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, Ser. Khim., 377 (1974).
- 304. I. Ježo, Chem. Zvesti, 29, 714 (1975); Chem. Abstr., 85, 32588u (1976).

- R. Paul, O. Riobe and M. Maymy, Org. Synth., 55, 62 (1976). 305.
- 306. T. E. Stone and G. D. Daves, J. Org. Chem., 42, 2151 (1977).
- 307. J. D. Woodyard and D. H. Corbin, J. Heterocycl. Chem., 13, 647 (1976). 308. D. J. Nelson and W. J. Miller, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 444 (1973).
- 309. J. D'Angelo, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 181 (1969).
- 310. N. I. Shuikin and M. Bartók, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR., Ser. Khim., 129 (1968). 311. K. A. Holbrook and R. A. Scott, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday I, 71, 1849 (1975).
- 312. E. A. Cavell, R. E. Parker and A. W. Scaplehorn, J. Chem. Soc. (C), 389 (1966).
- 313. M. Bartók, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 51, 403 (1967).
- 314. M. J. Clarke and K. A. Holbrook, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday I, 73, 890 (1977).
- M. Bartók, B. Kozma and N. I. Shuikin, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 132 315.
- 316. G. Jones, II and H. H. Kleinman, Tetrahedron Letters, 2103 (1974).
- 317. G. F. Cohoe and W. D. Walters, J. Phys. Chem., 71, 2326 (1967).
- M. Bartók and B. Kozma, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 52, 83 (1967). 318.
- 319. A. D. Clements, H. M. Frey and J. G. Frey, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday 1, 71, 2485 (1975).
- 320. K. A. Holbrook and R. A. Scott, J. Chem, Soc., Faraday I, 70, 43 (1974).
- 321. N. Shimizu and Sh. Nishida, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 734 (1974).
- M. Bartók and K. Kovács, Acta Phys. Chem. Szeged, 13, 67 (1967). 322.
- 323.
- H. A. J. Carless, Tetrahedron Letters, 3425 (1974). G. Jones, II, S. B. Schwartz and M. T. Marton, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 374 324. (1973).
- 325. A. M. Hudrlik and C. N. Wan, J. Org. Chem., 40, 1116 (1975).
- A. G. Hortmann and A. Bhattacharjya, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 7081 (1976). 326.
- 327. G. Adams, C. Bibby and R. Grigg. J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 491 (1972).
- 328. H. A. J. Carless, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 982 (1974).
- 329. H. Kwart, S. F. Sarner and J. Slutsky, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 5234 (1973).
- 330. S. Murabayashi, M. Shiotani and J. Sohma, Chem. Phys. Letters, 48, 80 (1977).
- 331. C. Gaze and B. C. Gilbert, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II, 754 (1977).
- A. L. Blyumenfel'd and V. I. Trofimov, Khim. Vys. Energ., 11, 178 (1977). 332.
- 333. N. I. Shuikin and B. L. Lebedev, Z. Chem., 6, 459 (1966). 334. N. I. Shuikin and B. L. Lebedev, Usp. Khim., 35, 1047 (1966).
- 335. N. I. Shuikin, B. L. Lebedev and I. P. Yakovlev, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 644 (1967).
- N. I. Shuikin and B. L. Lebedev, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 639 (1967). 336.
- D. Leonov and D. Elad, J. Org. Chem., 39, 1470 (1974). 337.
- I. Rosenthal and D. Elad, Tetrahedron, 23, 3193 (1967). 338.
- 339.
- E. Montaudon, J. Thepenier and R. Lalande, Compt. Rend. (C), 280, 1223 (1975). 340.
- E. Montaudon, J. Thepenier and R. Lalande, Compt. Rend. (C), 284, 581 (1977). 341.
- 342. E. Montaudon and R. Lalande, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2635 (1974).
- W. T. Dixon, J. Foxall, G. H. Williams, D. J. Edge, B. C. Gilbert, H. Kazarians-343. Moghaddam and R. O. C. Norman, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II, 827 (1977).
- T. Ueda, H. Muramatsu and K. Inukai, Nippon Kagaku Kaishi, 100 (1975); 344. Chem. Abstr., 84, 16495k (1976).
- A. Ledwith and M. Sambhi, J. Chem. Soc. (B), 670 (1966). 345.
- F. Krejči and J. Pichler, Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purkynianae Brun., 4, 71 (1974); 346. Chem. Abstr., 84, 150547g (1976).
- M. D. Shetlar, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 653 (1975). 347.
- P. J. Wagner, C. A. Stout, S. Searles, Jr. and G. S. Hammond, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 348. 88, 1242 (1966).
- R. T. K. Baker and J. A. Kerr, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 821 (1966). 349.
- J. Wiemann, N. Thoai and F. Weisbuch, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 575 (1966). 350.
- A. Gilbert and G. Taylor, Tetrahedron Letters, 469 (1977). 351.
- H. Nozaki, S. Fujita, H. Takaya and R. Noyori, Tetrahedron, 23, 45 (1967). 352.
- N. Torimoto, T. Shingaki and T. Nagai, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 49, 2572 (1976). 353.
- M. Birchall, R. N. Haszeldine and P. Tissington, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I, 1638 (1975). 354.

- S.-H. Goh, K.-C. Chan, T.-S. Kam and H.-L. Chong, Australian J. Chem., 28, 381 355.
- 356. P. O. I. Virtanen, A. Karjalainen and H. Ruotsalainen, Suomen Kemistilehti, B43, 219 (1970).
- J. P. Brun, M. Ricard, M. Corval and C. Schaal, Org. Mass Spectrom., 12, 348 (1977). 357.
- G. Jones and L. P. McDonell, J. Org. Chem., 43, 2184 (1978). 358.
- R. Smakman and Th. J. De Boer, Org. Mass Spectrom., 1, 403 (1968). 359.
- P. O. I. Virtanen, Suomen Kemistilehti, B39, 58 (1966). 360.
- P. O. I. Virtanen, Suomen Kemistilehti, B40, 193 (1967). 361.
- 362. P. O. I. Virtanen, Suomen Kemistilehti, B40, 185 (1967).
- P. O. I. Virtanen and K. Manninen, Suomen Kemistilehti, B40, 341 (1967). 363.
- P. O. I. Virtanen and H. Ruotsalainen, Suomen Kemistilehti, B42, 69 (1969). 364. P. O. I. Virtanen, H. Malo and H. Ruotsalainen, Suomen Kemistilehti, B43, 512 (1970). 365.
- H. Ruotsalinen, J. Kaakkurivaara and P. O. I. Virtanen, Suomen Kemistilehti, B45, 35 366. (1972).
- 367. P. O. I. Virtanen, Suomen Kemistilehti, B39, 64 (1966).
- 368. A. Kankaanperä and S. Kleemola, Acta Chem. Scand., 23, 3607 (1969).
- Ch. A. Smith and J. B. Grutzner, J. Org. Chem., 41, 367 (1976). 369.
- 370. M. Aresta, C. F. Nobile and D. Petruzzelli, Inorg. Chem., 16, 1817 (1977).
- 371. W. W. Schmitt-Fumian and W. Hellein, Makromol. Chem., 177, 1613 (1976).
- 372. D. J. Goldsmith, E. Kennedy and R. G. Campbell, J. Org. Chem., 40, 3571 (1975).
- 373. K. O. Christe and A. E. Pavlath, J. Org. Chem., 30, 1639 (1965).
- S. Sakai, H. Tanaka and Y. Ishii, Kogyo Kagaku Zasshi, 69, 1388 (1966); Chem. 374. Abstr., 66, 104866r (1967).
- 375. Gy. Schneider and I. Weisz-Vincze, Kémiai Közlemények, 31, 383 (1969); Chem. Abstr., 72, 32109v (1970).
- K. Baum and Ch. D. Beard, J. Org. Chem., 40, 81 (1975). 376.
- G. A. Olah and P. J. Szilagyi, J. Org. Chem., 36, 1121 (1971). 377.
- T. I. Zhukova, V. A. Vysotskii, K. E. V'yunov, M. P. Grinblam, G. L. Epshtein and 378. E. G. Sochilin, Zh. Org. Khim., 11, 1989 (1975).
  B. A. Arbuzov, O. N. Nuretdinova, L. Z. Nikonova and E. I. Gol'dfarb, Izv. Akad.
- 379. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 627 (1973).
- 380. B. A. Arbuzov, L. Z. Nikonova, O. N. Nuretdinova and N. P. Anoshina, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 473 (1975).
- C. Schaal, Compt. Rend.(C), 264, 1309 (1967). 381.
- N. Watanabe, S. Uemura and M. Okano, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 48, 3205 (1975). 382.
- N. Watanabe, S. Uemura and M. Okano, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 49, 2500 (1976). 383.
- 384. S. Hayashi and N. Ishikawa, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 48, 1467 (1975).
- 385. Y. Hara and M. Matsuda, J. Org. Chem., 40, 2786 (1975).
- 386. H. Böhme, P. Wagner, Chem. Ber., 102, 2651 (1969).
- D. L. Rakhmankulov, R. Kh. Nurieva, E. A. Kantor and P. S. Belov, Zh. Prikl. Khim., 387. 50, 212 (1977).

### CHAPTER 16

# **Dehydration of diols**

### M. BARTÓK and Á. MOLNÁR

Department of Organic Chemistry, József Attila University, Szeged, Hungary

I.	DEHYDRATION OF 1,2-DIOLS			•	722
	A. Dehydration in the Solution Phase by the Action of Acids				722
	1. Pinacol rearrangement				722
	a. Rearrangement via a carbonium cation				722
	b. Concerted mechanism				723
	b. Concerted mechanism				724
	d. Vinyl dehydration				725
	and the second s				725
	2. Formation of unsaturated compounds				728
	B. Transformations on Alumina				729
	C. Dehydration on the Action of Metals				730
	D. Dehydration Under Other Conditions				731
	E. Intermolecular Water Elimination				732
TT					
II.	DEHYDRATION OF 1,3-DIOLS			•	732
	A. Formation of Carbonyl Compounds with the Same Number of				722
	Atoms as the Starting Diol	•	•	•	733
	1. Dehydration on the action of sulphuric acid			•	733
	2. Formation of carbonyl compounds on the action of metal			•	733
	3. Formation of carbonyl compounds on the action of other	-	•	•	736
	B. Formation of Unsaturated Alcohols and Dienes		•	•	736
	1. Dehydration on the action of acids		•	•	736
	2. Dehydration on the action of other agents	•	•	•	737
	3. Preparation of butadiene				738
	C. Dehydration Accompanied by Fragmentation	•			738
	D. Formation of Cyclic Ethers				740
	1. Formation of oxetanes				740
	2. Formation of oxolanes		•		741
III.	DEHYDRATION OF HIGHER DIOL HOMOLOGUES .				741
	A. Preparation of Oxacycloalkanes				741
	1. Cyclodehydration on the action of various agents .				741
	2. Mechanism of oxacycloalkane formation				746
	B. Preparation of Unsaturated Cyclic Ethers				748
	C. Preparation of Unsaturated Alcohols and Dienes				749
	1. Dehydration on the action of acids				749
	2. Dehydration on phosphate catalysts				750
	3. Dehydration on oxide catalysts				750
	4. Dehydration on metal catalysts				750
	D. Other Transformations				751
Yvr		·			752
IV.	REFERENCES	•	*	•	152

### I. DEHYDRATION OF 1,2-DIOLS

The transformations of 1,2-diols accompanied by elimination of water can be summarized in three reactions:

(i) The classical process of pinacol rearrangement, first described by Fittig<sup>1</sup>, and later studied by Butlerov<sup>2</sup>. Pinacol (1) is treated with cold concentrated sulphuric acid and thereby converted to methyl t-butyl ketone (pinacone) (2) (equation 1).

$$(CH_3)_2C - C(CH_3)_2 \xrightarrow{H_2SO_4} (CH_3)_3CCOCH_3$$
OH OH
(1)
(2)

(ii) The formation of epoxides, which is observed mainly from tetrasubstituted and certain hindered trisubstituted diols.

(iii) The formation of unsaturated compounds, primarily dienes.

The pinacol rearrangement has been studied in great detail, particularly for the secondary—tertiary and ditertiary 1,2-diols. Transformations of other 1,2-diols, and the use of nonacidic reaction conditions differing from the classical ones, have received less attention.

### A. Dehydration in the Solution Phase by the Action of Acids

### 1. Pinacol rearrangement

Rearrangement of pinacol with water elimination can be achieved in the presence of mineral acids. Sulphuric acid is used mainly, but use is frequently made of perchloric acid, aromatic sulphonic acids, organic acids (formic acid, oxalic acid) and acetic acid together with iodine, acetyl chloride or acetic anhydride.

Because of the very large volume of literature data we cannot give a full review of all the publications and shall restrict ourselves therefore to a brief survey of the still continuing research that has led to the currently accepted interpretation of the pinacol rearrangement. Using the earlier reviews<sup>3-5</sup> as a starting point, we shall mainly discuss the results of the past 15 years. In 1963, Bunton and Carr<sup>6</sup> came to the conclusion, still generally accepted, that there is no unique mechanism for the pinacol—pinacone rearrangement: depending on the structure of the diol and the reaction conditions, one or other mechanism predominates, or the rearrangement may occur via simultaneous processes,

In principle there are four fundamental routes for the pinacol rearrangement: via a carbonium cation, by a concerted mechanism, via an epoxide intermediate and via vinyl dehydration. Most reactions can be interpreted by means of the first two of these reaction paths, while the data so far obtained suggest that the final possibility may be excluded.

a. Rearrangement via a carbonium cation. This route for the rearrangement has been discussed in detail by Collins<sup>3,7-9</sup>. The reactions of the labelled diol (3) were studied in the presence of five different catalysts (concentrated  $H_2 SO_4$ , formic acid, dilute  $H_2 SO_4$ , oxalic acid, dioxan- $H_2 O$ -HCl). It was found that the process shown in equation (2) does not play a role in the rearrangement, while the three remaining possibilities (equations 3-5) depend to a large extent on the reaction conditions. The carbonium cation is formed reversibly (neighbouring-group par-

$$\stackrel{\dagger}{P}h_{2}C - \stackrel{\dagger}{C}DPh \longrightarrow \stackrel{\dagger}{P}h_{2}C - \stackrel{\dagger}{C}DPh \longrightarrow \stackrel{\dagger}{P}hCOCD\stackrel{\dagger}{P}h_{2} \qquad (2)$$

$$\stackrel{\dagger}{P}h_{2}\stackrel{\dagger}{C} - \stackrel{\dagger}{C}DPh \longrightarrow \stackrel{\dagger}{P}h_{2}CDCOPh \qquad (3)$$

$$\stackrel{\dagger}{P}h_{3}C - \stackrel{\dagger}{C}DOH \longrightarrow \stackrel{\dagger}{P}h_{3}CCDO \qquad (4)$$

$$\stackrel{\dagger}{P}h_{2}\stackrel{\dagger}{C} - \stackrel{\dagger}{C}D\stackrel{\dagger}{P}h \longrightarrow \stackrel{\dagger}{P}h_{2}CDCO\stackrel{\dagger}{P}h \qquad (5)$$

ticipation cannot be observed); this is followed by irreversible hydrogen or aryl migration (equation 6).

At the same time, the presence of the carbonium cation was proved by rate measurements in  $D_2 O^{10-12}$  and by  $^{18}O$ -studies. Since the results reviewed earlier<sup>3</sup>, many authors have confirmed the above observations under very varied experimental conditions and with diols of different structures<sup>6</sup>,  $^{13-21}$ . Many of the most recent investigations  $^{22-27}$  support the carbonium cation mechanism. Nevertheless, the results of a number of research groups are in agreement with the existence of a nonclassical bridged carbonium ion  $^{28-37}$ .

b. Concerted mechanism. From a study of the rearrangements of the diols 1, 5 and 6 in  $50\% H_2SO_4$ , Stiles and Mayer<sup>38</sup> found that bond formation by the

$$R(CH_3)C - C(CH_3)_2$$
  
 $OH OH$   
(1) R = Me  
(5) R = Et  
(6) R = t-Bu

migrating group occurs in a slow step, which excludes the carbonium ion mechanism. They recommend a concerted reaction pathway (equation 7), in which water is

$$\begin{array}{cccc}
R \\
RC - CR_2 & \longrightarrow & RC - CR_3 \\
C & & & | & | \\
OH & OH_2 & & OH
\end{array}$$
(7)

eliminated from the protonated pinacol with the anchimeric assistance of the migrating group. Since oxygen exchange takes place between the pinacol and the solvent during the rearrangement<sup>12</sup>, formation of the carbonium hydrate (7) is probable in the first step. This formation is responsible for both the rearrangement and the oxygen exchange (equation 8). The rearrangement involves a backside displacement

$$R_{2}C - CR_{2} \longrightarrow \begin{bmatrix} R \\ C - C \\ R \\ OH OH_{2} \end{bmatrix}^{+}$$

$$R_{3}CCOR$$
(8)

of water by the neighbouring group R. Because of the geometry and hybridization of the carbon atom, this process should occur much more easily than the one shown in equation (7). The rates measured in the cases of the different substituents suggest that for 1 both the carbonium ion route and the concerted mechanism are involved in the rearrangement, while for 5 and 6 the latter pathway predominates. The role of the concerted mechanism is supported by the results of other investigations  $^{3 \, 9-4 \, 1}$ .

c. Role of the epoxide intermediate. It has long been known<sup>4</sup> 2<sup>-4</sup> 4 that epoxides are formed during the loss of water from certain tetrasubstituted and, hindered trisubstituted 1,2-diols (equation 9). More recently, in a kinetic investigation of the

reaction of tetraphenylethylene glycol (8) in perchloric acid—acetic anhydride, it was found<sup>45</sup> that, besides the direct rearrangement, the transformation also takes place via the epoxide (equation 10) (~80% at 75°C). The ratio of the two processes

is determined by the stereostructure of the diol: the *trans*-diol has a favourable conformation for epoxide formation, whereas the *cis*-diol, present in lower amount, leads directly to the ketone (9).

In studies of the various methods of rearrangement of cis- and trans-1,2-dimethyl-cyclopentanediol<sup>6</sup>, pinacol<sup>3 2,3 3</sup> and other tetraaryl glycols<sup>4 6,4 7</sup> it has been

similarly proved that the corresponding epoxides may act as intermediates under certain conditions,

In their study of the rearrangement of the tetraaryl glycols 10, Pocker and Ronald<sup>46,47</sup> described the transformation with the proved kinetic scheme of equation 11.

Epoxide

$$(Ar)_{2}C - C(Ar)_{2}$$

$$OH OH$$

$$Glycol \xrightarrow{k_{3}} k_{4}$$

$$R^{+}$$

$$(10)$$

$$Ar = Ph, p-CH_{3}C_{6}H_{4}, p-CH_{3}OC_{6}H_{4}$$
(8tone)

Compared to the previously discussed mechanisms, rearrangement via the epoxide is less general; this path is a rarely-occurring, special case of the rearrangement.

d. Vinyl dehydration. This possibility (equation 12) was first suggested in the

1920s<sup>43,48,49</sup>. As a theoretical possibility, this mechanism was still mentioned by Kleinfelter and Schleyer in 1961<sup>50</sup>.

The first evidence against vinyl dehydration was due to Mislow and Siegel<sup>51</sup>. In aqueous  $H_2SO_4$  the dextrorotatory 1-phenyl-1-o-tolylethylene glycol (11) is converted to the optically active 12 (equation 13), which is incompatible with the formation of an enol intermediate.

$$Ph(o-CH_3C_6H_4)C-CH_2 \longrightarrow Ph(o-CH_3C_6H_4)CHCHO$$

$$(+)-(11) \qquad (+)-(12)$$

$$(+)-(12)$$

On the basis of other facts in the relevant literature reports<sup>9,11,28-30</sup>, it may be stated that vinyl dehydration does not play a role in the rearrangement of the 1,2-diols in the cases examined.

e. Stereochemistry of the rearrangement. According to an older observation relating to open-chain 1,2-diols  $^{5\,2},^{5\,3}$ , under identical reaction conditions (in CH<sub>3</sub>COOH/I<sub>2</sub> or in CH<sub>3</sub>COCl) the meso and racemic forms of 1,2-diphenyl-1,2-di- $\alpha$ -naphthylethylene glycol give different products: the higher melting isomer is converted to the phenyl ketone, and the other isomer to the  $\alpha$ -naphthyl ketone. Studies with the geometrical isomers of other 1,2-diols  $^{4\,5,5\,4}$  clearly demonstrated the role of stereochemical factors in the pinacol rearrangement for the open-chain 1,2-diols too. The transformations of various ditertiary diols (13) with similar structures have been investigated, in an attempt to obtain a quantitative correlation

$$R^{2} R^{3}$$
 $R^{1}C - CR^{4}$ 
 $OH OH$ 
 $R^{4} = t\text{-Bu}, t\text{-Am}, t\text{-Hex}, Et_{3}C$ 

for the structure—migrating group interactions  $^{23,24}$ . The number of carbon atoms in the substituents on the tertiary carbon atoms has an inverse effect on the rate of migration: if the number of carbon atoms on the carbon atom bearing the migrating group is increased, the reaction rate too increases. This may be explained by a relief in the steric strain caused by a change in the hydridization of this carbon atom:  $sp^3 \rightarrow sp^2$ . If the number of carbon atoms in the substituents on the carbonium ion is increased, the rate of rearrangement is influenced in the inverse way by the hybridization in the opposite direction. The experimental data also showed that another effect too is manifested: this originates from the conformational conditions of the molecule, is independent of the migrating group, and acts against migration. The effect may arise from the substituents of the two tertiary carbon atoms interacting in such a way as to destabilize the conformers favouring migration. Further studies are required, however, for the effect to be given in a quantitative form.

A very large number of publications deal with the stereochemistry of the pinacol rearrangements of alicyclic 1,2-diols with different ring sizes<sup>6,20,25,34,55-66</sup>.

In the case of the cyclohexanediols 14 and 15, even the first investigations<sup>5,9,66</sup> drew attention to the very characteristic transformations (equations 14 and 15).

$$\begin{array}{ccc}
CH_3 & & CH_3 \\
OH & & COCH_3
\end{array}$$
(15)

Later, different results were obtained<sup>20,60</sup>, for it was found that transformation of the isomers led to the formation of the same product mixture<sup>20</sup> (equation 16).

$$CH_3$$
 $CH_3$ 
 $CH_3$ 
 $CH_3$ 
 $CH_3$ 
 $CH_3$ 
 $COCH_3$ 
 $COCH_3$ 
 $COCH_3$ 
 $COCH_3$ 
 $COCH_3$ 
 $COCH_3$ 
 $COCH_3$ 
 $COCH_3$ 

The stereochemistry of the process was studied in connection with the transformations of the four isomeric 1-phenyl-4-t-butyl-1,2-cyclohexanediols (16–19) in the BF<sub>3</sub> ·Et<sub>2</sub>O complex<sup>25</sup>. The reaction always begins with the splitting of the benzyl C-O bond, which leads to the formation of the open carbonium ions 20 and 21. The original configuration of  $C_{(1)}$  no longer plays a role in the further reactions of these ions, the subsequent reactions being determined by the position

of the  $C_{(2)}$  hydroxy group. In the carbonium ion (20) formed from 16 and 17, the axial hydrogen is readily able to migrate as a hydride anion, and thus the ketone 22 is obtained as product. In the ion 21 which may form from the diols 18 and 19, hydride anion migration is less favoured in the case of the equatorial hydrogen on  $C_{(2)}$ ; here, therefore, in addition to ketone 23, a significant amount of aldehyde 24 is formed.

The study of some isomeric 1,2-cyclobutanediols revealed<sup>34</sup> that the isomers undergo transformation in the same way: in agreement with the stereochemical regularities, a single product, formed by ring contraction, is obtained (equation 17).

An investigation of the stereochemistry of the transformations of the diols 25 and 27 in 25%  $H_2$   $SO_4$  showed  $^{13,14}$  that the diene 26 is formed as the main product from 25, while the spiroketone 28 is obtained from 27 via pinacol rearrangement (equations 18 and 19). The transformation can be well interpreted in terms of the

(28)

role of the stereochemical factors. Otherwise, for compounds containing rings of the same size, spiroketone formation occurs primarily in the case of small ( $C_4$  or  $C_5$ ) rings  $^{13,14,18,67-72}$ , whereas larger rings are characterized by diene formation  $^{13,14,18,73,74}$ . This is because, for small rings, ring expansion is a possibility for the relief of the ring strain; this factor is not of importance with larger rings, where diene formation will accordingly predominate  $^{14}$ .

(27)

The data relating to the stereochemistry of the rearrangements of cyclic diols are in part contradictory, and numerous factors hamper their interpretation 75. In many cases, for instance, cis-trans isomerization can be observed during the transformations; the products formed are frequently not stable, and undergo interconversion; and different results may be obtained by the application of different reaction conditions. These factors lead to uncertainty in the conclusions drawn.

### 2. Formation of unsaturated compounds

In certain cases the pinacol rearrangement is accompanied by diene formation. This has been observed with ditertiary glycols, sometimes on the use of reaction conditions differing from the classical ones,

By applying various reagents (HBr, HI, Cl<sub>3</sub>COOH, aniline hydrobromide, FeCl<sub>3</sub>), Kyriakides<sup>76</sup> prepared 2,3-dimethyl-1,3-butadiene from pinacol, in some cases with good yields. The HBr method has also been employed as a preparative procedure<sup>77</sup>. In the presence of phthalic anhydride<sup>78</sup>, dienes are formed as well as ketones from 2,3-butanediol and pinacol. Diene formation has been studied in detail in the course of the dehydration of 3,4-dimethyl-3,4-hexanediol on various catalysts<sup>79</sup>. Catalysts of complex composition, containing WO<sub>3</sub>, have also been used in the conversion of various 1,2-diols to dienes<sup>80,81</sup>.

Dienes can be obtained in good yield from bicyclic, ditertiary diols (e.g. 25 and 27), mainly in the case of larger ( $C_6$  or  $C_7$ ) rings. Various concentrations of dilute  $H_2 SO_4^{1\,3,1\,4,1\,8,7\,3,8\,2}$ , oxalic acid<sup>18,74</sup> or  $(CH_3CO)_2O^{7\,0}$  are suitable agents for the preferential formation of the diene rather than the spiroketone. With certain compounds, nonproton-donor catalysts  $[HCl-(CH_3CO)_2O, CH_3COCl-(CH_3CO)_2O]$  are similarly well suited for the preparation of dienes<sup>8 3</sup>.

With acid catalysis, p-cymene ( $\overline{30}$ ) may be isolated from (-)-cis-pinane-trans-2,3-diol (29) (equation 20)<sup>27</sup>, and isomeric dienes are also formed from  $31^{84}$ . Similarly,

the transformation of 32 may also lead to aromatic products<sup>22</sup>. The ratio oxo compound/aromatic product depends on R and on the reaction conditions, but it is

$$CH_3O$$
 $OH$ 
 $OCH_3$ 
 $OCH_3$ 

R = Me, Et, n-Pr, Ph

independent of the configuration of the diol. Transformation as in equation (21), leading to diene formation, proceeds at 100°C in the presence of 50% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>85.

### B. Transformations on Alumina

In the presence of alumina, the 1,2-diols are transformed to either a carbonyl compound or a diene. Pinacol yields 2,3-dimethyl-1,3-butadiene $^{77,86}$ , while other publications $^{79,87-90}$  have dealt with the possibilities of ketone and diene formation. The diols 33 are converted to carbonyl compounds of type 34 (equation 22) $^{91}$ , while 1,2-pentanediol yields pentanal $^{92}$ :

A series of studies on *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-cyclohexanediol  $(35 \text{ and } 36)^{62,65,88}$  showed that mainly cyclohexanone (37) is formed from the *cis* isomer, and primarily cyclopentaneformaldehyde (38) from the *trans* compound, together with the 1,3-cyclohexadiene (39) generally accompanying the transformation (equation 23).

The isomeric 1-methyl-1,2-cyclohexanediols<sup>63</sup> gave a similar result. The transformations can be interpreted by analogy to the processes occurring in acidic medium. For the carbonyl product formation from the diols  $40^{93}$ , a carbonium cation mechanism was proposed, as shown in equation (24).

The stereochemistry of the heterogeneous catalytic reaction was studied with

$$CH - CR^{1}R^{2}$$
 $OH OH$ 
 $(40)$ 
 $R^{1} = H, Me$ 
 $R^{2} = Et, n-Pr, i-Pr,$ 
 $vinyl, isopropenyl$ 

the *meso* and racemic forms of 2,3-butanediol (41) and 1,2-diphenylethylene glycol (42) in the vapour phase on alumina (equation  $25)^{94}$ .

RCH—CHR 
$$A_{2O3}$$
  $A_{2O3}$   $A_{2O3$ 

In the case of the methyl- and phenyl-substituted *meso*-diols, the same conformation leads to the formation of both aldehyde and ketone. The formation of the aldehyde in the case of *meso*-42 is explained by the large eclipsing interaction of the phenyl substituents, and by the high migratory aptitude of the phenyl group. In the case of the *meso*-butanediol, the eclipsing effect is much less, while at the same time the migratory aptitude of the hydrogen exceeds that of the methyl group, and hence the ketone may be obtained as main product. For the *dl* isomers, the ketone and aldehyde are formed from different conformations, but there is no essential eclipsing effect in either case. Overall, therefore, the ketone is the main product from the *dl*-diols, in accordance with the fact that the methyl and phenyl groups are to be found in *anti* positions with regard to each other.

### C. Dehydration on the Action of Metals

Metal, (especially copper) catalysts, catalyse the conversion of 1,2-diols to carbonyl compounds  $^{9.5-1.0.4}$ . In the transformation of vinyl-substituted diols on supported copper catalysts, the vinyl group plays an essential role in the development of the carbonyl group  $^{9.7,9.8}$ , as its presence enables the diol to bind on the active centres of the catalyst in accordance with equation (26), with the formation of the  $\pi$ -allyl system.

$$ArCH-CHCH=CH_2 \longrightarrow HO CH CH_3$$

$$CH CH$$

$$OH OH OH$$

$$Ar H CH$$

$$OH CH$$

$$O$$

The product ratios obtained 103 with 2-ethyl-2,3-pentanediol (43) on copper catalysts with various properties and on Pt/C (equation 27) provide a possible

explanation of the reaction path of the rearrangement. Depending on the temperature and the catalyst the products are formed either directly by pinacol rearrangement, or via the  $\alpha$ -hydroxyketone (44) which is formed by dehydrogenation and which then undergoes rearrangement to the isomeric 45 (equation 28), followed by dehydration and hydrogenation.

On Pd/C catalysts<sup>9,9,100</sup> and in the presence of palladium-containing two-component alloys<sup>101</sup>, 1,2-cyclohexanediol gives cyclohexanone as the main product, together with phenol, resulting from aromatization<sup>9,100</sup>. In the presence of Cu/Al and Cu catalysts<sup>104</sup>, cis- and trans-1,2-cyclohexanediol yield (in addition to other products not formed by dehydration) cyclohexanone, and smaller amounts of formylcyclopentane, cyclohexanol and 2-cyclohexen-1-one. No essential differences were observed in the distributions of the products from these isomers.

### D. Dehydration Under Other Conditions

On  $SiO_2$ ,  $Na_2HPO_4$  or a mixture of the two as catalysts, 1,2-propanediol gives propional dehyde in good yield  $^{10.5}$ . On phosphate catalysts  $^{8.9,10.6,10.7}$ , the transformation leads mainly to diene formation. On  $Ca_3(PO_4)_2^{8.9}$  and  $AlPO_4^{10.8}$ , pinacol yields pinacone and 2,3-dimethyl-1,3-butadiene, whereas tetraphenylethylene glycol gives only triphenylmethyl phenyl ketone  $^{10.8}$ . 2-Methyl-1,3-butadiene forms from 2-methyl-2,3-butanediol with  $Li_3PO_4$  or  $Li_2HPO_4$  catalysts on various supports  $^{10.6}$ .

The transformations of pinacol (1) leading to the diene 47 are as outlined in equation (29)<sup>89</sup>. Aluminium silicate, boron phosphate and silica gel primarily

catalyse the rearrangement. On  $Ca_3(PO_4)_2$  and  $Al_2O_3$  the main product is the diene, formed via the unsaturated alcohol 46 on the former, and via both routes on the latter, catalyst.

Transformations yielding the carbonyl compound and the diene can also be

observed with the use of dimethylsulphoxide82.

With Friedel-Crafts catalysts (e.g. AlBr<sub>3</sub>, BBr<sub>3</sub>, TiBr<sub>4</sub>, etc.)<sup>109</sup>, 47 is formed in good yield from pinacol, while 1,3-butadiene may be obtained from 2,3-butanediol in the presence of ThO<sub>2</sub><sup>110,111</sup> or under thermal conditions<sup>112</sup>.

In the thermal dehydration of ethylene glycol at 700-1000°C, microwave spectroscopy revealed vinyl alcohol, together with a little acetaldehyde and ethylene oxide<sup>113</sup>.

The transformation of the derivatives of certain 1,2-diols to carbonyl compounds has also been achieved under photocatalytic conditions 114-116.

### E. Intermolecular Water Elimination

In the presence of aluminium silicate catalyst at 200-400°C, ethylene glycol (48) is converted to diethylene glycol<sup>117</sup>, but under the given experimental conditions this is not stable and takes part in further reactions (equation 30).

$$CH_3CHO$$
 $CH_3CHO$ 
 $CH_3COOH + H_2C=CH_2$ 

(30)

On the action of ion-exchange resins, the corresponding 1,4-dioxans (2,5-dimethyland 2,3,5,6-tetramethyl-1,4-dioxan, respectively) are formed from 1,2-propanediol and from 2,3-butanediol $^{1}$   $^{1}$   $^{8}$ .

### II. DEHYDRATION OF 1,3-DIOLS

A survey of the literature data relating to the transformations of the 1,3-diols indicates that the dehydration routes shown in equation (31) are characteristic.

To illustrate these main transformations, some (mainly recent) literature data are listed in Table 1. The tendency in the case of unsubstituted or slightly substituted compounds (diprimary, primary—secondary, disecondary diols) is mainly the formation of carbonyl compounds; with the increase of the number of substituents, the formation of unsaturated alcohols and dienes or dehydration accompanied by fragmentation assume ever greater importance. However, the direction of the reaction depends on the catalyst too.

# A. Formation of Carbonyl Compounds with the Same Number of Carbon Atoms as the Starting Diol

This process occurs for diprimary and primary – secondary diols on the action of  $H_2SO_4$  or metal catalysts (primarily various copper catalysts). However, the selectivity of the reaction decreases as the number of substituents rises.

### 1. Dehydration on the action of sulphuric acid

The transformations of simple aliphatic 1,3-diols were studied at the beginning of this century  $^{1\,1\,9-1\,2\,5}$  and the formation of carbonyl compounds was described. In the course of the dehydration of 2,2-disubstituted 1,3-propanediols and 1,3-butanediols, the reaction leading to the corresponding aldehyde is accompanied by the migration of the substituents on  $C_{(2)}^{1\,2\,6-1\,3\,0}$ . A carbonium cation mechanism has been assumed (equation  $32)^{1\,2\,9}$ . In the case of the 2,2-disubstituted 1,3-butanediols, tetrahydrofuran derivatives are formed in parallel with the carbonyl compounds (see Section II.D.2).

### 2. Formation of carbonyl compounds on the action of metals

Initial results on metal-catalysed transformations of 1,3-diols are reported in patents<sup>131-133</sup>. Systematic investigations began later<sup>95,96,134</sup>. The role of the catalyst Cu/Al in the transformation of 1,3-butanediol (49) (equation 33) was

(49)

studied<sup>135</sup>, and results were later reported on the transformations of 1,3-propanediol<sup>136</sup> and 1,3-butanediol<sup>137</sup> on various Raney-type catalysts, and on the effects of different supported copper catalysts<sup>138</sup>. It subsequently became possible to generalize the observations on the basis of extensive studies with different types of open-chain<sup>103,139-141</sup> and alicyclic<sup>104,142</sup> diols. It was found that on various copper catalysts certain types of 1,3-diols are converted to carbonyl compounds, and the ditertiary diols to an unsaturated alcohol and a diene<sup>140,143</sup> (see Section II.B.2).

The comprehensive study of dehydration to the carbonyl compound (among others by the use of deuterium-labelled compounds) provides a possibility for the

TABLE 1. Selectivity of dehydration transformations of 1,3-diols

			Selectivity (%)a	ty (%) <sup>a</sup>		
Compound	Catalyst	Oxo	Unsaturated alcohols + dienes	Fragmentation	Cyclic	References
HOCH CH CH OH	U 60	c				
	$Ca_{3}(PO_{4})_{2}, 275^{\circ}C$	20	48	32		122
	Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> , 275°C	34	42	24		
	Cu/Al, Fd/Al, Ni/Al, Co/Al,	max. 75		min. 25		136
	Zn/Al FSO, H/SbF, /SO,	100				16
HOCH <sub>2</sub> CH (i-Pr)CH <sub>2</sub> OH	Cu/Ål	09		40		140,143
HOCH, CH(n-Bu)CH, OH	$Ca_3(PO_4)_2$	C	20	80		179
HOCH, CR, R, CH, OH	20% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	98				127
$(R^1, R^2 = alkyl, benzyl,$	30% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	100				128 129,130
HOCH CC H ) CH OH			,			
HOCH, CH(4-pvridyl)CH, OH	Ca <sub>3</sub> (FO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> , 300 C HCl/HCHO		18	71	11	179
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>1</sub> (OH) CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	Benzenesulphonic acid		47		90	215
	HOsT-q		> 23			167
	(CH <sub>3</sub> ), SO	26	54			82
	$C_{a_3}(PO_4)_2, 300^{\circ}C$	31	39	21	6	179
	Y-Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	40		50		137
	Cu/Al					95,96
	Pd/Al, Co/Al,	max. 55		5-65		135
	Ni/Al, Zn/Al,			)		/61
	Cu/Zn/AI					
RCH(OH)CH, CH, OH	FdCl <sub>2</sub> /CuCl <sub>2</sub> RhCl <sub>2</sub> /PPh.	33				150
(R = alkyl)	P					145
PhCH(OH)CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH 1-Hvdroxymethylcyclohexanol-2	Cu/Al	09		30		140,143
PhCH(OH)CHPhCH, OH	28%H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	2		10 71		142,143

208 223 225	208 160 175 140.143	168 181 16 143	206 224 95,96 104 169	185 82 181 184 184	146 140 207 146 140,143 199	204
18–80 32 34			26	,		
1-8	100	4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	35	92 23 1	75 65–89 100 100	15-97
∞	85 85 100	70 55 100	14 84	50 74 77 98.5	100	
19–69 52 27	, ,	85 97	95		85 20	
20% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> Triethylphosphate Wofafit KPS-200	20% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> NaHSO <sub>4</sub> /Na <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> Ca <sub>3</sub> (PO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	Cu/Ay  P-TsOH  Ca <sub>3</sub> (PO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> , 300°C  FSO <sub>3</sub> H/SbF <sub>5</sub> /SO <sub>2</sub> Cu/Al  RhCl. /PPh.	KHSO <sub>4</sub> <i>p</i> -FsOH Cu, Ni Cu/Al, Cu	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO CA <sub>3</sub> (PO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> , 275°C AI <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> , 190°C CUSO <sub>4</sub> FeCI, 6H, O	RhCl <sub>3</sub> /PPh <sub>3</sub> Cu/Al H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> RhCl <sub>3</sub> /PPh <sub>3</sub> Cu/Al H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> FSO <sub>3</sub> H/SbF <sub>5</sub> /SO <sub>2</sub>	KHSO <sub>4</sub> , H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>
RCH(OH)C(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH $(R = alky1)$	PhCH(OH)C(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(OH)CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	СН, СН(ОН)СН, СН(ОН)СН,	PhCH(OH)CH <sub>2</sub> CH(OH)Ph i-PrCH(OH)CH <sub>2</sub> CH(OH)CH <sub>3</sub> 1,3-Cyclohexanediol 5 5-Dimethyl-1 3-	cyclohexanediol (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(OH)CH <sub>2</sub> CH(OH)CH <sub>3</sub>	Ph <sub>2</sub> C(OH)CH(CH <sub>3</sub> )CH(OH)Ph (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(OH)CH <sub>2</sub> (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> COH (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CC(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	OH R, C(OH)CH, CR, OH (R = alkyl, phenyl)

<sup>a</sup>Selectivity is based on 100 mole of the compound reacted.

elucidation of the mechanism<sup>143,144</sup>. As seen in the example of 1,3-butanediol-[3-<sup>2</sup>H] (50), the process consists of three steps (equation 34).

## 3. Formation of carbonyl compounds on the action of other agents

The formation of carbonyl compounds similarly proceeds in the presence of homogeneous catalysts, such as RhCl<sub>3</sub>/PPh<sub>3</sub><sup>145</sup>, <sup>146</sup>. Apart from primary – secondary diols, disecondary and even secondary – tertiary diols<sup>146</sup> are transformed to the corresponding ketones (equation 35). On the action of RhCl<sub>3</sub> and chiral phosphines<sup>147</sup>, it is also possible to achieve the enantioselective dehydration of 1,3-butanediol.

$$(R^{1}R^{2})C(R^{3})CHCHR^{4} \xrightarrow[80-100^{\circ}C]{RhCl_{3}/PPh_{3}} (R^{1}R^{2})CH(R^{3})CHCR^{4}$$

$$(35)$$

$$OH OH OH OH$$

With other agents too, carbonyl compounds  $^{1\,6}$  and unsaturated carbonyl compounds  $^{8\,2,1\,4\,8-1\,5\,0}$  may be formed.

#### B. Formation of Unsaturated Alcohols and Dienes

The formation of these compounds via 1,2-elimination is a characteristic reaction of polysubstituted diols on the action of various organic and inorganic acids and organic acid anhydrides. The diols may be induced to undergo similar processes by other reactants too [(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> SO, bromine, iodine, Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>]. Investigations in connection with the preparation of 1,3-butadiene and isoprene are of importance from an industrial point of view.

#### 1. Dehydration on the action of acids

Sulphuric  $\operatorname{acid}^{1\,5\,1-1\,6\,1}$  and hydrogen bromide<sup>75,162,163</sup> are used most frequently with 1,3-diols. References may also be found to molybdic  $\operatorname{acid}^{1\,6\,4}$ ,  $\operatorname{HCl/CH_3\,COOH}^{1\,6\,5}$ , organic acids (oxalic<sup>157,166</sup>, benzenesulphonic<sup>78</sup>, p-toluenesulphonic<sup>167,168</sup>), and acid anhydrides (phthalic<sup>78,169</sup>, acetic<sup>170,171</sup>). Diene is likewise formed in  $\operatorname{FSO_3\,H/SbF_5/SO_2^{1\,6}}$ . Similar agents may be employed for the dehydration of alicyclic compounds<sup>169,172,173</sup>.

It is worthwhile to emphasize the results connected with 3-methyl-1,3-butanediol (51)<sup>152-156,160,161,174-176</sup>. Kinetic studies<sup>157-159,177</sup> have led to the scheme shown in equation (36). The fastest process in the system is the isomerization of dimethylallyl alcohol (52) to dimethylvinyl carbinol (53) and isoprene (54) and the side-products are formed from the equilibrium mixture of these two compounds.

The dehydration of some 1,3-diols (1,3-propanediol  $^{1.78}$ , 1,3-butanediol  $^{1.79}$ , 2-methyl-1,3-butanediol  $^{1.80}$ , 2,2-diethyl-1,3-propanediol  $^{1.79}$ , 2-n-butyl-1,3-propanediol  $^{1.79}$ , 2,4-pentanediol  $^{1.81}$  and 2-methyl-2,4-pentanediol  $^{1.81}$ ) have been studied on Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and Ca<sub>3</sub>(PO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub> catalysts, using heterogeneous catalysts with an acidic character. Equation (37) shows the reactions observed, and shows three dehydration

routes, and various types of fragmentation and hydrogen-transfer processes. The selectivity and the transformation mechanism<sup>182</sup> depend on both the reaction conditions (temperature, space-velocity) and the substrate. Dehydration accompanied by diene formation proceeds with high stereoselectivity<sup>181</sup>.

# 2. Dehydration on the action of other agents

Unsaturated compounds can also be obtained on the action of various metal salts (FeCl<sub>3</sub>, CuSO<sub>4</sub>, Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>)<sup>170,183,184</sup>. Dienes are obtained in good yield from 2-methyl-2,4-pentanediol on the action of iodine<sup>183-185</sup>. Dienes and an unsaturated alcohol are similarly formed in the presence of  $(CH_3)_2$ SO (equation 38)<sup>82</sup>.

Bromine  $^{186}$  and Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> $^{187}$  convert 1,3-cyclohexanediol to an unsaturated alcohol, while zeolite of NaX-type  $^{188}$  gives dienes.

In the case of ditertiary diols, which undergo fragmentation on exposure to acids (see Section II.C), unsaturated alcohols and dienes are formed (equation 39) on the action of metal catalysts (Cu/Al, Cu, Pt/C)<sup>140,143</sup> or RhCl<sub>3</sub>/PPh<sub>3</sub><sup>146</sup>.

of metal catalysts (Cu/Al, Cu, Pt/C)<sup>140</sup>, 1<sup>43</sup> or RhCl<sub>3</sub>/PPh<sub>3</sub><sup>146</sup>.

$$(CH_3)_2 CCH_2 C(CH_3)_2 \xrightarrow{CU/Al} (CH_3)_2 CCH_2 C = CH_2 + (CH_3)_2 C = CHC = CH_2$$
OH OH

40%

60%

#### 3. Preparation of butadiene

The preparation of butadiene is dealt with in a great number of publications, mainly patents. These describe reaction conditions and catalysts which tend to favour diene formation, such as supported and support-free acidic and neutral phosphates  $^{1.75,189-192}$ , heterogeneous catalysts containing phosphoric acid  $^{1.93,194}$ , and other complex heterogeneous catalysts  $^{1.95-1.97}$ . Butadiene may be obtained in a yield better than 90% with a catalyst of involved composition (carborundum – Al – Mg containing SiO<sub>2</sub> and WO<sub>3</sub>)<sup>81</sup>.

## C. Dehydration Accompanied by Fragmentation

With ditertiary 1,3-diols on the action of  $\rm H_2\,SO_4^{\,1\,9\,8-2\,0\,1}$ ,  $\rm KHSO_4^{\,2\,0\,2-2\,0\,4}$  and  $\rm FSO_3\,H/SbF_5/SO_2^{\,1\,6}$ , water is eliminated, fragmentation occurs, and a carbonyl compound and an olefin are formed (equation 40). The process can also be observed

for diols of lower order if the molecule contains a phenyl substituent  $^{205-208}$ , or if a substituent is found on the carbon atom enclosed between the carbon atoms bearing the hydroxy groups  $^{200,205,207,209}$ . Similar findings hold for the cyclic diols too.

Studies with open-chain diols<sup>200,203,204,206,207</sup> indicate that the transformations take place via a concerted mechanism<sup>200,206,207</sup>.

For asymmetrically-substituted compounds (e.g. 55), the possibility exists for two reactions, leading to different products (equation 41), and the direction depends

$$(C_{2}H_{5})_{2}CCHC(CH_{3})Ph \longrightarrow (C_{2}H_{5})_{2}C=CHCH_{3}$$

$$(C_{2}H_{5})_{2}CCHC(CH_{3})Ph \longrightarrow (C_{2}H_{5})_{2}CC=CHCH_{3}$$

$$(C_{2}H_{5})_{2}CCHC(CH_{3})Ph \longrightarrow (C_{2}H_{5})_{2}CC + Ph(CH_{3})C=CHCH_{3}$$

on the stereostructure of the diol<sup>200,210</sup>. In the case of the  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -isomers, 56 and 57, respectively, the conformations favour *trans* elimination.

An interesting example of the correlation between the structure and the reaction

direction  $^{208}$  is the difference between the transformations of 2,2-dimethyl-1,3-butanediol and 1-phenyl-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-propanediol: fragmentation occurs only for the latter compound.

With cyclic 1,3-diols of type  $58^{210}$ , ring-splitting is the predominant process for the *cis*-diol, whereas ring-splitting and fragmentation of the side-chain are comparable for the *trans* derivative. With the *cis* compound, *trans* elimination occurs in the case of the formation of the ring-splitting product, (59), while with the *trans* compound both splitting products, 60 and 61, may be obtained by *trans* elimination.

A similar interesting ring-splitting has been described for 2,2,4,4-tetramethyl-1,3-cyclobutanediol  $(62)^{211}$  (equation 42). The *trans*-diol is converted to the un-

saturated aldehyde 63 via the indicated intermediate, while the cis isomer can be recovered unchanged from the reaction mixture.

Similar processes accompanied by ring-opening or fragmentation of the side-chain can be observed for other cyclic 1,3-diols<sup>2</sup> 12.

Stereochemically interesting processes have been observed for the transformation of 2,2,5,5-tetramethyl-1,3-cyclohexanediol (64) in the presence of KHSO<sub>4</sub> (equation 43)<sup>213,214</sup>. Besides the product formed by rearrangement (65), a ketone

66 and an unsaturated alcohol 67 were detected. The formation of 65 is justified by the steric arrangements of the system. Additionally, in the case of the *trans*-diol, the formation of 66 or 67 is possible, because the methyl group and hydrogen are in *trans* axial positions to the departing axial hydroxy group (equation 44). For the

cis-diol, these latter transformations are not favoured as the equatorial hydroxy groups do not give rise to the above steric situation.

#### D. Formation of Cyclic Ethers

#### 1. Formation of oxetanes

Oxetanes cannot usually be prepared from 1,3-diols by direct water elimination. Nevertheless, the process can be carried out with excellent yield from 68 in the presence of HCl and HCHO (equation 45)<sup>215</sup>, and oxetanes were also obtained from some acetylene-1,3-diols (equation 46)<sup>216</sup>.

In addition to the above, the presence of 2-methyloxetane and 3,3-diethyloxetane

$$\begin{array}{c|cccc}
CH_3 & & & \\
C-CH_2OH & & & \\
CH_2OH & & & \\
\end{array}$$
(45)

$$R = H, CH_3$$

was demonstrated in the dehydrations of 1,3-butanediol and 2,2-diethyl-1,3-propanediol on  $Ca_3(PO_4)_2$  and  $Al_2O_3^{1.79}$ . The other literature data<sup>21.7-2.20</sup> proved that the procedure is not reproducible.

#### 2. Formation of oxolanes

Various 1,3-diols are dehydrated to yield oxolanes on the action of  $H_2SO_4^{\ 1\ 2\ 1}, 2^{\ 0\ 8}, 2^{\ 2\ 1}, H_3PO_4^{\ 2\ 2\ 2}, Et_3PO_4^{\ 2\ 2\ 2,2^{\ 2\ 3}}, p$ -toluenesulphonic acid<sup>2 2 4</sup> and ion-exchange resin<sup>2 2 5</sup>. In certain cases, isomeric aldehydes are formed together with the oxolanes (equation 47). Both products indicated result from rearrangement

$$R^{1}R^{2}CHCHCMe_{2}CH_{2} \longrightarrow \text{aldehyde}$$

$$R^{1}R^{2}CHCHCMe_{2}CH_{2} \longrightarrow \text{OH}$$

$$QH_{2} \longrightarrow QH_{2} \longrightarrow R^{1}$$

$$R^{2}CHCHCMe_{2}CH_{2} \longrightarrow Cyclic ether$$

$$R^{2}CHCHCMe_{2}CH_{2} \longrightarrow Cyclic ether$$

$$QH_{2} \longrightarrow QH_{2} \longrightarrow QH$$

(alkyl migration). The driving force of the process is the possibility of formation of more stable carbonium ions.

#### III. DEHYDRATION OF HIGHER DIOL HOMOLOGUES

The main reactions of this group of diols are summarized in equation (48). The most characteristic process is the transformation to the cyclic ether. Table 2 shows

that the process is almost independent of the structure and degree of substitution of the starting diol.

The formation of unsaturated cyclic ethers can be observed on metal catalysts. Unsaturated alcohols and dienes are formed from primary — tertiary and ditertiary diols on the action of various acids, and the same processes are also induced by various oxides and by  $Ca_3(PO_4)_2$  at high temperature, independently of the structures of the diols. Other special transformations may be observed also, but these only occur for individual diols.

#### A. Preparation of Oxacycloalkanes

# 1. Cyclodehydration on the action of various agents

The most general means of carrying our cyclodehydration is to perform the transformation in the presence of mineral acids ( $\rm H_2\,SO_4^{~1\,20}, \rm 2\,26^{-2}4^{\,9}$ ,  $\rm HCl^{24\,9-2\,5\,5}$ ,

TABLE 2. Selectivity of dehydration transformations of higher diol homologues

			Selectivity (%) <sup>a</sup>	a	
Compound	Catalyst	Cyclic ethers	Unsaturated cyclic ethers	Unsaturated alcohols and dienes	References
HOCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	$80\%  \mathrm{H}_{3}  \mathrm{PO}_{4}$ p-TsOH Cr oxide	100			249
	Na phosphate + Bu phosphate + graphite			9598	
	$Ca_{3}(PO_{4})_{2}, 320^{\circ}C$ 426°C	99		7.7	291
	Morden bentonite	100		/ †	296
	PdCl <sub>2</sub> /CuCl <sub>2</sub>	9 6 0			249 150
	Ni/kieselgur Cu/Al	56 100			303
HOCH, CH=CHCH, OH	Cu or Co/kieselgur Pvridine ·HCl	100	81		305
HOCH, CHMeCHMeCH, OH 1, 2-Bis(hydroxymethy) cycloheygne	Aluminium silicate	78			318 299
$HOCH_2(R)CH(CH_2)_2CH_2OH$ $(R = alkyl)$	Aluminium silicate	94 69–76			281 300
HOCH, (CH, ), CH, OH CH, CH(OH)CH, CH, CH, OH ArCH(OH)CH, CH, CH, OH	57% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> Cu/Al, Pd/Al	100 80-90			325 304
(Ar = Ph, P-CH, C, H, )	50/0 1131 O4	\$/-0/			259
ACH CHACHRCH, OH $(R = H, CH_3; AI = p CH_3 C_6 H_4,$	p-TsOH	70-95			275
$Ph, p ext{-CH}_3  ext{ OC}_6  ext{ H}_4,  ext{ 2-furyl)} $ $RCHCH_2  ext{ CH}_2  ext{ CH}_2  ext{ OH}$	60% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	57-72			242
HO					
(R = alkyl, Ph, thienyl, cyclohexyl)					

30 <b>5</b> 301	310 335 260	292	290	248	309 304 305	305	275	311	
		06	10 80 20 70 15	50 25				∞	>50
25					55	<u>م</u>	61 73		
2						_			
72-74	67 22-80 80		70 63.5 30 70	5 35 67 85–95	94 68 80–90 96	29	3 4 70–95	74	20
Cu Aluminium silicate	$(CH_3)_2 SO \\ H_2 SO_4 \\ H_3 PO_4$	$Ca_3 (PO_4)_2$	$Al_{2}O_{3}, 250^{\circ}C + 400^{\circ}C$ $Ca_{3}(PO_{4})_{2}, 325^{\circ}C$ Aluminium eilicate 200 $^{\circ}C$	A1, 0, PdC1, /Cu(N0, ),	PdC!,//acl (CH;), SO Cu/Al, Pd/Al Cu/Al	Cu/SiO <sub>2</sub> Cu/Al	Cu Cu/SiO <sub>2</sub> <i>p</i> -TsOH	HOsT-q	p-TsOH/benzene
CH, CH(OH)(CH <sub>2</sub> ), CH <sub>2</sub> OH CH <sub>3</sub> CHRCH(CH <sub>2</sub> ), CH <sub>2</sub> OH	OH (R = alkyl) CH <sub>3</sub> (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>3</sub> )C(OH)(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH Ph(CH <sub>3</sub> )C(OH)(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub>	OH OH OH (CH3)), C(CH2), CHCH, CH2	OH CH, OH CH, CHCH, CHCH, OH OH			CH, CHCH, CH, CHCH,	OH OH OH OCH 2) CH (OH)CH 3	$(Ar = Ph, 2-furyl)$ $PhCH(CH_2)_2 CHPh$	HO HO

TABLE 2 (continued)

			Selectivity (%) <sup>a</sup>	)a	
Compound	Catalyst	Cyclic ethers	Unsaturated cyclic ethers	Unsaturated alcohols and dienes	References
PhcH(OH)(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CH(OH)Ph (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHCH <sub>3</sub> OH OH	p-TsOH p-TsOH	45		25	311
C≡cc≡ccHcH <sub>3</sub>	KHSO,				346
$(CH_3)_2$ $CCH_2$ $CH_2$ $C(CH_3)_2$	$H_2 SO_4$			42	238
но но	H <sub>3</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> PdCl <sub>2</sub> /CuCl <sub>2</sub>	74 78		26	264 349 150
Ph(CH <sub>3</sub> )CCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> )Ph	Cu/AJ, $Pd/AJCu/AJ$ , $Cu$ , $Pt/C20\% H_2 SO_4$	60-70 65-83 80		30–40 13–17	304 103 247
НО НО	HCI/benzene Formic acid	59		23	

 $^a\mathrm{Selectivity}$  is based on 100 mole of the compound reacted.

H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub><sup>248,249,256-265</sup>), or in certain cases acidic salts<sup>266-270</sup>. Organic acids too (benzenesulphonic<sup>271</sup>, p-toluenesulphonic<sup>224,249,272-276</sup>, formic<sup>247,250,277</sup>, acetic<sup>278,279</sup>, oxalic<sup>249,280</sup>) may be used in the same way. In most cases the cyclic ether formation is selective, and sometimes quantitative. These methods are primarily employed with aliphatic diols.

It is interesting to compare the transformations of 1,2-bis(hydroxymethyl)cyclohexane (69) and 1,3-bis(hydroxymethyl)cyclohexane (70). On the action of  $H_2SO_4$  or  $H_3PO_4$ , the former gives a cyclic ether in excellent yield (equation 49)<sup>268,281</sup>, while 70 yields scarcely any 71 (equation 50)<sup>282</sup>. The transformation may likewise occur for cyclic compounds with smaller rings<sup>267,269</sup>.

$$CH_2OH$$
 $CH_2OH$ 
 $OH_2OH$ 
 $O$ 

$$\begin{array}{ccc}
CH_2OH & & & \\
CH_2OH & & & \\
(70) & & & \\
\end{array}$$
(50)

Various metal salts (e.g.  $MgCl_2$ ,  $CaCl_2$ ,  $ZnCl_2$ ,  $AlCl_3$ ,  $CuSO_4$ ) similarly catalyse the formation of tetrahydrofuran<sup>235,254,270,283</sup>. Cyclic ethers are also formed from 1,4- and 1,5-diols on the action of  $RhCl_3/PPh_3^{145}$ . The use of  $PdCl_2$  together with other salts  $[CuCl_2, Cu(NO_3)_2, NaCl]$  leads to the formation of five- and six-membered cyclic ethers in various yields<sup>150</sup>. The yield is good in the case of the ditertiary 1,4-diol 72 (equation 51).

$$(CH_3)_2CCH_2CH_2C(CH_3)_2 \xrightarrow{PdCI_2/CuCI_2} CH_3 \xrightarrow{CH_3} CH_3$$

$$(T2) CH_3 CH_3$$

$$CH_3 CH_3$$

$$CH_3 CH_3$$

$$CH_3 CH_3$$

Oxides<sup>249,270,280,283-286</sup>, and particularly alumina<sup>92,245,249,270,280</sup>, <sup>283-285,287-290</sup>, are also frequently used for the preparation of cyclic ethers. Acidic and neutral phosphates of various mono- and tri-valent metals can similarly be employed<sup>178,266,270,283,284,290-292</sup>. For example, oxolane is formed quantitatively from 1,4-butanediol in the vapour phase on the action of chromium oxide<sup>249,270</sup>, alumina<sup>270,285</sup> and calcium phosphate<sup>178,270,291</sup>. Where Ca<sub>3</sub>(PO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub> is used as catalyst, however, the transformation is selective only at 250-320°C; at higher temperatures the cyclic ether formation becomes less important than the formation of unsaturated alcohols and dienes (see Section III.C.2).

The corresponding oxacycloalkanes can be obtained from the alicyclic compounds, in yields depending on the structure of the diol<sup>287-289</sup>. From *trans*-1,4-cyclohexanediol the main product is 1,4-epoxycyclohexane<sup>293-295</sup>, whereas the *cis* isomer gives primarily 2-cyclohexen-1-ol (see Section III.C.3).

The effect of aluminium silicates has mainly been studied with simple diols. Nearly quantitative yields of oxolane are reported<sup>285,296,297</sup>. With diprimary, primary – secondary and disecondary 1,4- and 1,5-diols too, good yields can be attained<sup>290,298-301</sup>. In the case of zeolites, it has been established<sup>297</sup> that the

HNaX form and the decationized X form, at temperatures of 240-260°C, are

optimal for oxolane formation.

Dehydrations of both 1,4- and 1,5-diols on supported Ni<sup>302,303</sup>, Cu and Pd<sup>139,304,305</sup> and Pt<sup>141</sup> catalysts gave generally high yields. Because of the occurrence of other reactions, little 1,4-epoxycyclohexane is formed from the isomeric 1,4-cyclohexanediols, but the yield is always higher from the *trans* than from the *cis* compound<sup>104,306</sup>. The epimerization demonstrated by Pines and Kobylinski<sup>306</sup> (which has also been observed on Cu and Cu/Al catalysts<sup>307</sup>) strongly suggests that in the case of the *cis* compound too the 1,4-epoxycyclohexane is formed from the *trans*-diol, produced by epimerization.

With the diprimary diols, ion-exchange resins lead to cyclic ethers in excellent

vields118,249,308

In some cases  $Me_2SO$  has also been employed to induce ring-closure. For the open-chain diprimary diols the reaction proceeds with a diol:  $Me_2SO$  molar ratio of 2:1, the yield of the cyclic ether decreasing with the distance between the hydroxy groups (oxolane: 70%, oxane: 47%, oxepane: 24%)<sup>82</sup>. The reagent is often used in a very great excess (diol:  $Me_2SO = 1:12$ )<sup>248,309-311</sup> without an appreciable change in the yield.

Ring-closure can also be achieved with diols containing a heteroatom. The dehydration has been carried out in the presence of KHSO<sub>4</sub> <sup>3 1 2-3 1 4</sup>, aluminium silicate<sup>1 0 2</sup> and ion-exchange resin<sup>1 1 8</sup> (equation 52). Cyclic ethers are likewise

formed from diols containing other groups too (trihydroxy compounds<sup>249,315,316</sup>, epoxytriols<sup>317</sup>, unsaturated diols<sup>249,254,255,264,284,318</sup>).

 $\alpha$ ,  $\omega$ -Diols, with carbon chains consisting of six or more atoms, yield  $\alpha$ -substituted oxolane and oxane derivatives, on the action of  $H_2SO_4$  and  $H_3PO_4$ , independently of the number of carbon atoms (equation 53)<sup>319-324</sup>. In the reaction of 1,6-

$$\begin{array}{c}
\operatorname{CH}_{2}(\operatorname{CH}_{2})_{6}\operatorname{CH}_{2} \\
\operatorname{OH} \\
\operatorname{OH} \\
\operatorname{OH}
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\operatorname{H}_{2}\operatorname{SO}_{4} \\
\operatorname{O} \\
\operatorname{Bu}_{n}
\end{array}
+$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\operatorname{OP}_{r,n}$$
(53)

hexanediol, a small amount (1.5%) of oxepane too has been detected  $^{3\,2\,5}$ . Similarly, all three cyclic ethers are also formed in the presence of  $Al_2O_3$  and  $Ca_3(PO_4)_2^{1\,7\,8\,3\,2\,6}$ .

The formation of cyclic ethers with rings of unexpected size may be promoted by the special electronic structure of the starting compound (as a consequence of electron shifts resulting from the presence of unsaturated bonds)<sup>3 2 7,3 2 8</sup>.

# 2. Mechanism of oxacycloalkane formation

Mihailović and coworkers  $^{24\,8,3\,2\,9}$  have made a detailed study of the ring-closure of 2,5-hexanediol (73) under various conditions ( $\rm H_3\,PO_4$ ,  $\rm H_2\,SO_4$ ,  $\rm Me_2\,SO$ ,  $\rm Al_2\,O_3$ ) and have found that the process is stereoselective in every case: the *meso*-diol is selectively converted to *trans*-2,5-dimethyloxolane (equation 54) and the ( $\pm$ )-diol to *cis*-2,5-dimethyloxolane. It follows from this that the ring-closure takes place by intramolecular substitution of  $\rm S_N\,2$  type, inversion occurring on the chiral carbon atom bearing the departing protonated hydroxy group.

In the presence of Me<sub>2</sub>SO, one of the hydroxy groups interacts with the reagent

$$\begin{array}{c} CH_{3} \\ H-C-OH \\ CH_{2} \\ CH_{2} \\ H-C-OH \\ CH_{3} \\ \end{array} \xrightarrow{H^{+}} \begin{array}{c} CH_{3} \\ CH_{3} \\ H-C-OH \\ CH_{3} \\ \end{array} \xrightarrow{H^{+}} \begin{array}{c} CH_{3} \\ CH_{3} \\ H-C-OH \\ CH_{3} \\ \end{array}$$

$$(54)$$

(74), thereby increasing the polarization of the C-O bond and facilitating cleavage of the bond. The results of Mihailović disprove the conception of Gillis and Beck<sup>309</sup>, in whose view the cyclic transition state (75) is produced with the

$$\vec{O} - \vec{S} Me_{2}$$
 $\vec{H} - \vec{O} - \vec{S} Me_{2}$ 
 $\vec{C} \cdot \vec{S} Me_{2}$ 
 $\vec{C} \cdot \vec{S} Me_{2}$ 
 $\vec{M}e \mid \vec{A} \mid \vec{A}$ 

participation of both hydroxy groups of the diol, 75 then being convertible to the cyclic ether without inversion. The intramolecular  $S_N\,2$  mechanism is supported by other investigations  $^{2\,4\,4},^{2\,7\,5}$ .

Primary — tertiary diols<sup>238,239,260</sup> yield isomeric unsaturated alcohols by elimination of the tertiary hydroxy group on the action of acids; they then undergo isomerization to give the cyclic ether (equation 55).

$$CH_{3}(RCH_{2})CCH_{2}CH_{2}CH_{2}$$

$$OH OH OH OH CH_{2}CH_$$

On the reaction of (-)-4-methyl-1,4-hexanediol (76) in the presence of p-TsOH or  $Me_2SO$ , a racemic cyclic ether (77) is obtained<sup>310</sup>; this is a consequence of the fact that a carbonium ion is formed on the departure of the tertiary hydroxy group, a possibility thus arising for the cessation of the chirality of  $C_{(4)}$  (equation 56). The

$$CH_{3}(C_{2}H_{5})CCH_{2}CH_{2}CH_{2} \xrightarrow{p-TsOH} CH_{3}$$

$$OH OH OH CC_{2}SO C_{2}H_{5}$$

$$(-)-(76) racemic (77)$$

ring-closure proceeds via a carbonium cation in a similar way for diols not containing a tertiary hydroxy group (78, 79, 80), when the molecular structure promotes the formation of the carbonium ion and stabilizes it $^{275,311}$ .

PhCH(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>n</sub>CHPh ArCH(R<sup>1</sup>)CH(R<sup>2</sup>)CHCHR<sup>3</sup>
| OH OH OH OH

$$n = 2$$
 (78) (80)

 $n = 3$  (79) Ar = Ph, p-CH<sub>3</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, p-CH<sub>3</sub>OC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, 2-furyl

On the other hand, the transformation of (-)-76 on  $Al_2O_3$  catalyst is to a slight extent stereospecific. This can be interpreted<sup>310</sup> by assuming that the  $C_{(1)}$  hydroxy group first undergoes selective adsorption, followed by nucleophilic substitution of the  $C_{(4)}$  hydroxy group. The low degree of stereoselectivity can be ascribed to the fact that the reaction takes place by another mechanism in addition to the above. Stereospecific dehydration has also been reported in the reactions of various dissecondary diols under similar conditions<sup>245,248,329</sup>.

In the study of the  $Al_2O_3$ -catalysed transformation of *trans*-1,4-cyclohexanediol (81), it was found<sup>294</sup> that the ring-formation involves an  $S_N$  2 reaction even under these experimental conditions (equation 57).

Cyclic ethers are formed in an essentially similar manner on metal catalysts of Raney type (Cu/Al, Pd/Al). Cyclodehydration is promoted by the aluminium oxide hydroxides formed during the preparation and remaining on the surface of the catalyst. The intramolecular ring-closure has been proved in studies with 1,4-pentanediol- $\{4-^2H\}$ , and the results have been supported by data from measurements on the active centres of the catalysts  $^{1.4.3}$ ,  $^{1.4.4}$ ,  $^{3.0.5}$ .

## B. Preparation of Unsaturated Cyclic Ethers

Certain metal catalysts may be used to prepare unsaturated oxacycloalkanes. Most of the data refer to supported<sup>305,330-332</sup> and support-free Cu<sup>305</sup> catalysts, but supported Co<sup>330,333</sup> and Ag<sup>331</sup> catalysts may also be employed. The transformation may be interpreted as a dehydration of the hemiacetal formed by dehydrogenation of the diol (equation 58)<sup>305</sup>. The process is explained in a similar way in investigations relating to nonmetallic catalysts<sup>334</sup>.

### C. Preparation of Unsaturated Alcohols and Dienes

### 1. Dehydration on the action of acids

The dehydration can be induced with primary – tertiary and ditertiary diols, and is frequently accompanied by the formation of cyclic ethers. The proportions of the two reactions depend on the structure of the diol and on the reaction conditions. For example, with 5-phenyl-1,4-pentanediol<sup>335</sup>, only a cyclic ether is formed on the action of H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, whereas in the presence of other acids (H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, formic acid, acetic acid/NaOAc) an unsaturated alcohol also appears in the product. On the action of p-TsOH/benzene and H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 1,4-diphenyl-1,4-butanediol (78) gives a diene, while under different reaction conditions (H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, p-TsOH, Me<sub>2</sub>SO) the main product is a cyclic ether<sup>311</sup>.

Likewise,  $\rm H_3PO_4/Al_2O_3$  primarily catalyses diene formation from 2,5-dimethyl-2,5-hexanediol (82) (equation 59)<sup>336</sup>, while with other ditertiary diols on different

$$(CH_3)_2 CCH_2 CH_2 C(CH_3)_2 \xrightarrow{10\% H_3 PO_4/AI_2 O_3} (CH_3)_2 C = CHCH = C(CH_3)_2$$

$$(S2) (59)$$

$$(83\%$$

catalysts the two main processes run in parallel<sup>232,247,264,337</sup>, or the cyclic ether may become the main product<sup>95,261</sup>. For example, the diene 84 is formed in excellent yield from 83 (equation 60), whereas the diene cannot be prepared from the corresponding tetramethyl derivative<sup>267</sup>.

Diene and unsaturated alcohol are formed from the isomeric 1,4-cyclohexane-diols on the action of KHSO<sub>4</sub>  $^{295,338}$ , MgSO<sub>4</sub>  $^{338}$ , H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>  $^{172,339,340}$  or oxalic acid  $^{339}$ .

1,4-, 1,5- and 1,6-diols have been studied in FSO<sub>3</sub> H/SbF<sub>5</sub>/SO<sub>2</sub> <sup>16</sup>. The diprimary compounds do not react at all. 2,5-Hexanediol gives protonated 2,5-dimethyltetrahydrofuran, while 82 is converted to a diene.

Many authors have studied diols containing unsaturated bonds  $^{341-346}$ , a cyclic substituent often being present  $^{344-347}$ . Here again the reaction direction is influenced by the structure of the diol. In the presence of  $20\%~H_2SO_4$  and  $HgSO_4$ , for instance, 85 gives the dihydropyran derivative 86 (equation 61)  $^{345}$ ; while the

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
CH = CHCH_2CH_2 & \xrightarrow{20\% \text{ H}_2\text{SO}_4} \\
OH & OH
\end{array}$$
(85)
$$\begin{array}{c}
(86) \\
44\%
\end{array}$$

dialkyl-substituted compound with similar structure (87) yields the unsaturated alcohol under the same reaction conditions (equation 62).

## 2. Dehydration on phosphate catalysts.

With  $Ca_3(PO_4)_2$ , detailed investigations present illustrative examples of how the reaction conditions can affect the pathways and hence the product composition. At low temperature, cyclic ether formation is dominant (see Section III.A.1). With the increase of the temperature, the product also includes unsaturated alcohols, and then dienes, and if the temperature is further elevated these become the main products 178,290-292,348.

Dienes may be formed from both the cyclic ether and the unsaturated alcohol, although the process occurs primarily via the unsaturated alcohol. The reaction scheme for general electrophilic catalysts is presented using the example of 1,4-butanediol (88) (equation 63)<sup>178,182,290-292,348</sup>.

Reppe<sup>249</sup> studied the possibilities of diene formation on other, special phosphate catalysts.

# 3. Dehydration on oxide catalysts

Most of the data refer to cis- and trans-1,4-cyclohexanediol on the action of Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub><sup>293-295</sup>. The cis-diol yields an unsaturated alcohol, while the trans compound possesses a favourable conformation for ring-closure<sup>294</sup> (see Section III.A.2). Detailed studies have been carried out<sup>295</sup> to clarify the dependence of the formation of the three possible products (1,4-epoxycyclohexane, 3-cyclohexen-1-ol, 1,3-cyclohexadiene) on the structure of the starting diol and on the reaction

In the case of open-chain diols, studies have been made with  $Al_2\,O_3^{\,\,24\,8,310,34\,9}$ ,  $^{3\,5\,0}$ , and also with other oxide catalysts  $^{8\,1,26\,6,3\,5\,0}$ , the latter primarily from the aspect of diene formation.

# 4. Dehydration on metal catalysts

Observations with Cu/Al, Cu and Pt/C catalysts<sup>103</sup> indicate that 2,6-dimethyl-2,6-heptanediol (89) is converted mainly to dienes (equation 64), in contrast with 2,5-dimethyl-2,5-hexanediol (82), yielding mainly the cyclic ether. This phenomenon can be explained by the rapid further reaction of the 90 formed.

$$(CH_3)_2CCH_2CH_2CH_2C(CH_3)_2 \xrightarrow{CU/AI} CH_3 \xrightarrow{CH_3} + dienes$$

$$(64)$$

$$(89)$$

$$(90)$$

$$28\%$$

$$72\%$$

The isomeric 1,4-cyclohexanediols have been investigated on  ${\rm Ni/SiO_2}^{306}$  as well as on Cu/Al and Cu<sup>104</sup> catalysts. On Ni/SiO<sub>2</sub> the transformation was carried out in the presence of hydrogen, and hence the unsaturated compounds could not be detected. On Cu/Al, 3-cyclohexenone and dienes are formed in addition to other products.

#### D. Other Transformations

Numerous observations <sup>178,231,249,351-357</sup> show that variously substituted 2-butene-1,4-diols are dehydrated to unsaturated oxo compounds in the presence of acids, Ca<sub>3</sub>(PO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and ThO<sub>2</sub> (in the case of the parent compound, 2-butene-1,4-diol, formation of 2,5-dihydrofuran is also found). By study of the isomers, it has been established <sup>353,354</sup> that the *trans* compound (91) is converted to crotonaldehyde (93), while both products are formed from the *cis*-diol (92) (equations 65 and 66). On the basis of the stereostructure, the ring-closure process should predominate for 92, but here too crotonaldehyde is formed because of the *cis*-trans isomerization.

HO OH 
$$\xrightarrow{10\% \text{ H}_2\text{SO}_4}$$
 CH<sub>3</sub>CH=CHCHO (65)
(91) (93)
80%

HO—OH 
$$\xrightarrow{10\% \text{ H}_2\text{SO}_4}$$
 CH<sub>3</sub>CH=CHCHO +  $\bigcirc$  (66)
(92)
(93)
65% 35%

In the transformations of the isomers of 1,1,4,4-tetraphenyl-2-butene-1,4-diol in acetic acid, on the other hand, only unidirectional processes can be observed<sup>358</sup>.

In the presence of  $Al_2O_3$ ,  $Ca_3(PO_4)_2$  and  $Al_2O_3/Ca_3(PO_4)_2^{1.78,3.5.5,3.56}$ , crotonaldehyde (93) is formed from both diol isomers via the two-route dehydration of 4-hydroxybutyraldehyde produced as a result of isomerization (equation 67).

$$CH_{2}CH = CHCH_{2} \longrightarrow CH_{2}CH_{2}CH_{2}CH_{2} \longrightarrow O$$

$$OH OH OH OH$$

$$-H_{2}O$$

$$H_{2}C = CHCH_{2}CHO \longrightarrow CH_{3}CH = CHCHO$$

$$(93)$$

The two processes (isomerization of the diol, and dehydration) occur on different active centres.

3-Hexene-2,5-diol (94) in  $\rm H_3\,PO_4$  gives two isomeric ketones (equation 68)<sup>3 5 7</sup>. In an investigation of the mechanism with  $\rm D_3\,PO_4/D_2\,O$ , it was proved that the product ratio is governed by the protonation of the dienol 95 formed by dehydration and subsequent rearrangement (equation 69). The stabilization is due almost exclusively to  $\alpha$ -protonation.

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_{3}\text{CHCH} = \text{CHCHCH}_{3} & \xrightarrow{15\% \text{ H}_{3}\text{PO}_{4}} & \text{CH}_{3}\text{CCH}_{2}\text{CH} = \text{CHCH}_{3} & + \text{CH}_{3}\text{CCH} = \text{CHC}_{2}\text{H}_{5} & \text{(68)} \\ \text{OH} & \text{OH} & \text{O} & \text{O} & \text{O} \\ & \text{(94)} & 90-95\% & 5-10\% & \\ & & & & & & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ &$$

The diol 96 in acetic acid<sup>359</sup>, SOCl<sub>2</sub><sup>359</sup> and KHSO<sub>4</sub><sup>269</sup> forms an unsaturated ketone by ring-opening and phenyl migration (equation 70).

$$\begin{array}{ccc}
 & Ph_2COH & HOCPh_2 \\
 & & Ph_2C = CHCH_2CHPhCPh \\
 & & || \\
 & & O
\end{array}$$
(70)

In the reaction of 1-methyl-1,6-cyclohexanediol (97), Prelog and Küng<sup>360</sup> isolated the ketone 98 (equation 71). By means of the reaction of the compound

labelled with deuterium on  $C_{(6)}$ , it was proved that 1,6-hydride anion migration takes place in the course of the transformation.

#### IV. REFERENCES

- 1. R. Fittig, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 110, 17 (1859); 114, 54 (1860).
- 2. A. Butlerov, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 170, 151 (1873); 174, 125 (1874).
- 3. C. J. Collins, Quart. Rev. (Lond.), 14, 357 (1960).
- 4. Y. Pocker in *Molecular Rearrangements* (Ed. P. de Mayo), Interscience P., New York-London, 1963, pp. 1-25.
- 5. C. J. Collins and J. F. Eastham in *The Chemistry of the Carbonyl Group* (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons, London, 1966, Chap. 15, pp. 762–767.
- 6. C. A. Bunton and M. D. Carr, J. Chem. Soc., 5861 (1963).
- 7. C. J. Collins, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 77, 5517 (1955).

8. P. M. Benjamin and C. J. Collins, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 78, 4329 (1956).

- C. J. Collins, W. T. Rainey, W. B. Smith and I. A. Kaye, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 81, 460 (1959).
- 10. C. A. Bunton, T. Hadwick, D. R. Llewellyn and Y. Pocker, Chem. Ind. (Lond.), 547 (1956).

11. J. B. Ley and C. A. Vernon, J. Chem. Soc., 2987 (1957).

12. C. A. Bunton, T. Hadwick, D. R. Llewellyn and Y. Pocker J. Chem. Soc., 403 (1958).

13. R. D. Sands and D. G. Botteron, J. Org. Chem., 28, 2690 (1963).

14. R. D. Sands, Tetrahedron, 21, 887 (1965).

15. A. W. Bushell and P. Wilder, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 89, 5721 (1967).

16. G. A. Olah and J. Sommer, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 927 (1968).

17. K. Matsumoto, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 41, 1356 (1968).

18. H. Christol, A. P. Krapcho and F. Pietrasanta, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 4059 (1969).

19. J. W. Huffman and L. E. Browder, J. Org. Chem., 27, 3208 (1962).

20. C. A. Bunton and M. D. Carr, J. Chem. Soc., 5854 (1963).

21. D. C. Kleinfelter and T. E. Dye, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 88, 3174 (1966).

22. W. Oppolzer, T. Sarkar and K. M. Mahalanabis, Helv. Chim. Acta, 59, 2012 (1976).

J. E. Dubois and P. Bauer, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 6993 (1976).
 P. Bauer and J. E. Dubois, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 6999 (1976).

- 25. P. L. Barili, G. Berti, B. Macchia, F. Macchia and L. Monti, J. Chem. Soc. (C), 1168 (1970).
- T. Shono, K. Fujita, S. Kumai, T. Watanabe and I. Nishiguchi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3249 (1972).
- 27. J. De Pascual Teresa, I. S. Bellido and J. F. S. Barrueco, An. Quim., 72, 560 (1976).
- 28. W. B. Smith, R. E. Bowman and T. J. Kmet, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 81, 997 (1959).
- 29. W. B. Smith, T. J. Kmet and P. S. Rao, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 83, 2190 (1961).
- C. J. Collins, Z. K. Cheema, R. G. Werth and B. M. Benjamin, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 86, 4913 (1964).
- 31. B. M. Benjamin and C. J. Collins, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 88, 1556 (1966).

32. S. Wold, Acta Chem. Scand., 23, 1266 (1969).

33. S. Wold, Acta Chem. Scand., 23, 2978 (1969).

34. J.-P. Barnier and J.-M. Conia, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 285 (1976).

35. E. R. Alexander and D. C. Dittmer, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 73, 1665 (1951).

J. F. Duncan and K. R. Lynn, Australian J. Chem., 10, 1 (1957).
 J. F. Duncan and K. R. Lynn, Australian J. Chem., 10, 7 (1957).

38. M. Stiles and R. P. Mayer, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 81, 1497 (1959).

39. J. G. Traynham and P. M. Greene, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 86, 2657 (1964).

40. D. G. Botteron and G. Wood, J. Org. Chem., 30, 3871 (1965).

41. T. Moriyoshi and K. Tamura, Rev. Phys. Chem. Japan, 40, 48 (1970).

42. M. Tiffeneau and J. Lévy, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, **49**, 1738 (1931). 43. A. McKenzie and R. Roger, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **125**, 844 (1924).

- 44. A. McKenzie and W. S. Dennler, J. Chem. Soc., 125, 2105 (1924).
- 45. H. J. Gebhardt and K. H. Adams, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 76, 3925 (1954).

46. Y. Pocker and B. P. Ronald, J. Org. Chem., 35, 3362 (1970).

47. Y. Pocker and B. P. Ronald, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 92, 3385 (1970).

48. M. Tiffeneau and J. Lévy, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 33, 759 (1923).

A. McKenzie, R. Roger and W. B. McKay, J. Chem. Soc., 2597 (1932).
 D. C. Kleinfelter and P. R. Schleyer, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 83, 2329 (1961).

51. K. Mislow and M. Siegel, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 74, 1060 (1952).

52. E. Bergmann and W. Schuchardt, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 487, 234 (1931).

53. W. E. Bachmann and R. V. Shankland, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 51, 306 (1929).

54. L. W. Kendrick, B. M. Benjamin and C. J. Collins, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 80, 4057 (1958).

55. G. Wittig, M. Leo and W. Wiemer, Chem. Ber., 64, 2405 (1931).

56. W. E. Bachmann and E. J.-H. Chu, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 57, 1095 (1935).

57. W. E. Bachmann, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 54, 1969 (1932).

58. W. E. Bachmann and E. J.-H. Chu, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 58, 1118 (1936).

59. P. D. Bartlett and I. Pöckel, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 59, 820 (1937).

60. H. Meerwein, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 542, 123 (1939).

61. P. D. Bartlett and R. F. Brown, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 62, 2927 (1940).

62. S. Fujita and K. Nomura, J. Chem. Soc. Japan, 63, 510 (1942); Chem. Abstr., 41, 3063c (1947).

63. S. Fujita, J. Chem. Soc. Japan, 72, 539 (1951); Chem. Abstr., 46, 6601c (1952).

64. R. F. Brown, J. B. Nordmann and M. Madoff, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 74, 432 (1952).

65. P. Richter and V. Ruzicka, Chem. Prumysl, 8, 116 (1958).

66. S. Nametkin and N. Delektorsky, Chem. Ber., 57, 583 (1924).

67. M. Qudrat-i-Khuda and A. K. Ray, J. Indian Chem. Soc., 16, 525 (1939).

68. C. R. Walter, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 74, 5185 (1952).

69. D. J. Cram and H. Steinberg, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 76, 2753 (1954).

70. R. Ya. Levina, V. R. Skvarchenko and O. Yu. Oklobystin, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 25, 1466 (1955).

71. P. A. Naro and J. A. Dixon, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 81, 1681 (1959).

72. E. Vogel, Chem. Ber., 85, 25 (1952).

73. N. V. Elagina and B. A. Kazanskii, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 124, 1053 (1959).

74. D. S. Greidinger and D. Ginsburg, J. Org. Chem., 22, 1406 (1957).

75. B. P. Mundy and R. D. Otzenberger, J. Chem. Educ., 48, 431 (1971).

76. L. P. Kyriakides, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 36, 987 (1914).

77. L. W. Newton and E. R. Coburn, Org. Synth., 22, 39 (1942).

78. H. Waldmann and F. Petru, Chem. Ber., 83, 287 (1950). 79. W. Reeve and D. M. Reichel, J. Org. Chem., 37, 68 (1972).

80. W. J. Hale and H. Miller, U.S. Patent, No. 2,400,409; Chem. Abstr., 40, 47742 (1946).

81. W. J. Hale, U.S. Patent, No. 2,441,966; Chem. Abstr., 42, 7785c (1948).

82. V. J. Traynelis, W. L. Hergenrother, H. T. Hanson and J. A. Valicenti, J. Org. Chem., 29, 123 (1964).

83. J. F. Lane and L. Spialter, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 73, 4411 (1951).

84. G. Majerus, E. Yax and G. Ourisson, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 4147 (1967). 85. A. D. Yanina, E. E. Mikhlina and M. V. Rubstov, Zh. Org. Khim., 2, 1707 (1966).

86. L. F. Fieser and A. M. Seligman, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 56, 2690 (1934).

87. T. Kuwata, J. Chem. Soc. Japan, 62, 1028, 1035, 1042 (1941); Chem. Abstr., 41, 3051d (1947).

88. H. Adkins and S. H. Watkins, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 73, 2184 (1951).

89. L. Kh. Freidlin and V. Z. Sharf, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 698 (1962).

90. S. Matida, J. Chem. Soc. Japan, 62, 293 (1941); Chem. Abstr., 37, 4363<sup>6</sup> (1943).

91. J. P. Russel, U.S. Patent, No. 3, 235,602; Chem. Abstr., 64, 14095c (1966).

92. E. Beati and G. Mattei, Ann. chim. applicata, 30, 21 (1940); Chem. Abstr., 34, 69306 (1940).

93. G. Dana and J. Wiemann, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 3994 (1970).

94. S. V. Kannan and C. N. Pillai, Indian J. Chem., 7, 1164 (1969).

95. A. Halasz, Ann. Chim. (Paris), 14, 318 (1940). 96. A. Halasz, J. Chem. Educ., 33, 624 (1956).

97. Y. L. Pascal, Ann. Chim. (Paris), 3, 67 (1968). 98. Y. L. Pascal, Ann. Chim. (Paris), 3, 245 (1968).

99. Ya. M. Paushkin, E. M. Buslova and S. A. Nizova, Kinetika i Kataliz, 10, 918 (1969).

100. E. M. Buslova, S. A. Nizova and Ya. M. Paushkin, Neftekhimiya, 9, 227 (1969); Chem. Abstr., 71, 38408 (1969).

- 101. M. E. Sarilova, A. P. Mishchenko, V. M. Gryaznov and V. S. Smirnov, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 430 (1977).
- 102. T. Ishiguro, E. Kitamura and M. Matsumura, J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, 74, 1162 (1954); Chem. Abstr., 49, 14767g (1955).

103. M. Bartók and A. Molnár, unpublished results.

104. A. Molnár and M. Bartók, React. Kinet. Catal. Lett., 4, 315 (1976).

105. J. L. Gear, U.S. Patent, No. 2,501,042; Chem. Abstr., 44, 5379c (1950).

106. W. G. Bowmann, U.S. Patent, No. 3,849,512; Chem. Abstr., 82, 74188g (1975).

107. N. N. Zelenetskii, G. A. Mazurova, N. D. Shcherbakova, E. I. Kirsankina and A. V. Gurevich, Maslo-Zhir. Prom, 36, 39 (1970); Chem. Abstr., 74, 22831e (1971).

- 108. S. Esteban, J. M. Marinas, S. Perez-Ossorio and A. Alberola, *Annales de Quimica*, 70, 944 (1974).
- D. W. Young and C. E. Britton, U.S. Patent, No. 2,461,362; Chem. Abstr., 43, 3834c (1949).
- 110. M. E. Winfield, J. Council Sci. Ind. Res., 18, 412 (1945); Chem. Abstr., 40, 37191 (1946).
- 111. M. E. Winfield, Australian J. Sci. Res., 3A, 290 (1950); Chem. Abstr., 45, 1953f (1951).
- 112. A. M. Bourns and R. V. V. Nicholls, Can. J. Res., 25B, 80 (1947); Chem. Abstr., 41, 3051a (1947).
- 113. S. Saito, Chem. Phys. Letters, 42, 399 (1976).
- B. T. Golding, T. J. Kemp, E. Nocchi and W. P. Watson, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.)*, 14, 813 (1975).
- 115. B. T. Golding, C. S. Sell and P. J. Sellars, J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun, 773 (1976).
- 116. B. T. Golding, T. J. Kemp, C. S. Sell, P. J. Sellars and W. P. Watson, *J. Chem. Soc.*, *Perkin II*, 839 (1978).
- R. D. Obolentsev and N. N. Gryazev, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 73, 319 (1950); Chem. Abstr., 44, 9916d (1950).
- 118. E. Swistak, Compt. Rend., 240, 1544 (1955).
- 119. F. X. Schmalzhofer, Monatsh. Chem., 21, 671 (1900).
- 120. T. Hackhofer, Monatsh. Chem., 22, 95 (1901).
- 121. A. Lieben, Monatsh. Chem., 23, 60 (1902).
- 122. F. Bauer, Monatsh. Chem., 25, 1 (1904).
- 123. M. Rix, Monatsh. Chem., 25, 267 (1904).
- 124. V. Kadiera, Monatsh. Chem., 25, 332 (1904).
- 125. J. Munk, Monatsh. Chem., 26, 663 (1905).
- 126. A. Fischer and B. Winter, Monatsh. Chem., 21, 301 (1900).
- 127. T. Yvernault and M. Mazet, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2755 (1967); 3352 (1968).
- 128. M. Mazet, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 4309 (1969).
- 129. T. Yvernault and M. Mazet, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 638 (1969).
- 130. T. Yvernault, and M. Mazet, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2652 (1971).
- 131. W. Reppe, German Patent British Patent, No. 318,124; Chem. Zentr., I, 1218 (1930).
- 132. W. Reppe, German Patent, No. 528,360; Chem. Zentr., II, 1488 (1931).
- O. Schmidt, German Patent, No. 524,101; Chem. Zentr., II, 767 (1931).
   V. I. Ivanskii and B. N. Dolgov, Zh. Prikl. Khim., 36, 2256 (1963).
- 135. M. Bartók and B. Kozma, Acta Phys. Chem. Szeged, 9, 116 (1963).
- 136. M. Bartók and L. Zalotai, Acta Phys. Chem. Szeged, 14, 39 (1968).
- 130. M. Bartok and E. Zalotai, Acta Phys. Chem. Szeged, 14, 39 (1968).
  137. L. Zalotai and M. Bartók, Acta Phys. Chem. Szeged, 14, 47 (1968).
- 138. M. Bartók and B. Prágai, Acta Phys. Chem. Szeged, 14, 47 (1908).
- 139. M. Bartók, Á. Molnár and F. Notheisz, Acta Phys. Chem. Szeged., 18, 85 (1972).
- 140. M. Bartók and Á. Molnár, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 76, 409 (1973).
- 141. M. Bartók and Á. Molnár, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 78, 305 (1973).
- 142. Á. Molnár and M. Bartók, React. Kinet. Catal. Letters, 3, 421 (1975).
- 143. M. Bartók and Á. Molnár, Kém. Közl., 45, 335 (1976).
- 144. Á. Molnár and M. Bartók, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung., 89, 393 (1976).
- 145. K. Kaneda, M. Wayaku, T. Imanaka and S. Teranishi, Chem. Letters, 231 (1976).
- 146. K. Felföldi, Á. Molnár and M. Bartók in *Proceedings of Symposium on Rhodium in Homogeneous Catalysis*, Veszprém, Hungary, September, 1978, pp. 38–43.
- 147. O. Katsutoshi, H. Kyoshiro and Y. Kohji, Inorg. Nucl. Chem. Letters, 13, 637 (1977).
- 148. A. Nef., Liebigs. Ann. Chem., 335, 206 (1904).
- 149. E. Arundale and H. O. Mottern, U.S. Patent, No. 2,620,357; Chem. Abstr., 47, 8089g (1953).
- 150. T. E. Nalesnik and N. L. Holy, J. Org. Chem., 42, 372 (1977).
- 151. A. Franke and M. Kohn, Monatsh. Chem., 28, 997 (1907).
- V. Z. Sharf, L. Kh. Freidlin, E. N. German, G. K. Oparina and V. I. Kheifets, Neftekhimiya, 5, 368 (1965); Chem. Abstr., 63, 8176f (1965).
- 153. K. M. Trenke, M. S. Nemtsov and S. K. Ogorodnikov, U.S.S.R. Patent, No. 181,090; Chem. Abstr., 65, 8760g (1966).
- 154. K. M. Trenke, M. S. Nemtsov and M. M. Kiseleva, Zh. Org. Khim., 3, 1365 (1967).

155. K. M. Trenke, M. S. Nemtsov and M. M. Kiseleva, Zh. Org. Khim., 5, 247 (1969).

156. V. Z. Sharf, L. Kh. Freidlin, V. I. Kheifets, V. V. Yakubenok and E. A. Shefer, *Neftekhimiya*, 13, 832 (1973); *Chem. Abstr.*, 80, 81644q (1974).

157. Yu. M. Blazhin, S. K. Ogorodnikov, N. S. Gurfein, G. S. Idlis and S. V. Kazakova, Zh. Org. Khim., 11, 238 (1975).

158. E. Z. Utyanskaya, Kinetika i Kataliz, 17, 1396 (1976).

159. E. Z. Utyanskaya, Kinetika i Kataliz, 17, 1405 (1976).

160. M. S. Nemtsov, M. M. Kiseleva, L. V. Fedulova and T. P. Surnova, Zh. Prikl. Khim., 49, 430 (1976).

161. M. S. Nemtsov, M. M. Kiseleva, L. V. Fedulova, M. I. Riskin, T. P. Surnova and L. D. Karelina, Zh. Prikl. Khim., 49, 435 (1976).

162. R. G. R. Bacon and E. H. Farmer, J. Chem. Soc., 1065 (1937).

163. G. B. Bachman and C. G. Goebel, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 64, 787 (1942).

164. P. Mastagli and C. de Fournas, Compt. Rend., 250, 3336 (1960).

165. O. N. Chupakhin, Z. V. Pushkareva, Z. Yu. Kokoshko and V. G. Kitaeva, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 34, 3783 (1964).

166. Yu. M. Blazhin, S. K. Ogorodnikov, V. E. Kogan, L. N. Volkova, G. S. Idlis and A. I. Morozova, U.S.S.R. Patent, No. 432,121; Chem. Abstr., 81, 77459m (1974).

167. S. F. Birch and D. T. McAllan, J. Chem. Soc., 2556 (1951).

168. P. Maroni, Y. Maroni-Barnaud and L. Cazaux, Compt. Rend., 257, 1715 (1963).

169. V. A. Mironov, A. D. Fedorovits and A. A. Ahrem, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 1288 (1973).

170. A. St. Pfau and Pl. Plattner, Helv. Chim. Acta, 15, 1250 (1932).

171. R. T. Arnold, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **32**, 134 (1949). 172. J. B. Senderers, *Compt. Rend.*, **180**, 790 (1925); *Chem. Abstr.*, **19**, 1857<sup>7,8</sup> (1925).

173. L. Savidan and F. Chanon, Compt. Rend. (C) 264, 716 (1967); Chem. Abstr., 67, 32112n (1967).

174. A. Laforgue, Compt. Rend., 227, 352 (1948).

175. V. Z. Sharf, L. Kh. Freidlin, G. K. Oparina, V. I. Kheifets, M. K. Bychkova, G. M. Kopylevich and V. V. Yakubenok, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, Ser. Khim., 1663 (1965).

176. M. S. Nemtsov, M. M. Kiseleva, L. V. Fedulova, M. I. Ryskin and S. S. Botkina, Zh. Prikl. Khim., 49, 617 (1976).

177. Yu, M. Blazhin, S. K. Ogorodnikov, L. N. Volkova, N. S. Gurfeyn, G. S. Idlis and T. M. Shapovalova, Zh. Prikl. Khim., 47, 2746 (1974).

178. L. Kh. Freidlin and V. Z. Sharf, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 136, 1108 (1961).

179. L. Kh. Freidlin, V. Z. Sharf, M. Bartók and A. A. Nazarjan, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim, 310 (1970).

180. L. Kh. Freidlin, V. Z. Sharf, G. I. Samokhvalov, M. A. Mironol'skaya, I. M. Privalova and M. Ts. Yanotovskii, Neftekhimiya, 3, 104, (1963).

181. V. Z. Sharf, L. Kh. Freidlin and A. A. Nazarjan, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 597 (1970).

182. M. Bartók, Kém. Közl., 48, 155 (1976).

183. V. N. Ipatieff and H. Pines, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 67, 1200 (1945).

184. S. A. Ballard, R. T. Holm and P. H. Williams, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 72 5734 (1950).

185. P. Maroni, Y. Maroni-Barnaud and J. Priéto, Compt. Rend., 254, 2170 (1962). 186. S. Sabetay and J. Bleger, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 47, 463 (1930).

187. M. F. Clarke and L. N. Owen, J. Chem. Soc., 2103 (1950).

188. I. B. Rapoport, L. B. Itsikson, E. M. Kheifets and G. V. Sidyakova Neftekhimiya, 5, 738 (1965).

189. L. P. Kyriakides, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 36, 980 (1914).

190. W. Reppe and U. Hoffmann, German Patent, No. 578,994; Chem. Abstr., 28, 7771 (1934).

191. A. E. Lorch, U.S. Patent, No. 2,386,324; Chem. Abstr., 40, 1167<sup>3</sup> (1946).

192. Mitsui Chemical Industrial Company, Japanese Patent, No. 155,296; Chem. Abstr., 44, 3002g (1950).

193. British Patent, No. 326,185; Chem. Abstr., 24, 4051 (1930).

194. H. M. Guinot and A. Valet, French Patent, No. 942,088; Chem. Abstr., 45, 632g (1951).

- 195. H. Nagai, J. Soc. Chem. Ind. Japan, 44, 64, 65 (1941); Chem. Abstr., 35, 3960<sup>3</sup>–3960<sup>5</sup> (1941); 45, 71, 95, 186, 188, 224, 226, 227 (1942); Chem. Abstr., 46, 412c–413a (1952).
- H. Nagai, Rept. Tokyo Ind. Testing Lab., 37, 129, 143, 152, 162, 169, 177, 186 (1942);
   Chem. Abstr., 43, 5359i-5361b (1949).
- 197. H. Nagai, J. Soc. Rubber Ind. Japan, 15, 350, 358 (1942); Chem. Abstr., 43, 2015f-2016 (1949).
- 198. A. Kalischew, J. Russ. Phys. Chem. Soc., 46, 427 (1914); Chem. Zentr., 85, II, 1261 (1914).
- 199. F. C. Whitmore and E. E. Stahly, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 67, 2185 (1945).
- 200. H. E. Zimmerman and J. English, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 76, 2294 (1954).
- T. A. Favorskaya, Yu. M. Portnyagin and T. Y. Hsü, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 29, 2522 (1959).
- 202. A. Slawjanow, J. Russ. Phys. Chem. Soc., 39, 140 (1907); Chem. Zentr., 78, II, 134 (1907).
- 203. J. English, C. A. Russel and F. V. Brutcher, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 72, 1653 (1950).
- 204. J. English and F. V. Brutcher, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 74, 4279 (1952).
- 205. B. Freudenberg, Chem. Ber., 85, 78 (1952).
- 206. H. E. Zimmerman and J. English, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 76, 2285 (1954).
- 207. H. E. Zimmerman and J. English, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 76, 2291 (1954).
- 208. M. Mazet and M. Desmaison-Brut, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2656 (1971).
- 209. F. Schubert, Monatsh. Chem., 24, 251 (1903).
- 210. T. E. Maggio and J. English, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 83, 968 (1961).
- 211. R. H. Hasek, R. D. Clark and J. H. Chaudet, J. Org. Chem., 26, 3130 (1961).
- 212. F. V. Brutcher and H. J. Cenci, J. Org. Chem., 21, 1543 (1956).
- 213. A. W. Allan, R. P. A. Sneeden and J. M. Wilson, J. Chem. Soc., 2186 (1959).
- 214. V. P. Hirsjärvi, Suomen Kemistilehti, 36B, 51 (1963).
- R. Lukes and V. Galik, Chem. Listy, 49, 1832 (1955); Coll. Czech. Chem. Commun., 21, 620 (1956).
- 216. T. A. Favorskaya and Yu. M. Portnyagin, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 34, 1065 (1964).
- 217. H. Rupe and O. Klemm, Helv. Chim. Acta, 21, 1538 (1938).
- 218. T. A. Geissman and L. Morris, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 66, 716 (1944).
- 219. H. Rupe and K. Schäfer, Helv. Chim. Acta, 11, 463 (1928).
- 220. T. A. Geissman and V. Tulagin, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 63, 3352 (1941).
- 221. A. Franke, Monatsh. Chem., 17, 85 (1896).
- 222. M. A. Perry and R. E. De Busk, U.S. Patent, No. 2,870,214; Chem. Abstr., 53, 11229b (1959).
- 223. M. A. Perry, F. C. Canter, R. E. De Busk and A. G. Robinson, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 80, 3618 (1958).
- 224. P. Maroni, Y. Maroni-Barnaud and L. Cazaux, Compt. Rend., 257, 1867 (1963).
- 225. H. Blatz, L. Schröder, S. Poredda and H. W. Zimny, J. Prakt. Chem., 29, 250 (1965).
- 226. G. Mossler, Monatsh. Chem., 24, 595 (1903).
- 227. H. Rupe and P. Schlochoff, Chem. Ber., 38, 1498 (1905).
- 228. R. G. Fargher and W. H. Perkin, J. Chem. Soc., 105, 1360 (1914).
- 229. A. Franke and F. Lieben, Monatsh. Chem., 43, 225 (1922).
- 230. J. Doeuvre, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 45, 356 (1929).
- 231. A. F. Shepard and J. R. Johnson, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 54, 4385 (1932).
- 232. R. F. Naylor, J. Chem. Soc., 1106 (1947).
- 233. G. Wittig and O. Bub, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 566, 113, 127 (1950).
- 234. A. G. Brook, H. L. Cohen and G. F. Wright, J. Org. Chem., 18, 447 (1953).
- 235. R. Roger and D. M. Shepherd, J. Chem. Soc., 812 (1954).
- 236. H. Dornow and W. Bartsch, Chem. Ber., 87, 633 (1954).
- 237. M. F. Ansell, W. J. Hickinbottom and A. A. Hyatt, J. Chem. Soc., 1781 (1955).
- 238. T. A. Favorskaya and N. P. Ryzhova, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 26, 423 (1956).
- T. A. Favorskaya, O. V. Sergievskaya and N. P. Ryzhova, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 27, 937 (1957).
- 240. T. A. Favorskaya, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 31, 86 (1961).

241. J. Schneiders, German Patent, No. 1,043,342; Chem. Abstr., 55, 2686a (1961).

242. V. G. Bukharov and T. E. Pozdnyakova, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 135 (1961).

243. B. Waegell and G. Ourisson, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr. 503 (1963).

244. B. G. Hudson and R. Barker, J. Org. Chem., 32, 3650 (1967).

245. H. Kessler, Tetrahedron Letters, 1461 (1968).

246. K. Yamakawa and M. Moroe, Tetrahedron, 24, 3615 (1968).

247. I. L. Kotlyarevskii, M. S. Shvartsberg and Z. P. Trotsenko, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 30, 440 (1960).

248. M. Lj. Mihailović, S. Gojković and Ž. Čveković, J. Chem. Soc. Perkin I, 2460 (1972).

249. W. Reppe, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 596, 80 (1955).

250. M. C. Kloetzel, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 62, 3405 (1940).

- N. R. Easton, C. A. Lukach, V. B. Fish and P. N. Craig, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 75, 4731 (1953).
- 252. A. T. Blomquist, E. S. Wheeler and Y. Chu, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 77, 6307 (1955).

253. F. F. Blicke, P. E. Wright and W. A. Gould, J. Org. Chem., 26, 2114 (1961).

O. H. Huchler, S. Winderl, H. Mueller and H. Hoffmann, German Patent, No. 2,503,750;
 Chem. Abstr., 85, 142983b (1976).

255. J. R. Johnson and O. H. Johnson, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 62, 2615 (1940).

- I. G. Farbenindustrie A.-G., British Patent, No. 505,904; Chem. Abstr., 33, 9328<sup>3</sup> (1939).
- W. Reppe and H. G. Trieschmann, U.S. Patent, No. 2,251,835; Chem. Abstr., 35, 74218 (1941).

258. W. Reppe, U.S. Patent, No. 2,251,292; Chem. Abstr., 35, 69829 (1941).

259. A. Pernot and A. Willemart, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 321 (1953).

260. C. Crisan, Ann. Chim. (Paris), [13] 1, 436, 462 (1956).

261. I. L. Kotlyarevskii, L. B. Fischer, A. S. Zanina, M. P. Terpugova, A. N. Volkov and M. S. Shvartsberg, *Izv. Vysshikh Ucheb. Zavedenii Khim. i Khim. Technol.*, **2**, 608 (1959).

262. J. Colonge and H. Robert, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 736 (1960). 263. J. Colonge and P. Lasfargus, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.* 177 (1962).

- 264. A. S. Zanina, C. I. Shergina and I. L. Kotlyarevskii, *Zh. Prikl. Khim.*, **36**, 203 (1963).
- 265. W. Reppe and H. G. Trieschmann, U.S. Patent, No. 2,251,835; Chem. Abstr., 35, 74218 (1941).
- I. G. Farbenindustrie A.-G., French Patent, No. 843,305; Chem. Abstr., 35, 10688 (1941).
- 267. K. B. Alberman and F. B. Kipping, J. Chem. Soc., 779 (1951). 268. R. Ratouis and A. Willemart, Compt. Rend., 233, 1124 (1951).
- K. Ratouls and A. Whitemart, Compt. Rena., 253, 1124 (1951).
   T. Shono, A. Oku, T. Morikawa, M. Kimura and R. Oda, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 38, 940 (1965).
- 270. British Patent, No. 506,674; Chem. Zentr., II, 3346 (1939); Chem. Abstr., 33, 9328<sup>2</sup> (1939).

271. C. Ferrero and H. Schinz, Helv. Chim. Acta, 39, 2109 (1956).

272. R. K. Hill and S. Barcza, J. Org. Chem., 27, 317 (1962).

273. C. Kh. Begidov, I. A. D'yakonov and I. K. Korobitsyna, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **33**, 2421 (1963).

274. D. G. Farnum and M. Burr, J. Org. Chem., 28, 1387 (1963).

275. G. Dana and J. P. Girault, Bull. Soc., Chim. Fr., 1650 (1972).

276. E. H. Farmer, C. D. Lawrence and W. D. Scott, J. Chem. Soc., 510 (1930).

277. T. A. Favorskaya and N. V. Shcherbinskaya, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 23, 2009 (1953).

278. W. J. Wasserman and M. C. Kloetzel, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 75, 3036 (1953).

279. R. E. Lutz and C. L. Dickerson, J. Org. Chem., 27, 2040 (1962).

- W. Reppe, O. Hecht and A. Steinhofer, German Patent, No. 700,036; Chem. Abstr., 35, 6982<sup>9</sup> (1941).
- 281. S. F. Birch, R. A. Dean and E. V. Whitehead, J. Org. Chem., 19, 1449 (1954).

282. G. A. Haggis and L. N. Owen, J. Chem. Soc., 399 (1953).

- 283. I. G. Farbenindustrie A.-G., British Patent, No. 508, 548; Chem. Abstr., 34, 779<sup>7</sup> (1940).
- 284. I. G. Farbenindustrie A.-G., British Patent, No. 510,949; Chem. Abstr., 34, 54666 (1940).

- 285. General Electric Company, Dutch Patent, No. 74 16,316; Chem. Abstr., 86, 139823q (1977).
- 286. H. R. Arnold and J. E. Carnahan, U.S. Patent, No. 2,591,493; Chem. Abstr., 47, 1179d (1953).
- 287. G. A. Haggis and L. N. Owen, J. Chem. Soc., 389 (1953).
- 288. E. L. Wittbecker, H. K. Hall and T. W. Campbell, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 82, 1218 (1960).
- 289. Yu. K. Yur'ev, G. Ya. Kondrat'eva and E. P. Smyslova, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 22, 694 (1952).
- 290. L. Kh. Freidlin, V. Z. Sharf and M. A. Abidov, Neftekhimiya, 4, 308 (1964).
- L. Kh. Freidlin and V. Z. Sharf, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 1700 (1960); Zh. Prikl. Khim., 35, 212 (1962).
- 292. L. Kh. Freidlin and V. Z. Sharf, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 2055 (1960).
- 293. R. C. Olberg, H. Pines and V. N. Ipatieff, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 66, 1096 (1944).
- 294. H. Pines and J. Manassen, Advan. Catalysis, 16, 49 (1966).
- 295. M. T. Rincon and R. M. Perez Gutierrez, Rev. Soc. Quim. Mex., 19, 130 (1975); Chem. Abstr., 84, 163780c (1976).
- 296. A. M. Bourns and R. V. V. Nicholls, Can. J. Res. 26B, 81 (1948); Chem. Abstr., 42, 4928 i (1948).
- 297. Kh. I. Areshidze and G. O. Chivadze, Khim. Geterotsikl. Soedin., 195 (1969).
- 298. Yu. K. Yur'ev, G. Ya. Kondrat'eva and N. K. Sadovaya, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 23, 844 (1953).
- 299. Yu. K. Yur'ev and G. Ya. Kondrat'eva, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 24, 1645 (1959).
- 300. Yu. K. Yur'ev and O. M. Revenko, Vest. Mosk. Univ., Ser. II., Khim., 17, 68 (1962); Chem. Abstr., 58, 4500h (1963).
- 301. Yu. K. Yur'ev, Yu. A. Pentin, O. M. Revenko and E. I. Lebedeva, *Neftekhimiya*, 2, 137 (1962); *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 557f (1963).
- 302. V. I. Ivanskii and B. N. Dolgov, Kinetika i Kataliz, 4, 165 (1963).
- 303. H. Pines and P. Steingaszner, J. Catal., 10, 60 (1968).
- 304. N. I. Shuykin, M. Bartók, R. A. Karakhanov and V. M. Shostakovskii, *Acta Phys. Chem. Szeged*, **9**, 124 (1963).
- 305. M. Bartók and A. Molnár, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung, 100, 203 (1979).
- 306. H. Pines and T. P. Kobylinski, J. Catal., 17, 394 (1970).
- 307. Á. Molnár and M. Bartók, React. Kinet. Catal. Lett., 4, 425 (1976).
- 308. German Patent, No. 850,750; Chem. Zentr., 3797 (1953).
- 309. B. T. Gillis and P. E. Beck, J. Org. Chem., 28, 1388 (1963).
- 310. J. Jacobus, J. Org. Chem., 38, 402 (1973).
- 311. H. Neudeck and K. Schlögl, Monatsh. Chem., 106, 229 (1975).
- 312. E. Fromm and B. Ungar, Chem. Ber., 56, 2286 (1923).
- 313. Yu. K. Yur'ev and K. Yu. Novitskii, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **67**, 863 (1949); *Chem. Abstr.*, **44**, 1904g (1950).
- 314. G. J. Laemmle, U.S. Patent, No. 2,777, 846; Chem. Abstr., 51, 8810c (1957).
- 315. J. Colonge and G. Clerc, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 834 (1955).
- 316. R. Lukeš, O. Štrouf and M. Ferles, Chem. Listy, 50, 1624 (1956).
- 317. V. I. Nikitin and M. M. Tulyaganov, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 32, 1433 (1962).
- 318. J. Egyed, P. Demerseman and R. Royer, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 3014 (1973).
- 319. A. Franke and O. Liebermann, Monatsh. Chem., 43, 589 (1922).
- 320. A. Franke, Monatsh. Chem., 53/54, 577 (1929).
- 331. T. C. Snapp and A. E. Blood, U.S. Patent, No 3,766179; Chem. Abstr., 80, 14939b
- 322. A. Franke, A. Kroupa and T. Panzer, Monatsh. Chem., 60, 106 (1932).
- 323. Yu. K. Yur'ev, V. I. Gusev, V. A. Tronova and P. P. Yurilin, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 11, 344 (1941); Chem. Abstr., 35, 58936 (1941).
- 324. A. Franke and F. Lieben, Monatsh. Chem., 35, 1431 (1914).
- 325. A. Franke and A. Kroupa, Monatsh. Chem., 69, 167 (1936).
- 326. C. Schuster and H. Lattermann, German Patent, No. 840,844; Chem. Abstr., 52, 16388g (1958).
- 327. G. Ohloff, K. H. Schulte-Elte and B. Willhalm, Helv. Chim. Acta, 47, 602 (1964).
- 328. G. Ohloff, K. H. Schulte-Elte and B. Willhalm, Helv. Chim. Acta, 49, 2135 (1966).

- 329. M. Lj. Mihailović, Lectures in Heterocyclic Chemistry, 3, S-111 (1976).
- 330. P. Dimroth and H. Pasedach, Agnew. Chem., 72, 865 (1960).
- 331. T. C. Snapp and A. E. Blood, U.S. Patent, No. 3,766,179; Chem. Abstr., 80, 14939b (1974).
- 332. R. K. Summerbell, D. M. Jerina and R. J. Grula, J. Org. Chem., 27, 4433 (1962).
- 333. Badische Anilin- und Soda-Fabrik, A.-G., German Patent, No. 1,064,957; Chem. Abstr., 56, 455i (1962).
- 334. N. Clauson-Kaas, Acta Chem. Scand., 15, 1177 (1961).
- 335. T. A. Favorskaya and O. V. Sergievskaya, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 25, 1509 (1955).
- 336. J. A. S. Hammond, U.S. Patent, No. 2,715,649; Chem. Abstr., 50, 7840b (1956).
- 337. E. E. Connolly, J. Chem. Soc., 338 (1944).
- 338. N. D. Zelinskii and A. N. Titowa, Chem. Ber., 64, 1399 (1931).
- 339. L. N. Owen and P. A. Robins, J. Chem. Soc., 320 (1949).
- 340. G. J. Gogek, R. Y. Moir and C. B. Purves, Can. J. Chem., 29, 946 (1951).
- 341. T. A. Favorskaya and O. V. Sergievskaya, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 28, 3232 (1958).
- 342. V. M. Vlasov, T. A. Favorskaya, A. S. Lozhenitsyna and T. S. Kuznetsova, *Izv. Akad. Nauk. SSSR*, Ser. Khim., 764 (1966).
- 343. T. A. Favorskaya, A. S. Medvedeva, G. G. Chichkareva, N. D. Abdullaev and V. M. Vlasov, Zh. Org. Khim., 4, 1743 (1968).
- 344. A. S. Medvedeva, T. A. Favorskaya, V. M. Vlasov and L. P. Safranova, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 38, 43 (1968).
- 345. A. S. Medvedeva, T. A. Favorskaya, M. M. Demina, L. P. Safranova and V. M. Vlasov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, 5, 447 (1969).
- M. F. Shostakovskii, T. A. Favorskaya, A. S. Medvedeva and M. M. Demina, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, 6, 435 (1970).
- 347. T. A. Favorskaya, V. M. Vlasov, A. S. Lozhenitsyna and G. G. Chichkareva, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 36, 1892 (1966).
- 348. L. Kh. Freidlin, V. Z. Sharf and N. S. Andreev, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 373 (1961).
- 349. Yu. K. Yur'ev and G. Ya. Kondrat'eva, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 26, 275 (1956).
- 350. I. N. Nazarov and M. V. Mavrov, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 28, 3061 (1958).
- 351. Yu. K. Yur'ev, I. K. Korobitsyna and E. K. Brige, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 20, 744 (1950).
- 352. C. Prévost, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 11, 218 (1944).
- 353. A. Valette, Compt. Rend., 223, 907 (1946).
- 354. A. Valette, Ann. Chim. (Paris), [12] 3, 644 (1948); Chem. Abstr., 43, 2577i (1949).
- V. Z. Sharf, L. Kh. Freidlin and A. A. Nazaryan, Neftekhimiya, 8, 258 (1968); Chem. Abstr., 69, 76081x (1968).
- L. Kh. Freidlin, V. Z. Sharf and A. A. Nazaryan, Neftekhimiya, 6, 608 (1966); Chem. Abstr., 65, 18460d (1966).
- 357. H. Morrison and S. R. Kurowsky, Chem. Commun., 1098 (1967).
- 358. R. E. Lutz, R. G. Bass and D. W. Boykin, J. Org. Chem., 29, 3660 (1964).
- 359. R. A. Darby and R. E. Lutz, J. Org. Chem., 22, 1353 (1957).
- 360. V. Prelog and W. Küng, Helv. Chim. Acta, 39, 1394 (1956).

# CHAPTER 17

# Enol ethers—structure, synthesis and reactions

# PETER FISCHER

Institut für Organische Chemie, Biochemie und Isotopenforschung, Universität Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Bundesrepublik Deutschland

I.	INTRODUCTION .										762
II.	PHYSICAL PROPER A. Conformation B. Spectral Propertie C. Summary: Confo	es .		*	•	•	•	•			765 765 769 771
III.	PREPARATION .	imauon ai	iu Keacu	vity	•	•	•	•	•	•	772
			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	–
IV.	ELECTROPHILIC R	EACTION	S.							٠	774
	A. Hydrolysis .								•		774
						•	•	•	•	٠	777
	C. Reactions with El	ectrophilic	C O, S, N	and P	•	•		•	•	•	779
	D. Reactions with Ca	ardon Elec	trophiles		•	•	•	•	•	٠	782
V.	CYCLOADDITIONS		_ •							٠	787
	A. [2+2] Cycloaddi			-					•	٠	787
	B. Other $[\pi^2 + \pi^2]$ C					•	•	•	•	٠	791
	C. [1 + 2] Cycloaddi				•	•	•	•	•	•	794 795
	<ul><li>D. 1,3-Dipolar [2 + 3]</li><li>E. [2+4] Cycloaddi</li></ul>				•	•	•	•	•	•	798
		110112 .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
VI.	METALATION .			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	799
VII.	SILYL ENOL ETHE										803
	A. Preparation and F				•						803
	B. Reactions with He									•	804
	C. Reactions with Ca		-			•	•	•		•	805
	D. Cycloaddition Re		٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	807
VIII.	THIOENOL ETHERS									٠	808
	A. Physical Propertie	s .	•	•	•	•		•	•		808
	B. Preparation .	•	٠	•		•	•	•	•		808
	C. Reactivity .		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	809
IX.	REFERENCES .									٠	811

#### I. INTRODUCTION

The terms enol ether and vinyl ether are both generally used to designate O-alkyl derivatives of the enolized form of carbonyl compounds, specifically of aldehydes and ketones (equation 1). The proposed further differentiation into enol ethers<sup>1</sup>, as

$$CH-C$$
 $CH-C$ 
 $C=C$ 
 $CH-C$ 
 $C=C$ 
 $CH-C$ 
 $CH$ 

derived from parent compounds which are enolized extensively (for instance 1,3-diketones etc.), and vinyl ethers — derivatives of normal aldehydes and ketones where this is not the case — does not seem practical except for classifying the individual synthetic procedures<sup>2</sup>. However, there is a dual way of approaching the chemistry of the enol ethers: their *prima facie* structure allows them to be characterized either simply as  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated ethers (1) or, on the other hand, as +M-substituted, i.e. activated alkenes (2). Since organic chemistry utilizes enol

$$c^{\beta} = c^{\alpha} - 0 - c^{\alpha'} -$$

ethers as functional derivatives for the more facile chemical modification of the parent C=O compound, we shall consider almost exclusively the second aspect, as Effenberger has done in his review on the subject<sup>3</sup>. A note is still necessary on the naming of the enol ethers: they used to be designated according to the generic principle, alkyl alkenyl ether, until, with the latest collective index, *Chemical Abstracts* introduced systematic nomenclature for the enol ethers. However, we shall retain the ether nomenclature, where convenience and lucidity demand it; a concordance of systematic and established names is presented in Table 1 for some of the more common members.

Four basic types of enol ether reactions are outlined in Scheme 1; three of these (halogenation, hydrolysis and polymerization) had already been found by Wislicenus who first synthesized ethyl vinyl ether in 1878:<sup>4</sup>

- (1) Polymerization in the presence of Lewis acids.
- (2) Reaction with protonic species HX, leading either to restitution of the parent carbonyl compound (hydrolysis) or to derivatives such as acetals (addition of ROH).
- (3) Electrophilic attack by reagents E—X; thus, addition and/or substitution products may be formed, the latter either directly via a σ-complex mechanism or in the course of an addition—elimination process.
- (4) Cycloaddition, with the regiochemistry determined by the polarization of the enol ether  $\pi$ -system.

With the exception of truly concerted cycloadditions, the initial step in each case is the attack of an electrophile (Lewis acid,  $H^+$ ,  $E^+$ ) at the  $\beta$ -carbon of the enol ethers. Their chemistry is thus characterized by a close analogy to the chemistry of enamines which in the past 25 years have gained increasing preparative importance<sup>5,6</sup>. In both classes of compounds, excess  $\pi$ -electron density facilitates an electrophilic attack at the  $\beta$ -carbon, the higher relative nucleophilic potential of the enamines being due to the greater weight of the ammonium as compared with the oxonium resonance structure, 3b vs. 4b. This higher reactivity, i.e. the better

TABLE 1. Established alkyl alkenyl ether designation and systematic name for some of the more common and others

CIOID CHICAGO		
Common name	Formula	Systematic nomenclature
Methyl vinyl ether Ethyl vinyl ether Propyl vinyl ether Isopropyl vinyl ether Butyl vinyl ether Isobutyl vinyl ether Isobutyl vinyl ether Benzyl vinyl ether Divinyl ether Propenyl ethyl ether Propenyl ethyl ether Propenyl ethyl ether Propenyl isopropyl ether Isopropenyl ethyl ether Isopropenyl ethyl ether Isopropenyl ethyl ether Isopropenyl ethyl ether	CH <sub>3</sub> -O-CH=CH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> -O-CH=CH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> -O-CH=CH <sub>2</sub> C(H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH-O-CH=CH <sub>2</sub> C(H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH-O-CH=CH <sub>2</sub> C(H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> C-O-CH=CH <sub>2</sub> C(H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> C-O-CH=CH <sub>2</sub> C(H <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> C-O-CH=CH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> -O-CH=CH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> -O-CH=CH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH-O-CH=CH <sub>2</sub> C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CO-CH=CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> -O-CH=CHCH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> -O-CH=CHC <sub>3</sub> C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> -O-CH=CHC <sub>3</sub> C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>5</sub> -O-CH=CHC <sub>3</sub> C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>5</sub> -O-CH=CHC <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> -O-CH=CHC <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> -O-CHC <sub>4</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> -O-CHC <sub>5</sub> H <sub>6</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> -O-CHC <sub>6</sub> -O-CHC <sub>6</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> -O-CHC <sub>6</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> -O-CHC <sub>6</sub> -O-CHC <sub>6</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> -O-CHC <sub>6</sub> -O-CHC <sub>6</sub> C <sub>6</sub>	Methoxyethene Ethoxyethene 1-(Ethenyloxy)propane 2-(Ethenyloxy)propane 1-(Ethenyloxy)-2-methylpropane 1-(Ethenyloxy)-2-methylpropane 2-(Ethenyloxy)-2-methylpropane [(Ethenyloxy)-2-methylpropane 1, 1'-0xybisethene 1, 1'-0xybisethene 1-Ethoxy-1-propene (E/Z) <sup>a</sup> 1-(1-Methylethoxy)-1-propene (E/Z) <sup>a</sup> 2-Ethoxy-1-propene (E/Z) <sup>a</sup> 1-Ethoxy-1-brutene (E/Z) <sup>a</sup> 1-Ethoxy-2-methyl-1-propene

 $^{d}$ The E/Z designation replaces the usual cis/trans nomenclature.

RO H

$$+HX$$
 $X = C - C - C$ 
 $+ E = X$ 
 $+ E = X$ 

RO H

 $+ E = X$ 
 $+ E =$ 

SCHEME 1.

$$C = C^{\beta} \qquad N^{+} \qquad C = \overline{C} \qquad C = C^{\beta} \qquad C = \overline{C} \qquad (4b)$$

availability of the highest occupied MO for an electrophile, is tantamount, though, to a much lower oxidation potential. Since most electrophiles are at the same time oxidants, enamines are far more susceptible to radical side-reactions, e.g. in halogenation, than enol ethers. Actually, both classes of functional derivatives of carbonyl compounds complement each other rather well. C-Acylation with phosgene, oxalylchloride, or sulphonyl isocyanates, for instance, proceeds smoothly with enol ethers, while with enamines stable N-acyl products are formed which, as highly deactivated olefins, no longer undergo  $\beta$ -C reaction. On the other hand, it is sometimes rather difficult to find reagents with sufficient electrophilic potential to react with the enol ethers without at the same time inducing cationic polymerization (Friedel—Crafts-type activation is of course self-prohibitive).

In derivatizing the parent carbonyl compound, one is free as a rule to choose the ethereal component; the influence of a specific OR moiety on the reaction behaviour of the double bond is therefore an important aspect of enol ether chemistry. The dependence of enamine reactivity upon the nature of the nitrogen substituents is a well-established fact<sup>7,8</sup>. Towards an uncharged  $\pi$ -system in the ground state, the

donor potential of the NR<sub>2</sub> groups decreases in the order, N( $C_2H_5$ )<sub>2</sub>  $\geq$  pyrrolidino > N( $CH_3$ )<sub>2</sub> > piperidino > morpholino<sup>8,9</sup>. This gradation is especially manifest from the  $C^\beta$  chemical shifts of the N-vinyl dialkylamines<sup>9</sup> (even though extreme care has to be taken if ground-state properties such as <sup>1</sup>H- or <sup>13</sup>C-NMR data are used for interpretation or prognostication of relative reactivities<sup>8,9</sup>). In cisenamines, steric interaction forces the NR<sub>2</sub> group out of the olefinic plane, sacrificing N( $2p_z$ )/C=C( $\pi$ ) overlap (5); in Z-1-dialkylamino-1-propenes, the charge transfer from the amino moiety to the  $\pi$ -system is thus reduced to half its value in the corresponding vinyl- and trans-propenyl-amines<sup>9</sup>. For cis enol ethers, 180° rotation about the C<sup>1</sup>-X bond relieves the steric strain and at the same time restores optimum C<sup>1</sup>-O overlap conditions (6). This double rotational minimum for highest resonance interaction is one of the most significant features of enol ethers.

#### **II. PHYSICAL PROPERTIES**

#### A. Conformation

Methyl vinyl ether (7, Scheme 2) has been shown by infrared  $^{10}$  and microwave  $^{11}$  spectroscopy as well as by electron diffraction  $^{12}$  to be most stable in a *cisoid* (syn, s-cis) form, with a planar heavy atom skeleton C=C-O-C. However, there is unequivocal evidence for the presence of a second conformer  $^{10}$ ,  $^{12}$ ; from the temperature dependence of the relative intensity of distinctive IR bands, it was shown to be less stable by  $4.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  in the gas phase  $^{10}$ . This second conformer was suggested to be a *gauche* form with a nonplanar skeleton  $^{10}$ , a result seemingly confirmed by electron diffraction (torsional angle  $\phi = 80-110^{\circ}$ )  $^{12}$ . When, however,

HC C 
$$\frac{\theta}{Ha}$$
  $\frac{\partial}{\partial C}$   $\frac{\partial}{\partial C}$ 

SCHEME 2.

ab initio calculations indicated the second conformer to be the planar s-trans form  $^{13}$ , the electron diffraction data were reevaluated  $^{14}$  by including additional spectroscopic information. On this basis, a torsional angle  $\phi \ge 150^\circ$  was derived for the minor conformer.

In a detailed *ab initio* calculation of methyl vinyl ether by Epiotis and coworkers<sup>15</sup>, the relative orientation of the methyl rotor ( $\theta$ , see 7) was also taken into account. Once again, on both the STO-3G and the 4-31G level (minimal and extended basis set), the *cisoid* conformation (CS) constitutes the minimum potential for rotation of the vinyl relative to the CH<sub>3</sub>O moiety. A second minimum is obtained for  $\phi = 180^{\circ}$  (TS), 4.2 (STO-3G) or 10.5 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> (4-31G) higher than that for the CS orientation. The barrier of rotation (CS  $\rightarrow$  TS) is calculated at about 20 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, with a torsional angle  $\phi \sim 70^{\circ}$  in the transition state. The activation energy for the reverse process, TS  $\rightarrow$  CS, has been determined at 15.5 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> by ultrasonic absorption<sup>16</sup>; since one has to add the 2.8 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> enthalpy difference in solution, the validity of the *ab initio* calculations appears experimentally well substantiated.

The authors  $^{15}$  also present a descriptive rationale for understanding the conformational preference of methyl vinyl ether, utilizing Epiotis' concept of non-bonded attraction  $^{17}$ . For this qualitative MO approach, a  $\pi$ -type CH<sub>3</sub>-MO is included, incorporating the 1s AOs of the two methyl hydrogens  $H^{a,b}$  in staggered position. (The procedure goes back to an idea of Hehre and Pople  $^{18}$ , and has, in a more general context, been pointed out also by Lister and Palmieri  $^{19}$ .) Since of



course finite overlap between the  $H^{a,b}$  (1s) and  $C^2(2p_z)$  orbitals is practical only in the CS orientation, the positive  $(\pi)$  bond order between these two nonbonded centres can exert a stabilizing influence only in the cisoid conformation. As a qualitative estimate of interaction energies for both the CS and TS form shows, it is this nonbonded stabilization which accounts for the predominance of the sterically more crowded form. The orbital symmetry approach likewise predicts relative  $\pi$ -bond orders and  $\pi$ -overlap populations in good agreement with the ab initio calculations.

The nonbonded attraction argument, as outlined above for methyl vinyl ether, may also be directly applied to the problem of conformational control of the relative stabilities of geometric (E,Z) isomers<sup>15</sup>. In a fastidious study of the mercuric acetate-catalysed cis/trans equilibration of various alkenyl alkyl ethers, Okuyama and collaborators<sup>20</sup> have determined relative thermodynamic stabilities for two homologous series of enol ether E/Z pairs (Table 2). In the case of the propenyl ethers (Nos. 1–5, Table 2), when  $R^2$  is a bulky group (isopropyl or t-butyl), it is the Z-isomer which surprisingly proves to be more stable; for the primary alkyl substituents  $[R^2 = CH_3, C_2H_5, CH_2CH(CH_3)_2]$ , on the other hand, the expected order holds (E > Z).

For an  $H_{a,b}^{\alpha}(1s)-C^2(2p_z)$  attractive nonbonded interaction – which provides the additional stabilization for the *cisoid* conformer of methoxyethene – to be operative in other enol ethers also, two  $\alpha$ -hydrogen atoms in a *cisoid* staggered position are clearly prerequisite (8). This structural condition can be met only in

(equilibrium constants K and enthalpy and entropy changes for  $cis \rightarrow trans$  isomerization, in bulk, mercuric acetate-catalysed<sup>20</sup>) TABLE 2. Relative E/Z isomer stabilities for alkenyl alkyl ethers (alkoxyalkenes), R¹-CH=CH-OR2ª

No.	R¹	$\mathbb{R}^2$	Kcis/trans (25°C)	$\Delta H^0$ (kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> ) <sup>b</sup>	ΔS° (J K <sup>-1</sup> mol <sup>-1</sup> )
<del></del>	CH <sub>3</sub>	CH <sub>3</sub>	0.968	3.82	6.2
7		C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	1.385	1.56	7.9
. C.		CH2CH(CH3)2	1.431	1.80	0.8
4		$CH(CH_3)_2$	2.721	-2.38	0.4
2		C(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>	3.378	-2.86	9.0
2	CH,	$C_2H_5$	1.385	1.56	7.9
9	$C_2H_5$		0.874	2.37	8.9
7	C,H,		0.880	3.85	11.8
00	CH, CH(CH,),		0.901	2.74	8.3
6	CH(CH,),		0.583	3.28	6.5
10	C(CH <sub>3</sub> ),		0.126	7.00	6.2
11	CH, =CH	$C_2H_5$	0.450	3.87	6.2
12	C, H,		0.728	1.60	2.7
13	C		4.522	-2.77	3.3

 $^{a}$ For thermodynamic data  $(K, \Delta H^{o}, \Delta S^{o})$  of 2- and 3-alkoxy-2-alkenes and even higher substituted enol ethers, see the work of Taskinen and coworkers21-25

b Error limit in the last digit  $\pm 0.01 - 0.02$ .

E-methoxy- and -ethoxy-1-alkenes, but not in the corresponding isopropoxy and t-butoxy derivatives; in their E-form, these enol ethers are restricted to the transoid conformation, and thus lack nonbonded stabilization. For Z-propenyl ethers, cisoid orientation of the alkoxy group  $OR^2$  is a priori impossible. However, via  $C^3H_2^{3,b}(1s)-O(2p_z)$  interaction (9), a five centre,  $6\pi$ -electron nonbonded stabilization,

analogous to that for the E-isomers, may likewise be achieved for the Z-compounds. Though less effective than in 8, this nonbonded attraction (9) quite obviously suffices to swing the balance in favour of the Z-isomer for enol ethers with s- and t-alkoxy groups (see Table 2).

Additional experimental substantiation for this striking argument<sup>15</sup> has come forth recently<sup>21</sup>. Taskinen and his group have in a series of papers reported on the thermodynamics of vinyl ethers, determined from isomerization equilibria such as  $10 \stackrel{>}{\sim} 11 \stackrel{>}{\sim} 12$  in an inert medium (hexane or cyclohexane,  $I_2$ -catalysed)<sup>21</sup>. From

the respective thermodynamic data for the isomerization of various substituted enol ethers  $^{22,23}$ , Taskinen and Anttila have evaluated interaction energies,  $S[R^1 \leftrightarrow R^2]$ , between two Z-substituents across the C=C double bond of enol ethers (Table 3) $^{21}$ . As the negative  $S[O \leftrightarrow R^2]$  values reveal, cis interaction between CH<sub>3</sub>O and alkyl groups is indeed stabilizing. This stabilizing effect decreases sharply, though, from CH<sub>3</sub> to CH(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>; for [CH<sub>3</sub>O  $\leftrightarrow$  C(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>], Z-interaction is destabilizing already.

TABLE 3. Steric interaction energies for two Z-substituents  $\mathbb{R}^1$ ,  $\mathbb{R}^2$  across the C=C bond of enol ethers<sup>21</sup>

R <sup>2</sup>	$S[R^1 \longleftrightarrow R^2] (kJ \text{ mol}^{-1})$
CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	18.2 ± 1.0 11 ± 2
$CH(CH_3)_2$	$6.1 \pm 0.6$ $6.0 \pm 0.6$
$C(CH_3)_3$ $CH(CH_3)_2$	2.9 ± 0.5 - 0.7 ± 0.5
$C_6H_5$	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> CH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>

#### B. Spectral Properties

In photoelectron (PE) spectroscopy, unsaturated ethers are characterized by two low ionization potentials (IP), originated from  $\pi$ -type MOs<sup>26</sup>. The uppermost occupied orbital, as shown by the vibrational fine structure of the first PE band<sup>26,27</sup>, is highly populated in the C=C bond, with partial charge transfer from the heteroatom<sup>26,28</sup> ( $\pi_{C=C}$ ); the second MO corresponds mainly to the oxygen lone pair ( $n_O$ ). By resonance interaction,  $\pi_{CC}$  and  $n_O$ , which per se have rather similar energies, are split 2 3 eV<sup>29</sup> (the effective mesomeric stabilization for, for example, 3,4-dihydropyran<sup>30</sup> is 1.2 eV). The separation between the first two ionization potentials IP<sub>1,2</sub> of enol ethers thus provides a sensitive probe for C=C( $\pi$ )/O(2p<sub>z</sub>) collinearity<sup>31</sup>.

For the cisoid conformers of n-alkoxyethenes and pyrans,  $\Delta IP_{1,2}$  is generally  $2.5-3.0~{\rm eV^{26-31}}$ . At elevated temperatures (510 K), bands of a second conformer emerge in the PE spectrum of methyl vinyl ether<sup>31</sup>; since  $\Delta IP_{1,2}$  is even larger for this minor form, it likewise must have planar, i.e. s-trans conformation. Large  $\Delta IP$  values argue a highly resonance-stabilized conformation also for the dominant form of isopropyl vinyl ether and of 2-methoxy-2-butene (14); for sterical reasons, this once again must be the s-trans orientation. The lesser conformer of 13 and 14, observed at 510 K, is characterized by a  $\Delta IP_{1,2} < 0.5~{\rm eV^{31}}$ , clearly indicative of gauche orientation.

Even though conformational isomerism of vinyl ethers was first discovered from vibrational evidence  $^{3\,2,3\,3}$ , IR spectroscopy has proven a rather fickle tool for more detailed structural elucidation. Trofimov and collaborators  $^{3\,4}$  have ruled out a planar, resonance-stabilized conformation for alkoxyethenes with bulkier OR groups from the analysis of two bands each in the  $\nu_{\rm C=C}$ ,  $\nu_{\rm C=O}$  and  $\omega_{\rm CH_2}$  region. They have completely neglected, however, the possibility of two planar conformations (CS, TS), considering only a 'planar' and 'nonplanar' form (without C=C/O resonance). In fact, a closer inspection of their published vibrational data reveals that the critical IR absorptions show coalescence rather than true alternate behaviour with increasing bulkiness of OR. For the sterically crowded Z-propenyl ethers, IR spectra clearly indicate the presence of only one, probably gauche, conformer  $^{3\,5}$ .

In a recent extensive vibrational study of n-alkyl vinyl ethers in the gaseous, liquid and solid state<sup>36</sup>, the enthalpy differences between major (cisoid) and minor conformers were determined from relative Raman intensities in good agreement with the results cited above<sup>10,12,31</sup>. However, the band assignment in this work<sup>36</sup> relies mainly on the – meanwhile revised<sup>14</sup> – electron diffraction results  $(\phi = 80 \ 110^\circ)^{12}$ . Furthermore, a frequency decrease from 586 to 504 cm<sup>-1</sup> is calculated for the C=C=O bending mode between the cisoid and transoid forms  $(\phi = 0^\circ/180^\circ)$ ; since the actual absorption comes at 526 cm<sup>-1</sup>, the second conformer is definitely assigned the skew orientation  $(\phi \sim 120^\circ)$ . Owen and coworkers<sup>37</sup>, in a painstaking comparative analysis of E/Z-methyl and -ethyl propenyl ether, likewise found evidence for nonplanarity; using mainly the observed band contours, they favour but slight deviation from the (planar) s-trans form. Ford, Katritzky and Topsom<sup>38</sup> also interpret their IR data in terms of a more or less coplanar second conformer for the n-alkyl vinyl ethers.

Both  $^{1\,3}$  C- and  $^{1}$  H-NMR respond with a large upfield shift of C-2 and the  $\beta$ -vinyl protons to the increased C-2  $\pi$ -charge density in the vinyl ethers (15), but detailed

analysis once more presents a rather confusing picture. In the first 1 H-NMR investigations on vinyl ethers<sup>39,40</sup>, the chemical shift difference between cis and trans C-2 protons (15), which depends strongly on the nature of the alkoxy group, was taken as indicative of the relative contribution of the oxonium resonance structure<sup>40</sup>. In fact, however, only the cis proton moves downfield, from  $\delta$  4.23  $(OCH_3)$  to 4.76 p.p.m.  $[OC(CH)_3)_3$ , while  $\delta_{H-trans}$  remains largely unaffected (the same behaviour was found for vinyl amines 9,41). Actually, the authors 40 were interpreting the (anisotropic) shift differences<sup>8</sup> between the s-cis and s-trans form and not the graduation in resonance interaction: variations in  $\pi$ -charge density should affect both protons identically. We ourselves found<sup>42</sup> that the  $\alpha$ -OR protons (OCH<sub>2</sub>-, OCH<sub>3</sub>) of propenyl and butenyl methyl and ethyl ether appear consistently 0.1 p.p.m. better shielded in the trans- than in the respective cis-ethers. In the CS conformation<sup>15</sup> (7), the two cisoid  $\alpha$ -protons (Ha,b) come to lie well within the shielding region of the C=C anisotropy field<sup>42</sup>; the identical E/Z shift difference for methyl and ethyl ethers are a good argument for both trans compounds adopting the same (CS) conformation.

The groups of Hatada<sup>43</sup> and of Trofimov<sup>44</sup> also report a linear correlation between  $\delta(C-2)$  and Taft's  $E_s$  constants for vinyl ethers with various OR groups. Their conclusion that with increasing bulkiness of R the gauche conformer becomes more and more favoured over the s-cis and s-trans forms is not valid, though, as a downfield shift of comparable magnitude is found for the structurally analogous alkenes<sup>45</sup> (with the ethereal O replaced by CH<sub>2</sub>). Rojas and Crandall<sup>46</sup> have systematically investigated a series of alkenyl methyl ethers by 13 C-NMR: they report both the C-2 and the OCH<sub>3</sub> resonances at consistently higher field for the trans compounds, indicating the well-known cisoid  $\gamma$ -interaction  $[C^2 \leftrightarrow OCH_3]$ (Table 4). The pronounced downfield shift of C-2 in the cis compounds is probably due largely to the spatial interaction  $[O \leftrightarrow C^3]$  and not to steric inhibition of resonance; it is practically independent of the size of both alkyl and alkoxy groups<sup>46</sup>. In the propenyl amine series, on the other hand, where sterical hindrance indeed causes torsion of the NR<sub>2</sub> group<sup>41</sup>, thus effectively reducing N(2p<sub>7</sub>)/C=C resonance, we have found large downfield shifts for C-2 between trans- and cis-enamine (e.g. 18 p.p.m. between E- and Z-1-diethylamino-1-propene)<sup>9</sup>.

TABLE 4.

			δ (p.p.	.m.)	
		cis	trans	Δδ	Ref
CH <sub>3</sub> -C <sup>2</sup> H=CH-OCH <sub>3</sub>	C-2 OCH <sub>3</sub>	100.2 58.5	96.0 54.9	4.2	46
n-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> C <sup>2</sup> H=CH-OCH <sub>3</sub>	C-2 OCH <sub>3</sub>	106.6 58.4	101.8 54.6	3.6 4.8 3.8	46
$C_2H_5$ — $C^2H$ = $CH$ — $OC_2H_5$	OC11 <sub>3</sub>	30.4	24.0	4.0	41

Steiger and coworkers<sup>4 7</sup> have calculated  $^1$  H/ $^1$  H and  $^1$  H/ $^1$  C coupling constants for vinyl compounds, and discussed the CNDO/2-derived values in terms of configuration and conformation about the double bond.

The fragmentation of alkyl vinyl ethers in electron impact mass spectrometry (EI-MS) is triggered by H-migration<sup>48</sup>; it proceeds by multiple H-transfer, via 2-methyl-substituted cyclic ether cations<sup>48,49</sup>, the most prominent fragment being ionized vinyl alcohol,  $CH_2=CH-OH$ ]:  $(m/e'44)^{48,50}$ . In ion cyclotron MS, unsaturated compounds undergo [2+2]cycloaddition with the molecular ion of methyl vinyl ether<sup>51</sup>. The cycloadducts are then cleaved orthogonally to the original cycloaddition orientation (equation 2), with the major radical cation 16 indicating the position of the double bond in the substrate.

$$R^{1}-CH=CH-R^{2}+CH_{2}=CH-OCH_{3}^{7}^{+}\longrightarrow OCH_{3}^{-}$$

$$R^{2}-CH=CH-OCH_{3}^{7}^{+}+\dots$$
(16)

For a series of alkyl and aryl vinyl ethers, dipole moments were correlated with electronic and steric substituent constants<sup>52</sup>, and also with relative basicities<sup>53</sup> (determined from  $\nu_{O-H}$  shifts due to enol ether/phenol hydrogen bonding). From the temperature dependence of the dipole moment of methyl vinyl ether, an attempt was made to estimate  $\mu$  for the different ethoxyethene conformations<sup>54</sup>.

# C. Summary: Conformation and Reactivity

The evidence of the reported physical investigations, probing for the molecular ground state of the enol ethers, may be summed up as follows:

For trans(E)-alkenyl ethers with primary alkoxy substituents, the cisoid conformation is always predominant; the second conformer of methyl vinyl ether — at least in the gas state — is either the s-trans form or a conformation with  $\phi$  close to  $180^{\circ}$ .

The corresponding cis(Z)-alkenyl ethers, as well as vinyl and E-alkenyl ethers with bulkier OR groups, adopt the *s*-trans conformation; here, the less stable conformer has gauche orientation.

For sterically highly hindered enol ethers (with bulky substitution in geminal and/or Z-position at C-2), co-planar orientation is no longer feasible.

However, the electronic stabilization by  $O(2p_z)/C=C(\pi)$  resonance in the neutral molecule is limited to interaction with unfilled antibonding MOs. Only in the more or less charged transition state of an electrophilic attack on enol ethers or of cycloaddition reactions, the full mesomeric potential of the +M-substituents (OR or NR<sub>2</sub>) is challenged, and resonance stabilization may easily overcome steric barriers which are prohibitive in the ground state.

In contrast to the *prima facie* controversial interpretation of C=C/OR interaction in the ground state, the evidence on how the nature of the alkoxy group influences the *relative reactivity* of the enol ethers is unequivocal. For the hydrolysis, in charge-transfer complex spectra, towards electrophiles, and in cycloadditions, the inductive hierarchy is strictly observed:  $OC(CH_3)_3 > OCH(CH_3)_2 >$ 

 ${
m OC_2\,H_5}>{
m OCH_3^{\,5\,5}}$ . The reactivity of alkoxyethene monomers in cationic polymerization likewise follows this order, correlating with Taft's  $\sigma_{I^-}$  or  $\sigma^*$ -constants  $^{5\,6,5\,7}$ .

#### III. PREPARATION

The various synthetic routes to enol ethers have been comprehensively summarized in a new volume of Houben-Weyl<sup>1,2</sup>. In the approved manner of this handbook, both scope and limitations are outlined for each procedure, and full experimental details given for one exemplary case. We shall therefore confine ourselves to a brief sketch of the most important synthetic pathways, emphasizing mainly recent developments.

The vinylation of alcohols by acetylene (equation 3) can be achieved under alkali catalysis (Favorskii<sup>58</sup> and Reppe<sup>59</sup>). For various substituted phenols, Zn, Cd

$$H-C \equiv C-H + ROH \xrightarrow{KOH} RO-CH = CH_2$$
 (3)

and Hg(II) acetate and like catalysts have also been employed successfully  $^{60}$ . Substantially lower temperatures are required in the case of activated alcohols  $^{61}$ . With methyl- and t-butyl-acetylene, nucleophilic addition of aliphatic alcohols ROH [R=CH\_3...C(CH\_3)\_3] usually affords  $_{\alpha}$ -substituted ethenyl ethers,

RO-C=CH<sub>2</sub><sup>62</sup>; in the case of severe steric crowding, however, *cis*-propenyl ethers are obtained. An alternative, convenient laboratory procedure starts from the diphosphonium salt 17. Alcoholysis of one of the Ph<sub>3</sub>P groups yields the intermediate 18 from which the vinyl ether is obtained by alkaline hydrolysis (equation 4)<sup>63</sup>. By using NaOD/D<sub>2</sub>O in the last step,  $\beta$ ,  $\beta$ -dideuterated ethenyl ethers may be prepared.

$$[Ph_{3}P^{+}-CH=CH-^{+}PPh_{3}] \ 2 \ Br^{-} \xrightarrow{ROH} [RO-CH=CH-^{+}PPh_{3}] \ Br^{-} \xrightarrow{NaOH} (17)$$

$$(18) \qquad RO-CH=CH_{2} \quad (4)$$

Transvinylation (equation 5) is catalysed by Hg(II) salts of weak acids; the process is reversible<sup>64</sup>. Therefore, if the donating enol ether does not boil higher than the alcohol to be vinylated, or if 19 cannot be distilled off, ethyl vinyl ether

$$R^{1}O-CH=CH_{2}+R^{2}OH \xrightarrow{Hg(II)} R^{1}OH+R^{2}O-CH=CH_{2}$$
 (5)

has to be used in large excess, and the catalyst destroyed before work-up. Vinyl interchange under Pd(II) catalysis proceeds stereospecifically  $^6\,^5$ , with inversion of the configuration about the C=C double bond; thus, from E-propenyl ethyl ether and propanol, Z-propenyl propyl ether is formed. The drawback of the method — acetal formation above  $-25^{\circ}\mathrm{C}$  — has been overcome with special bidentate Pd(II) complexes  $^6\,^6$ . If optically active alcohols are converted to vinyl ethers by Hg(II)-catalysed transvinylation, and then recovered by acid hydrolysis (see below), their optical rotation is retained unimpaired  $^6\,^7$  — unequivocal evidence that the vinylic (and not the alkylic) C=O bond is broken in vinyl interchange.

By far the most important laboratory synthesis for enol ethers is the elimination of alcohol from acetals<sup>2</sup> (acid-catalysed: KHSO<sub>4</sub>, p-toluenesulphonic acid,  $Ca_3(PO_4)_2^{6.8}$  etc.). For high preparative yields, careful separation of the alcohol formed is mandatory<sup>6.9</sup> since the overall sequence,  $C=0 \rightleftharpoons acetal/ketal \rightleftharpoons vinyl$  ether, is fully reversible, and the enol ether equilibrium concentration is only  $\sim$ 50 p.p.m.<sup>70</sup>. (For acetaldehyde and its mono- and di-chloro derivative, the

thermodynamics of this sequence have been carefully studied by  $^{14}$ C- and  $^{3}$ H-labelling  $^{71}$ .) If one or more isomeric enol ethers can be formed, thermodynamic equilibration of the product mixture may be achieved by traces of acid or, specifically, with iodine  $^{72}$ . Acetals of acid-labile substrates can be decomposed thermally; especially for steroids, a number of special modifications has been devised  $^{2}$  (e.g. reaction with 2,2-dimethoxypropane, which is not supposed to proceed via transacetalization). By the method of acid-catalysed pyrolysis ( $\sim 150^{\circ}$ C/ $\leq 0.1$  Torr)  $^{73}$ , several nitroalkyl vinyl ethers could be prepared in excellent yield  $^{74}$ .

If the acet(ket)alization is carried out with orthoformates  $^{7\,5}$ , the acetals/ketals, especially of cyclanones  $^{6\,9}$ , need not be isolated; with  $Amberlyst{\text{-}}15^{\tiny \odot}$  and ethyl orthoformate, the procedure can be run in one step (0°C,  $N_2$  atmosphere), the enolethers being formed either directly, or by work-up distillation with a trace of  $p{\text{-}}$ -toluenesulphonic acid  $^{7\,6}$ . The enols or enolate salts of 1,3-diketo compounds can be alkylated directly at one oxo function (in dipolar aprotic solvents, employing highly reactive alkylating agents with low  $S_N\,2$  potential and hard leaving groups)  $^{7\,7}$ .

The Horner-Wittig reaction (equation 6) of triaryl(oxymethylidene)phosphoranes (20) with carbonyl compounds provides a versatile access to variously substituted enol ethers  $^{78}$ ; the yields are generally better for R = aryl than for the

$$Ph_3P = CH - OR^1 + R^2 - CO - R^3 \longrightarrow R^2 = C = CH - OR^1 + Ph_3P = O$$
 (6)

alkoxymethylidene derivatives. A modified procedure (equation  $7)^{79}$ , using phosphine oxides (21), is far superior to the process via the ylides in scope, yield, use of stable crystalline reagents and ease of product separation. Since the two diastereomeric adducts 22 can be separated chromatographically, sterically pure E- and Z-isomers of the vinyl ethers may thus be conveniently prepared  $^{79}$ .

$$\begin{array}{c} O \\ Ph_{2}P-CH \\ OCH_{3} \\ \end{array} + \left[ (CH_{3})_{2}CH \right]_{2}NLi \\ & Ph_{2}P-C \\ OCH_{3} \\ \end{array} + \left[ (CH_{3})_{2}CH \right]_{2}NLi \\ & Ph_{2}P-C \\ C-C-R^{2} \\ CH_{3}-O \\ R^{3} \\ \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c} O \\ R^{1} \\ OCH_{3} \\ \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} I.+R^{2}-CO-R^{3} \\ 2.H_{2}O \\ CH_{3}O \\ \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c} O \\ R^{1} \\ CH_{3}O \\ \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} I.+R^{2}-CO-R^{3} \\ CH_{3}O \\ \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c} O \\ R^{1} \\ CH_{3}O \\ \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} I.+R^{2}-CO-R^{3} \\ CH_{3}O \\ \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c} O \\ R^{1} \\ CH_{3}O \\ \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} I.+R^{2}-CO-R^{3} \\ CH_{3}O \\ \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c} O \\ R^{3} \\ \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c} O \\ R^{3} \\ \end{array}$$

Symmetrical divinyl ethers have become easily available from the reaction of bis(phosphonium) salts, Ph<sub>3</sub> P\*-CH=CH-\*PPh<sub>3</sub>, alkoxides and carbonyl compounds<sup>80</sup>. From (alkoxymethane)phosphonic esters with *M*-substituents in the  $\alpha$ -position (23), various enol ethers with -acyl functions can be prepared<sup>81</sup>. The C¹-OR element of the enol ether need not be supplied from the phosphorane

 $A = COOR, CONH_2, COR, Ph$ 

component: examples for this 'reversal of polarity' are the reactions of triphenyl-(alkylidene)phosphoranes with ethyl fluoroacetates<sup>8</sup> or with (alkyl/arylmethoxy-

carbene)pentacarbonyltungsten, (OC), W: CROCH<sub>3</sub> 83.

Rearrangement of allyl alkyl ethers with alkoxides in DMSO leads, stereospecifically, to the corresponding cis-propenyl ethers<sup>84</sup>; the analogous procedure has been employed for the synthesis of cis-1-dialkylamino-1-propenes<sup>85,41</sup>. In carbohydrate chemistry, this reaction is utilized as the first step in cleaving off allylic protecting groups, followed by hydrolysis of the propenyl ethers<sup>86,87</sup>. Alkoxy-substituted arenes (benzenes, naphthalenes etc.) are transformed to cyclohexenyl enol ethers (1-alkoxy-1,4-cyclohexadienes) by either Birch or electrolytic reduction<sup>2</sup>.

Further special procedures include: dehydrohalogenation of halo ethers and acetals <sup>8,8,9</sup>; decomposition of  $\beta$ -alkoxy-tosylhydrazones (NaOR, 160°C), yielding, via  $\beta$ -alkoxycarbenes, preferentially cis-enol ethers <sup>9,9,1</sup>; reaction of methoxyallene with organocopper(I) compounds <sup>9,2</sup>; CuBr-catalysed reaction of Grignard compounds with  $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -unsaturated acetals (equation 8)9,  $\beta$ -alkylation of  $\beta$ -bromovinyl

$$R^{1}MgX + R^{2}CH = C(R^{3}) - CH(OEt_{2}) \xrightarrow{CUBr} R^{1}R^{2}CH - CR^{3} = CH - OEt$$
 (8)  
 $R^{1} = CH_{3} ... C(CH_{3})_{3}$   
 $R^{2}, R^{3} = H, CH_{3}$   
 $X = CI, Br$ 

ethyl ether with RMgBr, in the presence of catalytic amounts of nickel phosphine complexes  $^{9\,4}$ . Dehydrative decarboxylation of  $\it threo$ -3-hydroxycarbonic acids (24), which are formed with high stereoselectivity  $^{9\,5}$  from dilithiated carbonic acids and ketones  $^{9\,6}$  or aldehydes, provides another stereoselective access to enol ethers; reaction of 24 with tosylchloride leads, via the  $\beta$ -lactone, to the  $\it E$ -form, while reaction with the azodicarboxylate/Ph $_3$ P adduct leads to the  $\it Z$ -form  $^{9\,5}$ .

$$R^{1}CH = C(OLi)_{2} + R^{2}CHO \longrightarrow \begin{pmatrix} H & H & OH \\ 0 & R^{2} & R^{1} \\ 0 & H & H \end{pmatrix}$$
(9)

#### IV. ELECTROPHILIC REACTIONS

In this section, reactions of the enol ethers with electrophilic reagents, E - X or  $E^+X^-$ , shall be discussed, regardless of whether addition or substitution products are formed. Cycloadditions, on the other hand, will be dealt with separately.

# A. Hydrolysis<sup>97,98</sup>

It is now well established that for the hydrolysis of simple vinyl ethers, proton transfer from the catalysing acid to the substrate is rate-determining (equation 10). Subsequently, the cationic intermediate (25) is rapidly hydrated to the hemiacetal/ketal (26) which in a last, fast step decomposes to the parent carbonyl compound and alcohol. Addition of  $\rm H_2O$  to 25 has proven decidedly faster than retrodeprotonation in all cases investigated so far  $^{99,100}$ , with but one special exception  $^{101}$ .

$$C = C + HA \xrightarrow{k_1} CH - C = OR + A - CH - C - OR$$

$$(slow) (25) (26) (10)$$

$$CH - C - OR$$

$$CH - C - OR$$

Even for the most reactive member,  $\alpha$ -cyclopropylvinyl methyl ether (see Table 5), this mechanism still holds<sup>100</sup>, although the margin for the limiting condition,  $k_{-1}[A^-] < k_2[H_2O]$ , cannot be very large; enamine protonation, for example, is rapidly reversible.

There is a linear relationship between the two sets of  $\log k$  values for acidcatalysed hydrolysis of a series of vinyl ethers and of the corresponding formaldehyde acetals,  $\operatorname{CH}_2(\operatorname{OR})_2^{102}$ ; this definitely excludes a nucleophilic function of

TABLE 5. Rates of  ${\rm H_3\,O^{\,+}}$ -catalysed hydrolysis of various enol ethers in aqueous solution (25°C)

Enol ether	$k_{\rm H_3O^+}({\rm M^{-1}\ s^{-1}})$	Reference
CH <sub>2</sub> =CHOC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> =CHOC <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> -n CH <sub>2</sub> =CHOCH <sub>2</sub> CH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> =CHOCH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>	1.87 2.00 2.25 4.45	$102^{a}$ $102^{a}$ $102^{a}$ $102^{a}$ $102^{a}$
CH <sub>2</sub> =CHOCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> Cl	0.165	$102^{a}$
CH <sub>2</sub> =CHOC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	2.13 ± 0.01	113 <sup>b</sup>
CH=CCOCH3	1.66 ± 0.02	108 <sup>b</sup>
$CH_2 = C CH_3$	$(5.79 \pm 0.11)  10^2$	103 <sup>b</sup>
CH <sub>2</sub> =CHOC <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	$(3.28 \pm 0.02) 10^{-3}$	103 <sup>b</sup>
$CH_2=C < CH_3$	5.98 ± 0.04	103 <sup>b</sup>
$\bigcirc$ OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	$(4.54 \pm 0.17)10^2$	103 <sup>b</sup>
OCH <sub>3</sub>	$(4.23 \pm 0.04) 10^{1}$	103 <sup>b</sup>
OC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	$(8.00 \pm 0.12)10^{1}$	103 <sup>b</sup>
CH <sub>2</sub> =COCH <sub>3</sub>	(7.49 )10 <sup>3</sup>	100 <sup>b</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup>Determined with HCl-catalysis in H<sub>2</sub>O.

bDetermined in aqueous HClO<sub>4</sub> solution.

the conjugate base of the catalyst,  $A^-$ , in the transition state of vinyl ether hydrolysis. The reaction is subject to general acid catalysis  $^{102}$ ,  $^{103}$  for which  $H_3PO_4$  has proven an unusually active catalyst  $^{104}$ . A Brønsted factor,  $\alpha=0.63$ , was determined  $^{103}$  for the hydrolysis of cyclopentenyl and isopropenyl ethers with carboxylic acid catalysis. This can be interpreted in terms of a significant degree of proton transfer to the enol ether in the transition state  $^{103}$ . A salt effect was not detected  $^{105}$ . The unexpected small primary isotope effect,  $k_H/k_D=3.3-3.5$ , for vinyl ether hydrolysis with HF/ $H_2O$  and DF/ $D_2O$  was attributed to strong hydrogenic bending vibrations in the transition state  $^{99}$  (which are absent, of course, in the diatomic H/D donor).

$$(CH_3)_3C$$
  $OC_2H_5$ 

All this evidence goes to show that the proton transfer is characterized by a rather late transition state, resembling the cationic species; the enol ether 27, for instance, incorporates D mainly in the axial position in deuteriolysis 106. Consequently, the individual rates of hydrolysis (see Table 5) can be correlated with the stabilities of the intermediate carbenium ions (25), relative to that of the free vinyl ethers. (This is also important for understanding the mechanism of the reaction with electrophiles and of the stereospecific polymerization of enol ethers in homogeneous media<sup>107</sup>.) The large rate increase upon  $\alpha$ -alkyl substitution  $(10^2-10^4)$  thus becomes easily understandable. The slower hydrolysis of  $\beta$ -styryl ethers  $C_6H_5$ — $CH=C(CH_3)$ —OR (equivalent to an increase in  $\Delta G^{\neq}$  of  $\sim 12 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ) is attributed to additional (resonance) stabilization of the ground state 108; β-alkyl substituents likewise retard the rate of hydrolysis. The higher reactivity of cis-1-alkenyl ethers, on the other hand, which generally are hydrolysed four times faster than the corresponding trans isomers 107 – irrespective of the relative cis/trans ground-state stability 109 – therefore cannot be due solely to their lesser thermodynamic stability<sup>20</sup>. Within the ethenyl ether series, CH<sub>2</sub>=CH-OR, dependence of reactivity on the nature of OR follows the inductive order 110 [0.05 M HCl in acetone/water (80:20), 25°C]:

R  $CH_3$   $C_2H_5$   $CH_2CH(CH_3)_2$   $CH(CH_3)_2$   $C(CH_3)_3$   $CH_2CH_2Cl$  Relative rate of hydrolysis<sup>1 1 0</sup> 1.0 2.0 1.6 7.3 16.6 0.18

The relative rates are strongly dependent on medium polarity and the acid catalyst  $^{1\ 0}$ ; only two sets of vinyl ether hydrolysis data, each obtained for pure  $H_3O^+$  catalysis under identical conditions, are therefore presented in Table 5.

Butadienyl ethers (28) are protonated exclusively at the terminal carbon, C-4<sup>111</sup>; for 29, hydrolysis proceeds via both the normal pathway (rate-limiting C-3 protonation) and protonation at the carbonyl group<sup>112</sup>.

The reaction of vinyl ethers with protic agents other than  $\rm H_2O^{1.14}$  (alcohols, mercaptans, acids etc.) follows the same mechanistic course as hydrolysis, with rate-limiting  $\rm H^+$ -transfer to the olefinic C-2<sup>1.13</sup>; true electrophilic addition is therefore

always in the Markownikoff direction. Within structurally related series of X-H compounds, reactivities towards alkoxyalkenes have been correlated with a variety of  $\sigma$ -constants (see for example Reference 115).

### B. Halogenation

The addition of Cl<sub>2</sub> and Br<sub>2</sub> to vinyl ethers has been studied extensively by Shostakovskii and coworkers<sup>1</sup> 16. The reaction is highly exothermic, often leading to substantial amounts of by-products; by HHal elimination, for instance, and subsequent addition of a second  $Hal_2$  molecule, trihalo ethers are formed (equation 11)<sup>117</sup>. If carried out at  $-20^{\circ}$ C in the dark, however, the reaction of

Cl<sub>2</sub>, Br<sub>2</sub> and ICl even with the more reactive aliphatic enol ethers can be held at the stage of the primary addition compounds (30)118. Direct iodination gives only polymers<sup>1</sup> 19. Fluorination of enol ethers has gained importance in the steroid field; with FClO3 in pyridine, fluorine can be introduced into steroids with excellent vields under mild conditions 120.

The stereochemistry of the reaction with electrophilic halogen is controlled by several factors. Addition of Cl<sub>2</sub> to the dihydropyran 31 in pentane gives stereoselectively the cis-dichloro derivative (80% 32a), while in CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> the stereochemistry is inverted (66% 32b)121; this solvent dependence has been confirmed repeatedly 122. (HCl addition to 33, on the other hand, is exclusively syn.)

Primarily, a 'syn' ion pair is supposed to be formed (34) which in nonpolar solvents rapidly collapses to the cis-dichloro product 121. The trans reaction can be triggered in three different ways: (1) dissociation of the Cl, (2) attack of a protic solvent molecule at C-1 from the backside or (3), for acyclic substrates, rotation of the RO<sup>+</sup>=C<sup>1</sup> moiety about the C<sup>1</sup>-C<sup>2</sup> bond  $(34 \rightarrow 35)^{1/21}$ ; this results in trans addition from the collapse of the 'anti' Cl · · · Cl ion pair (35).

cis-Dichloro product trans-Dichloro product

The percentage of anti addition increases in the order  $\text{Cl}_2 \leq \text{Br}_2 \leq \text{ICl}$  and likewise from p-methoxy- to p-chlorophenyl enol ethers  $^{118}$  (i.e. with decreasing availability of the ether oxygen lone pair); apparently, halonium stabilization competes more and more with the RO resonance interaction which is the decisive factor in chlorination  $^{121}$ . This argument has been confirmed by kinetic investigations of iodination and bromination in water: they demonstrate that much less charge is localized at C-1 in the transition state of electrophilic  $I_2$  attack than in protonation  $^{123}$  (see above); this must be due to iodine participation. For the reaction with  $Br_2$ , such halonium stabilization is much less effective  $^{124}$ . The bromination of acetone in methanol, by the way, proceeds almost exclusively via the enol ether present in the equilibrium,  $CH_3-C(OH)=CH_2 \rightleftarrows (CH_3)_2 CO \rightleftarrows (CH_3)_2 COR)_2 \rightleftarrows CH_3-C(OR)=CH_2 ^{125}$ .

With N-bromophthalimide in alcohol or carboxylic acids, cyclic and acyclic enol ethers are transformed into α-bromoacetals in excellent yield<sup>126</sup>; the reaction is definitely ionic and not radical. From the reaction in CCl<sub>4</sub>, the addition product of Br<sup>+</sup> and phthalimide can be isolated (65%)<sup>127</sup>; N-chloro-, -bromo- and -iodo-succinimide have also been employed successfully<sup>128</sup>. With t-butyl hypochlorite in ROH (equation 14), trans addition predominates (85%)<sup>129</sup>; in benzyl alcohol or

carboxylic acids, and likewise with hypobromite, the percentage of *anti* reaction is even higher. Chlorination of aliphatic enol ethers and dihydropyrans with iodosobenzenedichloride,  $C_6H_5ICl_2$ , is >95% trans<sup>130</sup>; it has been described as a radical chain reaction, with short chain-length.

Halogenation of intermediates with an enol ether partial structure has gained increasing importance in carbohydrate chemistry. Reaction of Cl<sub>2</sub> with D-glucal triacetate (36) in non-polar solvents gives exclusively *cis* and in polar medium predominantly *trans* addition<sup>131</sup>. 36 has also been bromofluorinated in good yield with AgF/Br<sub>2</sub> in CH<sub>3</sub>CN (equation 15)<sup>132</sup>; although the reaction is mainly *trans* (37, 38), 20% *cis* product (39) is still formed. This addition likewise works with AgF/I<sub>2</sub> or with N-bromo(iodo) succinimide and HF<sup>132</sup>.

$$\begin{array}{c} OAc \\ AcO \\ AcO \\ \end{array} + AgF + Br_2 \xrightarrow{-AgBr} \begin{array}{c} OAc \\ AcO \\ \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} OAc \\ Br \\ \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} OAc \\ AcO \\ \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c} OAc \\ AcO \\ \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} OAc \\ AcO \\ \end{array} + \begin{array}{$$

If the halogenation of the enol ethers is not used solely for the specific introduction of an  $\alpha$ -halogen into the parent carbonyl compound, the halo ethers are usually transformed further by HHal elimination and/or nucleophilic substitution. Among these follow-up reactions, a specific synthesis for mixed ketene acetals should be mentioned<sup>133</sup>: bromination of EtO—CH=CH<sub>2</sub> with Br<sub>2</sub> (in Et<sub>2</sub>O at  $-30^{\circ}$ C), followed by substitution of the  $\alpha$ -Br with RO , and then by dehydrohalogenation, yields the mixed ketene acetal.

(15)

# C. Reactions with Electrophilic O, S, N and P

Enol ethers are fairly stable against  $O_2$  and react only with stronger oxidants  $(O_3$ , peracids etc.). The epoxides formed from peracids and enol ethers are usually hydrolysed immediately in the acidic reaction medium<sup>134</sup>. If the epoxidation is carried out in alcohol (equation 16),  $\alpha$ -hydroxyacetals can be isolated in excellent

$$\begin{array}{c}
 & \xrightarrow{\text{m-cic}_6\text{H}_4\text{coooH}} \\
 & \xrightarrow{\text{CH}_3\text{OH}}
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
 & \xrightarrow{\text{H}_3\text{OH}} \\
 & \xrightarrow{\text{OCH}_3}
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
 & \xrightarrow{\text{OH}} \\
 & \xrightarrow{\text{$$

yield, with the addition of ROH preferentially  $trans^{135}$ . The procedure works equally well with 1-methoxycyclohexene, affording 1,1-dimethoxy-2-hydroxycyclohexane, and allows the facile synthesis of mixed  $\alpha$ -hydroxyacetals if the enol ether bears an OR function different from that of the epoxidation medium  $^{135}$ . With enol esters  $^{136}$  and with some special enol ethers (equation  $17)^{137}$ , the epoxides can be isolated.

$$\begin{array}{c} C_{2}H_{5}O \\ C_{6}H_{5} \end{array} C = C \begin{array}{c} CH_{3} \\ CH_{3} \end{array} + C_{6}H_{5}COOOH \xrightarrow{R_{2}O,0^{\circ}C} C_{6}H_{5} - C - C(CH_{3})_{2} \end{array}$$
(17)

With ground-state (<sup>3</sup>P) oxygen atoms (generated by Hg-sensitized photodecomposition of nitrous oxide), methyl vinyl ether is transformed into the oxirane 40 with 45% yield <sup>138</sup> (total yield of oxygenation products 86%, equation 18). 40

is stable in CDCl<sub>3</sub> solution at 25°C for several hours, but attempts at isolation or purification failed. With the exception of 2,3-dihydrofuran, 2-alkoxyoxiranes could be obtained from various enol ethers in 40% yield<sup>138</sup> (though not yet on a larger preparative scale).

The ozonization of enol ethers (equation 19) is of analytical value since it allows the definite cleavage of an  $\alpha$ -C-C bond in the parent carbonyl compound<sup>139</sup>; from enol ethers of cyclic ketones,  $\omega$ -formylcarboxylic acids thus become readily available<sup>140</sup>.

$$R^{2}CH = CR^{1} - OR^{3} \xrightarrow{2. H_{2}/Pd} R^{1}COOR^{3} + R^{2}CHO$$
 (19

Anodic oxidation of 1-alkenyl alkyl ethers  $^{141,142}$  in methanol (equation 20) yields 50% 1,4-dialkoxy-1,4-dimethoxybutanes (41) $^{142}$  (acetals of 1,4-dicarbonyl compounds); analogous  $\beta_i\beta'$ -dimerization of 1-alkoxycycloalkenes affords, after hydrolysis, 2,2'-bis(cycloalkanones) with 30-50% current yield  $^{142}$ .

Two O-functions (e.g. OCOCH<sub>3</sub>) are usually incorporated into enol ethers upon

oxidation with Pb(IV)<sup>143</sup> or Tl(III) acetate<sup>144</sup>, with benzoyl peroxide<sup>145</sup>, and with HO• radicals<sup>146</sup>. Reaction of Co(III) derivatives (cobalamines, cobaloximes) with vinyl ethers gives, very probably via the  $\pi$ -bonded complexes 42, the corresponding  $\sigma$ -bonded  $\alpha$ -Co acetals (equation 21)<sup>147</sup>.

Thiols RSH add to enol ethers at lower temperatures (e.g.  $-20^{\circ}$ C in SO<sub>2</sub>) to yield the respective mixed O,S-acetals<sup>148</sup>; reaction at elevated temperature with either azoisobutyronitrile<sup>149,150</sup> or UV irradiation<sup>151</sup>, on the other hand, gives the anti-Markownikoff adducts (1-alkoxy-2-alkylthio-) in high yield. With sulphenyl chlorides, both addition and substitution products are formed<sup>152-154</sup> (equation 22), depending on the reaction conditions and the nature of the substituents. The addition is exclusively *trans*, with the RS moiety always at C-2, owing probably to the intermediacy of a thiirenium structure<sup>154</sup>.

$$R^{1}O-CH=CH-R^{2}+R^{3}SCI \longrightarrow R^{1}O-CH-CH-R^{2}$$

$$R^{1}O-CH=CH-R^{2}+R^{3}SCI \longrightarrow R^{1}O-CH-CH-R^{2}$$

$$R^{1}O-CH=CH-R^{2}+R^{3}SCI \longrightarrow R^{1}O-CH=CR^{2}-SR^{3}$$

$$R^{3}O-CH=CH-R^{2}$$

$$R^{4}O-CH=CH-R^{2}$$

$$R^{4}O-CH=CR^{2}-SR^{3}$$

$$R^{4}O-CH=CR^{2}-SR^{3}$$

$$R^{4}O-CH=CR^{2}-SR^{3}$$

$$R^{4}O-CH=CR^{2}-SR^{3}$$

$$R^{4}O-CH=CR^{2}-SR^{3}$$

$$R^{4}O-CH=CR^{2}-SR^{3}$$

$$R^{4}O-CH=CR^{2}-SR^{3}$$

$$R^{4}O-CH=CR^{2}-SR^{3}$$

The 1:2 adducts of  $SCl_2$  with vinyl ethers (43) are stable in solution but cannot be isolated <sup>155</sup>; hydrolytic work-up yields both the expected dialdehydes 44 and the oxathianes 45 in comparable amounts (equation 23). The primary addition products of enol ethers with dichlorodisulphane,  $S_2Cl_2$ , are even less stable; the dithianes can be isolated, though, after nucleophilic Cl/OR exchange <sup>156</sup> or alkaline hydrolysis <sup>157</sup>.

17 SIS-3 .   
2 R<sup>1</sup>CH=CH-OR<sup>2</sup> + SCI<sub>2</sub> 
$$\xrightarrow{R_2O}$$
 S(CHR<sup>1</sup>-CH(OR<sup>2</sup>)CI)<sub>2</sub>  $\xrightarrow{CaCO_3}$  (43)  
R<sup>1</sup> = H, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>  $\xrightarrow{R_1}$  S(CHR<sup>1</sup>CHO)<sub>2</sub> +  $\xrightarrow{R_2O}$  OR<sup>2</sup> (44)

Thionyl chloride, too, reacts with two molecules of ethenyl ethers (equation  $24)^{158}$ . The bis( $\beta$ -alkoxy- $\beta$ -chloroethyl)sulphoxides 46 can be transformed to the dienamines 47; tertiary amines give double HCl elimination, partially accompanied by rearrangement<sup>158</sup>. Only one-sided 1:1-addition is observed with the higher 1-alkenyl ethers. 1-Alkoxycyclohexenes react with SO<sub>2</sub> (equation 25), reversibly forming a 1,3-dipole (48) not stabilized by conjugation<sup>159</sup>; 48 can also be reached directly from the acetal in SO<sub>2</sub>. [2+3]Cycloaddition of 48 to another cyclohexenyl ether molecule, followed by ROH elimination, yields the tricyclic  $49^{159}$ .  $\beta$ -Sulphonylation of vinyl ethers is also possible with the pyridine—SO<sub>3</sub> adduct<sup>160</sup>.

Nitrosyl halides smoothly add to enol ethers with the expected regiochemistry  $(ON^{\delta^*}-Cl^{\delta^-})$ , but the (probably dimeric)  $\alpha$ -halo- $\beta$ -nitroso ethers so formed (e.g.

$$2 R^{1}O - CH = CH_{2} + SOCI_{2} \longrightarrow R^{1}O + CH_{2} - S - CH_{2} - CH_{2}$$

50) are very labile<sup>161</sup>. Alcoholysis in basic medium yields the corresponding nitroso acetals which are generated directly from enol ethers and alkyl nitrites<sup>161</sup>. Nitrosation in the presence of alcohol, or work-up without a HCl scavenger, affords oximes<sup>162</sup>; thus, cyclohexenoneoximes (51) are obtained from 1-alkoxycyclohexenes (equation 26)<sup>162</sup>. If the nitrosation leads to tertiary nitrosyl compounds

(52) where tautomerization to the oxime is impossible, the original enol ether C=C bond is broken upon alcoholysis (equation  $27)^{163}$ . Under proper reaction conditions, 'nitrosolytic' C—C cleavage can also be achieved for less substituted enol ethers (see equation  $26)^{162}$ . This reaction has been put to elegant use in makrolide synthesis  $^{164}$ . Nitrosation of 53 in the presence of stoichiometric quantities of ROH and  $\rm H_2O$  (equation 28) results in cleavage of the central C=C bond, yielding the dioximes 54 and, upon hydrolysis, the ketolactones 55.

$$(CH_3)_2C = CH - OCH_3 + NOCI \xrightarrow{R_2O} \left[ (CH_3)_2C - CH - OCH_3 \right] \xrightarrow{CH_3OH} (52)$$

$$(CH_3)_2C=NOH + HC(OCH_3)_3$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n} \xrightarrow{C-O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n} \stackrel{\square}{||} + C_{4}H_{9}ONO \xrightarrow{1. \text{ EtoH, } H_{2}O} (CH_{2})_{n}$$

Diazonium salts couple readily with  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -substituted vinyl ethers in the  $\beta$ -position (equation 29), but only the hydrolysed glyoxalhydrazones 56 can be

$$R^{1} = R^{2} + ArN_{2}^{+} + CI^{-} \xrightarrow{H_{2}O} Ar - NH - N = C - CO - R^{1}$$

$$R^{1} = H, \text{ alkyl}$$
(29)

isolated  $^{165,166}$ . The analogous reaction of  $\alpha$ -ethoxystyrene with azo esters gives – apart from Diels-Alder cycloaddition – the  $\beta$ -hydrazino-substituted styrene  $^{167}$  (probably via a dipolar intermediate).

In the presence of, for example, azoisobutyronitrile, H— $PO(OR)_2$  and other P(III) derivatives are smoothly added to vinyl ethers (of course with anti-Markownikoff orientation)<sup>168</sup>; phosphine itself gives mono, bis- and tris-( $\beta$ -alkoxy-alkyl)phosphines<sup>169</sup>. With  $PCl_5$  and tetrahalophosphoranes,  $\beta$ -substitution products are formed via an ionic mechanism<sup>170</sup>.

### D. Reactions with Carbon Electrophiles

While  $\beta$ -alkylation of enamines is a facile process with a variety of alkylating agents RX<sup>5,7,1,71</sup>, the nucleophilicity of the C-2 in enol ethers is not sufficient for uncatalysed reactions<sup>1,72</sup>. Activation of the alkylating agents with Friedel—Crafts catalysts as a rule is self-prohibitive with the polymerization-prone enol ethers. Vol'pin and collaborators<sup>1,73</sup> report the addition of tropylium bromide to alkenyl ethers which leads to cycloheptatrienyl acetaldehydes (equation 30); the reaction conditions have to be carefully adjusted since usually the action of tropylium salts results in polymerization of vinyl ethers<sup>1,74</sup>.

(30)

Alkoxonium ions,  $C^+OR \leftrightarrow C=^+OR$ , represent the necessary compromise between sufficient activation of the electrophilic carbon centre and suppression of enol ether polymerization, and the polar C-C linkage of aldehydes or ketones and

their derivatives with enol ethers has found widespread application  $^{1.75},^{1.76}$ . The BF3-catalysed reaction of enol ethers with acetals  $^{1.77}$ , for instance, constitutes a valuable alternative to the classic aldol condensation, the main preparative advantage lying in the unequivocal course of the reaction  $^{1.78}$  since enol ether and acetal can each act only as electrophilic and nucleophilic (methylene and carbonyl) component, respectively  $^{1.79}$ . Depending on the nature of the reactants and reaction conditions, either  $\beta$ -alkoxyacetals or  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes are formed (equation 31); at the acetal stage, addition of a second vinyl ether molecule is possible.

$$R^{1}-CH(OR^{2})_{2} + CH_{2}=CH-OR^{2} \xrightarrow{BF_{3}} R^{1}-CH-CH_{2}-CH(OR^{2})_{2} \xrightarrow{H_{2}O} R^{1}-CH=CH-CHO$$

$$\downarrow + CH_{2}=CH-OR^{2}$$

$$QR^{2} \qquad QR^{2}$$

$$R^{1}-CH-CH_{2}-CH-CH_{2}-CH(OR^{2})_{2}$$

$$(31)$$

Hoaglin and Hirsh have proposed a carbenium ion mechanism (equation 32) for the overall reaction  $^{1.78}$ , analogous to that for the acid-catalysed aldol reaction. The first step in this sequence is the dissociation of the primary  $>0 \rightarrow BF_3$  complexation product to the alkoxonium species 58 (probably in the form of an ion pair). Electrophilic attack of 58 upon a vinyl ether molecule leads to a new alkoxonium ion (59) which then either adds an alkoxy moiety, forming the  $\beta$ -alkoxyacetal 60, or another  $CH_2 = CH - OR^2$  to the 1:2-adducts 57. The partitioning between these two pathways is governed, of course, through the relative electrophilicity of 58 and 59. Yet even with the least reactive saturated aliphatic acetals, the reaction can be held at the 1:1-addition stage (60) with at least 80% yield if a large (5:1 or

$$\begin{array}{c} R^{1} \\ CH_{3} - C(OR^{2})_{2} + Et_{2}O \cdot BF_{3} & \xrightarrow{-Et_{2}O} & CH_{3} - C = ^{+}OR^{2} R^{2}OBF_{3}^{-} & \xrightarrow{+CH_{2} = CHOR^{2}} \\ (58) & (58) & \\ CH_{3} - C - CH_{2} - CH = ^{+}OR^{2} R^{2}OBF_{3}^{-} & \xrightarrow{-BF_{3}} & (57) \\ R^{1} & (59) & \\ & \downarrow \\ -BF_{3} & \\ CH_{3} - C - CH_{2} - CH_{2} - CH(OR^{2})_{2} \\ & R^{1} & \\ & (60) & \\ \end{array}$$

more) excess of acetal is used  $^{178}$ . From ketals ( $R^1$  = alkyl), on the other hand, practically no 1:1-product is obtained since in this case 59 is so much more reactive than 58.

Mainly 1:1-products are formed even from the equimolar reaction of aromatic aldehyde acetals  $^{180}$ ; with  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated acetals, which show the highest reactivity towards enol ethers, the aspect is still more propitious. Because of its well-defined (1:1) stoichiometry and definite regiochemistry, the condensation of unsaturated aldehyde acetals with vinyl ethers could thus be successfully employed in the synthesis of polyene aldehydes  $^{181}$  (with  $ZnCl_2$  catalysis) and of carotinoids  $^{182}$ . If 1-alkoxy-1,3-dienes are used as the enol ether component, the electrophilic alkoxonium centre of the acetal adds exclusively at C-4 $^{183}$ . Alkoxydienes and 1-substituted enol ethers (ketone derivatives) which have a much higher polymerization tendency than the enol ethers of saturated aldehydes  $^{180}$ , can be coupled only with the more reactive (aromatic and unsaturated) acetals since the Lewis-acid catalysts, used in the acetal condensation, at the same time promote polymerization.

Dioxolanes and other cyclic acetals have also been employed in enol ether condensations  $^{1\,8\,4}$ ; with the much less reactive thioacetals, the reaction is limited to phenyl vinyl and divinyl ethers  $^{1\,8\,5}$  which do not polymerize so easily. The enhanced electrophilicity of the carbenium ions generated from  $\alpha$ -halo ethers  $^{1\,8\,6}$  and Schiff bases in  $HOAc^{1\,8\,7}$ , on the other hand, makes for especially smooth addition to enol ethers. Mechanistically, the dimerization of vinyl ethers with BF $_3$  in the presence of Hg(II) salts (equation 33)  $^{1\,8\,8}$  must also be classified among the condensation reactions with activated acetals.

Hoaglin and Hirsh also report the BF<sub>3</sub>-catalysed *direct* condensation of aliphatic aldehydes with enol ethers<sup>189</sup> leading, via 1,3-dioxanes, to  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes (equation 34). Their findings have been confirmed by a Japanese group<sup>190</sup>;

$$R^{1}CH = CHOEt + 2 R^{2}CHO \xrightarrow{Et_{2}O \cdot BF_{3}} R^{2} \xrightarrow{H^{+}/H_{2}O} R^{2}CH = CCHO$$
(34)

if the catalyst is neutralized before hydrolysis, the dioxanes 62 can be isolated and cleaved independently. These authors  $^{190}$  have also extended the vinyl ether condensation to acetone and to methyl ethyl ketone. The rather poor yields are due to the lesser carbonyl activity of the ketones and the concomitant increase in sidereactions; among these, trans-enoletherification between vinyl ether and ketone is most important  $^{191}$  (thus, the regiospecificity of the reaction is lost). But even if ketones are subjected to BF<sub>3</sub>-catalysed condensation with their own enol ethers (to avoid the product mixture due to trans-enoletherification), the yields of definite 1:1-products are unsatisfactory  $(20-50\%)^{192}$ .

Excellent yields are reported for cross aldol condensation via enol ethers with titanium catalysts (equation 35)<sup>193</sup>; essential for the success of the reaction is that both components are present in equimolar quantities, and that TiCl<sub>4</sub> and Ti(OR)<sub>4</sub> are applied together.

$$R^{1}CHO + R^{2}CH = CR^{3}OR^{4} \xrightarrow{1. \text{ TiCl}_{4}/\text{Ti}[OCH(CH_{3})_{2}]_{4}} CH_{2}Cl_{2}, -78\%C$$

$$= \frac{1. \text{ TiCl}_{4}/\text{Ti}[OCH(CH_{3})_{2}]_{4}}{CH_{2}Cl_{2}, -78\%C}$$

$$= \frac{R^{3}}{OR^{4}}$$

$$= \frac{R^{3}}{OR^{4}}$$

$$= \frac{R^{3}}{OR^{4}}$$

$$= \frac{R^{2}O}{OR^{4}}$$

$$= \frac{R^{2}O}{CR^{3}}$$

$$= \frac{R^{2}O}{R^{1}CH = C - CR^{3}}$$

$$= \frac{R^{2}O}{R^{1}CH = C - CR^{3}}$$

The formylation of enol ethers with orthoformates<sup>176,194</sup> (equation 36) follows the same mechanistic course as the acetal condensations; the malonaldehyde derivatives thus formed constitute valuable building blocks for heterocyclic syntheses<sup>195</sup>. Among the Vilsmeier—Haack reagents, 63 (derived from DMF and phosgene) has the least Lewis-acid properties, and so has been employed most successfully for the formylation of vinyl ethers<sup>196,197</sup> (equation 37).

$$HC(OR^{1})_{3} + R^{2}R^{3}C = CHOR^{1} \xrightarrow{H^{+}} (R^{1}O)_{2}CH - C - CH(OR^{1})_{2}$$
 (36)

$$R^{1}CH = CHOR^{2} + [H - C = {}^{+}N(CH_{3})_{2}]CI^{-} \longrightarrow [(CH_{3})_{2}NCH - CH - CH = {}^{+}OR^{2}]CI^{-}$$

$$(63)$$

$$\downarrow H_{2O/OH}^{-}$$
(37)

 $(CH_3)_2NCH = CR^1CHO$ 

The decreasing reactivity of the higher ortho esters bars enol ether acylation beyond the orthoacetate stage, and has not been used much even there <sup>198</sup>. Tetramethoxymethane (methyl orthocarbonate), on the other hand, can be added smoothly to vinyl ethers under SnCl<sub>4</sub> catalysis <sup>199</sup>.

The acylation of vinyl ethers requires strong activation of the acylating agents. Employment of Friedel—Crafts catalysts is naturally limited to enol ethers with negligible polymerization tendency, a prerequisite met fully by steroid enol ethers (equation 38)<sup>200</sup>. Electronegative substituents likewise raise the carbonyl activity

of the acyl component; with trifluoro(chloro)acetic anhydride, or the mixed trihaloacetic acetic anhydrides, vinyl ethers are  $\beta$ -trihaloacyl-substituted in quanti-

tative yield<sup>201</sup>. Effenberger and Maier have demonstrated strikingly how the course of the reaction depends on the electrophilic potential of the acyl function<sup>202</sup>: while acetyl chloride does not react at all with ethyl vinyl ether, and chloroacetyl chloride causes polymerization, dichloroacetyl chloride gives the addition, trichloroacetyl chloride the substitution product (equation 39).

Oxalyl chloride, with similarly enhanced electrophilicity, readily adds two moles of enol ether at room temperature  $^{2\,0\,3}$ ; the resulting double  $\alpha$ -halo ethers can be dehydrohalogenated facilely with tertiary amines. In the case of 3,4-dihydro-2*H*-pyran, the addition of (COCl)<sub>2</sub> is exclusively  $cis^{2\,0\,4}$ . Substitution of vinyl ethers with phosgene at 0°C yields  $\beta$ -alkoxyacryl chlorides (equation 40) $^{2\,0\,5}$ 

$$ROCH = CH_2 + COCI_2 \xrightarrow{-HCI} ROCH = CHCOCI$$
 (40)

which represent valuable reagents in heterocyclic syntheses  $^{206}$ ;  $\beta\text{-CO-NCO}$  substitution is found in the reaction of vinyl ethers with isocyanatocarbonyl chloride  $^{207}$ .  $\beta\text{-Carboxamidation}$  of enol ethers with isocyanates  $^{208}$ , though likewise a substitution reaction, proceeds via cycloaddition, and will be dealt with in Section V.B.

In the presence of radical initiators or with UV irradiation, tetrahalomethanes can be added to the enol ether double bond (equation  $41)^{209}$ ; if mixed tetrahalomethanes are used, the halogen which is easiest cleaved off radically (Br\*) is found in the  $\alpha$ -position of the halo ether  $64^{210}$ . These primary adducts (64) are thermally

$$R^{1}Hal$$
 $R^{1}CH = CHOR^{2} + CHal_{4} \xrightarrow{rad.} Hal_{3}CCHCHOR^{2} \xrightarrow{-HHal} Hal_{2}C = C - CHOR^{2}$  (41)

extremely labile, and give off HHal on distillation<sup>209</sup>. From the reaction of glycol divinyl ethers with CCl<sub>4</sub> and azoisobutyronitrile, up to 50% bis(trichloroallyl) ethers, (-CH<sub>2</sub>OCHClCH=CCl<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, could be isolated<sup>211</sup>. The reaction has been utilized for the introduction of a CH<sub>3</sub> group into the 6-position of steroids<sup>212</sup> (equation 42). Tetranitromethane has likewise been added radically to enol ethers, forming isoxazolidines<sup>212a</sup>.

$$+ CHal_4 \longrightarrow OH^-$$

$$CHal_3 \longrightarrow CHal_3$$

$$CHal_2 \longrightarrow CHal_3$$

#### V. CYCLOADDITIONS

Between enamines and nonhetero-substituted alkenes, enol ethers hold a midway position in overall reactivity as electron-rich olefins, as well as in the polarization of the C=C  $\pi$ -bond. In thermal [2+2] cycloadditions (for definitions, see Reference 213), that asymmetry in the  $\pi$ -electron system is of paramount importance since the principle of orbital symmetry conservation<sup>214</sup> forbids a concerted course, with parallel approach of the two  $\pi$ -systems, for this reaction<sup>214,215</sup>. (The orthogonal ( $\pi^2_s + \pi^2_a$ ) mode<sup>216,217</sup>, which allows synchronous bond closure, is definitely operative only with ketenes<sup>217</sup>, and perhaps with heterocumulenes.) Consequently, [2+2] cycloadditions with alkenes proceed via (singlet) biradicalic intermediates<sup>218</sup> while the highly polarized  $\pi$ -system of enamines tends towards a polar, two-step mechanism<sup>219,220</sup>, with a concomitant shift in the product spectrum from addition to substitution derivatives. For electrophilic additions to enol ethers (e.g. acylation), a similar predominance of substitution over addition with increasing reactivity, i.e. higher polarization of the attacking electrophile, has been noted above.

The moderate activation of alkoxy-substituted alkenes designates them as mechanistic borderline cases. Also, the free choice of the OR moiety, with definite gradation in electron release, and the possibility of selective synthesis of geometric isomers (or, alternatively, the ease of their separation) allows the construction of substrates specifically adapted to individual mechanistic problems. Enol ethers have thus become favourite subjects for studying the mechanism of [2+2] cycloaddition; in particular, the query 'concerted or not concerted' has instigated some highly sophisticated work.

# A. [2+2] Cycloadditions with Tetracyanoethylene

The cycloaddition reaction of enol ethers with tetracyanoethylene (TCNE) can now be considered as definitely cleared up in almost every mechanistic detail<sup>221,222</sup>. Even though reaction mechanisms are more or less based on circumstantial evidence, 'the network of mechanistic criteria and experimental findings'<sup>221</sup> which Huisgen and his coworkers have accumulated in this case, must be regarded as extremely tight, and their ratiocination as very compelling indeed: The cycloaddition is not stereospecific with respect to the electron-rich double bond, and proceeds via a zwitterionic intermediate (66 in Scheme 3).

Vinyl ethers, and even the phenylogous p-alkoxystyrenes, are sufficiently electron-rich to form cyclobutanes with TCNE at room temperature<sup>223</sup> (TCNE is characterized by a highly electron-deficient C=C bond with low-lying MOs). The reaction of either E- or Z-butenyl ethyl ether with TCNE, for instance, is completed within a few seconds and yields, quantitatively, two cyclobutane derivatives (Scheme 3): in the major product, the configuration of the alkenyl ether is retained, in the minor one, inverted (1 H-NMR evidence). This stereochemical leakage increases with solvent polarity (Table 6) since rotation about the C-1/C-2 bond in the zwitterionic intermediate 66 becomes more and more favoured relative to ring-closure by better solvation and reduced Coulomb attraction. But even in acetonitrile, ring-closure is still five times faster than this rotation for both cis- and trans-66<sup>224</sup>. In contrast, rotation is much faster than cyclobutane formation for the biradical from tetrafluoroethene and (Z)-2-butene<sup>225</sup>; the [2+2] cycloaddition of benzyne to (E)- and (Z)-1-propenyl ethyl ether, supposedly proceeding via a biradical, likewise shows substantial nonstereospecific portions<sup>226</sup>. The addition of fumaro- and maleo-nitrile to tetramethoxyethene, on the other hand, though very probably still proceeding via zwitterionic intermediates, gives sterically

SCHEME 3.

pure E- and Z-dicyanocyclobutanes, respectively <sup>227</sup>. Thus, TCNE/enol ether cycloadditions appear to rank at the lower end of the stereoselectivity scale among [2+2] cycloadditions via zwitterions. The nevertheless fairly high stereochemical fidelity (Table 6), compared with the biradicals, can easily be rationalized in terms of Coulomb attraction of the charge centres (see below); however, 'throughbond coupling' seems to contribute significantly to the height of the rotational barrier around the C-1/C-2 bond <sup>221,228</sup>.

If TCNE is reacted in CH<sub>3</sub>CN with 1.1 equivalents of (Z)-1-butenyl ethyl ether of  $\geq 99.5\%$  configurational purity, the 0.1 equivalents of enol ether recovered turn out to be 18%  $Z \rightarrow E$ -isomerized<sup>224</sup>. For this, the simplest mechanism is formation of Z-66, rotation to E-66, and dissociation into the starting materials (see Scheme 3). The zwitterion thus enters into three competitive processes: ring-closure, rotation about the former enol ether double bond, and redissociation<sup>221</sup>. But the mechanistic picture is still more complex. If a CHCl<sub>3</sub> solution of the

TABLE 6. % Cyclobutane (67) with inverted configuration (see text), starting from (Z)-and (E)-1-butenyl ethyl ether

Solvent	(Z)	(E)
Benzene	2	2
CH <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	7	3
Ethyl acetate	10	5
Acetonitrile	18	16

TCNE/ $\alpha$ -methoxystyrene cycloadduct is heated to 50°C, the red-violet colouring of the CT complex between TCNE and enol ether develops reversibly. The TCNE present in the equilibrium, although not measurable directly, can be intercepted with the more reactive ethyl vinyl ether, and so be transferred quantitatively from the 1-methoxy-1-phenyl- to the 1-ethoxy-2,2,3,3-tetracyanocyclobutane. (In a similar situation, we have found  $\geqslant 30\%$  cycloreversion for ketene acetal/isocyanate cycloadducts at 65°C; in this case, both constituents are easily identified by  $^1$  H-NMR $^2$  ). In view of these results, it is not surprising that the stereoisomeric cyclobutanes (67), which are stable in nonpolar solvents, slowly isomerize in CH<sub>3</sub>CN solution $^2$ 

The zwitterion thus turns out to be the pivot around which the whole cycloaddition scene revolves<sup>221</sup>, yet so far its intermediacy has been *inferred* from kinetic and mechanistic evidence only. If the cycloadduct from TCNE and ethyl vinyl ether (69) is incubated with  $CH_3C\equiv N$ ,  $(CH_3)_2C\equiv O$ , or  $C_6H_5CH=NCH_3$ , though, the 1,4-dipole of the zwitterion 68 is *intercepted*, and 69 converted quantitatively into six-membered ring-products (equation 43)<sup>230</sup>. Since addition of these dipolarophiles to 68 is rather slow, only 4-6% of 70 can be isolated directly from the cycloaddition in acetonitrile or acetone.

$$CH_{2}=CH-OEt + TCNE \Longrightarrow H_{2}C CH=\overset{-}{OEt} CN)_{2}C C^{-}(CN)_{2}C C^{-}(CN)_{2$$

Interception with ROH at  $0^{\circ}$ C is much more effective; 60-90%, depending on R, of the acetals 71 are formed under kinetic control<sup>231</sup> (alcoholysis of the cyclobutanes, also via the zwitterion, is much slower). The addition of alcohol to the zwitterion is a highly stereoselective process as the extreme partitioning between the two diastereomeric acetals (71a/b) for the reactions in Scheme 4 manifests

In the gauche or cis conformation of the zwitterion, tacitly assumed in Scheme 3, the  $(CN)_2C$  | group offers 'built-in solvation'  $^{232}$  from the inner side to the carboxonium pole; in fact, 66 represents an intramolecular ion pair with substantial charge transfer. Nucleophilic attack of ROH should thus be from the outside. This could be verified by intercepting the 1,4-dipole from (Z)-1-propenyl methyl ether and TCNE with (S)-2-butanol. One of the two diastereomeric acetals, formed in comparable amounts, was isolated by crystallization from (S)-2-butanol, and demonstrated by X-ray analysis to have RRS-structure  $(72)^{233}$ , that is, indeed the result of outside attack of ROH.

(72)

The rate of TCNE/enol ether cycloaddition strongly depends on the polarity of the reaction medium  $^{230}$ ; the immense acceleration,  $\sim 10^4$  from cyclohexane to acetonitrile, is unique among cycloadditions. A plot of  $\log k$  vs.  $E_{\rm T}$  for the reaction of four different enol ethers in ten solvents displays very good linearity over practically the whole polarity range  $^{234}$ ,  $^{235}$ . Since TCNE cycloadditions, for example equation (44), are accompanied by a considerable increase in substrate

$$Me_2C = CHOEt + TCNE$$

$$Me_2 \longrightarrow OEt$$

$$(CN)_2 \longrightarrow (CN)_2$$

$$\mu(D) \quad 1.28 \longrightarrow 0.0$$

$$6.05$$

polarity, these rate enhancements do not represent *prima facie* evidence of (di)polar intermediates. From the experimental solvent dependency, dipole moments of 10-14 D were calculated for the transition state; these values, representing about 2/3 of the fully developed charge in the zwitterion, are definitely larger than expected for a concerted pathway<sup>221</sup>. The large negative value for the volume of activation  $\Delta V_{\rm exp}^{\neq}$  (-36 ml/mol, constant for a series of enol ethers)<sup>235</sup> and the solvent dependence of  $\Delta V^{\neq}$  236 can be explained only in terms of a two-step process via zwitterionic intermediates. The CT complex between TCNE and the enol ethers is a dead-end (side) equilibrium<sup>235</sup>; it is *not* traversed in the course of the cycloaddition as usually formulated<sup>237</sup>.

Acrylo- and fumaro-nitrile do not react with enol ethers, owing to insufficient stabilization of the zwitterion by only one CN group. Between 1,1-di-, tri- and tetra-cyanoethene, on the other hand, no great difference in cycloaddition reactivity is found<sup>238</sup> (Table 7); in fact, TCNE reacts slowest. In Diels-Alder cycloadditions, these cyanoethenes exhibit a gradation of  $10^7-10^9$  in relative reactivity<sup>239</sup> (Table 7); the comparison once again demonstrates the fundamental disparity between these established concerted processes and the [2+2] cycloaddition of TCNE.

As expected for the zwitterionic mechanism, the TCNE cycloaddition rate is enhanced tremendously by a second  $\alpha$ -substituent in the vinyl ether (R, Ar, OR);

TABLE 7. Relative rates for [2 + 2] cycloadditions of polycyanoethenes<sup>2 3 8 , 2 3 9</sup>

	[2+2] (benzene, 25°C)	Diels-Alder (dioxane, 20°C)		
	Isobutenyl methyl ether	Cyclopentadiene	Dimethyl- anthracene	
Acrylonitrile	0 '	0.52	0.45	
Fumaronitrile	0	$4.1 \times 10^{1}$	$7.0 \times 10^{1}$	
1, 1-Dicyanoethene	16.0	$2.3 \times 10^4$	$6.4 \times 10^4$	
Tricyanoethene	1.2	$2.4 \times 10^{5}$	$3.0 \times 10^6$	
Tetracyanoethene	$1.0^{a}$	$2.2 \times 10^{7}$	$6.5 \times 10^{9}$	

 $<sup>^{</sup>a}k_{2} = 3.97 \times 10^{-5} \,\mathrm{M^{-1}\ s^{-1}}$ ; this value has to be divided by a statistical factor of 2 for the relative rate.

TABLE 8. Experimental rate constants  $k_2$  [10  $^{-3}$  M  $^{-1}$  s  $^{-1}$ ] for TCNE cycloaddition to enol ethers (in ethyl acetate, 25°C) $^2$   $^4$   $^0$ 

R	CH <sub>2</sub> =CHOR	$(Z)$ - $C_2H_5CH$ =CHOR	(E)-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH=CHOR	
C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	0.0043	-		
C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CH <sub>3</sub>	_	5.5	4.2	
$C_2H_5$	18	15	17	
n-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub>	20	_		
CH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	_	28	57	
c-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub>	112	_	_	
$C(CH_3)_3$	255	80	140	

 $\alpha$ -methoxystyrene, for instance, reacts  $10^5$  times faster than  $\beta$ -methoxystyrene<sup>240</sup>. In contrast, the acceleration by  $\beta$ -substituents is moderate,  $\sim$ 50-fold for CH<sub>3</sub>, but rapidly dropping again with increasing bulkiness (Table 8)<sup>240</sup>. Between (Z)- and (E)-1-alkenyl ethers, there is but little difference in TCNE cycloaddition reactivity (Table 8) – in striking contrast to ketene cycloadditions<sup>216,241</sup> (see below). The higher relative reactivity of the (Z)-1-butenyl methyl and ethyl ethers is due to the additional ground-state stabilization of the corresponding E-compounds by non-bonded attraction in the s-cis conformation.

These mechanistic findings for the TCNE addition are also pertinent for the reaction of enol ethers with other highly electron-deficient cyano- or (alkoxycarbonyl)-ethenes ^2 ^4 ^2. Furthermore, since the zwitterion is structurally analogous to the species produced in the initial step of the cationic enol ether polymerization, relative reactivities towards TCNE can be directly correlated with relative polymerization rates for vinyl ethers with various alkoxy moieties and different  $\alpha$ - and/or  $\beta$ -substituents (e.g (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub> C-O > (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> CH-O > C<sub>2</sub> H<sub>5</sub>-O  $\sim$  n- or i-alkyl) ^2 ^4 ^3, ^2 ^4 ^4.

# B. Other $[\pi 2 + \pi 2]$ Cycloadditions

The addition of diphenylketene to enol ethers (discovered as early as in  $1920^{245}$ ) leads exclusively to 3-alkoxycyclobutanones (75). By now, the concerted nature of this cycloaddition, following the  $[\pi 2_a + \pi 2_s]$  mechanism of Woodward and Hoffman (equations 45 and 46)<sup>215</sup>, can be considered as safely established.

(E)-(75)

lished  $^{216,217,246}$ . The decisive factor in favour of the orthogonal approach is the additional stabilization, provided through the interaction of the *unoccupied C=O* orbital in the ketene and the HOMO of the ketenophile  $^{217}$ . This interaction is also responsible for the regiochemistry of the cycloaddition, i.e. for the addition of the ketene C=C bond to the enol ether  $^{217}$ ; bis(trifluoromethyl)ketene adds to enol ethers with the  $C=O^{247}$ , bis(trifluoromethyl)ketene imines with the C=N double bond  $^{248}$ .

(74)

The PMO treatment<sup>217</sup> predicts that successive replacement of the  $\beta$ -hydrogens in ethyl vinyl ether should accelerate the ketene addition (by raising the enol ether HOMO energy). (Z)-1-Propenyl ethyl ether indeed reacts slightly faster (Table 9), addition to the E-isomer, however, is retarded almost 100-fold<sup>241</sup>. This rate enhancement of  $\sim 10^2$  for cis- over the respective trans-olefins appears to be a unique feature of ketene ( $_{\pi}2_a + _{\pi}2_s$ ) cycloadditions<sup>216,249,250</sup>, and must be due to the extremely stringent steric requirements for the antarafacial approach. Huisgen and Mayr<sup>241</sup> have advanced cogent arguments for diverse ketene orientation in the transition states of Z- and E-enol ether addition (since cyclobutane bonding cannot be far progressed in the transition state<sup>241</sup>, the orientation complexes 73 and 74 represent appropriate models). The different steric interaction in

TABLE 9. Cycloaddition rate constants  $k_2$  (10  $^{-4}$  M  $^{-1}$  s  $^{-1}$ ) of diphenylketene to E/Z-isomeric 1-alkenyl ethers

	(Z)/(E)-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OCH=CHR <sup>1</sup> (in benzonitrile, 40°C) <sup>2 4 1</sup>				
	$R^1 = H$	CH <sub>3</sub>	$C_2H_5$	(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH	C(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>
$k_{cis} \rightarrow (Z)$ -(75) $k_{trans} \rightarrow (E)$ -(75) $k_{cis}/k_{trans}$	{45} -	109 1.29 84	128 1.20 107	117 0.742 158	~ 3.7 0.054 ~70
	(Z	)/( <i>E</i> )-R <sup>2</sup> OCI	H=CHR¹ (ir	CCl <sub>4</sub> , 23°C) <sup>2 4</sup>	9
$k_{cis}/k_{trans}$ R <sup>2</sup> = C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> R <sup>2</sup> = CH <sub>3</sub>	. =	120 160	115 150	_ ′	

73 and 74 is self-evident. Increasing the bulkiness of the  $\beta$ -vinyl substituent from methyl to isopropyl (Table 9) leaves both the cis and trans rate and the  $k_{cis}/k_{trans}$  ratio nearly unchanged; in the case of the quasi-isotropic t-butyl rotor, however, where no special conformation is possible which would minimize steric interaction in the transition state, the rate drops sharply (Table 9), but once more the cis/trans ratio is hardly affected.

Detailed mechanistic and kinetic investigations have also been reported for dimethylketene<sup>250</sup> and other ketene derivatives. With unsymmetrical ketenes, the large substituent is turned to the outside in the orientation complex<sup>251</sup>, and – in cyclobutanone formation with alkyl vinyl ethers – ends up predominantly (though by no means always exclusively) in the *E*-position to OR. The (Z/E) stereochemistry of the enol ethers which enter the concerted process as the suprafacial component of course always remains unimpaired.

The cycloaddition of E- and Z-enol ethers to heterocumulenes (e.g. isocyanates) likewise proceeds with very high stereoselectivity even in polar solvents such as CH<sub>3</sub>CN<sup>42,249</sup> (Scheme 5). For the two azetidinones, (Z)-76 and (E)-76, obtained from tosyl isocyanate and cis- and trans-enol ethers, respectively, stereoselectivity can be assessed at  $\geq 95\%$  since the isomers are easily differentiated by <sup>1</sup>H-NMR<sup>42,252</sup>. Unlike the cyclobutanones 75, the NCO adducts are thermally unstable: in solution, the sterically pure azetidinones are converted to an equilibrium E/Z mixture (60-75% E) and, finally, into the acrylamides 78. The rate enhancement for the ethoxy over the methoxy derivatives is much more pronounced in epimerization — which must traverse the zwitterion 77 — than in cycloaddition; thence, and from the stereochemistry of the cycloaddition, a concerted  $(\pi_2 + \pi_2)$  mechanism was advanced also for the -N=C=0 addition and its overall kinetics, this view will probably have to be revised. The low  $k_{cis}/k_{trans}$  ratios for the tosyl

SCHEME 5.

isocyanate cycloaddition (5-10 in CCl<sub>4</sub> and 3-4 in CD<sub>3</sub>CN) likewise argue against the orthogonal  $\pi$ - $\pi$  approach (see above).

Reaction of reactive N-acyl (CCl<sub>3</sub>CO) isocyanates with enol ethers affords both [2+2]- and [2+4]-cycloaddition<sup>253</sup>; both products are unstable and isomerize to the respective  $\beta$ -substitution products. With N-thioaroyl isocyanates, only [2+4] products are found<sup>254</sup>.

The efficiency of electron-rich olefins, e.g. vinyl ethers, in quenching singlet and triplet  $n,\pi^*$  ketone fluorescence and/or phosphorescence correlates well with TCNE charge-transfer data and gas-phase ionization potentials<sup>255</sup>. Quenching involves an exciplex which partitions either to generate ground states, or to yield biradicals and thence oxetanes<sup>255</sup>. The [2 + 2] photocyloaddition of enol ethers to 2-cyclohexenone, which affords 7-alkoxybicyclo[4.2.0]-2-octanones in good yield, is likewise formulated via a  $\pi$ -complex with the excited ketone<sup>256</sup>. The same regiochemistry is observed for the photoaddition of t-butyl vinyl ether to 1,3-dimethyluracil<sup>257</sup>. Irradiation of adamantanethione in the presence of enol ethers yields alkoxyspirothietanes (equation 47)<sup>258</sup>, but in extremely low quantum yield. From the  $n,\pi^*$  triplet, only 79 is obtained, with the C=C stereochemistry scrambled as becomes a biradical; with the  $\pi,\pi^*$ -excited thione (singlet), on the other hand, both 79 and 80 are formed. Addition in this case is no longer regio-, yet

fully stereo-specific<sup>258</sup>. In photoaddition to benzene, ethyl vinyl ether gives the largest amount of [2+2] addition of all olefins; in polar solvents, the [2+2]/[2+4] ratio is even higher<sup>259</sup>.

# C. [1+2] Cyloadditions (Carbene Reactions)

Singlet carbenes and nitrenes react with enol ethers in a straightforward manner: there is practically no insertion, and the cycloaddition is stereospecifically  $cis^{260}$ , i.e. in a more or less concerted fashion<sup>261</sup>. Dihalocarbenes (which have found the widest preparative application) as electrophilic agents add faster to enol ethers than to alkenes<sup>262</sup>; within the CH<sub>2</sub>=CHOR series [R=CH<sub>3</sub>...C(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>], relative reactivity towards CCl<sub>2</sub> follows the well-known inductive order as in hydrolysis, polymerization etc.<sup>263</sup>. The bicyclic products formed from cyclic enol ethers can undergo thermal cyclopropane ring cleavage (equation 48 and 49); in the dihydrofuran adduct 81 this rearrangement is an extremely facile process<sup>264</sup>, in 82 it requires  $140^{\circ}$ C<sup>265</sup>.

Dichlorocarbene addition to enol ethers of cyclic ketones with subsequent ring

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
\hline
O & CI_3C \leftarrow COOR \\
\hline
KOC(CH_3)_3 & \hline
O & CI \\
\hline
O & CI
\end{array}$$
(48)

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
CI & 140^{\circ}C \\
\hline
CI & -HCI \\
\hline
\end{array}$$
(49)

enlargement has been utilized for an elegant muscone synthesis (equation 50)<sup>266</sup>, and also for the preparation of steroids with a tropone structure of the A-ring<sup>267</sup>.

RO
$$Cl_{2}$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$RO$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$RO$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n}$$

$$RO$$

$$(CH_{2})_{n}$$

1,1-Dibromo-2-alkoxycyclopropanes, formed in 50% yield by CBr<sub>2</sub> addition to vinyl ethers, offer a convenient access to alkoxyallenes or, alternatively, to propargyl aldehyde acetals (equation 51)<sup>268</sup>. Chlorocarbene likewise adds to vinyl

$$CH_2 = C = CHOR \xrightarrow{CH_3Li} \bigcirc OR \xrightarrow{EtOH/EtONa} HC = CCH(OEt)_2$$
 (51)

ethers in fair yield; the alkoxychlorocyclopropanes obtained are predominantly cis  $(cis/trans\ 20:1)^{269}$ . Cis-Disubstituted cyclopropanes are formed preferentially, too, with alkoxycarbene while phenoxycarbene gives the trans-diethers  $^{270,271}$ . Cyclopropane formation from simple vinyl ethers in moderate to good yields has been reported also for difluoro- $^{272}$ , fluorobromo- $^{273}$  and phenylthiocarbene  $^{274,275}$ . The addition of cyclohexylidene carbene to t-butyl vinyl ether, yielding cyclohexylidenecyclopropane  $^{276}$ , is noteworthy, too.

# D. 1,3-Dipolar [2+3] Cycloadditions

Among 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions<sup>277</sup> to enol ethers, both mechanistic<sup>278</sup> and preparative studies have been focused on the reaction with aryl, acyl and sulphonyl azides (less activated azides do not react, and some less reactive enol ethers are inert even towards p-nitrophenyl azide<sup>279</sup>). The overall reaction (Scheme 6) offers an extreme width in its product spectrum, depending on the number and nature of the substituents in both reactants<sup>278,280</sup>.

The primary 1,3-addition of the azide has been demonstrated to proceed stereospecifically  $cis^{2\,8\,1}$ ; the terminal azido nitrogen always attacks the  $\pi$ -bond at the electron-rich  $\beta$ -position, while the more nucleophilic N-1 bonds to C-1, in the  $\alpha$ -position to OR. The addition rate is strongly accelerated with increasing solvent polarity and is, for instance,  $5\times10^4$  times faster with picryl than with phenyl azide  $^{2\,8\,3}$ ; however, a concerted reaction mechanism, though with partial charges in the transition state at N-1 ( $^{8}$ ) and C-5 ( $^{8}$ ) of the incipient triazoline structure ( $^{85}$ )  $^{2\,8\,2}$ , is now generally accepted  $^{2\,7\,8}$  (but not by Firestone, see below). The triazolines from p-nitrophenyl azide and  $^{1}$ , unsubstituted vinyl ethers ( $^{83}$ ) ( $^{8}$  =  $^{8}$  =  $^{1}$  H) lose alcohol  $^{1}$  OH at  $^{1}$  30– $^{1}$ 50 C to form triazoles ( $^{86}$ ), e.g. 1-nitrophenyltriazole from butyl vinyl ether (Scheme 6) $^{2\,7\,9}$ . The triazolines from vinyl ethers and phosphoryl azides ( $^{84}$ ,  $^{5}$  =  $^{1}$ 2 P(=0)—), on the other hand, undergo thermal 1,3-dipolar cycloreversion to diazo compounds ( $^{2\,8\,4}$  (more generally observed with enamine/azide cycloadducts  $^{2\,8\,5}$ ). The triazolines from 1-alkenyl and isobutenyl ethers and p-nitrophenyl azide are much more labile  $^{2\,8\,0}$ , owing probably

$$R^{3} = C = C = R^{2} + R^{5} - N = N$$

$$(83) \qquad (84)$$

$$CH_{2} = N_{2} + R^{5}N = CR^{2}OR^{1} \xrightarrow{R^{3}, R^{4} = H} R^{3} = C - C - R^{2} \xrightarrow{R^{3}, R^{4} = H} HC = C = R^{2}$$

$$(85) \qquad (86)$$

$$R^{3} = C - C - R^{2} = R^{3} = R^{3} = R^{3} = R^{3} = R^{3} = R^{4} = R^$$

SCHEME 6.

to better stabilization of the incipient carbenium centre in 85; the  $N_2$  expulsion is accompanied by a 1,2-hydrogen shift, with formation of imino ethers (88). Since both cycloaddition to Z-alkenyl ethers and N-N bond scission in the respective cis-triazolines are much faster than for the corresponding trans compounds<sup>281</sup>, only trans-4-alkyl-5-alkoxytriazolines (85) ( $R^2 = R^4 = H$ ) are obtained besides imino ethers from E/Z mixtures of 1-propenyl and 1-butenyl ethers<sup>280</sup>; with tosyl azide<sup>280</sup> or trichloroacetyl azide<sup>286</sup> (where the negative

charge in 87 is especially well stabilized), only imino ethers (88) are isolated (some in quantitative yield<sup>280</sup>). Tosyl azide reaction with unsubstituted vinyl ethers usually produces only polymeric oily material; under special conditions, however, either piperazines or pyrrols can be obtained, some in very good yields<sup>287</sup>. Whether nucleophilic attack of the second enol ether molecule – with either subsequent ring-closure to a 2,5-dialkoxytetrahydropyrrol or further  $CH_2 = CHOR^1$  addition, followed by polymerization – is to the zwitterion 87 or to 89, cannot be decided<sup>280</sup>. However, acetolysis<sup>279</sup> and alcoholysis<sup>288</sup> of the triazolines 85, in which the R<sup>5</sup>NH group ends up at the  $\beta$ -carbon of the former enol ether, must by necessity proceed via intermediate aziridine structures.

Thermal decomposition of the N-aryltriazolines from cyclic enol ethers (equation  $52)^{279}$  or direct cycloaddition with tosyl azides $^{279,289}$  affords the

$$(CH_2)^{\frac{1}{n}} N \longrightarrow (CH_2)^{\frac{1}{n}} N \longrightarrow (CH_2)^$$

iminolactones 90 which can then undergo Chapman rearrangement  $^{289}$ . If no  $\alpha$ -hydrogen is present and ROH elimination not feasible, as in the derivatives of alkoxycycloalkenes (equation 53), imino ether formation occurs via Wagner-Meerwein rearrangement  $^{290}$ .

$$(CH_2)_n \stackrel{\text{II}}{\text{II}} + R^2N_3 \stackrel{\text{OR}^1}{\text{I}} \stackrel{\text{N}}{\text{II}} - R^2 \qquad (CH_2)_n \stackrel{\text{OR}^1}{\text{II}} - R^2 \qquad (53)$$

As Huisgen has repeatedly emphasized  $^{2.78}$ , the directionality in 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions still remains a fairly dark phenomenon. The addition of trichloroacetyl azide to methyl and ethyl vinyl ether, for instance, affords two oxazolines (91a,b) after  $N_2$  elimination  $^{2.91}$  which can obtain only from two cycloadducts with opposite regiochemistry. The nitrile ylide 92 combines with simple vinyl ethers to form 4-RO-substituted pyrrolines (equation 54); but with phenyl vinyl ether, 12% of the inverted addition product is found besides 88% 93 $^{2.9.2}$ . The slightly reduced polarity of the phenoxyalkene apparently suffices to overturn the usual addition direction.

$$CI_{3}C \longrightarrow OR$$

$$(91a) \qquad CI_{3}C \longrightarrow OR$$

$$(91b) \qquad (CF_{3})_{2}\bar{C} - \bar{N} = C^{+} - C(CH_{3})_{3} + CH_{2} = CH - OR \longrightarrow (CF_{3})_{2}C \longrightarrow C(CH_{3})_{3}$$

$$(54)$$

$$(92) \qquad (93)$$

$$R = C_{4}H_{9}, CH_{2}CH(CH_{3})_{2}, C_{6}H_{5}$$

For the addition of diazomethane to vinyl ethers, formation of 4-alkoxy-pyrazolines (94a) has been reported  $^{278,293}$ , i.e. addition of the  $\rm CH_2N_2$  dipole in

the same sense as to ethoxyacetylene. Firestone (who has fought for diradical intermediates in 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions from the beginning  $^{2\,9\,4}$ ) reports, however, the formation of 3-ethoxypyrazoline (94b) from a 38-day reaction of  $CH_2\,N_2$  with ethyl vinyl ether in the dark  $^{2\,9\,5}$  (the combined  $^1\,H/^{1\,3}\,C$ -NMR evidence is irrefutable). This result could be accommodated by Firestone's biradical theory, but would invalidate the only theoretical 'silver lining' in the dark world of 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition directionality. This rationalization is based upon the frontier orbital concept of Fukui $^{2\,9\,6}$ , and argues that the direction of 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition is governed by HOMO(1,3-dipole)/LUMO(dipolarophile) interaction  $^{2\,9\,7,2\,9\,8}$ ; for the  $CH_2\,N_2$ /enol ether reaction, addition is predicted between the terminal N atom of  $CH_2\,N_2$  and the C-2 of the vinyl ether, as in 94a.

Further heterocyclic syntheses via enol ethers include 1,3-cycloadditions of nitrile oxides, generated in situ<sup>299</sup>, and of phenylsydnone<sup>300</sup>.

## E. [2+4] Cycloadditions

Normal Diels—Alder reactions, with electron-deficient dienophiles<sup>301</sup>, are of course facilitated by alkoxy groups in the diene<sup>302</sup>; however, as a rule the entropic term contributes more than half to the free activation energy, so that steric effects frequently override the electronic influence<sup>303</sup> as is often found for truly concerted processes. 1-Alkoxy-1,3-cyclohexadienes, readily accessible by Birch reduction of alkoxyarenes and subsequent KNH<sub>2</sub> rearrangement<sup>2</sup>, add twice to *p*-benzo-quinone<sup>304</sup>. For Diels—Alder additions with inverse electron demand<sup>301,305</sup>, enol ethers (like enamines) are ideally suited substrates; they smoothly react with cyclones, hexachloropentadiene and 1,2,4,5-tetrazines<sup>306-309</sup>.

Desimoni and coworkers<sup>310</sup> have extensively studied the mechanism and stereochemistry of the [2+4] cycloaddition of vinyl ethers with  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, namely with 4-benzal-5-pyrazolones (equation 55). The reaction is first order in each reactant, stereospecific with respect to the enol ether double bond, as demonstrated for the addition of (Z/E)-1-propenyl propyl ether to 4-benzal-1.3diphenyl-5-pyrazolones<sup>311</sup>, and the resulting dihydropyran is formed preferentially with the 4-aryl and 6-alkoxy substituents cis to each other  $(96a)^{312}$ . The underlying additional stabilization of the *endo* transition state (here via  $R\overline{Q} \leftrightarrow C=0$ interaction) is analogous to that found for the regular Diels-Alder reaction 301. Thus, all kinetic and stereochemical evidence indicates a concerted mechanism<sup>310</sup>. with the rate of addition controlled solely by HOMO(vinyl ether)/LUMO-(benzalpyrazolone) interaction 297. Variation of the p-benzal substituent in the diene component (95) from NO<sub>2</sub> to N(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> leads to a decrease in rate by a factor of  $\sim 10^2$  while the *cis/trans* ratio remains practically unaffected; for both  $k_{cis}$  and  $k_{trans}$  perfect Hammett plots vs.  $\sigma_p^*$  are obtained 310. Variation of the OR moiety in the enol ether has much less effect; although the inductive order basically holds. the influence of steric effects on the addition rate, e.g. in t-butyl vinyl ether, is of the same order of magnitude<sup>310</sup>. It would be interesting now to test the kinetics of the benzalpyrazolone cycloaddition to various (Z/E)-1-alkenyl ethers.

For the addition to 3,4-dihydro-2H-pyran, some trans addition to the pyran double bond is found; a small fraction of the reaction thus must proceed via a zwitterionic intermediate<sup>313</sup>. The cycloadditions of 2-alkylidenecycloalkanones with enol ethers require  $170^{\circ}$ C and show definite acid catalysis<sup>314</sup>; thence, an electrophilic attack on the vinyl ether, with polar intermediates, has been postulated. The BF<sub>3</sub> catalysis in the reaction of enol ethers with N-aryl Schiff bases<sup>315</sup> likewise argues a polar mechanism.

Diels-Alder additions of electron-rich olefins  $C=C-\overline{X}$  to electron-rich dienes (with a +M-substituent,  $-\overline{X}$ , in the 1- or 2-position) are virtually unknown. In one example, the reaction of the diene 97 (with OCH<sub>3</sub> in a vinylogous 2-position) and ethyl vinyl ether (equation 56), two cycloadducts are formed with moderate

regioselectivity<sup>3</sup> <sup>1</sup> <sup>6</sup>; the major product, however, is the one expected on the basis of frontier orbital theory while the biradical formalism predicts the opposite polarization.

1,4-Dipolar cycloaddition of the dipolar species, generated from  $\alpha$ -chloroaldonitrones and AgBF<sub>4</sub>, with cyclic enol ethers of varying ring-size offers a further convenient route to medium-ring lactones<sup>317</sup>. In the presence of Lewis acids, 1,5-dipolar addition of 1,3-oxazolidines to cyclic enol ethers leads to 1,4-oxaze-pines in good yield<sup>318</sup>.

#### VI. METALATION

Both  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -vinylic hydrogen atoms in enol ethers can be substituted with pentylsodium<sup>319</sup>. The  $\alpha$ -sodium derivative can be trapped with CO<sub>2</sub>; $\beta$ -metalation, on the other hand, results in immediate cleavage into alcohol and acetylene, as in equation (57)<sup>319</sup>.

The first successful metalation with LiR was reported in  $1972^{320}$ . Because of their generally much lower reactivity, the most reactive lithio compounds must be employed (equation 58); to avoid fragmentation and effectively halt the reaction at the stage of the lithio derivative (98), rather special reaction conditions are needed. With t-BuLi in tetramethylethanediamine (TMEDA) at  $-30^{\circ}\text{C}^{320}$ , or in THF at  $-65^{\circ}\text{C}^{321}$ , ethenyl as well as (Z/E)-propenyl alkyl ethers can be lithiated in the  $\alpha$ -position in essentially quantitative yield. Once formed, 1-methoxyvinyllithium (98b), for instance, is surprisingly stable up to  $0^{\circ}\text{C}^{321}$ .

$$CH_{2}=CH-OEt \xrightarrow{t-BuLi} CH_{2}=C \xrightarrow{CH_{2}=C} OEt$$

$$(98a)$$

$$[CH_{2}=\overline{C}-OR] \xrightarrow{[CH_{3}-\overline{C}=O]} [CH_{3}-\overline{C}=O]$$

The usual enol ether polarity is inverted in 98, electrophilic substitution now being directed to C-1 ('Umpolung'); at the same time, 1-alkoxyvinyllithium represents a masked acetyl anion, i.e. a synthon which allows nucleophilic acetylation. It readily adds to aldehyde and ketone C=O functions (equation 59), even in the sterically demanding case of 17-ketosteroids<sup>321</sup>, and causes no enolization in the carbonyl substrate. If the addition reaction is quenched with NH<sub>4</sub>Cl at 0°C, the enol ether (99) is recovered and can be further modified electrophilically at C-2; work-up with  $\rm H_2O/H^+$  directly gives the  $\alpha$ -hydroxylacyl product (100). Reaction of 98b with ethyl carboxylates results in double  $\rm CH_2=C-OCH_3$  substitution (101)<sup>320</sup>.

 $\alpha$ -Lithiation of cyclic enol ethers (dihydro-furans, -pyrans) likewise requires t-BuLi (n- or s-BuLi are not sufficient)<sup>3 2 2</sup>; the solvent THF is best kept at the minimum of 0.5-0.75 equivalents which are necessary for LiR dissociation. (Z)-1,2-Dimethoxyethene, in contrast, is smoothly monolithiated with n-BuLi ( $0^{\circ}$ C in THF/TMEDA) and added to various carbonyl compounds, e.g. 17-ketosteroids<sup>3 2 3</sup>.

With specially prepared Cu(I) salts, 98a can be transformed into bis( $\alpha$ -methox<sub>J</sub>-ethenyl)cuprate, (R<sub>2</sub>Cu)Li; this reagent is highly selective, adding to  $\alpha$ <sub>J</sub> $\beta$ -unsaturated cyclohexenones exclusively in the 1,4-position<sup>3 2 4,3 2 5</sup> (102), though rather sensitive towards sterical crowding at the electrophilic site.

1-Alkoxy-2-propenyllithium (103) is readily accessible by  $\alpha$ -metalation of allyl ethers with n- or s-BuLi( $-65^{\circ}$ C in THF)<sup>3 2 6 ,3 2 7</sup>; both alkylation and C=O addition take place, however, at the terminal C-3 [only after transformation into the corresponding zinc dialkyl (equation 60) can quantitative  $\alpha$ -reaction be enforced<sup>3 2 6</sup>].

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{Li} \\
\text{OR}(\text{Ph}) \equiv \left\langle \begin{array}{c}
\text{RO} \\
\text{-} \\
\text{Li}^{+} \\
\text{-} \\
\text{-}
\end{array} \right\rangle \\
\text{Zn} \\
\text{-} \\
\text{-} \\
\text{-}
\end{array} Zn \\
\text{-}
\begin{array}{c}
\text{1. + 0} \\
\text{-}
\end{array} \\
\text{-}
\end{array} Zn \\
\text{-}
\begin{array}{c}
\text{OH} \\
\text{CH-CH=CH} \\
\text{-}
\end{array} CH$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{OH} \\
\text{CH-CH=CH} \\
\text{OCH}_{3}
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{OH} \\
\text{-}
\end{array} CH$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{-}
\end{array} CH$$

Allylic lithiation, and subsequent  $\Upsilon$ -alkylation, is likewise observed for (Z)-1-propenyl phenyl ether with  $n\text{-BuLi}/(\text{CH}_3)_3\,\text{COK}^{3\,2\,7}$ , due probably to cheletropic Li  $\leftrightarrow$  OR interaction. If, however, the 2-tetrahydropyranyl moiety is employed as ethereal component, the respective vinyl, (Z)-1-alkenyl, and also isobutenyl ethers are metalated exclusively in the  $\alpha$ -position with s-BuLi/t-BuOK  $(-78^{\circ}\text{C} \text{ in THF})^{3\,2\,8}$ , owing probably once more to cheletropic stabilization (104).

These 2-tetrahydropyranyl enol ethers can thus be readily alkylated,  $\alpha$ - or  $\beta$ -hydroxyalkylated, and even formylated in the  $\alpha$ -position<sup>3 2 8</sup>.

In both (E)- and (Z)-2-halovinyl ethers, the remaining  $\beta$ -hydrogen can be lithiated with BuLi (105) (-100°C in hexane/THF)<sup>329</sup>; 105 can either be trapped with CO<sub>2</sub>, alkylated with RX, or added to C=0 compounds (equation 61). HCl elimination with a second mole of RLi yields alkoxyethinyllithium, Li-C=C-OR<sup>329</sup>. From the 2-stannyl vinyl ethers, the corresponding nonhalogenated  $\beta$ -lithio-

$$(Br)CI \longrightarrow OEt \longrightarrow DI$$

$$CH = CH$$

$$CH = CH$$

$$CI$$

$$C = CH$$

$$CH = CH$$

alkoxyethenes are accessible<sup>330</sup>. Reaction of 5-bromo-3,4-dihydro-2*H*-pyran, on the other hand, with *t*-BuLi at  $-110^{\circ}$ C yields the  $\beta$ -lithio derivative (106) via metal-halogen exchange<sup>331</sup>. 106 is significantly less stable than Li—CH=CH—OR, and shows alkyne cleavage already above  $-90^{\circ}$ C. At  $-110^{\circ}$ C, though, it can be added in high yield to ketones (equation 62); after transformation into the corresponding dialkyllithium cuprate, 106 also gives selective 1,4-addition to  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated ketones<sup>331</sup>.

1-Ethoxyvinyllithium also reacts readily with trialkylboranes (equation  $63)^{332}$ . For sterically undemanding n-alkyl BR $_3$  groups, oxidation of the 'ate' complex (107) is faster than a second R transfer, and ketones (108) are obtained in good yield. With bulkier alkyl groups, or in the presence of acid, rearrangement is much faster, and the reaction is directed quantitatively towards the dialkyl methyl carbinols (109) $^{332}$ .

$$CH_{2} = C(OR)Li + R_{3}B$$

$$\downarrow \qquad \qquad \qquad \downarrow$$

$$R - CO - CH_{3} \xrightarrow{H_{2}O_{2}/OH^{-}} \begin{bmatrix} R \\ R_{2}B = C = CH_{2} \\ OR \end{bmatrix} Li^{+} \xrightarrow{R} \begin{bmatrix} OH \\ R_{2}C - CH_{3} \\ 2. H_{2}O_{2}/OH^{-} \end{bmatrix}$$
(108)
$$(107)$$

$$(109)$$

 $R = n - alkyl ..... c - C_6 H_{1.1}$ 

Silanes can be added in good yield to enol ethers with  $H_2[PtCl_6]$  or Pd/C catalysts<sup>3 3 3</sup>; in general, though, partitioning between addition and the usually prevailing cleavage of the vinyl ether linkage, =C-OR, by silane or borane reagents depends critically on catalysts and reaction conditions<sup>3 3 4,3 3 5</sup> (low temperature usually favouring addition). Reaction of triallylboranes with vinyl ethers, proceeding probably via a Claisen-type cyclic rearrangement (equation 64), affords a convenient synthesis of 1,4-dienes<sup>3 3 6</sup>.

With Grignard reagents, either the vinyl or the alkyl ether C—O bond is broken, depending largely on the size and nature of the vinyl ether C-1 substituent<sup>337</sup>.

### VII. SILYL ENOL ETHERS338,339

### A. Preparation and Reactivity

The OR group of alkyl alkenyl ethers as a rule is introduced via nucleophilic reactions (Section III); silyl enol ethers,  $R_3 \text{Si-O-C} = \text{CC}$ , on the other hand, are without exception prepared by O-silylation of either the parent carbonyl compound or its enolate, and not by incorporation of a silyloxy moiety<sup>338</sup>. The standard procedure for O-silylation is refluxing the carbonyl substrate with chlorotrimethylsilane (Me<sub>3</sub>SiCl) and triethylamine or diazabicyclo[2.2.2] octane in DMF<sup>340</sup>. Silylation is much faster and can be effected under far milder conditions with some new reagents such as trimethylsilyl trifluoromethanesulphonate<sup>341</sup>, or alternatively, Me<sub>3</sub>SiCl in the presence of  $C_4F_9SO_3K$  (with NEt<sub>3</sub> in cyclohexane)<sup>342</sup>, or trimethylsilyl ethyl acetate<sup>343</sup>. The latter reagent, in the presence of quaternary ammonium fluorides, also allows highly stereoselective ( $\geq$ 99%) preparation of Z-enol ethers (equation 65)<sup>344</sup>. E-Enol silyl ethers are best prepared

$$+ \text{ Me}_{3}\text{SiCH}_{2}\text{COOC}_{2}\text{H}_{5} \xrightarrow{1\% \text{ Bu}_{4}\text{N}^{+}\text{F}^{-}} \xrightarrow{\text{OSiMe}_{3}}$$

$$99.5\% (Z)$$
(65)

with  $Me_3SiCl$  and lithium disopropylamide<sup>345</sup> or lithium 2,2,6,6-tetramethylpiperidide<sup>343</sup>.

Enolate ions can be generated *regio* specifically with  $(R_2Cu)Li$  from  $\alpha,\alpha'$ -dibromo- or  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated ketones (equation 66) or by Li/NH<sub>3</sub> reduction of such

alkenones, and then trapped by reaction with Me<sub>3</sub>SiCl as silyloxyalkenes  $(110)^{338}$ . Potassium hydride<sup>346</sup> or lithium hexamethyldisilazane<sup>347</sup> have been employed successfully for the metalation (with subsequent silylation) of sterically hindered, e.g. t-butyl, ketones.

1,4-Addition of hydrosilanes to  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones is affected with Pt, Ni, and especially Rh catalysts<sup>338</sup>; among these,  $(Ph_3P)_3RhCl$  has been found the most effective<sup>348</sup>. Some special catalysts also allow the dehydrogenative silvlation of saturated C=O compounds.

Trimethylsilyl vinyl ether is most stable in the *s-trans* conformation (owing to the larger size of the SiMe<sub>3</sub> group and, probably, to the lack of nonbonded attractive stabilization). Relative to Me<sub>3</sub>SiOMe, the Si—O force constant in silyl vinyl ethers appears diminished by  $\sim 25\%^{349}$ ; for silyl phenyl ether, H<sub>3</sub>SiOC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, an unusually large Si—O distance has been determined<sup>350</sup>. Both findings indicate an especially high mesomeric potential of the silyoxy oxygen — as has indeed been verified by the great reactivity of silyl enol ethers<sup>339</sup>. Conversely, the SiR<sub>3</sub> moiety in silyl vinyl ethers is rather labile; it is often removed directly by the nucleophilic counterion, X<sup>-</sup>, of the attacking electrophile, thus regenerating the parent carbonyl compound, now in the  $\alpha$ -substituted form (equation 67). Ethenyloxytrimethyl-silane has consequently been employed as *silylating* agent for alcohols, thiols, amines and acids<sup>351</sup>.

$$CH_2 = C - OSiMe_3 + E - X \longrightarrow E - CH_2 - CO - R + Me_3SiX$$
 (67)

### B. Reactions with Heteroelectrophiles

Among the reactions of silyl enol ethers with protic reagents HX, that with liquid anhydrous HCN is noteworthy, affording  $\alpha$ -silyloxynitriles (111) in  $\sim$ 50% yield (equation 68)<sup>352</sup>. With HN<sub>3</sub>, the  $\alpha$ -azido silyl ethers 112a, and with HN<sub>3</sub> and excess alcohol in the presence of TiCl<sub>4</sub>, the  $\alpha$ -azido alkyl ethers 112b are formed<sup>353</sup>.

Acid-catalysed addition of  $\alpha, \omega$ -diols or 2-mercaptoethanol provides a rapid and high-yield synthesis of O,O- and O,S-acetals (113), respectively<sup>354</sup>; with isopropenyl trimethylsilyl ether, *trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diol has thus successfully been transformed into the corresponding acetonide for the first time.

$$R^{1}$$
 CH - CH  $(CH_{2})_{n}$  (113)  $X = 0.5$ 

Halogenation of silyl enol ethers (with molecular  $\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{Br}_2$  or, alternatively, N-halosuccinimides) yields not the addition products but rather the desilylated  $\alpha$ -halocarbonyl compounds<sup>355</sup>, and is especially suited for the preparation of  $\alpha$ -halo aldehydes<sup>356</sup>. However, bromination in the presence of triethylamine (in  $\text{CH}_2$   $\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $-60^{\circ}$ C) smoothly affords 2-bromo-substituted 1-silyloxy-1-alkenes<sup>357</sup>. Peroxidation of ketone-derived silyl enol ethers with, for example, m-perbenzoic acid gives, via an intramolecular Si migration, the  $\alpha$ -silyloxyketones 114 in 70-90% yield (equation  $69)^{358}$ ; from 1-silyloxyalkenes, the  $\alpha$ -hydroxyacetals 115 are obtained<sup>359</sup>.

OH OSiMe<sub>3</sub>

$$R^{1} - C - CH$$

$$R^{2} = M - CIC_{6}H_{4}$$

$$R^{4} = M - CIC_{6}H_{4}$$

$$R^{1} - C - CH$$

$$R^{2} = M - CIC_{6}H_{4}$$

$$R^{2} = M - CIC_{6}H_{4}$$

$$R^{3} = M - CIC_{6}H_{4}$$

$$R^{3} = M - CIC_{6}H_{4}$$

$$R^{4} = M - CIC_{6}H_{4}$$

$$R^{4} = M - CIC_{6}H_{4}$$

Me<sub>3</sub> Si migration (116) likewise occurs in the photosensitized addition of singlet oxygen (equation 70), the second peroxide (117) being formed via an ene-reaction pathway<sup>360</sup>. Pb(OCOR)<sub>4</sub> oxidation<sup>361</sup> and ozonolytic cleavage<sup>362</sup> of the C=C—OSi bond proceed as in the case of alkyl enol ethers; the silyl enol ether of camphor, however, is simply oxidized by ozone (again with a SiMe<sub>3</sub> shift) to  $\alpha$ -silyloxycamphor.

O OOSiMe
$$|I| = |I| = |I|$$
 $|I| = |I|$ 
 $|$ 

Oxidation of (ketone-derived) silyl enol ethers with  $AgNO_3$  in polar aprotic medium yields ( $\beta$ , $\beta$ -coupled) 1,4-diketones, and may also be applied for cross-coupling reactions (equation 71)<sup>363</sup>; the high specificity is rationalized in terms of a silver enolate intermediate, generated regiospecifically.

$$2 R^{1} R^{2} C = CR^{3} - OSiMe_{3} \xrightarrow{AgNO_{3}/DMSO} R^{3}COCR^{1} R^{2}CR^{1} R^{2}COR^{3}$$
 (71)

Attack of sulphur or nitrogen electrophiles at the  $\beta$ -carbon of silyl enol ethers always proceeds with concomitant desilylation; for this, a smooth six-centre mechanism can be envisaged (equation 72). Thus, reaction of sulphenyl or sulphonyl

$$R_3Si \xrightarrow{X-E} |_{\beta} \qquad \qquad C-C-C-+R_3Si-X \qquad (72)$$

halides with silyl enol ethers gives  $\beta$ -keto sulphides<sup>364</sup> and sulphones<sup>365</sup>, respectively, in good yield; sulphonation with sulphamoyl chlorides requires metal halide catalysis and is rather troublesome<sup>366</sup>. Nitrosation with NOCl produces, as in the case of the alkoxy analogues, the tautomeric  $\alpha$ -oximino derivatives<sup>367</sup>; with nitryl chloride, NO<sub>2</sub>Cl, the  $\alpha$ -halo C=O derivatives are formed<sup>368</sup>, due probably to the inverted regiochemistry of the electrophilic attack.  $\beta$ -Nitration of acyclic, cyclic and bicyclic silyl enol ethers can be effected in excellent yields with nitronium tetra-fluoroborate (in CH<sub>3</sub>CN, -25°C)<sup>369</sup>.

## C. Reactions with Carbon Electrophiles; Metalation

Even with the highly reactive silyl enol ethers, C—C linkage requires strong activation of the carbon electrophile, TiCl<sub>4</sub> having proven the most versatile among the various Lewis acids. Thus, Reetz and Maier<sup>3 70</sup> have developed the first direct and general t-alkylation procedure by treating a mixture of silyl enol ether (118) and t-butyl chloride in CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> at -45 to  $-78^{\circ}$ C with one equivalent TiCl<sub>4</sub> (equation 73). The reaction opens a facile route to compounds with two adjacent quaternary carbon centres (hexasubstituted ethanes) as in 119, proceeding even then with

 $\geqslant 95\%$  regioselectivity. It works equally well with  $\alpha$ -bromoadamantane as the alkylating agent<sup>371</sup>, and is being extended to other alkyl halides<sup>370</sup>. Less heavily substituted silyloxyalkenes require ZnCl<sub>2</sub> (in catalytic amount) and give decidely lower yields.

As a rule, however, the directed enolates, regenerated from the silyl enol ethers with CH<sub>3</sub>Li (e.g. 120), are used as substrates for the uncatalysed alkylation with either alkyl or allyl halides  $^{3\,4\,0}$ ,  $^{3\,7\,2}$ ,  $^{3\,7\,3}$ . Dialkylation and insufficient regioselectivity remain problematic, even if the anionic substrates are set free under nonequilibrating conditions by a specific reaction (desilylation with CH<sub>3</sub>Li, perhaps again via a six-centre process?). This can be overcome by generating the enolates, with either stoichiometric  $^{3\,7\,4}$  or catalytic  $^{3\,7\,5}$  amounts of NR<sub>4</sub> \*F  $^-$ , in the form of their quaternary ammonium salts. A new procedure for the annelation of cyclohexanones utilizes the (Michael-type) addition of  $\alpha$ -silylated vinyl ketones to cyclohexanone enolates (equation 74)  $^{3\,7\,2}$ ,  $^{3\,7\,6}$ .

Reaction of a silyl enol ether-derived enolate with trifluoromethanesulphonic anhydride represents the most convenient route to primary vinyl triflates and thence vinylidene carbenes (equation 75)<sup>3</sup>  $^{7}$ .

$$R^1R^2C = CHOSiMe_3 \xrightarrow{1. CH_3Li} R^1R^2C = CHOSO_2CF_3 \longrightarrow R^1R^2C = CI$$
 (75)

Enolate substitution with 'functionalized' C-electrophiles is limited to  $CH_2O^{3.72}$ . If the carbonyl component is strongly activated by one equivalent of  $TiCl_4$ , however, both aldehydes and ketones  $^{3.78}$  as well as the respective acetals and ketals  $^{3.79}$  undergo smooth condensation with the parent silyl enol ethers (equation 76). The

regioselectivity of these cross-aldol reactions is exceptional, differentiating even between two unlike C=O functionalities in the carbonyl component; at least one substituent (R<sup>1-3</sup> in 121), though, must be hydrogen. By using TiCl<sub>4</sub> in conjunction with Ti(IV) isopropoxide, the acetal condensation could be extended to 1-trimethylsilyloxy-1,3-butadiene<sup>380</sup>. In the presence of TiCl<sub>4</sub> or, better, of TiCl<sub>4</sub> and Ti[OCH(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>4</sub>, the Michael reaction of  $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, the respective acetals and esters with silyl enol ethers affords 1,5-dicarbonyl compounds in good to excellent yield<sup>381</sup>; with the acetals of  $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes, Ti(IV) t-butoxide must be employed.

Despite the high nucleophilic potential of silyl enol ethers, their acylation requires di- or tri-haloacyl halides  $^{3\,8\,2}$  and anhydrides  $^{3\,8\,3}$ , respectively; since the primary addition products immediately lose Me<sub>3</sub>SiX, the  $\alpha$ -acylated carbonyl derivatives are formed under nonacidic conditions. In the presence of HgCl<sub>2</sub>  $^{3\,8\,3}$  or N-(4-pyridyl)-pyrrolidine  $^{3\,3\,8}$ , silyl enol ethers are O-acylated even with non-

activated acyl halides. Acylation with oxalyl chloride provides the first general route to furandiones (equation  $77)^{384}$ .

$$R^{2}CH = CR^{1} - OSiMe_{3} + (COCI)_{2} \longrightarrow R^{1} \longrightarrow 0$$
(77)

## D. Cycloaddition Reactions

The cycloaddition behaviour of silyl enol ethers fully parallels that of alkyl enol ethers. trans-1-Methoxy-3-trimethylsilyloxy-1,3-butadiene, for instance, has proven a valuable and highly reactive diene component in Diels—Alder additions<sup>385</sup>, especially because of the ease with which the C=O function can be regenerated from the C=C-OSi functionality in the [2+4]cycloadduct. 1,3-Dipolar cycloaddition of arenesulphonyl azides offers a convenient route to N-sulphonyl cycloalkanecarboxamides, (equation 78)<sup>386</sup>. [2+2]Cycloadditions, yielding either cyclobutane derivatives or  $\beta$ -substitution products, likewise present no surprising aspects<sup>338</sup>.

The Simmons-Smith cyclopropanation of silyloxyalkenes and subsequent transformation of the resultant silyloxycyclopropanes has been developed as a general synthetic procedure by Conia and his group<sup>387</sup>; cyclopropanols (equation 79),  $\alpha$ -methyl carbonyl compounds (122), cyclobutanones (equation 80) and cyclopentanones have thus become readily available (average yields  $\geq 90\%$ ). At the same time, equation (80) presents a general route to  $\alpha$ -spirocyclobutanones<sup>387</sup>.

$$R^{1}$$
 $R^{2}$ 
 $R^{2}$ 
 $R^{3}$ 
 $R^{3}$ 
 $R^{3}$ 
 $R^{4}$ 
 $R^{2}$ 
 $R^{3}$ 
 $R^{3}$ 
 $R^{4}$ 
 $R^{4}$ 
 $R^{5}$ 
 $R^{4}$ 
 $R^{5}$ 
 $R^{3}$ 
 $R^{4}$ 
 $R^{5}$ 
 $R^{5}$ 

$$CH_{2} = C - C = CH_{2}$$

$$Me_{3}SiO$$

$$CH_{2} = CH_{2} + CH_{2} +$$

 $\beta$ -Methylidene substitution is observed (123) if the Simmons-Smith reaction is carried out with one third the amount of solvent usually employed<sup>388</sup>. The 1-silyloxy-2,2-dihalocyclopropanes from CCl<sub>2</sub> or CBr<sub>2</sub> addition upon acidic hydrolysis undergo ring enlargement (124), with excellent overall yields<sup>389</sup>.

$$(CH2)n CHOSiMe3 CH2I2/Zn (CH2)n COSiMe3 1. CCI2 (CH2)n C CH2 (CH2)n C CH2 (CH2)n C CH2 (R1)$$
(123)

## VIII. THIOENOL ETHERS

# A. Physical Properties

For methyl vinyl sulphide, as for methyl vinyl ether (see Section II), a temperature-dependent equilibrium between two conformations, s-cis and gauche, has been established. From the most recent photoelectron-spectroscopic data, measured in the range  $20-600^{\circ}\mathrm{C}^{3\,9\,0}$ , the energy difference between the two forms was determined at  $9.6\pm0.8$  kJ/mol, with an equilibrium concentration of 94% cis at  $25-40^{\circ}\mathrm{C}$ , and of 81% at  $200^{\circ}\mathrm{C}$ . These values are in good accord with earlier PE<sup>27</sup>, electron diffraction<sup>391</sup> and IR results<sup>392</sup>, but differ sharply from the electron diffraction data interpretation of Samdal and Seip<sup>14</sup> (33–38% cis at 200°C). There is general agreement, though, bolstered by ab initio calculations<sup>14</sup>, that the lesser conformer of methyl vinyl sulphide has a gauche orientation ( $\phi \sim 105^{\circ}$ )<sup>14</sup>.

The first PE ionization potential for s-cis methyl vinyl sulphide  $(8.45 \text{ eV})^{3\,9\,3,26}$  is lower than for the s-cis conformer of the oxo analogue<sup>31</sup>; nevertheless, the  $n_S-\pi$  resonance interaction of SCH<sub>3</sub> is much less pronounced than for OCH<sub>3</sub> as shown, for instance, by the calculated gross atomic populations in the frontier orbital<sup>26</sup>:

Calculations also demonstrate that C-S hyperconjugation lowers the  $\sigma_{C-S}$  orbital energy in a 90° conformation<sup>390</sup> (in contrast, PE spectroscopy indicates that in allyl methyl sulphide C-S hyperconjugation is unimportant<sup>394</sup>). The barrier of rotation from *gauche* to *s-cis* (8 kJ/mol, as determined by ultrasonic relaxation<sup>16</sup>) is only half that for methyl vinyl ether (*s-trans*  $\rightarrow$  *s-cis*), but rather similar for the reverse process<sup>19,395</sup>.

Since the smaller bond angle = $C-S-CH_3$  ( $\sim 95^{\circ}$ )<sup>3 92</sup> induces significant steric strain in the *cisoid* orientation even for methyl vinyl sulphide, the homologous alkylthioethenes [ $R=C_2H_5$  ...  $C(CH_3)_3$ ] probably assume *s-trans* conformation<sup>38,396</sup>. Within the methyl ... *t*-butyl vinyl sulphide series, both  $^1H_3^{-97}$  and  $^{13}C-NMR$  behaviour<sup>44,398</sup> closely parallel that of the corresponding enol ethers, especially in the pronounced downfield shift of the  $\beta$ -vinyl carbon resonance with increasing bulk of the alkyl group. As in the case of the alkoxyethenes, this is most probably not due to steric inhibition of resonance (see Section II.B).

## B. Preparation

Thioenol ethers are prepared either by dehydration of  $\beta$ -hydroxyethyl sulphides with KOH<sup>399</sup>, or by HX elimination from  $\beta$ -haloethyl sulphides<sup>400</sup>. The latter reaction has recently been extended to the selective synthesis of, alternatively, 1- or 2-alkenyl sulphides (equation 82)<sup>401</sup>; at  $-78^{\circ}$ C, sulphenyl bromide addition and subsequent dehalogenation affords 125 and 126 in 85:15 ratio; at elevated temperature, the product ratio is reversed (5:95).

The alkoxide-catalysed rearrangement of allyl sulphides in ethanol yields propenyl sulphides at reflux temperature<sup>402</sup>; under these conditions, the corresponding allyl ethers are recovered unchanged. Wittig-Horner reaction of the ylides, generated from (methylthio)methyl phosphine oxides<sup>403</sup> or from (methylthio)methanephosphonic esters<sup>404</sup>, succeeds with alkyl and aryl ketones as well as with aldehydes; usually, though, only the respective phenyl sulphides have been prepared. The most general route to phenyl alkenyl sulphides so far is the elimination of thiophenol from thioketals with Cu(1) ions (equation 83)<sup>405</sup>.

$$RCH = CH_2 + CH_3SBr \xrightarrow{-78^{\circ}C} \begin{array}{c} SCH_3 \\ \downarrow \\ RCHCH_2Br \end{array} \xrightarrow{\Delta} \begin{array}{c} Br \\ RCHCH_2SCH_3 \\ \hline \\ (CH_3)_3COK \end{array} \downarrow \begin{array}{c} CH_3SC = CH_2 \\ \hline \\ (E/Z) - RCH = CHSCH_3 \\ \hline \\ (125) \end{array} (126)$$

$$R^{1}R^{2}CHC(SPh)_{2}R^{3} + Cu^{+} \xrightarrow{C_{6}H_{6}} R^{1}R^{2}C = CR^{3}SPh + CuSPh + H^{+}$$
 (83)

Condensation of a silyl- and thienyl-substituted methyllithium (127) with ketones (equation 84) yields alkenyl phenyl sulphides (128) in good to excellent

SPh

$$n \cdot \text{BuLi}$$

Me<sub>3</sub>SiCH<sup>-</sup> Li<sup>+</sup> + R<sup>1</sup>R<sup>2</sup>CO

R<sup>1</sup>R<sup>2</sup>C=CHSPh + Me<sub>3</sub>SiOLi (84)

(127)

yield even in the case of sterically hindered and  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated substrates (e.g. pinacolone, cyclohexenone)<sup>406</sup>. While the oxygen analogues require *t*-BuLi to minimize nucleophilic attack at the oxygen (i.e. ether cleavage), *n*-BuLi is sufficient for thienyl carbanion generation (equation 84).

Terminally unsaturated thioenol ethers (130) are formed selectively if metalated 2-methyl-2-methylthiocarboxylic acids (129) are treated with N-chlorosuccinimide (NCS) (equation 85)<sup>407</sup>. A highly polar aprotic solvent like dimethoxyethane is prerequisite for the practically specific regiochemistry of the elimination (no trace of the alternative thioenol ether 131 is detectable). By treatment with anhydrous acid, 130 is rapidly converted to the thermodynamically more stable isomer 131.

$$CH_{3} C = CO_{2}^{--} 2 Li^{+}$$

$$\downarrow^{+ Ar(CH_{2})_{n}Br}$$

$$Ar(CH_{2})_{n}CCOOH \xrightarrow{DME} Ar(CH_{2})_{n}C \xrightarrow{CH_{2}} H^{+} Ar(CH_{2})_{n-1}CH = C \xrightarrow{SCH_{3}} SCH_{3}$$

$$(129) (130) (131)$$

# C. Reactivity

For the hydrolysis of alkenyl sulphides, too, a mechanism with rate-determining  $\beta$ -carbon protonation has been definitively established (Brønsted factor  $\alpha=0.7)^{398,109}$ . Thus, hydrolysis can be considered as a model reaction for electrophilic addition/substitution processes. Generally, it proceeds 100-1000 times slower  $^{398}$  (Table 10) than with the structurally analogous enol ethers (see Section IV.A, Table 5). The gross substituent effects are the same as in the enol ether

TABLE 10. Rates of  $H_3O^+$ -catalysed hydrolysis<sup>a</sup> of various alkyl alkenyl sulphides,  $k_{H_2O^+}(10^{-3} \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1})$ 

	$R = CH_3$	$C_2H_5$	CH(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	C(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>
CH <sub>2</sub> =CHSR	11.7	10.4	8.98	4.17
CH <sub>3</sub> CH=CHSR (Z)	_	0.49	0.79	0.54
(E)		0.28	0.45	0.34
$CH_2 = C(CH_3)SR$	-	814	_	-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup>Determined with aqueous HCl in 10% aqueous CH<sub>3</sub> CN solution, ionic strength adjusted to  $\mu$  = 0.50 by addition of KCl, 25° C.

series<sup>107</sup>,  $\beta$ -alkyl substituents retarding the rate by a factor of  $\sim$ 100, while  $\alpha$ -CH<sub>3</sub> increases the reactivity about hundredfold (Table 10)<sup>398</sup>. The reversed order in the hierarchy of the S-alkyl substituents, which is in contrast to that found for CH<sub>2</sub>=CHOR, has been rationalized in terms of decreasing hyperconjugative potential [C(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>  $\ll$  CH<sub>3</sub>]<sup>398</sup>; hyperconjugation of course can operate only via vacant sulphur orbitals. As the interchange of relative reactivity between ethyl and isopropyl vinyl and propenyl sulphides, respectively, indicates, the balance between the various effects is rather delicate in the ground state.

The rates of cycloaddition of thioenol ethers with TCNE, in striking contrast, are much higher than for the corresponding enol ether reactions<sup>408</sup>. This must be due to a specific sulfur effect since the relative gradation between the various alkenyl substrates, as well as the gradation between the individual SR functions within each series (Table 11)<sup>408</sup>, are practically identical with that found for the alkoxyalkenes

TABLE 11. Experimental rate constants,  $k_2$  (10  $^{-3}$  M  $^{-1}$  s  $^{-1}$ ), for TCNE cycloaddition to alkyl alkenyl sulphides (in CH  $_2$  Cl $_2$  , 25° C)  $^4$   $^6$  8

$R = CH_3$	$C_2H_5$	$CH(CH_3)_2$	$C(CH_3)_3$
21.0	34.2	85.4	252.0
	7.69	14.3	51.3
_	25.6	52.7	93.1
_	2150	_	_
	19.9	_	_
	21.0	21.0 34.2 - 7.69 - 25.6 - 2150	21.0 34.2 85.4 - 7.69 14.3 - 25.6 52.7 - 2150 -

TABLE 12. Experimental rate constants,  $k_2$  (10<sup>-5</sup> M<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>), for TCNE cycloaddition to vinyl phenyl ethers and sulphides:

(see Section V.A, Table 8). The higher cycloaddition reactivity of (E)-compared to (Z)-propenyl compounds is even more pronounced in the alkylthio series<sup>408</sup>. The same authors have also demonstrated that, in the cycloaddition of TCNE to vinyl phenyl ethers and vinyl phenyl sulphides, the effect of a m- or p-aryl substituent is transmitted far better through the S than the O linkage<sup>408</sup> (Table 12), an effect predicted by CNDO/2 calculations<sup>409</sup>.

#### IX. REFERENCES

1. G. Hesse, 'Methoden zur Darstellung und Umwandlung von Enolen bzw. deren O-Derivaten', in *Methoden der Organischen Chemie* (Houben-Weyl), 4th ed., Vol. 6/1d, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1978, pp. 1–216.

2. Reference 1, pp. 136 ff.

3. F. Effenberger, Angew. Chem., 81, 374 (1969).

4. J. Wislicenus, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 192, 106 (1878).

- 5. G. Stork, R. Terrell and J. Szmuszkovicz, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 76, 2029 (1954).
- 6a. A. G. Cook (Ed.), Enamines: Synthesis, Structure and Reactions, Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969.
- 6b. S. F. Dyke, Chemistry of Enamines, Cambridge University Press, London, 1973.
- G. H. Alt, 'Electrophilic substitutions and additions to enamines', in Reference 6a, pp. 115-168.
- 8. F. Effenberger, P. Fischer, W. W. Schoeller and W.-D. Stohrer, *Tetrahedron*, 34, 2409 (1978).
- 9. P. Fischer and D. Müller, *Discussion Paper* presented at the Chemiedozententagung, Berlin, 1978; P. Fischer, *Habilitationsschrift*, University of Stuttgart, 1978.
- 10. N. L. Owen and N. Sheppard, Trans. Faraday Soc., 60, 634 (1964).
- 11. P. Cahill, L. P. Gold and N. L. Owen, J. Chem. Phys., 48, 1620 (1968).
- 12. N. L. Owen and H. M. Seip, Chem. Phys. Letters, 5, 162 (1970).
- 13. B. Cadioli and U. Pincelli, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans., 2, 991 (1972).
- 14. S. Samdal and H. M. Seip, J. Mol. Struct., 28, 193 (1975).
- F. Bernardi, N. D. Epiotis, R. L. Yates and H. B. Schlegel, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 2385 (1976).
- E. Wyn-Jones, K. R. Crook and W. J. Orville-Thomas, Advan. Mol. Relaxation Processes, 4, 193 (1972).
- 17. N. D. Epiotis, S. Sarkanen, D. Bjorkquist, L. Bjorkquist and R. Yates, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 4075 (1974); N. D. Epiotis, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 3087 (1973).
- D. Cremer, J. S. Binkley, J. A. Pople and W. J. Hehre, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 6900 (1974).
- 19. D. G. Lister and P. Palmieri, J. Mol. Struct., 32, 355 (1976).
- 20. T. Okuyama, T. Fueno and J. Furukawa, Tetrahedron, 25, 5409 (1969).
- 21. E. Taskinen and M. Anttila, Tetrahedron, 33, 2423 (1977).
- 22. E. Taskinen, Tetrahedron, 31, 957 (1975).
- 23. E. Taskinen and K. Jokila, Acta Chem. Scand., B 29, 249 (1975).
- 24. E. Taskinen, Acta Chem. Scand., B 29, 245 (1975).
- 25. E. Taskinen and R. Virtanen, J. Org. Chem., 42, 1443 (1977).
- 26. A. A. Planckaert, J. Doucet and C. Sandorfy, J. Chem. Phys., 60, 4846 (1974).
- H. Bock, G. Wagner, K. Wittel, J. Sauer and D. Seebach, Chem. Ber., 107, 1869 (1974).
- 28. G. W. Mines and H. W. Thompson, Spectrochim. Acta, A 29, 1377 (1973).
- 29. C. Batich, E. Heilbronner, C. B. Quinn and R. J. Wisemann, Helv. Chim. Acta, 59, 512 (1976).
- M. Bloch, F. Brogli, E. Heilbronner, T. B. Jones, H. Prinzbach and O. Schweikert, Helv. Chim. Acta, 61, 1388 (1978).
- 31. H. Friege and M. Klessinger, J. Chem. Res. S., 208 (1977).
- 32. A. Kirrmann and P. Chancel, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 21, 1338 (1954).
- 33. Y. Mikawa, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 29, 110 (1956).

- 34. B. A. Trofimov, N. I. Shergina, A. S. Atavin, Z. I. Kositsyna, A. V. Gusarov and G. M. Gavrilova, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, *Ser. Khim.*, 116 (1972); see also further literature cited here.
- F. Marsault-Herail, G. S. Chiglien, J. P. Dorie and M. L. Martin, Spectrochim. Acta, A 29, 151 (1973).
- M. Sakakibara, F. Inagaki, I. Harada and T. Shimanouchi, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 49, 46 (1976).
- 37. S. W. Charles, F. C. Cullen and N. L. Owen, J. Mol. Struct., 18, 183 (1973).
- 38. G. P. Ford, A. R. Katritzky and R. D. Topsom, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans.* 2, 1378 (1975); see also former papers of Katritzky's and Topsom's groups cited here.
- 39. A. Ledwith and H. J. Woods, J. Chem. Soc. (B), 753 (1966).
- 40. K. Hatada, M. Takeshita and H. Yuki, Tetrahedron Letters, 4621 (1968).
- 41. D. Müller, Dissertation, University of Stuttgart, 1977.
- 42. F. Effenberger, P. Fischer, G. Prossel and G. Kiefer, Chem. Ber., 104, 1987 (1971).
- 43. K. Hatada, K. Nagata and H. Yuki, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 43, 3195 (1970).
- 44. G. A. Kalabin, B. A. Trofimov, V. M. Bzhezovskii, D. F. Kushnarev, S. V. Amosova, N. K. Gusarova and M. L. Al'pert, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 576 (1975).
- 45. D. E. Dorman, M. Jautelat and J. D. Roberts, J. Org. Chem., 36, 2757 (1971).
- 46. A. C. Rojas and J. K. Crandall, J. Org. Chem., 40, 2225 (1975).
- T. Steiger, E. Gey and R. Radeglia, Z. Phys. Chem. (Leipzig), 255, 1102 (1974); 256, 49 (1975); 257, 172 (1976).
- 48. M. Katoh, D. A. Jaeger and C. Djerassi, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 3107 (1972).
- 49. P. Krenmayr, Monatsh. Chem., 106, 925 (1975).
- 50. C. C. van de Sande and F. W. McLafferty, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 4613 (1975), and following papers by McLafferty's group.
- 51. A. J. V. Ferrer-Correia, K. R. Jennings and D. K. S. Sharma, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 973 (1975).
- B. A. Trofimov, V. B. Modonov, T. N. Bazhenova, N. A. Nedolya and V. V. Keiko, Reakts. Sposobn. Org. Soedin., 11, 747 (1975).
- B. A. Trofimov, N. I. Shergina, S. E. Korostova, E. I. Kositsyna, O. N. Vylegzhanin, N. A. Nedolya and M. G. Voronkov, *Reakts. Sposobn. Org. Soedin.*, 8, 1047 (1971).
- 54. O. N. Vylegzhanin, V. B. Modonov and B. A. Trofimov, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2243 (1972).
- 55. A. Ledwith and H. J. Woods, J. Chem. Soc. (B), 310 (1970).
- 56. T. Masuda, J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Chem. Ed., 11, 2713 (1973).
- 57. G. Heublein, G. Agatha, H. Dawczynski and B. Zaleska, Z. Chem., 13, 432 (1973).
- 58. A. Favorskii, J. Prakt. Chem., 37, 531 (1888); 44, 208 (1891).
- 59. W. Reppe et al., Liebigs Ann. Chem., 601, 81 (1956).
- D. E. Stepanov, L. I. Belousova and N. G. Evsyutina, Zh. Org. Khim., 8, 788 (1972).
- 61. M. F. Shostakovskii, V. V. An, G. G. Skvortsova and L. M. An, Ref. Zh. Khim., 9Zh244 (1971); Chem. Abstr., 76, 140367u (1972).
- V. I. Laba, A. A. Kron and E. N. Prilezhaeva, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, Ser. Khim., 1546 (1976).
- 63. H. Christol, H.-J. Christau and M. Soleiman, Synthesis, 736 (1975).
- 64. W. H. Watanabe and L. E. Conlon, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 79, 2828 (1957).
- 65. J. E. McKeon, P. Fitton and A. A. Griswold, Tetrahedron, 28, 227 (1972).
- 66. J. E. McKeon and P. Fitton, Tetrahedron, 28, 233 (1972).
- 67. E. Chiellini, Gazz. Chim. Ital., 102, 830 (1972).
- M. G. Katsnelson and A. L. Uzlyaner-Neglo, Neftepererab. Neftekhim., 39 (1976);
   Chem. Abstr., 85, 77569e (1976).
- 69. R. A. Wohl, Synthesis, 38 (1974).
- 70. J. Toullec and J. E. Dubois, Tetrahedron Letters, 1281 (1976).
- A. Kankaanperä, P. Salomaa, P. Juhala, R. Aaltonen and M. Mattsén, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 3618 (1973).
- 72. S. J. Rhoads, J. K. Chattopadhyay and E. E. Waali, J. Org. Chem., 35, 3352 (1970).
- 73. M. G. Voronkov, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 20, 2060 (1950).
- 74. M. D. Coburn, Synthesis, 570 (1977).

 H. Meerwein, 'Herstellung und Umwandlung von Acetalen' in Methoden der Organischen Chemie (Houben-Weyl), 4th ed., Vol. 6/3, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1965, pp. 221–222.

76. S. A. Patwardhan and S. Dev, Synthesis, 348 (1974).

77. Reference 1, pp. 158 ff.

78. G. Wittig and M. Schlosser, Chem. Ber., 94, 1373 (1961).

79. C. Earnshaw, C. J. Wallis and S. Warren, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 314 (1977).

80. K. Dimroth, G. Pohl and H. Follmann, Chem. Ber., 99, 634, 642 (1966).

81. W. Grell and H. Machleidt, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 699, 53 (1966).

82. H. J. Bestmann, H. Dornauer and K. Rostock, Chem. Ber., 103, 2011 (1970).

C. P. Casey and T. J. Burkhardt, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 6543 (1972); C. P. Casey,
 S. H. Bertz and T. J. Burkhardt, Tetrahedron Letters, 1421 (1973).

84. C. C. Price and W. H. Snyder, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 83, 1773 (1961).

85. J. Sauer and H. Prahl, Tetrahedron Letters, 2863 (1966); Chem. Ber., 102, 1917 (1969).

86. J. Gigg and R. Gigg, J. Chem. Soc (C), 82 (1966).

87. B. Fraser-Reid, S. Y. K. Tam and B. Radatus, Can. J. Chem., 53, 2005 (1975).

- 88. H. Meerwein, 'Methoden zur Herstellung und Umwandlung von Äthern', in *Methoden der Organischen Chemie* (Houben-Weyl), 4th ed., Vol 6/3, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1965, p. 102.
- 89. M. G. Voronkov, G. G. Balezina, S. F. Malysheva and S. M. Shostakovskii, *Zh. Prikl. Khim. (Leningrad)*, **48**, 1172 (1975).

90. W. Kirmse and M. Buschhoff, Chem. Ber., 100, 1491 (1967).

- 91. D. P. G. Hamon and K. M. Pullen, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 459 (1975).
- 92. K. Klein, H. Eijsinga, H. Westmijze, J. Meijer and P. Vermeer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 947 (1976).
- 93. J. J. Normant, A. Commerçon, M. Bourgain and J. Villieras, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3833 (1975).

94. K. Tamao, M. Zembayashi and M. Kumada, Chem. Letters, 1237 (1976).

95. J. Mulzer, G. Brüntrup and M. Zippel, *Discussion Paper*, presented at the Chemiedozententagung, Darmstadt, 1979.

96. G. Caron and J. Lessard, Can. J. Chem., 51, 981 (1973).

- 97. B. Capon, 'Reaction of aldehydes and ketones and their derivatives', in *Organic Reaction Mechanisms*, John Wiley and Sons, London, 1965–1977.
- 98. P. Salomaa, in *The Chemistry of the Carbonyl Group* (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons, London, 1966, p. 177.

99. A. J. Kresge, H. J. Chen and Y. Chiang, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 99, 802 (1977).

- 100. A. J. Kresge and W. K. Chwang, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 100, 1249 (1978).
- 101. J. D. Cooper, V. P. Vitullo and D. L. Whalen, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 93, 6294 (1971).
- 102. P. Salomaa, A. Kankaanperä and M. Lajunen, Acta Chem. Scand., 20, 1790 (1966).
- A. J. Kresge, H. L. Chen, Y. Chiang, E. Murrill, M. A. Payne and D. S. Sagatys, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 93, 413 (1971).
- 104. G. M. Loudon and D. E. Ryono, J. Org. Chem., 40, 3574 (1975).

105. G. M. Loudon and C. Berke, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 4508 (1974).

- P. W. Hickmott and K. N. Woodward, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 275 (1974).
   T. Okuyama, T. Fueno, H. Nakatsuji and J. Furukawa, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 89, 5826 (1967).
- 108. A. J. Kresge and H. J. Chen, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 2818 (1972).
- 109. T. Okuyama and T. Fueno, J. Org. Chem., 39, 3156 (1974).
- 110. A. Ledwith and H. J. Woods, J. Chem. Soc. (B), 753 (1966).
- 111. J. P. Gouesnard and M. Blain, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 338 (1974).
- 112. A. Kankaanperä and M. Mattsén, Acta Chem. Scand., A 29, 419 (1975).
- 113. A. J. Kresge and Y. Chiang, J. Chem. Soc. (B), 53 (1967).

114. Reference 88, pp. 185-189.

- 115. N. Nedolya and B. A. Trofimov, Zh. Fiz. Khim., 51, 398 (1977).
- M. F. Shostakovskii, Y. B. Kagan and F. P. Sidel'kovskaya, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 17, 957 (1947); M. F. Shostakovskii, Chemie (Prague), 10, 273 (1958); Chem. Abstr., 54, 1250e (1960).

117. M. F. Shostakovskii and F. P. Sidel'kovskaya, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 21, 1610 (1951).

118. G. Dana, O. Convert and C. Perrin, J. Org. Chem., 40, 2133 (1975).

C. E. Schildknecht, A. O. Zoss and C. McKinley, *Ind. Eng. Chem.*, 39, 180 (1947).
 S. Nakanishi, K. Morita and E. V. Jensen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 81, 5259 (1959).

121. T. E. Stone and G. D. Daves, J. Org. Chem., 42, 2151 (1977).

- 122. R. U. Lemieux and B. Fraser-Reid, Can. J. Chem., 43, 1460 (1965).
- 123. B. Barbier, J. Toullec and J.-E. Dubois, Tetrahedron Letters, 3629 (1972).
- 124. J.-E. Dubois, J. Toullec and G. Barbier, Tetrahedron Letters, 4485 (1970).

125. J. Toullec and J.-E. Dubois, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 5518 (1976).

126. E. M. Gaydoù, Tetrahedron Letters, 4055 (1972).

127. J. R. Shelton and T. Kasuga, J. Org. Chem., 28, 2841 (1963).

128. G. Greenwood and H. M. R. Hoffmann, J. Org. Chem., 37, 611 (1972).

129. A. J. Duggan and S. S. Hall, J. Org. Chem., 42, 1057 (1977).

- 130. E. Vilsmaier and G. Adam, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 757, 181 (1972).
- 131. K. Igarashi, T. Honma and T. Imagawa, J. Org. Chem., 35, 610 (1970).

132. L. D. Hall and J. F. Manville, Can. J. Chem., 47, 361 (1969).

133. G. R. Cliff and D. J. Dunn, Org. Prep. Proced. Int., 7, 23 (1975).

134. M. Bergmann and A. Miekeley, Ber. dtsch. chem. Ges., 62, 2297 (1929)

135. A. A. Frimer, Synthesis, 578 (1977).

 A. L. Draper, W. J. Heilman, W. É. Schaefer, H. J. Shine and J. N. Shoolery, J. Org. Chem., 27, 2727 (1962).

137. C. L. Stevens and J. Tazuma, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 76, 715 (1954).

138. J. J. Havel and K. H Chan, J. Org. Chem., 41, 513 (1976).

139. H. P. Crocker and R. H. Hall, J. Chem. Soc., 2052 (1955).

- 140. U. Schmidt and P. Grafen, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **656**, 97 (1962).141. B. Belleau and Y. K. Anyung, *Can. J. Chem.*, **47**, 2117 (1969).
- 142. D. Koch, H. Schaefer and E. Steckhan, Chem. Ber., 107, 3640 (1974).

143. Y. Yukawa and M. Sakai, Bull. Soc. Chem. Japan, 36, 761 (1963).

- S. Uemura, R. Kito and K. Ichikawa, Nippon Kagaku Zasshi, 87, 986 (1966); Chem. Abstr.,
   65, 19962f (1966).
- M. F. Shostakovskii, N. A. Gershtein and V. A. Neterman, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 103, 265 (1955).
- D. J. Edge, B. C. Gilbert, R. O. C. Norman and R. P. West, J. Chem. Soc. (B), 189 (1971).
- R. B. Silverman and D. Dolphin, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 7094, 7096 (1974); 98, 4626, 4633 (1976).
- M. F. Shostakovskii, E. N. Prilezhaeva and E. S. Shapiro, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, Otdel. Khim. Nauk, 284 (1951); 357 (1953); 292 (1954).
- E. N. Prilezhaeva, N. P. Petukhova and M. F. Shostakovskii, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 154, 160 (1964).
- G. G. Skvortsova, V. V. An, L. M. An and V. K. Voronov, Khim. Geterosikl. Soedin., 1155 (1972).
- 151. K. Yamagishi, Nippon Kagaku Zasshi, 80, 1361 (1959); Chem. Abstr., 55, 4405e (1961).

152. A. Senning and S. O. Lawesson, Tetrahedron, 19, 695 (1963).

153. A. V. Kalabina, E. F. Kolmakova, T. I. Bychkova, Y. K. Maksyutin, E. A. Denisevich and G. I. Smolina, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **35**, 979 (1965).

154. M. J. Baldwin and R. K. Brown, Can. J. Chem., 46, 1093 (1968).

- 155. M. Muehlstaedt, D. Martinetz and P. Schneider, J. Prakt. Chem., 315, 940 (1973).
- E. Kobayashi and R. Sakata, Yakugaku Zasshi, 82, 455 (1962); Chem. Abstr., 58, 4552h (1963).
- M. Seefelder and H. Pasedach (BASF-A.G.), German Patent, No. 960095 (1957);
   Chem. Abstr., 52, 1629i (1958); M. Muehlstaedt and D. Martinetz, Z. Chem., 18, 297 (1974).

158. F. Effenberger and J. Daub, Chem. Ber., 102, 104 (1969).

159. M. M. Rogić and J. Vitrone, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 8642 (1972).

160. A. P. Terent'ev and N. P. Volynskii, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 19, 784 (1949).

- 161. S. Tchelitcheff (Société des Usines Chimiques Rhône-Poulenc), U.S. Patent, No. 2674625 (1954); Chem. Abstr., 49, 6301h (1955).
- 162. M. M. Rogić, J. Vitrone and M. D. Swerdloff, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 99, 1156 (1977).
- 163. K. A. Ogloblin and D. M. Kunowskaya, Zh. Org. Khim., 4, 897 (1968).
- J. R. Mahajan, G. A. L. Ferreira and H. C. Araŭjo, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1078 (1972).
- 165. A. P. Terent'ev and V. A. Zagorvskii, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 26, 200 (1956).
- 166. M. Seefelder and H. Eilingsfeld, Angew. Chem., 75, 724 (1963).
- 167. R. Huisgen and H. Pohl, Chem. Ber., 93, 527 (1960).
- 168. T. Nishiwaki, Tetrahedron, 22, 711 (1966).
- M. M. Rauhut, H. A. Currier, A. M. Semsel and V. P. Wystrach, J. Org. Chem., 26, 5138 (1961).
- 170. V. S. Tsivunin, G. Kamai and D. B. Sultanova, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 33, 2149 (1963).
- 171. G. Stork, A. Brizzolara, H. Landesman, J. Szmuszkovicz and R. Terrell, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 85, 207 (1963).
- 172. G. Stork and R. L. Danheiser, J. Org. Chem., 38, 1755 (1973).
- 173. M. E. Vol'pin, I. S. Akhrem and D. N. Kursanov, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 30, 159 (1960).
- 174. C. E. Bawn, C. Fitzsimmons and A. Ledwith, Proc. Chem. Soc. (Lond.), 391 (1964).
- 175. L. S. Povarov, Russ. Chem. Rev., 639 (1965).
- O. Bayer, 'Methoden zur Herstellung und Umwandlung von Aldehyden', in Methoden der Organischen Chemie (Houben-Weyl), 4th ed., Vol. 7/1, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1954, pp. 115-120.
- 177. M. Mueller-Cunradi and K. Pieroh (I. G. Farbenindustrie A.G.), *U.S. Patent*, No. 2165962 (1939); *Chem. Abstr.*, 33, 8210<sup>2</sup> (1939).
- 178. R. I. Hoaglin and D. H. Hirsh, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 71, 3468 (1949).
- 179. H. Normant and G. Martin, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 1646 (1963).
- 180. M. F. Shostakovskii and E. P. Gracheva, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 26, 1679 (1956).
- I. N. Nazarov, I. I. Nazarova and I. V. Torgov, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 122, 82 (1958).
- 182. O. Isler, M. Montavon, R. Rüegg and P. Zeller, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 603, 129 (1957).
- 183. B. M. Mikhailov and L. S. Povarov, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 29, 2079 (1959).
- B. M. Mikhailov and L. S. Povarov, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Otdel. Khim. Nauk, 1903 (1960).
- 185. B. M. Mikhailov and G. S. Ter-Sarkisyan, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Otdel. Khim. Nauk, 1888 (1960).
- 186. R. Y. Popova, T. V. Protopopova, V. G. Vinokurov and A. P. Skoldinov, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 34, 114 (1964).
- 187. L. S. Povarov and B. M. Mikhailov, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 1910 (1964).
- 188. R. I. Hoaglin, D. G. Kubler and A. E. Montagna, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 80, 5460 (1958).
- R. I. Hoaglin and D. H. Hirsh (Union Carbide and Carbon Corporation), U.S. Patent, No. 2628257 (1953); Chem. Abstr., 48, 1423d (1954).
- 190. S. Satsumabayashi, K. Nakajo, R. Soneda and S. Motoki, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 43, 1586 (1970).
- 191. A. Guerrero, F. Camps, J. Albaigés and J. Rivera, Tetrahedron Letters, 2221 (1975).
- 192. J. Albaigés, F. Camps, J. Castells, J. Fernandez and A. Guerrero, *Synthesis*, 378 (1972).
- 193. E. Kitazawa, T. Imamura, K. Saigo and T. Mukaiyama, Chem. Letters, 569 (1975).
- 194. K. C. Brannock, J. Org. Chem., 25, 258 (1960).
- 195. H. Bredereck, R. Gompper and G. Morlock, Chem. Ber., 90, 942 (1957).
- Z. Arnold, Coll. Czech. Chem. Commun., 25, 1308 (1960); Z. Arnold and J. Zemlička, Coll. Czech. Chem. Commun., 24, 786 (1959); Z. Arnold and F. Sorm. Coll. Czech. Chem. Commun., 23, 452 (1958).
- 197. G. Martin and M. Martin, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 637, 1646 (1963).
- 198. L. A. Yanovskaya, V. T. Kucherov and B. A. Rudenko, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Otdel. Khim. Nauk, 2182 (1962).

J. W. Copenhaver (General Aniline and Film Corporation), U.S. Patent, No. 2527533 199. (1950); Chem. Abstr., 45, 1622i (1951).

R. D. Youssefyeh, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 85, 3901 (1963). 200.

M. Hojo, R. Masuda, Y. Kokuryo, H. Shioda and S. Matsuo, Chem. Letters, 499 201.

R. Maier, Diplomarbeit, University of Stuttgart, 1964. 202.

F. Effenberger, Chem. Ber., 98, 2260 (1965). 203.

- N. S. Zefirov, N. M. Shekhtman and R. A. Karakhanov, Zh. Org. Khim., 3, 1925 204. (1967).
- R. E. Paul and S. Tchelitcheff (Société des Usines Chimiques Rhône-Poulenc), U.S. 205. Patent, No. 2768174 (1956); Chem. Abstr., 51, 5818f (1957).

F. Effenberger and W. Hartmann, Angew. Chem., 76, 188 (1964). 206.

V. I. Gorbatenko and N. V. Mel'nichenko, Zh. Org. Khim., 11, 2227 (1975). 207.

- B. A. Arbuzov, N. N. Zobova and I. I. Andronova, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 208 1566 (1974); see also former work by Arbuzov and coworkers cited here.
- M. Levas and E. Levas, Compt. Rend., 230, 1669 (1959); Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr, 1800 209. (1959).

P. Tarrant and E. C. Stump, J. Org. Chem., 29, 1198 (1964). 210.

A. S. Atavin, G. M. Gavrilova and B. A. Trofimov, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 211. 2040 (1971).

H. van Kamp and S. J. Halkes, Rec. Trav. Chim., 84, 904 (1965). 212.

212a, L. M. Andreeva, K. V. Altukhov and V. V. Perekalin, Zh. Org. Khim., 5, 220 (1969).

R. Huisgen, Angew. Chem., 80, 329 (1968).

R. B. Woodward and R. Hoffmann, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 87, 2046 (1965). 214.

R. B. Woodward and R. Hoffmann, Angew. Chem., 81, 797 (1969). 215.

- 216. R. Huisgen, L. A. Feiler and G. Binsch, Chem. Ber., 102, 3460 (1969).
- 217. R. Sustmann, A. Ansmann and F. Vahrenholt, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 8099 (1972).

218. P. D. Bartlett, Quart. Rev., 24, 473 (1970).

219. A. G. Cook, 'Cycloaddition reactions of enamines', in Reference 6a, pp. 211 ff.

P. Otto, L. A. Feiler and R. Huisgen, Angew. Chem., 80, 759 (1968); R. Huisgen, 220. L. A. Feiler and P. Otto, *Chem. Ber.*, **102**, 3444 (1969). R. Huisgen, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **10**, 117 (1977).

221.

222. R. Huisgen, Acc. Chem. Res., 10, 199 (1977).

J. K. Williams, D. W. Wiley and B. C. McKusick, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 84, 2210 223. (1962).

R. Huisgen and G. Steiner, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 5054, 5055 (1973). 224.

225. P. D. Bartlett, K. Hummel, S. P. Elliott and R. A. Minns, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 2898 (1972).

226. H. H. Wasserman, A. J. Solodar and L. S. Keller, Tetrahedron Letters, 5597 (1968); I. Tabushi, R. Oda and K. Okazaki, Tetrahedron Letters, 3743 (1968).

227. R. W. Hoffmann, U. Bressel, J. Gehlhaus and H. Haeuser, Chem. Ber., 104, 873

(1971).

- 228. R. Hoffmann, S. Swaminathan, B. G. Odell and R. Gleiter, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 92, 7091 (1970); R. Gleiter, Angew. Chem., 86, 770 (1974); and unpublished results cited in Reference 222.
- F. Effenberger, P. Fischer and E. Schneider, Discussion Paper, presented at the Vth 229. International Congress of Heterocyclic Chemistry, Ljubljana, 1975; P. Fischer and E. Schneider, unpublished results.
- 230. R. Schug and R. Huisgen, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun, 60 (1975).
- 231. R. Huisgen, R. Schug and G. Steiner, Angew. Chem., 86, 47, 48 (1974).
- 232. J. F. Bunnett and R. J. Morath, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 77, 5051, 5055 (1955).
- 233. I. Karle, J. Flippen, R. Huisgen and R. Schug, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 5285 (1975).

234. G. Steiner and R. Huisgen, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 5056 (1973).

235. J. v. Jouanne, H. Kelm and R. Huisgen, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 101, 151 (1979).

F. K. Fleischmann and H. Kelm, Tetrahedron Letters, 3773 (1973). 236.

237. T. Arimoto and J. Osugi, Rev. Phys. Chem. Japan, 44, 25 (1974); Chem. Letters, 271 (1974).

238. R. Huisgen and R. Schug, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 7819 (1976).

239. J. Sauer, Angew. Chem., 79, 76 (1967).

- R. Huisgen and G. Steiner, Tetrahedron Letters, 3763 (1973).
  R. Huisgen and H. Mayr, Tetrahedron Letters, 2965 (1975).
- R. Huisgen and H. Mayr, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2965 (1975).
   H. K. Hall and P. Ykman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 97, 800 (1975).
- 243. R. F. Tarvin, S. Aoki and J. K. Stille, *Macromolecules*, **5**, 663 (1972).
- 244. J. K. Stille and D. C. Chung, Macromolecules, 8, 114 (1975).
- 245. H. Staudinger and E. Suter, Ber. dtsch. chem. Ges., 53, 1092 (1920).
- 246. R. Montaigne and L. Ghosez, Angew. Chem., 80, 194 (1968).
- 247. D. C. England and C. G Krespan, J. Org. Chem., 35, 3312 (1970).
- 248. D. P. Del'tsova and N. P. Gambaryan, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim, 858 (1976).
- F. Effenberger, G. Prossel and P. Fischer, Chem. Ber., 104, 2002 (1971).
   N. S. Isaacs and P. Stanbury, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. 2, 166 (1973).
- R. Huisgen and H. Mayr, Tetrahedron Letters, 2969 (1975); H. Mayr, Angew. Chem., 87, 491 (1975).
- 252. H. Mayr and R. Huisgen, Tetrahedron Letters, 1349 (1975).
- 253. B. A. Arbuzov and N. N. Zobova, Synthesis, 461 (1974) (esp. p. 467).
- 254. J. Goerdeler and H. Schenk, Chem. Ber., 98, 3831 (1965).
- 255. N. E. Schore and N. J. Turro, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 2482 (1975).
- E. J. Corey, J. D. Bass, R. Le Mahieu and R. B. Mitra, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 86, 5570 (1964).
- J. S. Swenton, J. A. Hyatt, J. M. Lisy and J. Clardy, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 4885 (1974).
- A. H. Lawrence, C. C. Liao, P. de Mayo and V. Ramamurthy, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 2219, 3572 (1976).
- D. Bryce-Smith, A. Gilbert, B. Orger and H. Tyrrell, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 334 (1974).
- 260. L. Skattebøl, J. Org. Chem., 31, 1554 (1966).
- 261. P. S. Skell and A. Y. Garner, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 78, 5430 (1956).
- 262. W. v. E. Doering and W. A. Henderson, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 80, 5274 (1958).
- 263. A. Ledwith and H. J. Woods, J. Chem. Soc. (B), 973 (1967).
- 264. J. C. Anderson, D. G. Lindsay and C. B. Reese, Tetrahedron, 20, 2091 (1964).
- 265. E. E. Schweizer and W. E. Parham, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 82, 4085 (1960).
- 266. T. Hiyama, T. Mishima, K. Kitatani and H. Nozaki, Tetrahedron Letters, 3297 (1974).
- 267. A. J. Birch, J. M. H. Graves and J. B. Siddall, J. Chem. Soc., 4234 (1963).
- V. S. Aksenov and V. A. Filimoshkina, Izv. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim. Nauk, 147 (1975); Chem. Abstr., 83, 147154a (1975).
- S. M. Shostakovskii, L. N. Aksenova, V. I. Erofeev and V. S. Aksenov, Ref. Zh., Khim., 4Zh120 (1973); Chem. Abstr., 79, 78166j (1973); 82, 30989q (1975).
- S. M. Shostakovskii, T. K. Voropaeva, V. N. Voropaev and M. G. Voronkov, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 228, 861 (1976).
- D. F. Kushnarev, G. A. Kalabin, S. M. Shostakovskii and T. K. Voropaeva, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim, 787 (1976).
- 272. M. Kamel, W. Kimpenhaus and J. Buddrus, Chem. Ber., 109, 2351 (1976).
- Y. V. Savinykh, V. S. Aksenov and T. A. Bogatyreva, *Izv. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, Ser. Khim. Nauk, 111 (1975); Chem. Abstr., 84, 89410p (1976).
- 274. G. Boche and D. R. Schneider, Tetrahedron Letters, 4247 (1975).
- R. I. Polovnikova, E. N. Sukhomazova, S. M. Shostakovskii and V. I. Parygina, Khim. Vysokomol. Soedin. Neftekhim., 59 (1973); Chem. Abstr., 80, 145507g (1974).
- 276. M. S. Newman and Zia-ud-Din, J. Org. Chem., 38, 547 (1973).
- 277. R. Huisgen, Angew. Chem., 75, 604 (1963).
- 278. R. Huisgen, J. Org. Chem., 41, 403 (1976).
- 279. R. Huisgen, L. Moebius and G. Szeimies, Chem. Ber., 98, 1138 (1965).
- 280. O. Gerlach, P. L. Reiter and F. Effenberger, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 1895 (1975).
- 281. R. Huisgen and G. Szeimies, Chem. Ber., 98, 1153 (1965).
- 282. R. Huisgen, G. Szeimies and L. Moebius, Chem. Ber., 100, 2494 (1967).
- 283. A. S. Bailey and J. E. White, J. Chem. Soc. (B), 819 (1966).

818

#### Peter Fischer

- 284. K. D. Berlin and M. A. R. Khayat, Tetrahedron, 22, 975 (1966).
- 285. M. Regitz and G. Himbert, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 734, 70 (1970).
- 286. K. A. Ogloblin, V. P. Semenov and E. V. Vasil'eva, Zh. Org. Khim., 8, 1613 (1972).
- 287. M. A. R. Khayat and F. S. Al-Isa, Tetrahedron Letters, 1351 (1970).
- 288. V. P. Semenov, C. B. Filippova and K. A. Ogloblin, Zh. Org. Khim., 11, 298 (1975).
- 289. J. E. Franz, M. W. Dietrich, A. Henshall and C. Osuch, J. Org. Chem., 31, 2847 (1966).
- 290. R. A. Wohl, Tetrahedron Letters, 3111 (1973).
- 291. V. P. Semenov, I. V. Volkov and K. A. Ogloblin, Zh. Org. Khim., 9, 2119 (1973).
- 292. K. Burger, K. Einhellig, W. D. Roth and L. Hatzelmann, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2701 (1974).
- 293. I. A. D'yakonov, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 17, 67 (1947).
- 294. R. A. Firestone, J. Org. Chem., 33, 2285 (1968); 37, 2181 (1972).
- 295. R. A. Firestone, J. Org. Chem., 41, 2212 (1976).
- 296. K. Fukui, Topics Curr. Chem., 15, 1 (1970).
- L. Salem, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 543 (1968); A. Devaquet and L. Salem, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 91, 3793 (1969); R. Sustmann, Tetrahedron Letters, 2717 (1971).
- 298. J. Bastide and O. Henri-Rousseau, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2294 (1973); 1037 (1974).
- 299. R. Paul and S. Tchelitcheff, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 2215 (1962).
- 300. V. F. Vasil'eva and V. G. Yashunskii, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 34, 2059 (1964).
- 301. J. Sauer, Angew. Chem., 78, 233 (1966); 79, 76 (1967).
- 302. I. I. Guseinov and G. S. Vasil'ev, Usp. Khim., 32, 20 (1963).
- 303. D. Craig, J. J. Shipman and R. B. Fowler, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 83, 2885 (1961).
- 304. A. J. Birch, D. N. Butler and J. B. Sidall, J. Chem. Soc., 2932 (1964).
- 305. J. Sauer and H. Wiest, Angew. Chem., 74, 353 (1962).
- 306. V. S. Abramov and A. P. Pakhomova, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 24, 1198 (1954).
- 307. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. V. Bogdanova and T. M. Ushakova, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, Ottel. Khim. Nauk, 709 (1961).
- 308. A. V. Kalabina, D. E. Stepanov, V. A. Kron and A. B. Chernov, *Izv. Sib. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, Ser. Khim. Nauk, 106 (1964).
- 309. J. Sauer, A. Mielert, D. Lang and D. Peter, Chem. Ber., 98, 1435 (1965).
- G. Desimoni, A. Gamba, M. Monticelli, M. Nicola and G. Tacconi, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 2947 (1976).
- G. Desimoni, A. Gamba, P. P. Righetti and G. Tacconi, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, 101, 899 (1971).
- 312. G. Desimoni, L. Astolfi, M. Cambieri, A. Gamba and G. Tacconi, *Tetrahedron*, 29, 2627 (1973).
- 313. G. Desimoni, G. Cellerina, G. Minoli and G. Tacconi, Tetrahedron, 28, 4003 (1972).
- 314. M. Mizuta, A. Zuzuki and Y. Ishii, Kogyo Kagaku Zasshi, 69, 77, 79 (1966); Chem. Abstr., 65, 5320a,b (1966).
- 315. V. I. Grigos, L. S. Povarov and B. M. Mikhailov, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim, 2163 (1965).
- 316. I. Fleming, F. L. Gianni and T. Mah, Tetrahedron Letters, 881 (1976).
- 317. E. Shalom, J.-L. Zenou and S. Shatzmiller, J. Org. Chem., 42, 4213 (1977).
- 318. H. Griengl and A. Bleikolm, Tetrahedron Letters, 2565 (1975).
- 319. R. Paul and S. Tchelitcheff, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 808 (1952); Compt. Rend., 235, 1226 (1952).
- 320. U. Schoellkopf and P. Haenssle, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 763, 208 (1972).
- 321. J. E. Baldwin, G. A. Hoefle and O. W. Lever, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 7125 (1974).
- 322. R. K. Boeckman and K. J. Bruza, Tetrahedron Letters, 4187 (1977).
- 323. H. A. F. Heinemann and W. Kreiser, *Discussion Paper*, presented at the Chemiedozententagung, Darmstadt, 1979.
- 324. R. K. Boeckman, K. J. Brůza, J. E. Baldwin and O. W. Lever, *J. Chem. Soc.*, *Chem. Commun.*, 519 (1975).
- 325. C. G. Chavdarian and C. H. Heathcock, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 3822 (1975).
- D. A. Evans, G. C. Andrews and B. Buckwalter, J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 96, 5560 (1974).
- 327. J. Hartmann, R. Muthukrishnan and M. Schlosser, Helv. Chim. Acta, 57, 2261 (1974).

- 328. J. Hartmann, M. Staehle and M. Schlosser, Synthesis, 888 (1974).
- J. Ficini and J.-C. Depezay, Tetrahedron Letters, 937 (1968).
   J. Ficini, S. Falou, A.-M. Touzin and J. D'Angelo, Tetrahedron Letters, 3589 (1977).
- 331. J. Ficini, P. Kahn, S. Falou and A.-M. Touzin, Tetrahedron Letters, 67 (1979).
- 332. A. B. Levy and S. J. Schwartz, Tetrahedron Letters, 2201 (1976).
- 333. R. K. Freidlina, N. A. Kuz'mina and E. T. Chukovskaya, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 176 (1966).
- 334. B. M. Mikhailov and A. N. Blokhina, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Otdel. Khim. Nauk, 5373 (1962).
- 335. P. Pino and G. P. Lorenzi, J. Org. Chem., 31, 329 (1966).
- 336. B. M. Mikhailov and Y. N. Bubnov, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 41, 2039 (1971).
- C. M. Hill, R. Woodberry, D. E. Simmons, M. E. Hill and L. Haynes, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 80, 4602 (1958).
- 338. J. K. Rasmussen, Synthesis, 91 (1977).
- 339. E. W. Colvin, Chem. Soc. Rev., 7, 15 (1978).
- 340. H. O. House, L. J. Czuba, M. Gall and H. D. Olmstead, J. Org. Chem., 34, 2324 (1969).
- 341. G. Simchen and W. Kober, Synthesis, 259 (1976).
- 342. H. Vorbrüggen and K. Krolikiewicz, Synthesis, 35 (1979).
- E. Nakamura, T. Murofushi, M. Shimizu and I. Kuwajima, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 2346 (1976).
- 344. E. Nakamura, K. Hashimoto and I. Kuwajima, Tetrahedron Letters, 2079 (1978).
- 345. R. E. Ireland, R. H. Mueller and A. K. Willard, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 2868 (1976).
- 346. C. A. Brown, J. Org. Chem., 39, 1324 (1974).
- 347. M. Tanabe and D. F. Crowe, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 564 (1973).
- I. Ojima, T. Kogure and Y. Nagai, Tetrahedron Letters, 5035 (1972); Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 45, 3506 (1972).
- 349. A. N. Lazarev, I. S. Ignat'ev, L. L. Schukovskaya and R. I. Pal'chik, *Spectrochim. Acta*, 23A, 2291 (1971).
- G. Glidewell, D. W. H. Rankin, A. G. Robiette and G. M. Sheldrick, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, 65, 2621 (1969).
- 351. M. Donike and L. Jaenicke, Angew. Chem., 81, 995 (1969).
- 352. W. E. Parham and C. S Roosevelt, Tetrahedron Letters, 923 (1971).
- 353. R. Fibiger and A. Hassner, unpublished results cited in Reference 338.
- 354. G. L. Larson and A. Hernandez, J. Org. Chem., 38, 3935 (1973); Synth. Commun., 4, 61 (1974).
- 355. L. Blanco, P. Amice and J.-M. Conia, Synthesis, 194 (1976).
- 356. R. M. Reuss and A. Hassner, J. Org. Chem., 39, 1785 (1974).
- 357. M. Zembayashi, K. Tamao and M. Kumada, Synthesis, 422 (1977).
- 358. G. M. Rubottom, M. A. Vazquez and D. R. Pelegrina, Tetrahedron Letters, 4319 (1974).
- A. Hassner, R. H. Reuss and H. W. Pinnick, J. Org. Chem., 40, 3427 (1975).
   G. M. Rubottom and M. I. L. Nieves, Tetrahedron Letters, 2423 (1972).
- G. M. Rubottom and M. I. L. Nieves, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2423 (1972).
   G. M. Rubottom, J. M. Gruber and K. Kincaid, *Synth. Commun.*, 6, 59 (1976); G. M. Rubottom, J. M. Gruber and G. M. Mong, *J. Org. Chem.*, 41, 1673 (1976).
- R. D. Clark and C. H. Heathcock, Tetrahedron Letters, 1713 (1974); J. Org. Chem., 41, 1396 (1976).
- 363. Y. Ito, T. Konoike and T. Salegusa, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 649 (1975).
- 364. S. Murai, Y. Kuroki, K. Hasegawa and S. Tsutsumi, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 946 (1972).
- 365. Y. Kuroki, S. Murai, N. Sonida and S. Tsutsumi, Organometal. Chem. Synth., 1, 465 (1972).
- 366. J. K. Rasmussen and A. Hassner, Tetrahedron Letters, 2783 (1973).
- 367. J. K. Rasmussen and A. Hassner, J. Org. Chem., 39, 2558 (1974).
- 368. J. K. Rasmussen and A. Hassner, unpublished results cited in Reference 338.
- I. S. Shvarts, V. N. Yarovenko, M. M. Krayushkin, S. S. Novikov and V. V. Sevost'janova, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 1674 (1976).
- 370. M. T. Reetz and W. F. Maier, Angew. Chem., 90, 50 (1978).

- 371. M. T. Reetz, W. F. Maier, J. Schwellnus and I. Chatziiosifidis, *Angew. Chem.*, **91**, 78 (1979); T. Sasaki, A. Usuki and M. Ohno, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4925 (1978).
- 372. G. Stork. Pure Appl. Chem., 43, 553 (1975).
- 373. R. M. Coates, L. O. Sandefur and R. D. Smillie, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 1619 (1975).
- 374. I. Kuwajima and E. Nakamura, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 3257 (1975).
- 375. R. Noyori, K. Yokoyama, J. Sikata, I. Kuwajima, E. Nakamura and M. Shimazu, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 99, 1265 (1977).
- 376. G. Stork and B. Ganem, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 6152 (1973).
- P. J. Stang, M. G. Magnum, D. P. Fox and P. Haak, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 4562 (1974).
- 378. T. Mukaiyama, K. Banno and K. Narasaka, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 7503 (1974).
- 379. T. Mukaiyama and M. Hayashi, Chem. Letters, 15 (1974).
- 380. T. Mukaiyama and A. Ishida, Chem. Letters, 319, 1167 (1975).
- 381. K. Narasaka, K. Soai, Y. Aikawa and T. Mukaiyama, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 49, 779 (1976).
- 382. S. Murai, Y. Kuroki, K. Hasegawa and S. Tsutsumi, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 946 (1972).
- 383. E. P. Kramarova, Y. I. Baukov and I. F. Lutsenko, Zh. Obshch. Khim., 43, 1857 (1973); 45, 478 (1975).
- 384. S. Murai, K. Hasegawa and N. Sonoda, Angew. Chem., 87, 668 (1975).
- S. Danishefsky and T. Kitahara, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 7807 (1974); J. Org. Chem., 40, 538 (1975).
- 386. R. A. Wohl, Helv. Chim. Acta, 56, 1826 (1973).
- 387. J.-M. Conia, Pure Appl. Chem., 43, 317 (1975); C. Girard, P. Amice, J. P. Barnier and J.-M. Conia, Tetrahedron Letters, 3329 (1974).
- 388. S. Murai, T. Aya, T. Renge, I. Aya and N. Sonoda, J. Org. Chem., 39, 858 (1974).
- 389. G. Stork and T. L. Macdonald, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 1264 (1975); P. Amice, L. Blanco and J.-M. Conia, Synthesis, 196 (1976).
- C. Mueller, W. Schaefer, A. Schweig, N. Thon and H. Vermeer, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 5440 (1976).
- 391. J. L. Derissen and J. M. Bien, J. Mol. Struct., 16, 289 (1973).
- 392. J. Fabian, H. Kroeber and R. Mayer, Spectrochim, Acta, A24, 727 (1968).
- 393. H. Bock and G. Wagner, Angew. Chem., 84, 119 (1972).
- 394. W. Schaefer and A. Schweig, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 824 (1972).
- 395. R. E. Penn and F. A. Curl, J. Mol. Spectry., 24, 235 (1967).
- 396. A. R. Katritzky, R. F. Pinzelli and R. D. Topsom, Tetrahedron, 28, 3441 (1972).
- 397. G. Ceccarelli and E. Chiellini, Org. Magn. Res., 2, 409 (1970).
- 398. T. Okuyama, M. Nakada and T. Fueno, Tetrahedron, 32, 2249 (1976).
- 399. C. C. Price and R. G. Gillis, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 75, 4750 (1953).
- H. J. Boonstra, L. Brandsma, A. M. Wiegman and J. F. Arens, Rec. Trav. Chim., 78, 252 (1959).
- 401. B. Giese and S. Lachhein, Chem. Ber., 112, 2503 (1979).
- 402. D. S. Tarbell and W. E. Lovett, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 78, 2259 (1956).
- 403. J. I. Grayson and S. Warren, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. 1, 2263 (1977).
- 404. I. Shahak and J. Almog, Synthesis, 145 (1970).
- 405. T. Cohen, G. Herman, J. R. Falck and A. J. Mura, J. Org. Chem., 40, 812 (1975).
- 406. F. A. Carey and A. S. Court, J. Org. Chem., 37, 939 (1972).
- 407. B. M. Trost, M. J. Crimmin and D. Butler, J. Org. Chem., 43, 4549 (1978).
- 408. T. Okuyama, M. Nakada, K. Toyoshima and T. Fueno, J. Org. Chem., 43, 4546 (1978).
- 409. O. Kajimoto, M. Kobayashi and T. Fueno, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 46, 2316 (1973).

# CHAPTER 18

# Oxathiacyclanes: preparation, structure and reactions

# K. PIHLAJA and P. PASANEN

Department of Chemistry, University of Turku, SF-20500 Turku 50, Finland

I.	INTRODUCTION .				٠	٠			٠	٠	822
II.	FOUR-MEMBERED RING	GS									822
	A. 1, 2-Oxathietane.										822
	B. 2-Oxo-1, 2-oxathietane										822
III.	FIVE-MEMBERED RING	S									823
	A. 2-Oxo-1, 2-oxathiolane	S									823
	1. Preparation .										823
	2. Structure .										824
	3. Reactions .										825
	B. 1, 3-Oxathiolanes								٠		825
	1. Introduction.						•				825
	2. Preparation .	*					•		٠		825
	3. Structure .										825
	4. Reactions .	٠	:		•		•		•		829
	a. Acid-catalysed h						•	•		٠	829
	b. Photochemically			actions		٠	•			٠	831
	c. Reduction			•	•		•	•	•		831 831
	d. Miscellaneous re				٠	٠	•	*	•	۰	831
	C. 3-Oxo-1, 3-oxathiolane		٠		•	•	•		•	٠	832
	D. 5-Oxo-1, 3-oxathiolane	S	•		•	۰	•	•	•	٠	832
	1. Preparation .	•	•	٠				*		•	833
	2. Structure . 3. Reactions .	٠	•	•	•		٠		•		834
	E. 2-Oxo-1, 3, 2-dioxathio	lanas	•	•	•	•	•		•	٠	835
			•		•	•	•	٠	•	۰	
IV.	SIX-MEMBERED RINGS	٠			•	•		*			837
						٠			•		837
	1. Preparation .	٠	٠		•	•	•	•	•		837
	2. Structure .				•	•			۰	•	837
	3. Reactions .	•		•				•	٠		838
	B. 1,3-Oxathianes.	•	•	•	۰	•					839
	1. General remarks		٠			•			•		839
	2. Preparation .		•	•			*	٠	٠	•	839
	3. Structure .			•			٠	•	٠		840
	4. Reactions .		*			٠	٠		٠		843
	C. 3-Ox o-1, 3-ox a thianes										844

	D. 1,4-Oxathianes		e				845
	1. Preparation						845
	2. Structure			÷			847
	3. Reactions and 4-oxo-1, 4-oxathiane						848
	E. 1, 3, 5-Oxadithianes and -Dioxathianes						849
	F. 1, 3, 2-Dioxathianes					۰	849
	G. 2-Oxo-1, 3, 2-dioxathianes					•	850
V.	SEVEN-MEMBERED AND LARGER RINGS						850
	A. 1,4-Oxathiepanes						850
	B. 1, 4, 5-Oxadithiepanes						851
	C. 2-Oxo-1, 3, 2-dioxathiepanes						851
	D. 1,3,6-Dioxathiocanes						852
	E. Macrocyclic Rings				٠		852
VI.	REFERENCES						853

## I. INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this chapter is to discuss the chemistry of different oxathiacyclanes emphasizing their distinctive features in relation to their oxygen or sulphur counterparts. We have also included compounds containing O—S, S—S or S=O bonds. Sultones are excluded since they are mainly synthetic intermediates and can be prepared from sultines by oxidation or even directly without an attack on the hydroxyl or mercapto group.

The material in this chapter has not been extensively reviewed earlier, although it has been touched on lightly 1,2.

## II. FOUR-MEMBERED RINGS

## A. 1,2-Ox athietane

The geometry of 1,2-oxathietane (1), which is known only as its 2-oxide (2), has been optimized using the CNDO/B parametrization<sup>3</sup>.

$$\begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ S \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ S \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ S \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

If capable of existence, 1 can be expected to exhibit equilibrium behaviour similar to that of  $oxetane^{2-5}$  and thietane<sup>6-8</sup>.

## B. 2-Oxo-1,2-oxathietane

Durst and coworkers found that  $\beta$ -hydroxysulphoxides (3) react with N-bromosuccinimide, N-chlorosuccinimide or  $SO_2Cl_2$  to give initially 2-oxo-1,2-oxathietanes (4), which are probably formed via intramolecular cyclization of the initially formed  $\beta$ -hydroxychlorosulphonium chloride to an alkoxyoxosulphonium salt which fragments to 4 and t-butyl chloride (equation 1). They were, however, able to

characterize only the 4-phenyl derivative of 4 with its <sup>1</sup> H-NMR spectrum from a crude product since 2-oxo-1,2-oxathietanes exhibit only limited thermal stability.

Later on, a crystalline derivative (6) was isolated in a 45% yield from the reaction of 5 with SO<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> at 203 K (equation 2)<sup>10</sup>. 6 decomposed quantitatively into

Ph<sub>2</sub>COHCMe<sub>2</sub>SBu-
$$t$$
  $\xrightarrow{SO_2Cl_2}$   $\xrightarrow{Ph_2}$   $\xrightarrow{O-S=O}$   $\xrightarrow{CH_2Cl_2}$   $\xrightarrow{Ph}$   $C=C$   $\xrightarrow{Me}$  (2)

1,1-diphenyl-2,2-dimethylethylene when warmed in CH<sub>2</sub> Cl<sub>2</sub> at 303 K for 24 h. The authors<sup>10</sup> suggest that the conformation of 6 is nonplanar with the substituents on  $C_{(3)}$  and  $C_{(4)}$  as far apart as possible. On these grounds increasing substitution decreases the stability of the transition state for decomposition which in turn increases the relative stability of 6.

The geometry of 2 has been optimized by CNDO/B parametrization<sup>11</sup> and the exo-oxygen is predicted to lie  $62^{\circ}$  out of the average plane of the ring<sup>12</sup>. The potential energy surface for the [2+2] retrocycloaddition of 2 has also been partially investigated 12.

## III. FIVE-MEMBERED RINGS

## A. 2-Oxo-1,2-oxathiolanes

(9)

# 1. Preparation

Since 2-oxo-1,2-oxathiolanes (7) are also cyclic sulphinate esters they can be synthesized by a reductive desulphurization of thiosulphonates<sup>13,14</sup> (equation 3).

$$\begin{array}{c}
S \\
SO_2
\end{array} + P(NEt_2)_3$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
O \\
SO
\end{array} + S = P(NEt_2)_3$$
(3)

Treatment of cis- and trans-2,4-diphenylthietane-1,1-dioxides (8 and 9) with t-butoxymagnesium bromide gave cis-3, cis-5-diphenyl-r-2-oxo- (10) and cis-3, trans-5-diphenyl-r-2-oxo-1,2-oxathiolanes (11), respectively 15. The mechanism of this reaction has been discussed and believed to resemble closely that of the Stevens rearrangement 16,17.

The best route to 2-oxo-1,2-oxathiolanes and other related cyclic sulphinate esters is, however, the cyclication of t-butyl hydroxyalkylsulphoxides with N-chlorosuccinimide or  $\mathrm{SO}_2\,\mathrm{Cl}_2$  in  $\mathrm{CH}_2\,\mathrm{Cl}_2^{1\,8\,,1\,9}$  (equation 4).

$$t \cdot \text{BuS}(=0)\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{CH}_2\text{CI}_2, 298 \text{ K}} t \cdot \text{BuCl} + 0 = S$$

$$(4)$$

#### 2. Structure

Dodson and colleagues<sup>15</sup> analysed the <sup>1</sup>H-NMR spectra of 10 and 11 and found that the observed parameters are best explained by assuming that the sultines exist in half-chair conformations where the bond connecting  $C_{(4)}$  and  $C_{(5)}$  bisects the plane including  $C_{(3)}$ ,  $S_{(2)}$  and  $O_{(1)}$ .

The cis-sultine (10) is practically anancomeric whereas the trans isomer behaves like a 9:1 mixture of 11a and 11b, although calculation of dihedral angles suggests that the conformation of 11 resembles an envelope (11c) more closely than the

half-chair forms (11a and 11b). The latter conclusion is in good accord with the structural properties of 2-oxo-1,3,2-dioxathiolanes (see Section III.F.2) and the conclusion based on  $^1$ H- and  $^{13}$ C-NMR spectra  $^{19}$  that cis- (12) and trans-4-phenyl-2-oxo-1,2-oxathiolanes (13) prefer  $C_{(3)}$  envelope conformations. Despite

the preparation of various substituted 2-oxo-1,2-oxathiolanes<sup>18,19</sup> their detailed structural features are still largely unknown.

Exner and coworkers<sup>20</sup> tried to correlate the magnitude of the dipole moments with the postulate that the strong preference for an axial S=O configuration in 2-oxo-1,3,2-dioxathiolanes, 2-oxo-1,2-oxathiolanes, and in the corresponding six-membered rings<sup>14</sup> results from a dipolar interaction analogous to the anomeric effect<sup>21</sup>. Their attempts to estimate the dipole moment of 7 failed, however, although they were able to evaluate the dipole moment of 14 by assuming that 2-oxo-1,2-oxathiane exists predominantly in the S=O axial chair form (14).

## 3. Reactions

Najam and Tillett<sup>2</sup> studied the alkaline hydrolysis of 7 and 14 and determined their enthalpies and entropies of activation. The close similarity in the rates of hydrolysis is surprising and also the order of magnitude (7 > 14) opposite to that observed for the hydrolysis of other cyclic esters of sulphur or for the hydrolysis of cyclic carbonates and lactones<sup>2</sup> 3-2 6. The authors<sup>2</sup> 2 were not, however, able to make any definite conclusions as to the detailed mechanism of the decomposition except that 2-oxo-1,2-oxathiolane (7) does not undergo <sup>18</sup> O-exchange with the solvent during the hydrolytic reaction.

Preparation of chiral sulphoxides from 7 and 14 with various Grignard and/or organocopper lithium reagents has also been studied. The latter reagents were found to give better yields<sup>27</sup>.

## B. 1,3-Oxathiolanes

## 1. Introduction

1,3-Oxathiolane (15) and its substituted derivatives are the most widely studied five-membered oxathiacyclanes. This is due to several factors. Firstly, they can be easily prepared, and secondly (see Section III.B.2), they are interesting intermediates between their symmetric counterparts, 1,3-dioxolanes (16) and 1,3-dithiolanes (17), and hence offer a simple opportunity to make a thorough study of the kind of similarities and differences existing in 15–17. Moreover, epimeric 1,3-oxathiolanes can be equilibrated to obtain energetic information from the structural properties and their <sup>1</sup>H-NMR spectra are normally reasonably well resolved at least at 220 MHz.

# 2. Preparation

In most cases 1,3-oxathiolanes have been synthesized conventionally (equation 5) by the p-toluenesulphonic acid-benzene (or  $\mathrm{CH_2\,Cl_2}$ ) azeotrope method<sup>28-39</sup>. Wilson and coworkers<sup>38</sup> obtained somewhat higher yields by using  $\mathrm{BF_3-Et_2\,O}$  instead of p-TOS-benzene.

$$HOCR^{1}R^{2}CR^{3}R^{4}SH + R^{5}R^{6}C = 0 \xrightarrow{c_{6}H_{6}} R^{5} R^{6}C = 0 \xrightarrow{R^{1}} R^{2} + H_{2}O$$
 (5)

The preparation of some 2-alkylimino- and 2-acylimino-1,3-oxathiolanes has also been reported  $^{40-42}$ .

#### 3. Structure

Cooper and Norton<sup>43</sup> have determined the crystal structure of the 1,3-oxathiolane ring in cholestan-4-one-3-spiro(2,5-oxathiolane) and found that it has an envelope conformation where the methylene group next to the ring oxygen lays 51 pm out of the plane of the remainder of the oxathiolane ring  $(C_{(5)}$ -envelope,

15a). Pasto and coworkers<sup>4,4</sup> analysed the <sup>1</sup>H-NMR spectra of some 2-substituted derivatives and concluded from the chemical shift data that the  $O_{(1)}$ -envelope (15b) is most compatible with their NMR results. Their approach was, however, rather complicated and based on the postulation that the 2-t-butyl derivative is conformationally homogeneous, an assumption which is valid only if there is no other strongly interacting substituent<sup>4,5</sup>. Nevertheless they were able to estimate conformational energies for the 2-methyl and 2-ethyl groups fairly accurately<sup>30,46</sup> but greatly overestimated that for 2-isopropyl. Wilson and colleagues<sup>4,7</sup> concluded from the  $^3J_{\rm HH}$  coupling constants for a set of 2-substituted 1,3-oxathiolanes that the  $C_{(5)}$ -envelope (15a) is the preferred conformation, although they could not altogether exclude the existence of the  $O_{(1)}$ -envelope (15b) which they regarded as the next stable ring conformation. Later on Wilson<sup>4,8</sup> carried out conformational

energy calculations on 1,3-oxathiolane (15) and 2-methyl-1,3-oxathiolane (19) and pointed out that the conformational energy minima for both compounds are quite

shallow and the lowest energy transition states for pseudorotation are of the order of 13 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>. In both cases the minimum exists at the  $C_{(5)}$ -envelope (15a) where in the case of 19 the methyl group is *anti* to  $C_{(5)}$  with respect to the ring plane.

in the case of 19 the methyl group is anti to  $C_{(5)}$  with respect to the ring plane.

A systematic study of the <sup>1</sup>H-NMR spectra of several diastereomeric alkylsubstituted 1,3-oxathiolanes<sup>2</sup>8-31,45,49,50 in conjunction with the chemical equilibration of epimeric derivatives<sup>2</sup>9-31,45,46 has been proved to be very fruitful. Table 1 lists the results of chemical equilibration of several epimeric 1,3-oxathiolanes together with some comparable data for 1,3-dioxolanes (16)<sup>51</sup> and 1,3-dithiolanes (17)<sup>52</sup>.

Together with the values of vicinal coupling constants ( $^3J_{45}$ ), these results confirmed that the most favoured ring conformation is the  $C_{(5)}$ -envelope (15a), although in some cases the  $O_{(1)}$ -envelope or the half-chair form where  $C_{(4)}$  is above and  $S_{(3)}$  below the plane defined by the remaining three atoms (15c) may appear to be favoured  $^{31,53}$ .

Conformational energies <sup>31,53</sup> increase in the order Me-4  $\leq$  Me-2  $\leq$  Et-2  $\leq$  Me-5  $\leq$  *i*-Pr-2  $\leq$  *t*-Bu-2 in such a way that  $-\Delta G^{\ominus}(4\text{-Me}) \simeq 0$  and  $-\Delta G^{\ominus}(2\text{-}t\text{-Bu}) = 8.6 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  whereas the rest of the values are between 4.6 and 5.7 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.

It is interesting to note that all of the available evidence is in accordance with the observation that a sulphur atom tends to increase the puckering of a five-membered ring<sup>52,54</sup> whereas an oxygen atom appears to do the opposite<sup>51</sup>. Furthermore, the distortion due to the greatly different bond lengths<sup>43</sup> in 15 is responsible for the special features of this ring system, at least to the extent that 1,3-oxathiolane can almost better be compared with 1,3-oxathianes than with its symmetric counterparts, 16 and 17.

Eliel and coworkers<sup>51</sup> pointed out that the steric requirements of the 1,3-dioxolane ring are very small and only the most bulky substituents may raise

TABLE 1. Thermodynamic parameters for the chemical equilibration of various 1,3-oxathiolanes. Some data for 1,3-diox olanes and 1,3-dithiolanes have been included for comparison

Compound	$-\Delta H^{\Theta}$ (kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$-\Delta S^{\Theta}$ (J mol <sup>-1</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> )	-∆G <sup>⊕</sup> (kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> )	Reference
2,5-Me, a	4.7 ± 0.3	5.6 ± 1.0	3.0	29
2-Et-5-Mea	$4.87 \pm 0.07$		2.6	29
2-i-Pr-5-Mea	3.2 ± 0.1		2.3	29
2-t-Bu-5-Mea	4.60 ± 0.05	2.9 ± 0.2	3.7	43
2-Et-2, 5-Me2 b	$1.11 \pm 0.08$	$0.2 \pm 0.25$	1.05	29
2-t-Bu-2,5-Me <sub>2</sub> "	1	1	4.0	29
2,4-Me2 <sup>d</sup>	$-0.18 \pm 0.02$	-0.1 ± 0.06	-0.15	30
2-Et-2,4-Me, 0	-0.41 ± 0.01	$-1.95 \pm 0.02$	0.17	30
2-1-Fr-2,4-Me <sub>2</sub>	$-0.29 \pm 0.04$	$-5.5 \pm 0.1$	1.1	30
2,4,5-Me <sub>3</sub> <sup>c</sup> 2,4,5-Me <sub>3</sub> <sup>d</sup>	$4.57 \pm 0.08$ 5.2 $\pm 0.2$	4.9 ± 0.2 7.2 ± 0.65	3.1	31
2,4,4,5-Me, a	$4.44 \pm 0.03$	$3.4 \pm 0.1$	3.4	31
$2,4 \text{Me}_2-1,3$ -dithiolane <sup>a</sup>	-0.01 ± 0.06	-1.0 ± 0.2	-0.3	1,52
2-t-Bu-4-Me-1,3- diothiolane <sup>a</sup>	ı	1	0.5	49
$2-\text{Et-}2,4-\text{Me}_2-1,3-\text{dithiolane}^b$	i	1	0.7	49
$2,4-Me_2-1,3-dioxolane^a$	0.8	1.1 ± 0.2	1.15	1,51
2,4,5-Me <sub>3</sub> - 1,3-dioxolane <sup>c</sup> ,e	$3.1 \pm 0.2$	1.2 ± 0.6	2,8	51

 ${}^{d}K = cis/trans. \\ bK = (r-2-alky)-t-2, r-5-Me_1)/(r-2-alky)-r-2, c-5-Me_2) \text{ or } K = (r-2-alky)-t-2, c-4-Me_2)/(r-2-alky)-t-2, t-4-Me_2). \\ cK = (r-2, t-4, t-5-Me_3)/(r-2, r-4, c-5-Me_3). \\ dK = (r-2, c-4, t-5-Me_3)/(r-2, t-4, c-5-Me_3). \\ eRecalculated from the equilibration data in Reference 51.$ 

the barriers for the otherwise fairly free pseudorotation. This is understandable since the deviation of the ring atoms from the average plane of the molecule is fairly small. The importance of the ring atoms as structure-forming factors is seen when comparing 1,3-dithiolanes and 1,3-oxathiolanes with 1,3-dioxolanes. The former has relatively great preference towards the half-chair form where  $C_{(2)}$  is at the isoclinal position  $(17c)^{5\,2,54}$ . Due to the long C-S bonds, isomeric 2,4-dimethyl-1,3-dithiolanes (Table 1) are almost equally stable. The same situation

also prevails in the case of 2,4-dialkyl-1,3-oxathiolanes. A comparison of the equilibria shown in Table 1 demonstrates the similarities and differences in 15, 16 and 17 quite well. Recent <sup>13</sup> C-NMR chemical-shift correlations<sup>5 5</sup> for alkyl-substituted 1.3-oxathiolanes lend further support to the above structural views.

The relative stabilities of the ethyl rotamers of 4-ethyl-1,3-oxathiolane (20) and its 2- and 5-alkyl-substituted derivatives have been determined using the Karplus equation and the values of  $J_{\rm AX}$  and  $J_{\rm BX}$  from the methylene protons of the ethyl group to  $H_{(4)}$ . In general 21a is  $1.7 \pm 0.2$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> more stable than 21b and  $3.0 \pm 0.4$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> more stable than 21c, although their relative amounts

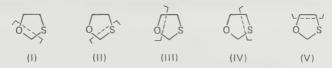
$$O \longrightarrow S \\ CH_A H_B CH_3$$
(20)

depend also on the accessible ring conformations. Bushweller and colleagues<sup>57,58</sup> investigated the rate of the *t*-butyl rotation in 22–26 with the aid of the <sup>1</sup> H-DNMR spectra and determined their activation parameters. In going from 22 to 23 and from 24 to 25 the barrier increases by about  $12 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  indicating that methyl is substantially more hindering to *t*-butyl rotation than hydrogen as expected. Replacement of O by S in 26 increases  $\Delta G^{\neq}$  by about 10 (25) and 13 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> (23); in other words the second step enhances the barrier much less than the first as expected in the light of the structural differences (see above).

Aromatic solvent-induced shifts in the  $^1$  H-NMR spectra ( $C_6H_6$  or  $C_6H_5CH_3$  vs.  $CCl_4$ ) of the methylene protons in the 4,5-position of 2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxolane (27)<sup>59</sup>, -dithiolane (28)<sup>59</sup> and -oxathiolane (29)<sup>60</sup> are close to each other (0.3–0.4 p.p.m.) and 29 has been shown to solvate with toluene similarly to 2,2-dimethyl-1,3-oxathiane (30).

Optical rotatory dispersion, circular dichroism and IR data for a series of 3-spiro-1,3-dioxolane, -1,3-oxathiolane and -1,3-dithiolane derivatives of 4-oxosteroids have been discussed and an axial sulphur substituent  $\alpha$  to the carbonyl found to greatly enhance the carbonyl Cotton effect  $^{6\,1}$  .

Mass spectrometric fragmentation pathways of 1,3-oxathiolane (15) and its alkyl derivatives have been well documentated  $^{62-64}$ . Types I and II are the main fragmentation routes, although the parent compound (15) decomposes also by type  $V^{63}$  and 19 by type  $III^{64}$ . The various modes of fragmentation of 1,3-dithiolanes and 1,3-oxathiolanes resemble each other closely but differ considerably from those of 1,3-dioxolanes  $^{63,64}$  (Table 2). This is in agreement with the general observation that sulphur increases the relative stability of the parent and large fragment ions. The intensity of the parent-less-methyl ion of 2-substituted 1,3-oxathiolanes (Table 2) is less than that of the corresponding 1,3-dithiolanes or 1,3-dioxolanes which is probably due to a weaker resonance stabilization in the former.



## 4. Reactions

a. Acid-catalysed hydrolysis. De and Fedor<sup>32</sup> studied the acid-catalysed hydrolysis of 2-(substituted phenyl)-1,3-oxathiolanes (31) and concluded that protonation occurs predominantly on the oxygen atom which actually means that the ring

TABLE 2. The relative intensities of the [M] $^*$  and [M - Me] $^*$  ions of some 1,3-diheterocyclopentanes at 70 eV $^{64}$ 

Compound	[M] <sup>+</sup> (%)	[M - Me] * (%)
2-Methyl-1,3-dioxolane	11	100
2-Methyl-1,3-oxathiolane	51	16
2-Methyl-1,3-dithiolane	100	91
2.2-Dimethyl-1,3-dioxolane	_	53
2,2-Dimethyl-1,3-oxathiolane	21	6
2, 2-Dimethyl-1,3-dithiolane	49	53

cleavage should principally involve the acetal carbon-oxygen bond. Furthermore, these authors have proposed the A2 mechanism for the hydrolytic decomposition.

Fife and Jao<sup>33</sup> came to the conclusion that the ring rupture proceeds via the sulphur-protonated conjugate acid which would require breaking of the acetal carbon—sulphur bond in the critical transition state. Moreover, they proposed A1 mechanism for the hydrolysis reaction.

Pihlaja<sup>65</sup> has shown that the data for the hydrolytic decomposition of 15, 19 and 29 are, however, best consistent with an A1 mechanism in which the ring cleavage occurs at the acetal carbon—oxygen bond (equation 6). A peculiar feature

of the acid-catalysed hydrolysis of 1,3-oxathiolanes is the specific solvent deuterium isotope effect since the rate is much higher when the deuterium atom fraction approaches unity than one would expect. This is best understood by assuming that a carbonium-sulphonium ion intermediate is formed, in which the hybridized p-and d-orbitals of sulphur have a significant contribution<sup>65</sup>. Another explanation is that the reaction involves parallel routes<sup>66</sup>. There is, however, very little support for this view and all the available evidence seems to point to the mechanism involving 32 and 33<sup>32</sup>, 3<sup>3</sup>, 6<sup>7</sup>, 6<sup>8</sup>.

Guinot and Lamaty<sup>67,68</sup> found that the protonation of 2,2-dimethyl-1,3-oxathiolane (29) in FSO<sub>3</sub>H-SbF<sub>5</sub> led exclusively to the formation of the carbonium—sulfonium cation (34) which despite the extreme conditions<sup>67</sup> accords with the

34)

results for the hydrolytic decomposition<sup>65</sup>. They also concluded<sup>68</sup> from the magnitude of the kinetic deuterium isotope effects of **35** and **36** that the acid-catalysed hydrolysis proceeds through the C-O bond rupture since in the case of the C-S bond cleavage  $k_{\rm H}/k_{\rm D}$  should have been greater for **36** and not for **35** as observed:

$$k_{\rm H}/k_{\rm D}$$
 1.32 1.11 (35) (36)

The relative rates in the oxathiolane series 38 are very similar to those in the corresponding 1,3-dioxolane series (37)

(37) 
$$X = 0$$
;  $k_{rel}$  1 4300 43,000 (38)  $X = S$ ;  $k_{rel}$  1 2250 114,000

whereas 1,3-dithiolanes are practically inert under the same conditions<sup>65</sup>. The rate increase due to the second methyl substituent is 57-fold in 38 but only 10-fold in 37<sup>69</sup>. In both cases, however, one of the groups bound by the bonds attached to the acetal carbon is forced to bend inward and the other outward in relation to the ring. This steric retardation is different in 2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxolane<sup>65,69</sup> and 2,2-dimethyl-1,3-oxathiolane<sup>65</sup> since in the latter the interaction between a bending 2-methyl and a 4-hydrogen is at least initially very small (Table 2) whereas that between the bending 2-methyl and a 5-hydrogen is even initially around 4 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>.

b. Photochemically initiated reactions. These reactions have been studied in CFCl<sub>3</sub> at 273 K<sup>35</sup>. In the presence of benzophenone 2-alkyl-1,3-oxathiolanes (39) are photolysed considerably more slowly than the corresponding 2-alkyl-1,3-dioxolanes (40) under similar conditions and furthermore the former react very selectively (equation 7). Only the S-2-chloroethyl thio ester (42) is formed with no

(39) 
$$X = S$$

$$(40) X = O$$

$$(41a)$$

$$R$$

$$C = O$$

$$CH_2CH_2CI$$

$$CI^-$$

$$(41b)$$

$$(42)$$

trace of the O-2-chloroethyl thio ester. Assuming a similar mechanism as for the photolyses of 2-substituted 1,3-dioxolanes the observed reaction products can be explained by the resonance structure 41b. The higher stability of 42 as compared with O-alkyl thio esters<sup>3 5</sup> may also contribute to the occurrence of the specific ring-opening.

c. Reduction. The reduction of 43 with LiAlH<sub>4</sub>-AlCl<sub>3</sub> (equation 8) leads to the corresponding  $\beta$ -hydroxyethyl and  $\gamma$ -hydroxypropyl sulphides (44)<sup>36</sup> whereas the reduction with metal-liquid ammonia combinations (equation 9) gives rise to  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ -alkoxythiols (45)<sup>34,70</sup>. The hydrogenolysis by the 'mixed hydride' in

(8) 
$$R^{1}$$
 CHS(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>n</sub>OH  $LiAiH_{4}-AiCl_{3}$   $R^{1}$   $CH_{2}$ )<sub>n</sub>  $M-NH_{3}$   $R^{1}$  CHO(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>n</sub>SH (9) (44) (45)

ether solution involves selective cleavage of the C-O bond but the  $M-NH_3$  reduction occurs principally through a C-S bond rupture, although in some cases the yields remain low<sup>3 4</sup>.

d. Miscellaneous reactions. Wilson and Huang<sup>72</sup> used halogenation of 1,3-oxathiolanes derived from benzophenone, diisopropyl ketone and cycloheptanone for regeneration of the ketone.

Emerson and Wynberg<sup>73</sup> reported good to excellent yields of the corresponding aldehydes and ketones in the treatment of 1,3-oxathiolanes with a solution of sodium N-chloro-p-toluenesulphonamide in water, ethanol or methanol under mild conditions. This method is a useful addition to the older more tedious methods<sup>72</sup> in protecting carbonyl groups during synthesis.

# C. 3-Oxo-1,3-oxathiolanes

Very little is known about 3-oxo-1,3-oxathiolane (46) and its derivatives, although Hoge and Fischer determined the crystal structure (bond lengths in pm and torsion angles) of 2-p-nitrophenyl-3-oxo-1,3-oxathiolane (47)<sup>74</sup>. The purpose of this analysis was to solve the configuration of the single product obtained in the

oxidation of 2-p-nitrophenyl-1,3-oxathiolane instead of two diastereoisomeric sulphoxides. The results showed that the oxygen was introduced in the trans position (47) and torsion angles show the ring to be in the half-chair form with  $O_{(1)}$  and  $C_{(5)}$  above and below the plane of the other three atoms of the ring. This observation is in accordance with the conclusions reached from the 300 MHz <sup>1</sup> H spectra which also suggest that 46 greatly favours the half-chair form where the oxo group is anti to the ring oxygen (46a). From  $^3J_{4\,5}$  values it has been estimated that 46a is about 4.6 kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> more stable than 46b<sup>75</sup>. The above conclusion is also in accordance with the observations of Harpp and Gleason <sup>14</sup>.

Schank and coworkers report a cyclofragmentation of 3-oxo-1,3-oxathiolanes (equation 10) to vinyl sulphenates (48)<sup>76</sup>. Kellogg<sup>77</sup> mentioned the oxidative forma-

$$0 \longrightarrow S = 0 \xrightarrow{\text{strong base}} \text{HCHO} + \text{CH}_2 = \text{CHSOK}$$
 (10)

tion of substituted 3-oxo-1,3-oxathiolanes from the corresponding *trans*-2,4-disubstituted 5-diphenylmethylene-1,3-oxathiolanes but did not characterize them very well.

## D. 5-Oxo-1,3-oxathiolanes

## 1. Preparation

The title compounds are both thioacetals and esters and can be prepared by various methods from aldehydes or ketones and  $\alpha$ -mercaptocarboxylic acids (49)<sup>78</sup>. Satsumabayashi and colleagues<sup>79</sup> used three different modifications to obtain 50 (equation 11). In method A the reactions were carried out in refluxing benzene with azeotropic removal of the water eliminated. Method B produced 50 by stirring equimolar amounts of the reactants without any solvent or dehydrating agent, followed by direct distillation. Method C also required boiling benzene but with p-toluenesulphonic acid catalyst and without azeotropic removal of the water

$$R^1$$
 = Me, Et, Pr, Ph,  $p$ -NO<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, $p$ -CH<sub>3</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>

$$R^2 = H, Me$$

formed in the reaction. Yields are not high (14-56%), partly because of the formation of side-products (51) and/or intermediates (52).

Pailer and coworkers prepared several 2-substituted 4,4-diphenyl-5-oxo-1,3-oxathiolanes (53) by transacetalization and purified them as their hydrochlorides. Some authors have used BF3. Et2 O as catalyst to enhance the yield of some 5-oxo-1,3-oxathiolanes.

 $\label{eq:Radiative} {\sf R} = {\sf Me_2NCH_2, Et_2NCH_2, Me_2NCH_2CH_2, p-Me_2NC_6H_4, \ etc.}$ 

## 2. Structure

Due to the lactone grouping -C-C(=O)-O-C-, the conformational situation in 54 is clearly different from that in 1,3-oxathiolane (15) which has been shown to favour the  $C_{(5)}$  envelope form (Section III.B.3). The only significant conformation of 5-oxo-1,3-oxathiolane (54) is an envelope where  $S_{(3)}$  is the flap atom<sup>83</sup>. Chemical

equilibration of epimeric 2,4-dimethyl and 2-t-butyl-4-methyl derivatives have shown that 2-Me, 2-t-Bu and 4-Me favour equatorial positions by 7.6, 9.8 and 1.2 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>, respectively<sup>83</sup>. The enhanced magnitude of the conformational energies is in accordance with the structural difference between 54 and 15.

 $^1$ H-NMR spectra have shown that trans-2,4-dialkyl-5-oxo,1,3-oxathiolanes (55) exhibit larger  $^4J_{2,4}$  values than the cis forms (56) in good agreement with the relative magnitude of the  $^4J_{2,5}$  values in correspondingly substituted 1,3-dioxolanes  $^8$ 4.

$$R^{1}$$
 $R^{2}$ 
 $R^{1}$ 
 $R^{2}$ 
 $R^{1}$ 
 $R^{2}$ 
 $R^{2$ 

Accordingly, 2-phenyl-5-oxo-1,3-oxathiolane (57) is mainly in the equatorial envelope form and  $^4J_{2\,a\,4\,e}$  is about 0.6 Hz and  $^4J_{2\,a\,4\,e}$  about 0.4 Hz as reported by Brink, although he was not able to assign the relative orientation of the protons in  $57^{8\,5}$ . The characteristic IR bands of several alkyl-substituted 5-oxo-1,3-oxathiolanes have also been reported<sup>8\,3</sup>.

Møller and Pedersen<sup>8 1</sup> studied the electron impact mass spectra of some 2-monoand 2,2-dialkyl-substituted 4,4-diphenyl-5-oxo-1,3-oxathiolanes (58) and came to the naïve conclusion that the ester function appreciably changes the balance between the different fragmentation modes from that of 1,3-oxathiolane (15) and its alkyl derivatives<sup>6 2</sup> for which types I and II predominate (Section III.B.3). The main fragmentation mode of 2,2-dialkyl-substituted derivatives<sup>8 1</sup> (58:  $R^1 = R^2 = alkyl$ ) is III followed by types V and II whereas for 2-monoalkyl derivatives<sup>80,81</sup> (58:  $R^1 = H$ ,  $R^2 = alkyl$ ) the most important mode is IV, followed by III, I, II and V.

## 3. Reactions

The reaction of 2-aryl-4,4-diphenyl-5-oxo-1,3-oxathiolane (58) with ethylmagnesium bromide<sup>86</sup> (equation 12) gives the acid 59 when R = Ph or  $p-CH_3$  OC<sub>6</sub> H<sub>4</sub>, whereas no 59 is formed when  $R = p-NO_2$  C<sub>6</sub> H<sub>4</sub>. The acids are the result of an attack on C<sub>(2)</sub> and a subsequent cleavage of the carbon—oxygen bond<sup>86,87</sup>.

On treatment with concentrated sulphuric acid and dilution with water (equation 13), 58 gives isobenzothiophenes (60) as primary products<sup>88,89</sup>. Pyrolysis of 58 (equation 14) gives rise to 1,1,2-triarylethylenes (61) via thiirane intermediates (62)<sup>90</sup>.

Ph Conc. 
$$H_2SO_4$$
,  $H_2O$ 

S (60)

R H

(58)

 $A \rightarrow CO_2$ 

Ph R

(61)

Oxidation of 58 with either peroxysebacic acid or  $H_2O_2$  gives both diastereo-isomeric forms of 63, the relative configurations of which are assigned on the basis of their <sup>1</sup> H-NMR spectra<sup>91</sup>. The assignment has been carried out by postulating the signal of  $\underline{H}_{(2)}$  of the trans form (63a) at higher field. In most cases this isomer was also the main product of oxidation<sup>91</sup> in agreement with the orientation of the S=O group in 63 (Section III.C)<sup>74,75</sup>.

Glue and colleagues prepared some 2,2-dialkyl-substituted 3,5-dioxo-1,3-oxathiolanes (64) by smooth oxidation ( $\rm H_2\,O_2$ , glacial AcOH, 298 K) and studied their reactions with acetic anhydride (equation 15). A highly stereoselective process (Pummerer rearrangement) gives the corresponding 4-acetoxy-2,2-dialkyl-5-oxo-1,3-oxathiolanes (67), in which the acetoxy group stereochemically retains the orientation of the S=O bond in 64. The stereoselectivity has been explained by an intramolecular process, possibly proceeding via the acetoxysulphonium ion 65 and the ion pair 66 to 6792.

R<sup>1</sup> O O O R<sup>1</sup> O O Ac<sub>2</sub>O R<sup>2</sup> 
$$R^2$$
  $R^2$   $R^2$   $R^2$   $R^3$   $R^4$   $R^2$   $R^4$   $R^$ 

# E. 2-Oxo-1,3,2-dioxathiolanes

Of the various methods of preparation 93,94 of cyclic sulphites the best yields have been obtained by the condensation of 1,2-diols with thionyl chloride in the presence of pyridine 95 (equation 16). The ring geometry of 68 and its alkyl and phenyl derivatives have been extensively studied by electron diffraction 96,97, IR 98 <sup>1</sup>H-NMR 95,98,99, CD techniques 100 and 13C-NMR 101; these reports review the older literature fairly thoroughly. Although the electron diffraction study of 2-oxo-1,3,2-dioxathiolane (68) itself postulates an essentially planar structure for

$$HO - C - C - OH + SOCI_2 \xrightarrow{\text{pyridine}} O = S$$

$$(68)$$

the ring, a later report<sup>97</sup> shows that the experimental findings for *cis*-4, *trans*-5, r-2-oxo- (69) and *trans*-4, *trans*-5, r-2-oxo-1,3,2-dioxathiolanes (70) can be best explained by the existence of the twist-envelope forms in agreement with the CD<sup>100</sup>, IR<sup>98</sup> and the most recent NMR work<sup>98,101</sup>. These twist-envelope forms are interconverted by rapid pseudorotatory (68a and 68b) paths not involving

inversion at sulphur. The existence of the twist-envelope conformations gains indirect support from the great preference of the axial S=O group in the corresponding six-membered sulphites (see Section IV.G).

In this context it is worth noting that 2-oxo-1,2,3-oxadithiolane (71) and its 5-methyl derivative (72) have also been prepared<sup>102</sup> (equation 17). Thompson and coworkers<sup>103</sup> have obtained 2-thioxo-1,3,2-dioxathiolanes 73-75 from the reaction of sulphur monochloride with 1,2-ethanediol, 1,2-propanediol and 2,3-butanediols (equation 18), and found by spectroscopic means that they resemble structurally 68 and its methyl derivatives.

(17) 
$$HSCHR^2CHR^1OH + SOCI_2$$

(18)  $HOCHR^2CHR^1OH + S_2CI_2$ 

Y=S

 $X$ 
 $R^2$ 

	×	Y	R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>1</sup>
(71)	S	0	Н	Н
(72)	S	0	Me	Н
(73)	0	S	Н	Н
(74)	0	S	Н	Me
(75)	0	S	Me	Me

## IV. SIX-MEMBERED RINGS

## A. 2-Oxo-1,2-Oxathianes

## 1. Preparation

The 1,2-oxathiane system is unknown and apparently unstable, but the 2-oxides are fairly well described in the literature. As sulphinate esters, the title compounds, e.g. the nonsubstituted molecule (76), can be prepared via the reductive desulphurization coupled with rearrangement of the six-membered thiosulphonate (77) in the presence of tris(diethylamino)phosphine (equation 19)<sup>13a,14</sup>. The conformation

of 76 (90%) and 78 (10%) was attributed to the ambivalent nature of the intermediate sulphinate anion (79) capable of cyclizing through either the sulphur or oxygen atom $^{13a}$ .

Certain 4-chloro derivatives (80) are obtained by treatment of 3-butenols with SOCl<sub>2</sub> (equation 20)<sup>104</sup>, <sup>105</sup>.

$$CH_2 = C(Me)CH_2CH_2OH \xrightarrow{SOCI_2} O$$

$$Me$$
(80)

The most general route to cyclic sultines developed by Sharma and coworkers  $^{19}$  utilizes cleavage of t-butyl ( $\delta$ -hydroxyalkyl)sulfoxides (81) by  $SO_2$   $Cl_2$ , and enables preparation of several specifically substituted derivatives such as 82 from relatively simple precursors in isolated yields of ca. 75% (equation 21). Although this method

$$\begin{array}{c}
O \\
\parallel \\
t \cdot \text{Bu} - \text{S} - (\text{CH}_2)_3 \text{CH}(\text{R}) \text{OH} \\
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{SO}_2 \text{CI}_2 \\
\text{SO}
\end{array}$$
(21)

reduced the problem of preparing various alkylated 2-oxo-1,2-oxathianes mainly to the synthesis of properly substituted derivatives of 81, it was unsuccessful in a few cases, e.g. in the production of sultines with a phenyl or two methyl groups  $\alpha$  to the sulphur atom<sup>19</sup>. Furthermore, the products obtained showed high diastereomeric purity, which was reasoned to follow from great stability differences between isomers and/or their facile epimerization under the reaction or isolation conditions<sup>19</sup>.

## 2. Structure

The main interest in the structural study of 2-oxo-1,2-oxathianes is concerned with the steric disposition and different interactions of the S=O group, and hence, with the more general question of the conformational behaviour of molecules possessing polar groups or atoms.

The 100 MHz <sup>1</sup> H-NMR spectrum of 76, as temperature-independent from -90

to +150°C, is best interpreted in terms of a rigid chair conformation with a strong preference for the axial structure (76a) over the equatorial one (76b)<sup>14</sup>. The energy

difference, ca. 8.4 kJ mol $^{-1}$ , estimated indirectly from the  $^1$ H-NMR spectrum, is well in line with those presented for the sulphoxide group in thiane oxides  $(0.8-2 \text{ kJ})^{10.7}$ , and in 2-oxo-1,3,2-dioxathianes  $(12-20 \text{ kJ})^{10.8}$ , if the reasoning based on dipole—dipole interactions between the exocyclic and ring heteroatoms $^{1.4}$ , $^{2.1}$  is relevant.

This concept is qualitatively supported by the dipole moment measurements of Exner and coworkers<sup>20</sup>, who found that the experimental value for 76 is consistent with the estimated one only if a chair form with the axial S=O group (76a) is assumed to predominate.

By <sup>1</sup>H-NMR and <sup>13</sup>C-NMR measurements as complementary tools Buchanan and his colleagues<sup>106</sup> came to the conclusion that even molecules like 83 with an axial substituent in their 6-position still exist in a chair—chair equilibrium which prefers the *syn*-axial alternative (83a). Possible reasons for this somewhat conflicting behaviour<sup>94,109,110</sup> are not discussed<sup>106</sup>, but it finds some resemblance in the results of the combined <sup>1</sup>H-NMR and IR study by Dhami<sup>104,105</sup>, who noted that *cis*-4-chloro-, *trans*-4-methyl, *r*-2-oxo-1,2-oxathiane (84) exists in a single chair form (84a) where both the Cl and S=O groupings are axially orientated (see also Sections IV.C. and IV.G).

## 3. Reactions

(84a)

The kinetics of the alkaline hydrolysis of 76 was studied by Najam and Tilett<sup>22</sup>, who reported some anomalous features in the relative reactivity along the series from five- to six-membered and open-chain analogues (see Section III.A.3). The facile oxidation of 2-oxo-1,2-oxathianes has served as a proof of their structure<sup>13a</sup>, and also as a means of preparing cyclic sultones<sup>19</sup> which are difficult to synthesize by direct methods.

(84b)

## B. 1,3-Oxathianes

#### 1. General remarks

The 1,3-oxathiane system (85), as structurally intermediate between 1,3-dioxane (86) and 1,3-dithiane (87), offers an interesting opportunity to compare

conformational and other structural properties and to test the degree of additivity of such effects. A strict parallelism in the features of these three analogues is not expected, since structural parameters such as bond lengths and angles may undergo different compromizing alterations in each case to optimize the ring geometry.

# 2. Preparation

Most alkyl-substituted 1,3-oxathianes (88) can be synthesized by conventional acid-catalysed condensation of a suitable mercaptoalkanol and a carbonyl compound or its acetal in the case of sterically constrained molecules (equation 22)<sup>111-119</sup>.

$$C=0 + HS \longrightarrow H^{+} \qquad \qquad + H_{2}O \qquad (22)$$

Certain derivatives are obtained in 90% yields by the ring-closure of mixed diesters (equation 23)<sup>119,120</sup>. Due to the stereospecifity of the whole reaction sequence from 1,3-diol (89) via the dimesylate (90) and the 2-mesyloxy-4-thiolacet-oxypentane (91), optically active forms of 1,3-oxathianes (92) may be obtained if enantiomers of 89 are available in reasonable purity<sup>120</sup>. While the 1,3-dioxane (93) is not formed from 90, the disubstitution product (94) leads to 1,3-dithiane (95),

with the same configuration as 92, indicating that the mechanism of the ring-closure does not involve hydrolysis of the OMes group, but rather that of the SAc function,

followed by internal S<sub>N</sub>2 displacement of the sulphonate grouping 120.

Some synthetic utility may be derived also from the reaction of 85 with s-butyl-lithium to give 1,3-oxathianyl-2-lithium, which on subsequent treatment with alkyl halides yields a variety of 2-alkylated 1,3-oxathianes  $^{121}$ . Similarly, the acid-catalysed equilibration of 85 with 2-R-substituted 1,3-dioxanes leads to 2-R-1,3-oxathianes  $^{122}$ ,  $^{123}$  in 79-95% yields.

## 3. Structure

There are no exact studies on the ring geometry of 85, but <sup>1</sup> H-NMR data<sup>1 1 1, 1 1 4-1 1 6, 1 1 8, 1 1 9, 1 2 4-1 3 5</sup> for variously substituted derivates show that its fundamental conformation is a chair form with some special features due to the coexistence of oxygen and sulphur atoms in the same ring.

Although Gelan and Anteunis<sup>128</sup> tried to construct two deformed models for the chair form of 85, this has later been shown to be a misinterpretation of the

dissymmetric character of the 1,3-oxathiane ring itself<sup>1</sup> 15,130-132,136

Table 3 presents a collection of Buys-Lambert R-values  $[R=^3J_{trans}/^3J_{cis}]^{1\,3\,0-1\,3\,3}$  and torsional angles  $[\cos^2\psi=3/(2+4R)]^{1\,3\,0-1\,3\,3}$  determined recently for some 1,3-oxathianes as well as those for certain 1,3-dioxanes and 1,3-dithianes. These values clearly demonstrate that oxygen-containing rings have an inherent tendency to flatten the  $C_{(4)}-C_{(5)}-C_{(6)}$  moiety (in 86 and 97  $\psi_{4,5}=\psi_{5,6}=55^\circ$ ), while their sulphur analogues favour a somewhat puckered shape (in 87 and 98  $\psi_{4,5}=\psi_{5,6}=63^\circ)^{1\,3\,1-1\,3\,3}$ . Interestingly, 85 can still adopt a normally staggered arrangement, and contrary to a previous conclusion  $^{1\,2\,6}$  the type of substitution does not seem to engender any profound effect ( $\psi_{4,5}=\psi_{5,6}\sim60^\circ$  in 85, 96, 100 and 101), with the exception of derivatives with severe steric crowding in their

TABLE 3. R-values and torsional angles ( $\psi$ ) in some 1,3-oxathianes, 1,3-dioxanes and 1,3-dithianes

	Compound	Side	R	Ψ	Reference
(85)	1,3-Oxathiane	S	2.97	61	130
		0	2.29	59	130
(86)	1,3-Dioxane	O	1.76	55	131,132
(87)	1,3-Dithiane	S	3.23	63	131,132
(96)	2-Me-1,3-Oxathiane	S	2.38	59	115
		0	2,44	60	115
(97)	2-R-1,3-Dioxane <sup>a</sup>	0	1.81	55	132, 133
(98)	2-R-1,3-Dithiane <sup>b</sup>	S	3.23	63	132,133
(99)	2,2-Me <sub>2</sub> -1,3-Oxathiane	S	2,47	60	130
	* *	0	1.94	56	130
(100)	4,4-Me,-1,3-Oxathiane	0	2,40	59	115
(101)	6,6-Me <sub>2</sub> -1,3-Oxathiane 2,2-trans-4,6-Me <sub>4</sub> -	S	2.50	60	115
	1,3-Oxathiane	O,S	$1.65^{c}$	<54°	115

 $<sup>{}^{</sup>a}R = p$ -chlorophenyl<sup>1 3 2</sup> or t-butyl<sup>1 3 3</sup>.

 $bR = phenyl^{1/3/2}$ .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>c</sup>Average value for the  $C_{(4)}$ – $C_{(5)}$ – $C_{(6)}$  moiety.

chair forms, e.g. 99 and  $102^{115}$ . In fact, the average torsional angle ( $\sim 54^{\circ}$ ) determined for 2,2-trans-4,6-tetramethyl-1,3-oxathiane (102) is characteristic of a 2,5-twist-boat (102b). In general, 1,3-oxathianes having various syn-axial 2,4- or 2,6-

methyl—methyl interactions in their chair conformations favour some of the three conceivable (1,4-, 3,6-, or 2,5-) twist forms<sup>114</sup>,<sup>115</sup>,<sup>137</sup>,<sup>138</sup>. The basic geometry of the 1,3-oxathiane ring is also consistent with aromatic solvent-induced <sup>1</sup>H-NMR shifts of the ring protons<sup>60</sup> (see Section III.B).

As to the quantitative evaluation of different stereochemical preferences, most information apart from <sup>1</sup>H-NMR data has been provided by chemical equilibration <sup>114,116,138-140</sup> of proper epimeric 1,3-oxathianes. For instance, the chair—twist energy parameters for 85 were estimated <sup>138</sup> and recently recalculated <sup>115</sup> from equilibrium data for *r*-2-*t*-butyl-2,*cis*-6- (103), and *r*-2-*t*-butyl-2,*trans*-6-dimethyl-1,3-oxathianes (104) by making some relevant assumptions about the

plausibility of contributing twist forms<sup>115,137</sup>. The values thus obtained for the chair-2,5-twist equilibrium (equation 24) are roughly intermediate to those evaluated for 86 and 87<sup>1,129</sup> (Table 4), and indicate a fair additivity of the opposite

$$\begin{array}{ccc}
 & & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & \\$$

trends. Conformational energies of methyl groups at different positions of the 1,3-oxathiane ring derived from equilibration data<sup>138-140</sup> are presented in Table 5 together with the corresponding values for the symmetric analogues 86 and 87<sup>1,129</sup>.

As expected, steric demands are greatest around the 2-carbon atom as suggested also by the enhanced rate for ring-reversal  $^{111}$  and the relatively short spin-lattice relaxation time of  $\mathrm{C_{(2)}}^{141}$  in 2,2-dimethyl-1,3-oxathiane. Due to the constrained nature of the dissymmetric ring (85), its  $\Delta G^{\oplus}(2\text{-Me})$  is clearly higher than the mean value of the same interactions in 86 and  $87^{111,129-139}$ . Positions 6 in 85 and 86 are energetically comparable whereas  $\Delta G^{\oplus}(4\text{-Me})$  is enhanced in going from 87 to

TABLE 4. Chair—twist free energy, enthalpy and entropy differences for 1,3-oxathiane, 1,3-dioxane and 1,3-dithiane

Compound	$\Delta G_{\mathrm{CT}}^{\Theta}$ (kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$\Delta H_{\mathrm{CT}}^{\odot}$ (kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> )	$\Delta S_{CT}^{\Theta}$ (J mol <sup>-1</sup> K <sup>-1</sup> )	Reference
(85) 1,3-Oxathiane	23.5	27.0	11.6	115,138
(86) 1,3-Dioxane	33.5	35.8	9.1	1,129
(87) 1,3-Dithiane	11.0	16.7	19.0	1,129

TABLE 5. Conformational preferences of the methyl groups at different positions in 1,3-oxathianes, 1,3-dioxanes and 1,3-dithianes

		mational e	l <sup>-1</sup> ) for		
Parent compound	2a	4a	5a	6a	References
(85) 1,3-Oxathiane	13.6	7.4	2.9-3.7	12.3	115,116,139,140
(86) 1,3-Dioxane	16.7	12.2	ca. 4	12.2	1,129
(87) 1,3-Dithiane	8.0	6.5	4.9	6.5	1,129

85 (6.5 vs. 7.4 kJ mol  $^{-1}$ ) at the expense of some loss in torsional strain  $^{111,115,129}$ . The relatively low  $\Delta G^{\circ}$  (5-Me) of 85 is, apart from the small steric requirements of the heteroatoms  $^{111,129}$ , a manifestation of the fundamental deformation of the ring, whereas the slightly higher estimate for 87 is attributed to the enhanced puckering of its  $C_{(4)}-C_{(5)}-C_{(6)}$  region and/or to the large van der Waals' radius of sulphur as compared to oxygen  $^{111,114,129}$ .

From  $^{1}$  H-NMR $^{126}$ ,  $^{134}$ ,  $^{135}$  and equilibration  $^{126}$ ,  $^{135}$ ,  $^{138-140}$  studies it appears that the acceptance of the additivity principle is justified or at least of value in the semiquantitative evaluation of steric effects in simple 1,3-oxathianes. For instance, trans-4,6-dimethyl-1,3-oxathiane (105) involves the 4- (105a) and 6-axial (105b) conformations in a ratio of 87: 13 as concluded from the vicinal  $^{1}$  H- $^{1}$  H coupling constants  $^{126}$ ,  $^{134}$ , in fair agreement with the energy difference obtained directly from the respective interactions in 1,3-dioxanes and 1,3-dithianes (12,2-6,5 = 5,7)

 $kJ \text{ mol}^{-1}$ ) (Table 5).

Later on, however, the above result was argued in a study based on a chemical-shift method<sup>119</sup>, which led to controversial thermodynamic parameters. The results of a chemical equilibration of suitable anancomeric model compounds, *r-2-cis-4-trans-6-* (106) and *r-2-trans-4-cis-6-trimethyl-1,3-oxathianes* (107) at various temperatures<sup>139,140</sup> firmly confirmed the original estimates<sup>126,134</sup> and made the chemical-shift method questionable.

Additional structural knowledge about the title compounds comes from electron impact mass spectrometric studies 142-145. The main features in the positive-ion mass spectra of 1,3-oxathianes 142 are the relatively high intensity of molecular and large fragment ions, the abundance of metastable transitions and the preferential charge retention on sulphur-containing fragments over the oxygen analogues, probably due to the ability of sulphur to stabilize the electron deficiency with the

aid of its d-shell electrons. The course of fragmentation depends somewhat on the substitution pattern but only two principal modes of ring cleavage (I and II) are found<sup>142</sup>, which is different from the behaviour of 1,3-dioxanes but comparable rather to that of 1,3-oxathiolanes (see Section III.B.3)<sup>62-64</sup>.

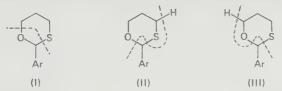
Measurement of the ionization and appearance potentials for a series of stereo-isomeric 1,3-oxathianes has yielded information about their conformational energies in the gas phase<sup>143</sup>. According to the principles derived originally by Pihlaja and Jalonen<sup>146</sup> it was found that in the formation of the M<sup>+</sup> or [M-Me]<sup>+</sup> ions the nonbonding interactions are mainly released, so that differences in the ground-state enthalpies of isomeric structures can be evaluated from equations (25) and (26)<sup>143,146,147</sup>, where AP is the appearance potential of the primary fragment

$$IP([M]^+) - IP([M_1]^+) = \Delta H_f^{\Leftrightarrow}(M_1) - \Delta H_f^{\Leftrightarrow}(M)$$
 (25)

$$AP([M - R]^{+}) - AP([M_{1} - R]^{+}) = \Delta H_{f}^{\oplus}(M_{1}) - \Delta H_{f}^{\oplus}(M)$$
 (26)

ion, IP the ionization potential and  $\Delta H_{\rm f}^{\rm e}$  the standard enthalpy of formation of the compound in question. The most interesting point was the observation <sup>143</sup> that  $\Delta H_{\rm CT}^{\rm e}$  for the 1,3-oxathiane family in the gaseous state (25 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>) is not far from the result obtained by chemical equilibration (ca. 27 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>) <sup>115,138</sup>. Also the values of other conformational energies from appearance and/or ionization potentials are in fair agreement with the liquid-phase values <sup>115,139</sup>.

Bowie and  $\mathrm{Ho^{144}}$  studied negative-ion mass spectra of 2-aryl-1,3-oxathianes (2-aryl = o-, m- or p-nitrophenyl). The spectra were characterized by intense molecular anions and large fragment ions produced by simple (I-III) or complex modes of cleavage. With the aid of deuterated derivatives the authors <sup>144</sup> were able



to show that the extent of hydrogen randomization between the 2-, 4- and 6-positions depends in a specific way upon the isomer in question, the behaviour of which parallels that noted for corresponding 1,3-dithianes 145 but is in marked contrast to isomeric 2-nitrophenyl-1,3-dioxanes 144 which display mutually very similar spectra and exhibit no hydrogen scrambling.

#### 4. Reactions

Pihlaja and coworkers<sup>148</sup> determined the relative rates for the acid-catalysed hydrolysis of 1,3-oxathiane (85), 2-methyl-1,3-oxathiane (108) and 2,2-dimethyl-1,3-oxathiane (109) and found that the acceleration effect for 108 is exceptionally low in comparison with 1,3-oxathiolanes<sup>65</sup>. A possible explanation is the acidic character of the protons at position 2 in 85 and 108, but the exact mechanism for

the hydrolytic decomposition of 85, 108 and related molecules is not clear and requires further study  $^{149}$ .

$$R^{1}$$
  $R^{2}$  (85)  $R^{1} = R^{2} = H$   
(108)  $R^{1} = H$ ,  $R^{2} = Me$   
(109)  $R^{1} = R^{2} = Me$ 

Eliel and his colleagues<sup>150</sup> described an asymmetric synthesis of (S)-(+)-atrolactic acid methyl ether (110) proceeding either from (S)-(-)-4,6,6-trimethyl-1,3-oxathiane (111, R = H) with about 100% optical yield, or from (R)-(+)-4,4,6-trimethyl-1,3-oxathiane (112, R = H) with ca. 92% optical yield. The reaction sequence

involves a stereoselective electrophilic attack on a biased 2-lithio-1,3-oxathiane leading exclusively to equatorial substitution, where the original chirality at  $C_{(4)}$  or  $C_{(6)}$  is transferred to  $C_{(2)}$ , and an asymmetric reaction of a Grignard reagent to yield 111 (R = (S)-C(OH)MePh) with an exocyclic asymmetric centre which after methylation, ring-cleavage and oxidation produces  $110^{150}$ .

For the reduction of cyclic monothio-acetals and -ketals, see Section III.B.4.

## C. 3-Oxo-1,3-oxathianes

Only a few reports<sup>15</sup> <sup>1-15</sup> have appeared on the properties of the title compounds, although they offer an easily preparable model to study the often unexpected interactions between polar functions. For instance, 113 was obtained in high yield (94%) by treatment of 1,3-oxathiane (85, see Section IV.B.2) with sodium metaperiodate in water—methanol solution<sup>15</sup>.

Conformational preferences in  $113^{152},^{153}$  and  $114^{153}$  were examined by <sup>1</sup> H-NMR spectra. Interestingly, at ambient temperatures 113a and 113b are nearly equally populated, whereas at  $-95^{\circ}$ C 113b is reported to predominate in a ratio of  $8:1^{152}$  which is approximately in agreement with the result of 84:16 at  $-98^{\circ}$ C  $(-\Delta G^{\circ}=2.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1})^{153}$ . In 114 with gem-dimethyl grouping at the 5-position, the proportion of 114b is drastically lowered (114b/114a  $\sim 1:9$  and  $-\Delta G^{\circ}\sim 3.0$  kJ mol<sup>-1</sup>)<sup>153</sup>. Consequently, the disfavouring effect caused by syn-axial S=O and methyl groups would amount to  $5.4 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ .

These results are pronouncedly different from those observed for thiane-1-oxides ( $-\Delta G^{\circ} = 0.73 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$  in favour of the axial S=O form)<sup>154</sup>, and for 1,3-dithiane-3-oxides (equatorial preference of S=O at and below ambient temperatures)<sup>152,153</sup>, emphasizing the difficulties in evaluating interactions between polar groups and lone-pair electrons.

## D. 1.4-Oxathianes

# 1. Preparation

1,4-Oxathianes have been synthesized with a variety of different methods of which the most recent ones will be described in the following. Karabinos and Hazdra<sup>155</sup> obtained 1,4-oxathiane (116) and 1,4-dithiane (117) in a 7: 1 ratio from the cyclization of thiodiethyleneglycol (115) upon treatment with PF<sub>5</sub> (equation 27).

$$(ROCH_2CH_2)_2S \xrightarrow{PF_5} X S + ROR$$
 (27)  
 $(115)$   $(116) X = O$   
 $(117) X = S$ 

Black prepared 2-methyl-1,4-oxathiane (118) from 1-(2-hydroxyethylthio)-2-propanol by dehydration with orthophosphoric acid and some 2-oxo-1,4-oxathianes (119) from the reactions of thioglycolic acid with oxiranes<sup>156</sup>.

3-Chloro-1,4-oxathiane (120) has been prepared by chlorinating the parent compound with N-chlorosuccinimide  $^{15\,7}$  or with  $Cl_2$  in  $CCl_4$  at ca. 260  $K^{15\,8}$ . In a reaction with RNa 120 gave different 3-substituted 1,4-oxathianes (equation 28) $^{15\,8}$ .

Evans and Mason<sup>159</sup> used a modification of the Haubein method<sup>160</sup> to synthesize 2,2,3- (121) and 2,3,3-trichloro-1,4-oxathianes (122), both of which were shown with the aid of the hydrolysis products to be substituted on the same side. The structure of 121 was confirmed by desulphurization (equation 29) which

$$\begin{array}{c}
CI \\
CI \\
S \\
CI
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
EtOCCI_2CH_2CI
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
Zn \\
EtOCCI = CHCI
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
(121) \\
\hline
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
H_2O \\
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
CH_2CICOOH + EtOH
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
CH_2CICOOH
\end{array}$$

(122)

resulted in the formation of monochloroacetic acid and ethanol. Similarly, 122 gave dichloroacetaldehyde and ethanol (equation 30). The formation of 122 is con-

sistent with the chlorination and thermal dehydrohalogenation of diethyl ether  $^{161}$  whereas for that of 121 at 353 K an entirely different mechanism must be postulated (equation  $31)^{159,162}$ .

Hydrogenolysis of the acetal function of 2,8-dioxa-6-thiabicyclo[3.2.1] octanes also affords 1,4-oxathianes<sup>163</sup>. Reaction of  $(CH_2=CCH_3CH_2)_2O$  with  $SCl_2$  gives 3,3-dichloromethyl-3,3-dimethyl-1,4-oxathiane  $(123)^{164}$  and hydrolysis of  $(ROCHCICH_2)_2S$  yields 2,6-dialkoxy-1,4-oxathianes  $(124)^{165}$ .

Blagoveschchenskii and colleagues  $^{166}$  prepared several 2- and 3-substituted 1,4-oxathianes by treatment of 1,4-oxathiene and 3-chloro-1,4-oxathiane with RH (R=Me<sub>3</sub>CO, PrS, Me<sub>3</sub>CS, Me<sub>2</sub>EtCS, PhCH<sub>2</sub>S, PhS, (MeO)<sub>2</sub>P(S)S and (EtO)<sub>2</sub>P(S)S), respectively. Acetamido-substituted 1,4-oxathianes (125) can be obtained through the base- or acid-catalysed intramolecular cyclization of S-hydroxyalkylated 2-acetamidopropenethiolates (equation 32) $^{167}$ .

$$\begin{array}{c} R \\ NHCOCH_3 \\ H \\ SCHR^3CR^2R^1OH \end{array} \longrightarrow \begin{array}{c} CH_3CONH \\ SCHR^3CR^2R^1OH \\ \end{array}$$

1,4-Oxathianes have also been prepared by mercuric salt ring-closure from diallyl sulphide<sup>168</sup> and by cyclization upon electrochemical fluorination of 115 (R = H)<sup>169</sup>. The reaction of 2-mercaptoethanol with R<sup>1</sup>CHXCOR<sup>2</sup> (X = halogen) in  $C_6H_6$  containing KOAc gives substituted 1,4-oxathianes (126) in good yields<sup>170</sup>.

Some 2-oxo-1,4-oxathianes have been prepared by heating mercaptoacetic acid with oxirane or substituted oxiranes<sup>171</sup> as well as by intramolecular dehydration of  $HOCH_2CHRSCH_2CO_2H(R = H, Me)^{172}$ . These methods have been used to synthe-

size the corresponding seven-membered compounds, 2-oxo-1,4-oxathiepanes (see Section V.A.).

## 2. Structure

The conformation and structural characteristics of 1,4-oxathiane and many of its derivatives  $^{1.5.5,1.73,1.74}$  have been extensively studied. Jensen and Neese  $^{1.7.5}$  determined the activation parameters for the ring-reversal process (chair to twist) of 1,4-oxathiane and found them to be  $\Delta H^{\neq}$  37  $\pm$  3 kJ mol  $^{-1}$ ,  $\Delta S^{\neq}$  2  $\pm$  1 J mol  $^{-1}$  K  $^{-1}$  and  $\Delta G^{\neq}$  36  $\pm$  1 kJ mol  $^{-1}$ . The free energies of activation measured for the ring-reversal of 2-oxo-1,4-oxathiane and its 6-methyl, 5-phenyl and 6-phenyl derivatives are 41, 73, 79 and 79 kJ mol  $^{-1}$ , respectively  $^{1.76}$ .

The microwave<sup>177</sup>, IR and Raman<sup>178</sup>, and electron diffraction<sup>179,180</sup> results for 1,4-oxathiane are all in accord with a chair form. The crystal structure of *trans*-2,3-dichloro-1,4-oxathiane (127) shows that the molecule has a chair conformation with the chlorine atoms in axial positions<sup>181</sup>. The overall geometry of 127 is half-way between the conformations of the corresponding *trans*-2,3-dichloro derivatives of 1,4-dioxane (128) and 1,4-dithiane (129)<sup>182-185</sup>. The torsional angle in 127 is 60° from the values of the vicinal <sup>1</sup>H-coupling constants using the Buys-Lambert approach<sup>132,186</sup> in good agreement with the diffraction results<sup>181</sup>. 128 is somewhat less puckered since its torsion angle is only 57°.

Crossley and coworkers tried to apply an improved microwave procedure to the detailed conformational study of 1,4-diheterocyclohexanes (116, 117 and 130) but with a relatively small amount of new information 187. In a number of papers Zefirov and colleagues 188,189 have studied the conformational properties of 2-substituted 1,4-oxathianes and heteroanalogues of bicyclo [3.3.1] nonane 189,190. The results of these investigations have been already reviewed 2.

(127) X = O, Y = S (128) X = O, Y = O (129) X = S, Y = S (130) X = O, Y = O (130) X = O, Y = O

Burdon and Parsons synthesized different highly fluorinated 1,4-oxathianes  $^{191}$  and deduced their structures from the  $^{19}\,\mathrm{F-NMR}$  spectra by a chemical-shift parameter scheme  $^{192}$ . The majority of the compounds exist in chair conformations, with a strong anomeric effect or its equivalent operating both  $\alpha$  to oxygen and  $\alpha$  to sulphur  $^{192}$ . A comparison with a similar set of polyfluorinated 1,4-dioxanes has also been made. Phillips and Wray  $^{193}$  evaluated an additive method of calculating  $^2J_{\mathrm{H\,F}}$  in polyfluoro-1,4-dioxanes and -oxathianes and stated that the approach may be useful in stereochemical and conformational studies of related molecules.

Szarek and colleagues<sup>194</sup> studied the <sup>13</sup> C-NMR spectra of a number of 1,4-oxathianes including 4-oxo and 4,4-dioxo derivatives and applied the results to carrying out a structural differentiation of the two nucleotides 131 and 132.

Condé-Caprace and Collin<sup>195</sup> discussed the various modes of fragmentation of 116 and 117 and found that they are qualitatively very similar but differ considerably from those of 1,4-dioxane (130)<sup>196</sup> (see also Sections III.B.3 and IV.B.3).

(131) X = O, Y = S(132) X = S, Y = O

Obviously the influence of the sulphur atom predominates in the case of oxathia-cyclanes 62-64,142,195

Sweigart and Turner<sup>197</sup> studied the photoelectron spectra and lone-pair ionization potentials in some oxygen and sulphur heterocycles including 116 and interpreted the lone-pair interactions in terms of through-space and through-bond mechanisms; the latter is favoured in 116, 117 and 130, whereas 1,3-diheterocyclanes prefer the former.

# 3. Reactions and 4-oxo-1,4-oxathiane

Havinga and coworkers<sup>198</sup> studied the chlorination of 116 under different conditions and prepared 3-chloro- (133), trans-2,3-dichloro- (127), 3,3-dichloro- (134), 2,3,3-trichloro- (121), cis-3,5-dichloro- (135) and trans-2,3,3,5-tetrachloro-1,4-oxathianes (136). The substitution takes place preferentially at  $C_{(3)}$  and, up to three chlorine atoms, in the same half of the ring. The use of peroxides favours substitution at  $C_{(2)}$ .

	R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>	R <sup>4</sup>
(133)	Н	Н	CI	Н
(134)	Н	CI	CI	Н
(135)	H	Н	CI	CI
(136)	CI	CI	CI	CI

The oxidation of 116 by  $H_2O_2$  in several solvents and mixed-solvent systems and the influence of solvent on the mechanistically related *t*-butyl hydroperoxide oxidation have also been studied<sup>199</sup>. Foster and colleagues<sup>200,201</sup> treated 137 with NaIO<sub>4</sub> and obtained a 10:1 mixture of the axial (138) and equatorial (139)

sulphoxides. With  $O_3$  the sulphoxides were obtained in about equimolar yields. In general, the control of S-oxidation was best achieved by variation of the configuration at the anomeric centre,  $C_{(2)}$ ; an axial substituent engenders equatorial S-oxygenation whereas an equatorial substituent leads to an axial S-oxide.

Foster and coworkers<sup>202</sup> also used <sup>1</sup>H-NMR spectra to assign sulphoxide configuration using the significantly different shielding effects of axial and equatorial S=O groups<sup>203</sup>. A crystal structure determination<sup>204</sup> established that the major

sulphoxide obtained by NaIO<sub>4</sub> oxidation of *trans*-2-methoxy-6-hydroxymethyl-1,4-oxathiane (140) has the *trans*-4-methoxy, *cis*-6-hydroxymethyl, *r*-4-oxo configuration (141) in agreement with <sup>1</sup> H-NMR results<sup>205</sup>.

 $^{13}$  C-NMR data $^{203,206}$  for 4-oxo-1,4-oxathiane (142) indicate that the sulphinyl oxygen prefers the axial position by 2.8 kJ mol $^{-1}$  at 205 K. This is at least in qualitative agreement with the report $^{207}$  which on the basis of IR and Raman spectra (solid and liquid samples) considers the oxide to have the  $C_s$  chair-axial conformation (142).

1,4-Oxathiane (116), like 1,4-dioxane (130), easily forms complexes with iodine<sup>208</sup>, ZnMe<sub>2</sub><sup>209</sup> and many metal halogenides<sup>210-213</sup>, but this topic will not be considered here.

## E. 1,3,5-Oxadithianes and -Dioxathianes

The title triheterocyclohexanes are not well characterized. The reaction of saturated aldehydes with gaseous  $H_2$  S has been reported<sup>214</sup> to give 143-145. Some 4-alkoxy-4-alkyl derivatives of 144 can be obtained in 40-50% yield by treating

sodium oxydimethylenedithiosulphate with  $CH_3$  COOR in absolute propanol in the presence of HCl for  $7-8~h^{2.15}$ . Dipole moment and  $^1$  H-NMR studies show that at least the most stable isomer of 143 exists in a chair conformation with three equatorial substituents<sup>2.16</sup>.

Oxidation of 144 with perhydrol for 2.5 h at 333-338 K gives the 3,3,5,5-tetroxide in nearly quantitative yield<sup>215</sup>. The H-D exchange at  $C_{(2)}$  of 145 accelerates when  $S_{(5)}$  is converted to a sulphinyl or sulphonyl group. The remote participation of the sulphur atom is also seen in the slow H-D exchange at  $C_{(6)}$  of  $143^{217}$ .

# F. 1,3,2-Dioxathianes

Very little attention has been paid to 1,3,2-dioxathianes, although their 2-oxides have been widely studied (see Section IV.G). Since the early attempts  $^{10.3}$  [see also Section III.E] to prepare 1,3,2-dioxathiane (146) and some of its alkyl derivatives Wood and coworkers  $^{21.8},^{21.9}$  have reported the synthesis of a number of methyl-substituted 1,3,2-dioxathianes. The barrier ( $\Delta G^{\neq}$ ) to the ring-reversal of 146 is somewhat higher than that for cyclohexane or 1,3-dioxane but lower than that for 1,2,3-trithiane  $^{21.9}$ .  $^{1.3}$  C-chemical shifts for trans-4,6-dimethyl-1,3,2-dioxathiane (147) have also been reported  $^{11.0}$ . The above results are still in some doubt since one of the present authors  $^{2.20}$  has not been able to repeat the preparation of the materials.

# G. 2-Oxo-1,3,2-dioxathianes

These compounds are cyclic sulphites and can be easily prepared from SOCl2 and 1.3-diols<sup>94,221-224</sup>. Despite the fact that during the last 10-15 years some 40 papers have been published on the structure of 148 and its alkyl and halo derivatives a considerable extent of controversy has been left in the detailed explanation of the results. Very recently it was pointed out that both <sup>1</sup>H-NMR spectra and dipole moments can be interpreted consistently only if 148 and its alkyl derivatives greatly prefer chair forms (usually with an axial S=O group)<sup>224</sup>. In the same context the chair form of 146 is estimated to be ca. 31 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> more stable than the twist form<sup>2 2 4</sup>. Two other recent reports<sup>2 2 5,2 2 6</sup> confirm the conclusions made by Pihlaja and coworkers<sup>224</sup> as to the high preference of the chair form and withdraw, together with the latter and some other consistent publications 131,227-241, the significance of the discussion based on the existence of simple alkyl-substituted derivatives in the twist form 94,109,110,222,242-253. In a forthcoming report 230 a correct assignment of the IR bands in the 1180-1250 cm<sup>-1</sup> region also disproves the necessity of twist forms in contrast to opposite claims<sup>247,252,253</sup>. The only substituted 2-oxo-1,3,2-dioxathiane which has been proved to attain a twist conformation is trans-5-chloro, cis-4, trans-6-di-t-butyl, r-2-oxo-1,3,2-dioxathiane (149)<sup>2 2 7</sup>. A complete discussion as to the detailed structure and properties of 148 and its derivatives will be published in a separate review230 and in some future reports<sup>2 2 8-2 3 0</sup>

## V. SEVEN-MEMBERED AND LARGER RINGS

## A. 1.4-Oxathiepanes

Acetamido substituted 1,4-oxathiepane (150) can be prepared via acid- (or base-) catalysed intramolecular cyclization of the Z-isomer of S-hydroxyalkylated 2-acetamidopropenethiol (151) (equation  $33)^{2.5.4}$ . The structure of 150 was stated to be confirmed by conventional means but no data were reported<sup>2.5.4</sup>. Attempts to synthesize eight-membered rings by lengthening the hydroxyalkyl chain failed<sup>2.5.4</sup>.

Preparations of 2-oxo-1,4-oxathiepane (152) (equation 34)<sup>172</sup>, and 7-oxo-1,4-oxathiepane (153) (equation 35)<sup>171</sup> have also been reported. The latter synthesis utilizing the ring-cleavage of oxiranes by  $\beta$ -mercaptopropionic acid (154) leads to appreciable amounts of 155 as a by-product<sup>171</sup>.

$$HSCH_{2}COOH + CH_{2} = CHCH_{2}CI \longrightarrow CI(CH_{2})_{3}SCH_{2}COOH \xrightarrow{KF} O$$

$$S \longrightarrow O$$

$$(34)$$

$$+ \text{HSCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{COOH} + \sqrt{\frac{0}{\text{S}}} + \text{HOCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{SCH}_2\text{COOH}$$
 (35)

## B. 1,4,5-Oxadithiepanes

1,4,5-Oxadithiepane (157) is obtained by treating 156 with Na $_2$ S $_4$  at 358–363 K in aqueous solution in the presence of sodium alkylnaphthalenesulphonate, NaOH and MgCl $_2$  (equation 36) $^2$ 55. Cannizzaro reaction of 2,2'-dithiobis(2-methylpropa-

CICH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>
$$-0$$
-CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CI  $\xrightarrow{\text{Na}_2S_4}$   $\xrightarrow{\text{S-S}}$  (36)

nal) in aqueous NaOH yields 158 which is readily cyclized in the presence of  $Ac_2O$  to 2-oxo-1,4,5-oxadithiepane (159) (equation 37)<sup>256</sup>. Both 157<sup>255,257</sup> and 159<sup>256</sup> are readily polymerized by alkoxide, alkylaluminium and metal hydride catalysis.

Heats of polymerization for 157 in bulk,  $C_6H_6$  and 1,4-dioxane solutions were measured by Dainton and coworkers<sup>257</sup> who suggested an anionic mechanism for iodine-catalysed reaction in which  $I^-$  is assumed to be the initiator.

# C. 2-Oxo-1,3,2-dioxathiepanes

Seven-membered cyclic sulphites (160) can be similarly synthesized, though in lower yields than their six-membered homologues (see Section IV.G.), e.g. by

treatment of the corresponding diol with SOCl<sub>2</sub><sup>258-261</sup>. Structural information about 160 is very limited. According to <sup>1</sup> H-NMR and IR measurements by Faucher and Guimaraes<sup>262</sup> the most favoured form at room temperature is a chair, but the detailed conformational behaviour remains an open question. Hydrolysis of 160 under acidic or alkaline conditions was found to occur by a bimolecular (A2) mechanism<sup>259,263</sup> which is also normal for lower homologues and acyclic sulphites<sup>263</sup>.

## D. 1,3,6-Dioxathiocanes

1,3,6-Dioxathiocane (161) is a true acetal, and can be smoothly prepared via condensation of thiodiethylene glycol (162) and formaldehyde (equation 38)<sup>264,265</sup>.

Direct cyclization of 162 gives 1,4-oxathiane (116), or after disproportionation, 1,4-dithiane (117) $^{2.64}$  (see also Section IV.D.1). In an IR study of 161 and related heterocycles Tarte and Laurent $^{2.66}$  discovered that the oxygen atom has little effect on the CH $_2$  deformation frequency whereas sulphur lowers that of adjacent CH $_2$  groups by ca. 40 cm $^{-1}$ .

Mass spectrometric fragmentation of  $161^{267}$  includes the loss of CH<sub>2</sub>O and the formation of the 1,4-oxathiane molecular ion in the primary stage, and secondary transitions lead to the same fragment ions with similar relative abundances as observed for 116 which is a common mode for seven- and six-membered oxygen heterocycles<sup>268</sup>.

## E. Macrocyclic Rings

Several polyether sulphides containing 9-21 ring atoms have been prepared<sup>269</sup> by treatment of an oligoethylene glycol with a suitable dithiol or  $Na_2S$  in ethanol solution. The crystal structure of the molecules exhibits certain nonplanar regular arrangements of the ethylene 1,4-dithia, 1,4-oxathia and 1,4-dioxa fragments as evidenced by X-ray analysis. Also <sup>1</sup>H-NMR spectra recorded for some members

such as 1,4-dithia(12-crown-4) (163) are reported to be consistent with the assumed stereostructures<sup>269</sup>.

## VI. REFERENCES

- 1. K. Pihlaja, Kemia-Kemi, 1, 492 (1974).
- 2. W. L. F. Armarego, Stereochemistry of Heterocyclic Compounds, Part 2, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1977, Chap. 4, pp. 314-325.
- 3. J. P. Snyder and L. Carlsen, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 99, 2931 (1977).
- 4. (a) T. Ueda and T. Shimanouchi, J. Chem. Phys., 47, 4042 (1967). (b) J. Jokisaari and J. Kauppinen, J. Chem. Phys., **59**, 2260 (1973).
- 5. K. Pihlaja, J. Jokisaari, P. O. I. Virtanen, H. Ruotsalainen and M. Anteunis, Org. Mag. Res., 7, 286 (1975).
- 6. D. O. Harris, H. W. Harrington, A. C. Luntz and W. D. Gwinn, J. Chem. Phys., 44, 3467 (1966).
- 7. K. Karakida and K. Kuchitsu, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 48, 1691 (1975).
- 8. T. R. Borgers and H. L. Strauss, J. Chem. Phys., 45, 947 (1966).
- 9. F. Jung, N. Sharma and T. Durst, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 3422 (1973).
- 10. T. Durst and B. P. Gimbarzensky, Chem. Commun., 724 (1975).
- 11. L. Carlsen and J. P. Snyder, Tetrahedron Letters, 2045 (1977).
- 12. R. J. Boyd and M. A. Whitehead, J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., 73, 78, 81 (1972).
- 13. (a) D. N. Harpp and J. G. Gleason, Tetrahedron Letters, 1447 (1969).
- (b) D. N. Harpp. J. G. Gleason and D. K. Ash. J. Org. Chem., 36, 322 (1971).
- 14. D. N. Harpp and J. G. Gleason, J. Org. Chem., 36, 1314 (1971).
- 15. R. M. Dodson, P. D. Hammen and R. A. Davis, J. Org. Chem., 36, 2693 (1971).
- 16. U. Schöllkopf, Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.), 9, 763 (1970).
- 17. R. M. Dodson, P. D. Hammen and J. Yu Fan, J. Org. Chem., 36, 2703 (1971).
- 18. N. K. Sharma, F. Jung and T. Durst, Tetrahedron Letters, 2863 (1973).
- 19. N. K. Sharma, F. de Reinach-Hirtzbach and T. Durst, Can. J. Chem., 54, 3012 (1976).
- 20. O. Exner, D. N. Harpp and J. G. Gleason, Can. J. Chem., 50, 548 (1972).
- 21. E. L. Eliel, N. L. Allinger, S. J. Angyal and G. A. Morrison, Conformational Analysis, Interscience, New York, 1965, p. 375.
- 22. A. A. Najam and J. G. Tillett, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin 2,858 (1975).
- 23. S. Sarel, I. Levin and L. A. Pohoryles, J. Chem. Soc., 3082 (1960).
- 24. J. G. Tillett and D. E. Wiggins, J. Chem. Soc. (b), 1359 (1970).
- 25. H. K. Hall, M. K. Brandt and R. M. Mason, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 80, 6420 (1958).
- 26. H. K. Hall, J. Org. Chem., 28, 2027 (1963).
- 27. D. N. Harpp, S. M. Vines, J. P. Montillier and T. H. Chan, J. Org. Chem., 41, 3987 (1976).
- 28. K. Pihlaja, Suomen Kemistilehti (B), 43, 143 (1970).
- 29. R. Keskinen, A. Nikkilä and K. Pihlaja, Tetrahedron, 28, 3943 (1972).
- 30. R. Keskinen, A. Nikkilä and F. G. Riddell, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin 2, 466 (1974).
- 31. R. Keskinen, A. Nikkilä and K. Pihlaja, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin 2, 343 (1977).
- 32. N. C. De and L. R. Fedor, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 7266 (1968).
- 33. T. H. Fife and L. K. Jao, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 91, 4217 (1969).
- 34. E. L. Eliel and T. W. Doyle, J. Org. Chem., 34, 2716 (1970).
- 35. J. W. Hartgerink, L. C. J. van der Laan, J. B. F. N. Engberts and Th. J. de Boer, Tetrahedron, 27, 4323 (1971).
- 36. E. L. Eliel, L. A. Pilato and V. G. Badding, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 84, 2377 (1962).
- 37. N. Indictor, J. W. Horondniak, H. Jaffe and D. Miller, J. Chem. Eng. Data, 14, 76 (1969).
- 38. G. E. Wilson, Jr., M. G. Huang and W. W. Schloman, Jr., J. Org. Chem., 33, 2133 (1968).
- 39. R. Böhm and E. Hannig, Pharmazie, 26, 598 (1971).
- 40. D. Hoppe and R. Follmann, Angew. Chem. (intern. Ed. Engl.), 16, 462 (1977).
- 41. R. Feinauer, M. Jacobi and K. Hamann, Chem. Ber., 98, 1782 (1965).

42. J. Burkhardt, R. Feinauer, E. Gulbins and K. Hamann, Chem. Ber., 99, 1912 (1966).

43. A. Cooper and P. A. Norton, J. Org. Chem., 33, 3535 (1968).

44. D. J. Pasto, F. M. Klein and T. W. Doyle, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 89, 4368 (1967).

45. K. Pihlaja, R. Keskinen and A. Nikkilä, Bull. Soc. Chim. Belg., 85, 435 (1976).

- K. Pihlaja and E. Taskinen, Physical Methods in Heterocyclic Chemistry (Ed. A. R. Katrizky), Academic Press, New York, 1974, pp. 210–214.
- G. E. Wilson, Jr., M. G. Huang and F. A. Bovey, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 92, 5907 (1970).

48. G. E. Wilson, Jr., J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 2426 (1974).

49. K. Pihlaja and R. Keskinen, Org. Mag. Res., 9, 177 (1977).

- 50. K. Pihlaja, T. Nurmi and P. Pasanen, Acta Chem. Scand. (B), 31, 895 (1977).
- 51. W. E. Willy, G. Binsch and E. L. Eliel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 5394 (1970). 52. R. Keskinen, A. Nikkilä and K. Pihlaja, *J. Chem. Soc.*, *Perkin* 2, 1376 (1973).

53. R. Keskinen, Ph. Lc. Thesis, University of Turku, Turku, Finland, 1976.

54. L. A. Sternson, D. A. Coviello and R. S. Egan, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 93, 6529 (1971).

55. K. Pihlaja, R. Keskinen, A. Nikkilä and T. Nurmi, unpublished results. 56. F. G. Riddell and M. J. T. Robinson, *Tetrahedron*, **27**, 4163 (1971).

- C. H. Bushweller, G. U. Rao, W. G. Anderson and P. E. Stevenson, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 4744 (1972).
- P. E. Stevenson, G. Bhat, C. H. Bushweller and W. G. Anderson, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 1067 (1974).

59. N. E. Alexandrou and P. M. Hadjimihalakis, Org. Mag. Res., 1, 401 (1969).

60. K. Pihlaja and M. Ala-Tuori, Acta Chem. Scand., 26, 1904 (1972).

61. C. H. Robinson, L. Miewich, G. Snatzke, W. Klyne and S. R. Wallis, J. Chem. Soc. (C), 1245 (1968).

62. D. J. Pasto, J. Heterocycl. Chem., 6, 1975 (1969).

63. G. Condé-Caprace and J. E. Collin. Org. Mass. Spectrom., 6, 415 (1972).

64. K. Pihlaja and P. Kuosmanen, unpublished results. 65. K. Pihlaja, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 3330 (1972).

66. J. Albery in *Proton-transfer Reactions* (Ed. E. F. Caldin and V. Gold), Chapman and Hall, London, 1975, Chap. 9, pp. 292–294.

67. F. Guinot, G. Lamaty and H. Münsch, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 541 (1971).

68. F. Guinot and G. Lamaty, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2569 (1972). 69. A. Kankaanperä, *Ann. Univ. Turku: Ser. AI*, No. 95 (1966).

70. E. D. Brown, S. M. Iqbal and L. N. Owen, *J. Chem. Soc.* (C), 415 (1966).

71. E. L. Eliel, Rec. Chem. Progr., 22, 129 (1961).

72. G. E. Wilson, Jr. and M.-G. Huang, J. Org. Chem., 41, 966 (1976).
73. D. W. Emerson and H. Wynberg, Tetrahedron Letters, 3445 (1971).

74. R. Hoge and K. F. Fischer, Cryst. Struct. Commun., 4, 505 (1975).

75. K. Pihlaja, A. Nikkilä and T. Nurmi, unpublished results.

76. K. Schank, R. Wilmes and G. Ferdinand, Int. J. Sulfur Chem., 8, 397 (1973).

77. R. M. Kellogg, J. Org. Chem., 38, 844 (1973).

78. A. Bistrzycki and B. Brenken, Helv. Chim. Acta, 3, 447 (1920).

- 79. S. Satsumabayashi, S. Irioka, H. Kudo, K. Tsujimoto and S. Motoki, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 45, 913 (1972).
- 80. M. Pailer, W. Streicher and F. Takacs, Monatsh. Chem., 99, 891 (1968).

81. J. Møller and C. Th. Pedersen, Acta Chem. Scand., 24, 2489 (1970).

82. M. Farines, Dissertation, University of Perpignan, Perpignan, France (1973).

- 83. K. Pihlaja, A. Nikkilä, K. Neuvonen and R. Keskinen, Acta Chem. Scand. (A), 30, 457 (1976).
- 84. Y. Asabe, S. Takitani and Y. Tsuzuki, Bull. Chem. Soc., Japan, 48, 966 (1975).

85. M. Brink, Org. Mag. Res., 4, 195 (1972).

- 86. E. G. Frandsen and C. Th. Pedersen, Acta Chem. Scand., 26, 1301 (1972).
- 87. S. Cabiddu, A. Maccioni and A. Secci, Gazz. Chim. Ital., 99, 1095 (1969).

88. C. Th. Pedersen, Acta Chem. Scand., 20, 2314 (1966).

89. C. Dufraisse and D. Daniel, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fra., 2063 (1937).

90. C. Th. Pedersen, Acta Chem. Scand., 22, 247 (1968).

- 91. C. Th. Pedersen, Acta Chem. Scand., 23, 489 (1969).
- 92. S. Glue, I. T. Kag and M. R. Kipps, J. Chem. Soc. (D), 1158 (1970).
- 93. H. F. Van Woerden, Chem. Rev., 63, 557 (1963).
- 94. G. Wood, J. M. McIntosh and M. H. Miskow, Can. J. Chem., 49, 1202 (1971).
- 95. C. H. Green and P. G. Hellier, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin 2, 243 (1973).
- B. A. Arbuzov, V. A. Naumov, N. M. Zaripov and L. D. Pronicheva, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR*, 198, 1333 (1970).
- 97. H. J. Geise and E. Van Laere, Bull. Soc. Chim. Belg., 84, 775 (1975).
- 98. C. H. Green and D. G. Hellier, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin 2, 243 (1973).
- 99. C. H. Green and D. G. Hellier, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin 2, 1966 (1973).
- 100. V. Usieli, A. Pilersdorf, S. Shor, J. Katzhendler and S. Sarel, J. Org. Chem., 39, 2073 (1974).
- 101. G. W. Buchanan and D. G. Hellier, Can. J. Chem., 54, 1428 (1976).
- 102. H. C. F. Su, G. Segebarth and K. C. Tsou, J. Org. Chem., 26, 4993 (1961).
- 103. Q. E. Thompson, M. M. Crutchfield and M. W. Dietrich, J. Org. Chem., 30, 2696 (1965).
- 104. K. S. Dhami, Chem. Ind. (Lond.), 1004 (1968).
- 105. K. S. Dhami, Indian J. Chem., 12, 278 (1974).
- 106. G. W. Buchanan, N. K. Sharma, F. De Reinach-Hirtzbuch, and T. Durst, Can. J. Chem., 55, 44 (1977).
- N. A. Allinger, J. A. Hirsch, M. A. Miller and L. J. Tyminski, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 91, 337 (1969).
- 108. J. A. Deyrup and C. L. Moyer, J. Org. Chem., 34, 1975 (1969).
- 109. G. Wood, G. W. Buchanan and M. H. Miskow, Can. J. Chem., 50, 521 (1972).
- 110. G. W. Buchanan, J. B. Stothers and G. Wood, Can. J. Chem., 51, 3746 (1973).
- 111. H. Friebolin, H. G. Schmid, S. Kabuss and W. Faisst, Org. Mag. Res., 1, 67 (1969).
- 112. K. Pihlaja and P. Pasanen, Acta Chem. Scand., 24, 2257 (1970).
- 113. P. Pasanen and K. Pihlaja, Acta Chem. Scand., 25, 1908 (1971).
- 114. P. Pasanen, Dissertation, University of Turku, Turku, Finland, 1974.
- 115. K. Pihlaja, P. Pasanen and J. Wähäsilta, Org. Mag. Res., 12, 331 (1979).
- 116. P. A. White, Dissertation, University of New Hampshire, Durham, N.H., U.S.A., 1968.
- 117. A. V. Bogatskii, A. M. Turyanskaya, A. I. Gren, E. Baltrusch and A. Voigt, *Vopr. Stereokhim.*, 4, 49 (1974).
- 118. Y. Allingham, T. A. Crabb and R. F. Newton, Org. Mag. Res., 3, 37 (1971).
- 119. J. Gelan and M. Anteunis, Bull. Soc. Chim. Belg., 79, 313 (1970).
- 120. D. Danneels, M. Anteunis, L. Van Acker and D. Tavernier, Tetrahedron, 31, 327 (1975).
- 121. K. Fuji, M. Ueda and E. Fujita, Chem. Commun., 814 (1977).
- 122. D. L. Rakhmankulov, E. A. Kantor and R. S. Musavirov, Zh. Org. Khim., 13, 897 (1977).
- 123. D. L. Rakhmankulov, E. A. Kantor and R. S. Musavirov, *Zh. Prikl. Khim. (Leningrad)*, **50**, 2130 (1977).
- 124. M. Anteunis, G. Swaelens and J. Gelan, Tetrahedron, 27, 1917 (1971).
- 125. M. Anteunis, Bull. Soc. Chim. Belg., 80, 3 (1971).
- 126. P. Pasanen, Suomen. Kemistelehti (B), 45, 363 (1972).
- 127. J. Gelan and M. Anteunis, Bull. Soc. Chim. Belg., 77, 447 (1968).
- 128. J. Gelan, G. Swaelens and M. Anteunis, Bull. Soc. Chim. Belg., 79, 321 (1970).
- 129. K. Pihlaja, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin 2, 890 (1974).
- 130. N. De Wolf and H. R. Buys, Tetrahedron Letters, 551 (1970).
- 131. H. R. Buys, Rec. Trav. Chim., 89, 1244 (1970).
- 132. H. R. Buys, Rec. Trav. Chim., 89, 1253 (1970).
- 133. K. Bergesen, B. M. Carden and M. J. Cook, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin 2, 345 (1976).
- 134. J. Gelan and M. Anteunis, Bull. Soc. Chim. Belg., 77, 423 (1968).
- 135. P. Pasanen, Finn. Chem. Letters, 49, (1974).
- 136. F. G. Riddell in SPR, Vol. 1, Part 3: Aliphatic, Alicyclic and Saturated Heterocyclic Chemistry, The Chemical Society, London, 1973, p. 89.
- 137. K. Pihlaja, G. M. Kellie and F. G. Riddell, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin 2, 252 (1972).
- 138. K. Pihlaja and P. Pasanen, J. Org. Chem., 39, 1948 (1974).
- 139. P. Pasanen and K. Pihlaja, Tetrahedron, 28, 2617 (1972).
- 140. P. Pasanen and K. Pihlaja, Tetrahedron Letters, 4515 (1971).

141. K. Pihlaja and P. Pasanen, Suomen Kemistilehti (B), 46, 273 (1973).

142. K. Pihlaja and P. Pasanen, Org. Mass Spectrom., 5, 763 (1971).

- 143. J. Jalonen, P. Pasanen and K. Pihlaja, Org. Mass Spectrom., 7, 949 (1973).
- 144. J. H. Bowie and A. C. Ho, Australian J. Chem., 26, 2009 (1973). 145. J. H. Bowie and P. Y. White, Org. Mass Spectrom., 6, 75 (1972).
- 146. K. Pihlaja and J. Jalonen, Org. Mass Spectrom., 5, 1363 (1971). 147. J. Jalonen and K. Pihlaja, Org. Mass Spectrom., 7, 1203 (1973).

148. K. Pihlaja, J. Jokila and U. Heinonen, Finn. Chem. Letters, 275 (1974).

149. K. Pihlaja and U. Heinonen, unpublished results.

150. E. L. Eliel, J. K. Koskimies and B. Lohri, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 100, 1614 (1978).

151. R. M. Carlson and P. M. Helqwist, J. Org. Chem., 33, 2596 (1968).

- 152. K. Bergesen, M. J. Cook and A. P. Tonge, Org. Mag. Res., 6, 127 (1974).
- L. Van Acker and M. Anteunis, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 225 (1974).
   J. B. Lambert and R. G. Keske, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 3429 (1966).
   J. V. Karabinos and J. J. Hazdra, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 4253 (1962).

156. D. K. Black, J. Chem. (C), 1708 (1966).

157. D. L. Tuleen and R. H. Bennett, J. Heterocycl. Chem., 6, 115 (1969).

158. V. S. Blagoveschchenskii, I. V. Kazimirchik, A. A. Alekseeva and N. S. Zefirov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, 8, 1325 (1972).

159. M. L. Evans and C. T. Mason, J. Org. Chem., 33, 1643 (1968).

160. A. H. Haubein, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 81, 144 (1959).

161. G. E. Hull and F. M. Ubertini, J. Org. Chem., 15, 715 (1950). 162. H. Kwart and E. R. Evans, J. Org. Chem., 31, 413 (1966).

163. J. Gelas and S. Veyssieres-Rambaud, Carbohydr. Res., 37, 303 (1974).

- 164. M. Muehlstaedt, P. Schneider and D. Martinetz, J. Prakt. Chem., 315, 929 (1973).
- M. Muehlstaedt, D. Martinetz and P. Schneider, J. Prakt. Chem., 315, 940 (1973).
   V. S. Blagoveschchenskii, I. V. Kazimirchik, O. P. Yakovleva, N. S. Zefirov and V. K. Denisenko, Probl. S-kh. Nauki Mosk. Univ., 260 (1975).
- 167. S. Hoff, A. P. Blok and E. Zwanenburg, Rec. Trav. Chim., 92, 890 (1973).
- 168. R. K. Summerbell and E. S. Polkacki, J. Org. Chem., 27, 2074 (1962).

169. T. Abe, S. Nagase and H. Baba, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 46, 2524 (1973).

- 170. H. Schubert, P. Goehmann, H. J. Dietz and L. Schroeder, Z. Chem., 16, 147 (1976).
  171. K. Jankowski, R. Coulombe and C. Berse, Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci., Ser. Sci. Chim., 19, 661 (1971).
- 172. D. I. Davies, L. Hughes, Y. D. Vankar and J. E. Baldwin, *J. Chem. Soc.*, *Perkin 2*, 2476 (1977).
- 173. W. B. Smith and B. A. Shoulders, J. Phys. Chem., 69, 579 (1965).
- 174. J. Barrett and M. J. Hitch, Spectrochim. Acta (A), 25, 407 (1969). 175. F. R. Jensen and R. A. Neese, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 4922 (1975).

176. K. Jankowski and R. Coulombe, Tetrahedron Letters, 991 (1971).

- 177. R. W. Kitchin, T. K. Avirah, T. B. Malloy and R. L. Cook, *J. Mol. Struct.*, **24**, 337 (1975).
- 178. O. H. Ellestad, P. Klaboe and G. Hagen, Spectrochim. Acta (A), 28, 137 (1972).

179. G. Schultz, I. Hargittai and H. Laszlo, J. Mol. Struct., 14, 353 (1972).

180. G. Hagen, I. Hargittai and G. Schultz, Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hunt., 86, 219 (1975).

181. N. de Wolf, C. Romers and C. Altona, Acta Cryst., 22, 715 (1967).

- 182. C. Altona and C. Romers, Acta Cryst., 16, 1225 (1963).
- 183. C. Altona and C. Romers, Rec. Trav. Chim., 82, 1080 (1963).

184. H. T. Kalff and C. Romers, Acta Cryst., 18, 164 (1965).

185. H. T. Kalff and C. Romers, Rec. Trav. Chim., 85, 198 (1966).

186. L. Cazaux and J. Navech, Org. Mag. Res., 7, 26 (1975).

- 187. J. Crossley, A. Holt and S. Walker, Tetrahedron, 21, 3141 (1965).
- 188. N. S. Zefirov, V. S. Blagoveschchenskii, I. V. Kazimirchik and N. S. Surova, *Tetrahedron*, 27, 3111 (1971).

189. N. S. Zefirov and S. V. Rogozina, Tetrahedron, 30, 2345 (1974).

 R. Gleiter, M. Kobayashi, N. S. Zefirov and V. A. Palyulin, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR*, 235, 347 (1977).

- 191. J. Burdon and I. W. Parsons, Tetrahedron, 27, 4533 (1971).
- 192. J. Burdon and I. W. Parsons, Tetrahedron, 27, 4553 (1971).
- 193. L. Phillips and V. Wray, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin 2, 928 (1974).
- 194. W. A. Szarek, D. M. Vyas, A. M. Sepulchre, S. D. Gero and G. Lukacs, Can. J. Chem., 52, 2041 (1974).
- 195. G. Condé-Caprace and J. E. Collin, Org. Mass Spectrom., 2, 1277 (1969).
- 196. J. E. Collin and G. Condé, Bull.. Acad. Roy, Belges Cl. Sci., 52, 978 (1966). 197. D. A. Sweigart and D. W. Turner, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 5599 (1972).
- 198. N. de Wolf, P. W. Henniger and E. Havinga, Rec. Trav. Chim., 86, 1227 (1967).
- 199. M. A. P. Dankleff, R. Curci, J. O. Edwards and H.-Y. Pyun, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 3209 (1968).
- 200. K. W. Buck, A. B. Foster, A. R. Perry and J. M. Webber, Chem. Commun., 433 (1965).
- 201. A. B. Foster, Q. H. Hasan, D. R. Hawkins and J. M. Webber, Chem. Commun., 1084 (1968).
- 202. A. B. Foster, T. D. Inch, M. H. Qadir and J. M. Webber, Chem. Commun., 1086 (1968).
- 203. M. J. Cook, Kemia-Kemi, 3, 16 (1976).
- 204. K. W. Buck, T. A. Hamor and D. J. Watkin, Chem. Commun., 759 (1966).
- 205. K. W. Buck, A. B. Foster, W. D. Pardoe, M. H. Qadir and J. M. Webber, Chem. Commun., 759 (1966).
- 206. D. M. Frieze and S. A. Evans, J. Org. Chem., 40, 2690 (1975).
- 207. Y. Hase and Y. Kawano, Spectry. Letters, 151 (1978).208. P. C. Dwivedi, Indian J. Chem., 9, 1408 (1971).
- 209. K. H. Thide, Z. Anorg. Allgem. Chem., 322, 71 (1963).
- 210. K. Feenan and G. W. A. Fowles, *Inorg. Chem.*, 4, 310 (1965).
- 211. G. W. A. Fowles, R. A. Hoodless and R. A. Walton, J. Chem. Soc., 5873 (1963).
- 212. K. Feenan and G. W. A. Fowles, J. Chem. Soc., 2449 (1965).
- 213. R. A. Walton, J. Chem. Soc. (A), 1852 (1967).
- 214. M. Boelens, L. M. Van der Linde, P. J. De Valois, H. M. Van Dort and H. J. Takken, J. Agric. Food Chem., 22, 1071 (1974).
- 215. M. G. Gadzhieva, I. G. Alizade and A. I. Abdullaev, Uch. Zap.-Minist. Vyssh. Sredn.
- Spets. Obraz. Az. SSR, Ser. Khim. Nauk, 50 (1975).

  216. B. A. Arbuzov, E. N. Klimovitskii, L. K. Yuldasheva and L. V. Guzovskaya, Izv. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, Ser. Khim., 2346 (1974).
- 217. M. Fukunaga and M. Oki, Chem. Letters, 1081 (1972).
- 218. G. Wood and R. M. Strivastava, Tetrahedron Letters, 2937 (1971).
- 219. G. Wood, R. M. Strivastava and B. Adlam, Can. J. Chem., 51, 1200 (1973).
- 220. K. Pihlaja and H. Nikander, unpublished observations.
- 221. P. C. Lauterbur, J. G. Pritchard and R. L. Vollmer, J. Chem. Soc., 5307 (1963).
- 222. L. Cazaux and P. Maroni, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 773 (1972).
- 223. L. Cazaux, G. Chassaing and P. Maroni, Tetrahedron Letters, 2517 (1975).
- 224. H. Nikander, V. M. Mukkala, T. Nurmi and K. Pihlaja, Org. Mag. Res., 8, 375 (1976).
- 225. G. W. Buchanan, C. M. E. Cousineau and T. C. Mundell, Tetrahedron Letters, 2775 (1978).
- 226. G. W. Buchanan, C. M. E. Cousineau and T. C. Mundell, Can. J. Chem., 56, 2019 (1978).
- 227. P. A.-C. Carbonnelle, Y. Jeannin and F. Robert, Acta Cryst. (B), 34, 1631 (1978).
- 228. K. Pihlaja, H. Nikander and E. Rahkamaa, unpublished results.
- 229. K. Pihlaja, D. M. Jordan and H. Nikander, unpublished results.
- 230. K. Pihlaja and H. Nikander, to be published.
- 231. R. S. Edmundson, Tetrahedron Letters, 1649 (1965).
- 232. H. F. van Woerden, Tetrahedron Letters, 2407 (1966).
- 233. H. F. van Woerden, H. Erfontain, C. H. Green and R. J. Reijerkerk, Tetrahedron Letters, 6107 (1968).
- 234. H. F. van Woerden and A. T. de Vries-Miedema, Tetrahedron Letters, 1687 (1971).
- 235. F. J. Mustoe and J. L. Hencher, Can. J. Chem., 50, 3892 (1972).

- 236. P. Albriktsen, Acta Chem. Scand., 25, 478 (1971).
- 237. P. Albriktsen, Acta Chem. Scand., 26, 1783 (1972).
- 238. C. H. Green and D. G. Hellier, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin 2, 458 (1972).
- L. K. Yuldasheva, R. P. Arshinova and Yu. Yu. Samitov, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 2461 (1970).
- 240. L. K. Yuldasheva and R. P. Arshinova, Vop. Stereokhim., 1, 57 (1971).
- 241. A. B. Remizov, Zh. Strukt. Khim., 12, 1101 (1971).
- 242. G. Wood and M. H. Miskow, Tetrahedron Letters, 4433 (1966).
- 243. P. C. Hamblin, R. F. M. White, G. Eccleston and E. Wyn-Jones, Can. J. Chem., 47, 2731 (1969).
- 244. G. Wood and M. H. Miskow, Tetrahedron Letters, 1109 (1969).
- 245. W. Wucherpfennig, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 737, 144 (1970).
- 246. L. Cazaux and P. Maroni, Tetrahedron Letters, 3667 (1969).
- 247. L. Cazaux and P. Maroni, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 773, 780, 794 (1972). 248. L. Cazaux, G. Chassaing and P. Maroni, *Org. Mag. Res.*, **8**, 461 (1976).
- 249. P. Albriktsen, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **26**, 3678 (1972).
- 250. P. Albriktsen, Acta Chem. Scand. (A), 29, 824 (1975).
- 251. P. Albriktsen, Acta Chem. Scand. (A), 30, 763 (1976).
- 252. P. Albriktsen and T. Thorstenson, Acta Chem. Scand. (A), 31, 83 (1977).
- 253. D. G. Hellier and F. J. Webb, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin 2, 612 (1977).
- 254. S. Hoff, A. P. Blok and E. Zwanenburg, Rec. Trav. Chim., 92, 890 (1973).
- 255. F. O. Davis, Macromol Synth., 4, 69 (1972).
- 256. K. Hayashi, *Macromolecules*, 3, 5 (1970).
- F. S. Dainton, J. A. Davies, P. P. Manning and S. A. Zahir, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, 53, 813 (1957).
- 258. H. H. Szmant and W. Emerson, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 78, 454 (1956).
- 259. C. A. Bunton, P. B. D. de la Mare, P. M. Creaseley, D. R. Llewellyn, N. H. Pratt and J. G. Tillett, J. Chem. Soc., 4751 (1958).
- 260. R. G. Gillis, J. Org. Chem., 25, 651 (1960).
- 261. J. Lichtenberger and J. Hincky, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 1495 (1961).
- 262. H. Faucher and A. Guimaraes, Tetrahedron Letters, 1743 (1977).
- 263. P. A. Bristow, M. Khowaja and J. G. Tillett, J. Chem. Soc., 5779 (1965).
- 264. P. A. Laurent and P. Tarte, Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr., 954 (1960).
- 265. D. Weichert, Plaste Kautschuk, 10, 579 (1963).
- 266. P. Tarte and P. A. Laurent, Bull. Soc. Chim. Belg., 70, 43 (1961).
- 267. G. Condé-Caprace and J. E. Collin, Org. Mass Spectrom., 6, 341 (1972).
- 268. J. E. Collin and G. Condé-Caprace, J. Mass. Spectrom. Ion Phys., 1, 213 (1968).
- J. S. Bradshaw, J. Y. Hui, B. L. Haymore, J. J. Christensen and R. M. Izatt, J. Heterocycl. Chem., 10, 1 (1973).

# CHAPTER 19

# Allene oxides and related species

# PETER J. STANG

Chemistry Department, The University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah 84112, U.S.A.

I.	INTRODUCTION						0			859
H.	THEORETICAL CALCULA	TIONS	5	•			٠			860
III.	PREPARATION			٠	•					862
	A. Peracid Oxidation of Alle									862
	B. Exocyclic β-Elimination	of Epo	xides							863
	C. Miscellaneous Methods.			•						864
IV.	REACTIONS						•			866
				•			•			866
	B. Isomerization to Cyclopr	opano	nes		•	•				868
	C. Reaction with Nucleophi	iles .		•	•	•		•		870
V.	RELATED SPECIES .			٠						875
	A. Oxaspiropentanes .									875
	B. Allene Episulphides .									876
VI.	ACKNOWLEDGEMENT .				•			٠	٠	878
VII.	REFERENCES .			٠						878

#### I. INTRODUCTION

Allene oxide (1) is a member of the family of strained small-ring compounds. The parent compound itself is part of the  $C_3H_4O$  energy surface that besides 1 includes cyclopropanone (2), oxyallyl (3) and 4, all of which are valence tautomers. Allene oxides contain within their framework the structural elements of an enol ether, a double bond and an epoxide, elements that cause them to be of considerable intrinsic interest.

Despite their intrinsic interest as well as their close relationship to the well-known and extensively investigated epoxides, little was known about allene oxides until recently. This surprising lack of investigation is due to their considerable instability and high reactivity, particularly in comparison to normal epoxides. However, within the last dozen years, allene oxides have been the subject of both theoretical and experimental attention. This chapter will provide an account and summary of the available data through late 1978. Separate sections will deal with theoretical calculations, preparation and chemistry of allene oxides. A final section will briefly cover the little that is known about related species such as allene episulphides, oxaspiropentanes, etc.

## II. THEORETICAL CALCULATIONS

A number of quantum-mechanical calculations dealing with the  $C_3H_4O$  energy surface have appeared. The majority of these calculations deal with the interconversions between cyclopropanone (2) and oxyallyl (3) but several also treat allene oxide (1). The results of these calculations are summarized in Table 1.

It is evident from the data in Table 1 that with the exception of EHMO, calculations predict 2 to be more stable than either 1 or 3. In fact, 1 is predicted to be some 6-21 kcal/mol less stable than 2. All calculations except EHMO also predict that singlet oxyallyl (3) resulting from the disrotatory ring-opening<sup>8</sup> of 2 is a high-energy species with some 36-232 kcal/mol above 2 and therefore higher in energy than even 1.

Besides disagreement on the relative stabilities of these species as determined by the various calculational methods, there is the question of the exact mechanism of interconversion or isomerization between 1, 2 and 3. Liberles and coworkers<sup>4.5</sup> consider 3 to be an intermediate (or at least a transition state) in the known (see below) isomerization of 1 to 2. Although substituted oxyallyls have been postulated as intermediates<sup>9</sup> and even as stable entities<sup>10</sup>, the actual evidence for their existence is rather scant.

A novel pathway, shown in Figure 1 and Scheme 1, for the isomerization of allene oxide (1) to cyclopropanone (2) was proposed by Zandler and coworkers<sup>6</sup>

TABLE 1. Theoretical calculations of the C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>O energy surface

	Relativ	e energies	(kcal/mol) <sup>b</sup>	
Calculation <sup>a</sup>	1	2	3	Reference
ЕНМО	-21	0.0	-23	1
MINDO/2	С	0.0	78	2
INDO	С	0.0	220	3
INDO	6	0.0	232	4
ab initio SCF	21	0.0	83	4
MINDO	С	0.0	36	5
CNDO/2	С	0.0	110	6
MINDO/3	С	0.0	66	7

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup>See original reference for definition and details.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup>Relative to cyclopropanone (2): negative energy indicates greater stability than 2, positive energy indicates lower stability than 2.

CNot given.

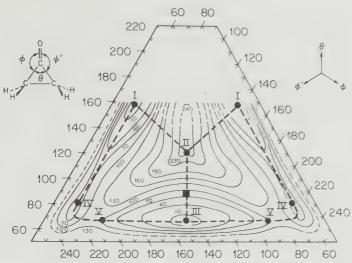
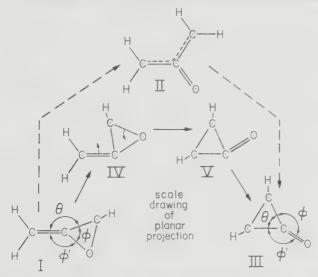


FIGURE 1. Contour diagram of the CNDO/2 energy surface for the allene oxide—oxallyl—cyclopropanone system. The contour spacing is 30 kcal/mol. Reprinted with permission from M. E. Zandler, C. E. Choc and C. K. Johnson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 3317 (1974). Copyright by the American Chemical Society.

The Zandler pathway primarily involves bending motions via  $I \rightarrow IV \rightarrow V \rightarrow III$  of Scheme 1 for the allene oxide—cyclopropanone isomerization. Such a pathway has only one half the energy barrier of the pathway via II. The lower barrier was suggested 6 to be the result of the lower energy requirements of bond bending compared to bond stretching. Stabilization due to delocalization in II is apparently insufficient to compensate for destabilization due to bond breakage 6. On the



SCHEME 1. Reprinted with permission from M. E. Zandler, C. E. Choc and C. K. Johnson, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 3317 (1974). Copyright by the American Chemical Society.

CNDO/2 energy surface, the three-membered ring is preserved intact until bending allows another ring to form with minimal bond stretch (Figure 1). However, as the authors point out<sup>6</sup>, the reliability of this novel isomerization mechanism is hard to assess since CNDO/2 is known to overestimate bond force constants causing excess resistance in bond stretching. Ring strain may be improperly estimated as well. It will be interesting to see if these results hold up under more sophisticated ab initio calculations or if the pathway via oxyallyl (II) is the true theoretically predicted one for the allene oxide—cyclopropanone interconversion. The Zandler mechanism versus the oxyallyl pathway may be subject to experimental verification. Rearrangement of an optically active allene oxide should result in an optically active cyclopropanone via the Zandler pathway, whereas it should give racemic cyclopropanone via the intermediacy (or transition state) of the planar symmetrical oxyallyl. No such experimental data are available to date.

A semiempirical calculation has also been done on the ring-opening of substituted cyclopropanones to the corresponding oxyallyls<sup>5</sup>. Unfortunately, the corresponding substituted allene oxides were not considered. This calculation shows that methyl-, methoxy- and fluorine-substituted cyclopropanones undergo ring-opening to oxyallyl more readily than the parent compound but the exact magnitudes of the energy differences between the appropriate isomeric cyclopropanone and oxyallyl are unreliable<sup>5</sup>.

Recently, an estimate of the thermodynamic energy difference between allene oxide (1) and cyclopropanone (2) has been made  $^{11}$  by means of the appropriate bond dissociation energies  $^{12}$ . This estimate showed 2 to be 22 kcal/mol more stable than the isomeric 1. This 'thermodynamic' value of 22 kcal/mol is remarkably close to the 21 kcal/mol difference between 1 and 2 predicted by *ab initio* calculations (see Table 1). Although this agreement is likely to be fortuitous, other indirect data from microwave  $^{13}$  and photoelectron spectroscopy  $^{14}$  studies on 2 also suggest 2 to be the most stable isomer on the  $C_3H_4O$  energy surface.

## III. PREPARATION

Allene oxides have been proposed as intermediates, along with cyclopropanones, in the Favorskii reaction<sup>15,16</sup>. As yet, no allene oxides and only a few cyclopropanones have been trapped in the Favorskii reaction<sup>17</sup>. Indeed very few allene oxides at all have been isolated as stable compounds at room temperature.

There are two main approaches to the synthesis of allene oxides: peracid oxidation of allenes and exocyclic  $\beta$ -elimination of an epoxide. Each of these will be discussed in turn together with some miscellaneous methods.

#### A. Peracid Oxidation of Allenes

Analogously to normal epoxidation of olefins via peracids, peracid oxidation would seem the logical and simplest entry into allene oxides (equations 1 and 2).

$$C = C + RCO_3H \xrightarrow{\text{solvent}} C - C$$
 (1)

$$c = c = c + RCO_3H \xrightarrow{\text{solvent}} c - c = c$$
 (2)

As part of an extensive investigation of epoxidation reactions, Boeseken<sup>18</sup> investigated the reaction of peracetic acid with 1,1-dimethylallene and reported 3-acetoxy-

3-methyl-2-butanone but no allene oxide as part of the products. Early Russian work<sup>19</sup> reported dioxidation products, albeit with meagre evidence, in the peracid reaction of several substituted allenes. More recently, an extensive investigation of peracid oxidation of various allenes has been carried out by Crandall and coworkers<sup>20-25</sup>. As will be shown in Section IV there is little doubt that allene oxides are involved in many of these peracid oxidations of allenes. However, except in two instances they could not be isolated as stable compounds owing to their great propensity to react with nucleophiles, undergo further epoxidation to the allene dioxide and in some instances isomerize to the corresponding cyclopropanone.

The first stable allene oxide was prepared and isolated by Camp and Greene<sup>26</sup> by the reaction of *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid with excess 1,3-di-*t*-butylallene in hexane (equation 3). The allene oxide 5 is a colourless liquid, stable for long

$$C = C = C \qquad H \qquad \frac{m \cdot \text{cIC}_6 \text{H}_4 \text{CO}_3 \text{H}}{\text{hexane, 25°C}} \qquad t \cdot \text{BuCH} = C = \text{CHBu-t} \qquad (3)$$

periods at room temperature, with spectral properties fully consistent with its structure  $^{26}$ . There are two geometric isomers possible for any 1,3-disubstituted allene oxide, 6a and 6b. The simplicity of the NMR spectrum of 5 (CCl<sub>4</sub>),  $\delta$ 0.98 (s, 9H), 1.08 (s, 9H), 3.25 (s, 1H), 4.82 (s, 1H) suggests that it is a single species but of unknown geometry.

Reaction of 1,1,3-tri-t-butylallene (7) with m-chloroperbenzoic acid gave the stable tri-t-butylallene oxide (8)<sup>24</sup> (equation 4).

$$t-Bu$$

Allene oxides 5 and 8 undoubtedly owe their considerable stability to the bulky t-butyl substituents that provide steric stabilization by preventing the usual (see below) interaction with nucleophiles.

# B. Exocyclic β-Elimination of Epoxides

An elegant synthesis of allene oxides has been developed by Chan and coworkers<sup>27-30</sup> via dehalosilylation<sup>31</sup> of epoxides (9) (equation 5). This approach

has the advantage that the epoxide ring is preformed by standard techniques with a subsequent elimination under very mild conditions to generate the double bond and hence the final allene oxides (10). This approach has been successfully applied to the preparation and isolation of 1-t-butylallene oxide (16) as shown in Scheme 2. Reaction of vinylsilane (11) with alkyllithium followed by pivaldehyde gave alcohol (12) which gave a mixture of chlorides 13 and 14 upon treatment with SOCl<sub>2</sub><sup>32</sup>. Epoxidation of 14 gave epoxide 15 which upon fluoride-initiated dehalosilylation gave the product 16<sup>30</sup>. Allene oxide (16) was formed, in 55% yield from 15, as a colourless liquid which is stable in dilute solutions at room temperature for 1-2 h followed by polymerization<sup>30</sup>. Numerous other allene oxides were prepared in situ via this technique and reacted with various nucleophiles as will be discussed in Section IV.

# C. Miscellaneous Methods

An interesting approach to allene oxides consists of the addition of an unsaturated carbene<sup>3 3</sup> (17) to a carbonyl group (equation 6). Such a reaction has been

investigated by Kuo and Nye<sup>34</sup> as well as Newman and Liang<sup>35</sup>. Kuo and Nye<sup>34</sup> investigated the addition of carbene (19), obtained via deamination of the precursor 18, to a variety of carbonyl groups resulting in diadducts (21) as shown in Scheme 3. The diadducts (21) were postulated to arise via the addition of a second carbonyl group to allene oxides (20) although no direct evidence was provided for the actual intermediacy of 20. Both aldehydes such as pivaldehyde and p-tolualdehyde as well as ketones such as acetone and acetophenone were employed as substrates in Scheme 3<sup>34</sup>.

Completely different results were obtained by Newman and Liang<sup>35</sup>. Under phase-transfer conditions, the carbene precursor 22 gave adducts 24 and 25 with isobutyraldehyde and pivaldehyde, respectively, as shown in Scheme 4. These

SCHEME 3.

$$\begin{array}{c|c} & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & \\ & & & \\$$

products imply insertion of the possible intermediate carbene (23) into the aldehyde C-H bond. Yet a different set of products was observed by interaction of 22, again under phase-transfer conditions, with ketones such as cyclohexanone (26), diethyl ketone (27) and diisopropyl ketone (28) as shown in Scheme 5. Products 29-31 imply insertion of 23 into the enol forms of the respective carbonyl derivatives. No allene oxide or allene oxide derived products were observed by Newman and Liang<sup>35</sup>. The reasons for the discrepancy of the results of Kuo and Nye and Newman and Liang is not clear. It may be the result of the differing modes of carbene generation or the different reaction conditions. It is possible that unsaturated carbenes may not be involved in the reactions of Newman and Liang<sup>35</sup>.

There has been a claim made<sup>36</sup> that tetramethylallene oxide (33) was obtained by the zinc-copper debromination of ketone 32 in dimethylformamide (equation 7). However, subsequent results have shown that the actual product was 4-iso-propylidene-5,5-dimethyl-2-dimethylamino-1,3-dioxolane (34) rather than 33<sup>37</sup>.

22 
$$\xrightarrow{\text{phase}}$$
 [23]  $\xrightarrow{\text{C}}$   $\xrightarrow{$ 

SCHEME 5.

$$(CH_{3})_{2}CHCCH(CH_{3})_{2} \xrightarrow{Br_{2}, PBr_{3}} (CH_{3})_{2}CBrCCBr(CH_{3})_{2} \xrightarrow{Zn/Cu} CH_{3} CH_{3} CH_{3} CH_{3} CH_{3} (7)$$

$$(32)$$

Formally, 34 may be looked upon as a 1,3-dipolar adduct between tetramethyloxyallyl (3: CH<sub>3</sub> instead of H) and dimethylformamide. Whether an allene oxide is involved in the above reactions is at present unclear.

$$CH_3$$
 $CH_3$ 
 $CH_3$ 
 $CH_3$ 
 $CH_3$ 
 $CH_3$ 
 $CH_3$ 

#### IV. REACTIONS

The reactions of allene oxides generally fall in three categories: (a) further oxidation and formation of spiro dioxides; (b) isomerization to cyclopropanones and (c) interaction with nucleophiles. The exact mode of reaction of specific allene oxides is highly dependent upon the substituents as well as the reaction conditions. Spiro dioxide formation can of course only occur under peracid or other oxidizing conditions. Monosubstituted allene oxides as well as the parent compound, 1, generally react with nucleophiles or undergo polymerization rather than isomerization to the corresponding cyclopropanones<sup>3 2</sup>. Bulky substituents such as *t*-butyl that provide steric *hindrance* to interaction with nucleophiles allow isomerization to cyclopropanone. For aryl- or di-substituted allene oxides the rate of isomerization to cyclopropanone is generally faster than nucleophilic attack<sup>3 2</sup>. Each of these reactions will now be discussed in more detail.

#### A. Further Oxidation

In the presence of peracids used to form the allene oxides from the precursor allenes, the former generally undergo further oxidation. The initial intermediate is

believed to be a 1,4-dioxaspiro[2,2] pentane (35) that itself undergoes further reaction (equation 8).

Epoxidation of tetramethylallene<sup>21</sup> with peracetic acid gave 52% of 2-acetoxy-2,4-dimethyl-3-pentanone (see below), 39% of 2-acetoxy-4-hydroxy-2,4-dimethyl-3-pentanone (37), 4% of 4-hydroxy-2,4-dimethylpent-1-en-3-one (38), 3% tetramethyl-3-oxetanone (39) and 2% of lactone (40) as shown in Scheme 6. These products were rationalized via the intermediacy of the spiro dioxide 36. Protonation followed by isomerization of 36 results in 37 and 38. Acid-catalysed or thermal isomerization of 36 results in 39 which upon Baeyer-Villiger oxidation gives lactone 40.

Similarly the spiro dioxide 43 has been invoked to account for the observed products in the peracid oxidation<sup>25,38</sup> of 1,2-cyclononadiene (41) as shown in equation (9). In the peracid oxidation of 2,5,5-trimethyl-2,3-hexadiene (44), the

spiro dioxide 45 could be isolated as a stable compound and spectrally characterized (equation 10)<sup>22</sup>. Reaction of 45 with HCl was shown<sup>22</sup> to give oxetanone (46) and an unsaturated ketone (47) (equation 11). The products 46 and 47 are

$$(CH_{3})_{2}C = C = C(CH_{3})_{3} \xrightarrow{CH_{3}CO_{3}H} \left[ (CH_{3})_{2}C - C = C(CH_{3})_{2} \right] \xrightarrow{CH_{3}CO_{3}H} \left[ (CH_{3})_{2}C - C - C(CH_{3})_{2} \right]$$

$$(36)$$

$$(36)$$

$$(37)$$

$$(37)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

$$(39)$$

44 
$$\xrightarrow{\text{CH}_3\text{CO}_3\text{H}}$$
  $\left[ \begin{array}{c} (\text{CH}_3)_3\text{C} \\ \text{H} \end{array} \right] \xrightarrow{\text{C}}$   $\left[ \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_3\text{CO}_3\text{H} \\ \text{C} \end{array} \right] \xrightarrow{\text{CH}_3\text{CO}_3\text{H}}$   $\left[ \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_3 \\ \text{CH}_3 \end{array} \right]_3\text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{C}}$   $\left[ \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_3 \\ \text{CH}_3 \end{array}$ 

45 
$$\xrightarrow{\text{HCI}}$$
  $(CH_3)_3$   $(CH_3)_3$   $(CH_3)_3$   $(CH_3)_3$   $(CH_3)_3$   $(H_3)_3$   $(H_4)_4$   $(H_5)_4$   $(H_5$ 

analogous to products observed in the peracid oxidation of tetramethylallene where the intermediate spiro dioxide could not be isolated. Hence, there is little doubt that spiro oxides or diepoxides are viable reaction intermediaries or products in the further reaction of the intermediate allene oxides resulting from the peracid treatment of certain allenes.

## B. Isomerization to Cyclopropanones

As indicated in Section I, the allene oxide—cyclopropanone isomerization has attracted considerable theoretical as well as experimental<sup>8,17</sup> interest. It represents the interconversion of two highly strained small-ring systems<sup>39</sup>. Numerous such isomerizations have been observed. Perhaps the most clear-cut example is the isomerization of 1,3-di-t-butylallene oxide (5) to *trans*-2,3-di-t-butylcyclopropanone (48) with a  $t_{1/2}$  of five hours at  $100^{\circ}$ C (equation 12). Similarly, peracid

$$t-Bu \xrightarrow{O} CHBu-t \xrightarrow{100^{\circ}C} t-Bu \xrightarrow{M/H} H \xrightarrow{Bu-t} (12)$$
(5)

oxidation of 1,1-di-t-butylallene in methylene chloride gave 2,2-di-t-butyl-cyclopropanone (50) as the sole product presumably via the intermediacy of the isomeric allene oxide 49, which could not be isolated (equation 13)<sup>23</sup>.

$$(t-Bu)_2C = C = CH_2 \xrightarrow{CH_2Cl_2} \xrightarrow{CH_2Cl_2} \begin{bmatrix} (t-Bu)_2C - C = CH_2 \end{bmatrix} \xrightarrow{t-Bu} \xrightarrow{Bu-t} (13)$$

Other instances of allene oxide—cyclopropanone isomerization involve cases where neither the allene oxide nor the cyclopropanone could be isolated under the reaction conditions employed, but the isomerization could nevertheless be clearly inferred from the isolated products and the known<sup>8,1,7</sup> solution chemistry of cyclopropanones. The reaction of tetramethylallene with peracetic acid in methanol leads to, besides other products already mentioned in the previous section, 37% of tetramethylethylene oxide and other products that were rationalized via the isomerization of the allene oxide to tetramethylcyclopropanone and the subsequent reactions of the latter<sup>2,5</sup>. Cyclooctene epoxide obtained in the peracid oxidation of 1,2-cyclononadiene was similarly rationalized<sup>2,5,3,8</sup>. Cyclopropane-derived products

Ar O SiMe<sub>3</sub>
H CH<sub>2</sub>CI

Ar O H CH<sub>2</sub>

(51)

HO Nu

Ar 
$$H$$

Ar  $H$ 

Ar  $H$ 

Ar  $H$ 

(52)

Ar = Ph, p-CH<sub>3</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>

Nu = OMe, EtS, PhNH

SCHEME 7.

(52) were also observed<sup>30</sup> in the reaction of 1-arylallene oxides (51) with various nucleophiles as shown in Scheme 7. The 1-aryl substituents in the reactions of Scheme 7 are essential for isomerization to occur. In the case of 1-alkyl- or 3-aryl-allene oxides the allene oxide itself was intercepted by the nucleophiles (see below) prior to rearrangement to the corresponding cyclopropanone<sup>30</sup>. Similar results were obtained<sup>30</sup> in the reaction of spiroadamantylallene oxide (54) obtained via desilylation of 53 as shown in Scheme 8. In this case the rearranged cyclopropanone intermediate (55) could be trapped as the hemithioketal (56) by reaction with ethanethiol<sup>30</sup>. The rearrangement of 51 and 54 were interpreted<sup>30</sup> as

SCHEME 8.

Ar 
$$O$$
 SiMe<sub>3</sub> F  $CH_2$   $CH_2$ 

$$H_{2}C = C = C - CH = CH_{2} \xrightarrow{\rho \cdot NO_{2}C_{6}H_{4}CO_{3}H} \begin{cases} P_{2}C & CH = CH_{2} \\ P_{2}C & CH = CH_{2} \end{cases}$$

$$H_{2}C = C + CH = CH_{2} \xrightarrow{\rho \cdot NO_{2}C_{6}H_{4}CO_{3}H} \begin{cases} P_{2}C & CH = CH_{2} \\ P_{2}C & CH = CH_{2} \end{cases}$$

R = Me, n-PrSCHEME 10.

R = Me, Ph

SCHEME 11.

evidence for an oxyallyl intermediate in the allene oxide-cyclopropanone isomerization. In the case of 51 the isomeric cyclopropanones were also trapped<sup>40</sup> as Diels-Alder adducts (58) as shown in Scheme 9.

Allene oxide—cyclopropanone isomerization was also invoked<sup>4</sup> to account for the observed cyclopentenone products (60) in the peracid oxidation of vinylallenes (59) as shown in Scheme 10. Similarly, the allene oxide—cyclopropanone isomerization was used to explain<sup>4</sup> the formation of 3,3-disubstituted-2-(3H)-oxepinones (62) in the dye-sensitized photooxygenation via singlet oxygen of 6,6-disubstituted fulvenes (61) as shown in Scheme 11.

## C. Reaction with Nucleophiles

Allene oxides monosubstituted by a 1- or 3-alkyl group and other sterically unhindered allene oxides readily undergo nucleophilic substitution with a variety of

nucleophiles. The major product (53%) in the peracetic acid oxidation of tetramethylallene is the acetoxyketones (63) resulting from interaction of the intermediate allene oxide with HOAc<sup>21</sup> (equation 14). Similarly, a wide variety of

$$(CH_3)_2C = C = C(CH_3)_2 \longrightarrow (CH_3)_2C - C = C(CH_3)_2 \xrightarrow{HOAC} OAC$$

$$(14)$$

1-monoalkyl-substituted allene oxides (64) gave<sup>3 2</sup> ketone products (65) as shown in equation (15). The reactions of 64 with the nucleophiles (HNu) were found to be

R = H, Me, i-Pr, t-Bu, c-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>, n-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>21</sub> Nu = OH, OMe, EtS, CI, PhO, PhS, PhNH

regiospecific as demonstrated by the behaviour of isomeric allene oxides (66) shown in Scheme 12. Isomer 66a upon reaction with methanol gave exclusively the methoxyketone (67a) with none of 67b as product, whereas isomer 66b gave only the methoxyketone (67b) under identical conditions<sup>32</sup>. This regiospecificity indicates exclusive nucleophilic attack upon the 'tetrahedral carbon' of the isomeric epoxides (66) and also rules out a common species such as an oxyallyl or cyclopropanone as the intermediate in these reactions.

Allene oxides (64) have also been trapped by cyclopentadiene to give ketones (69) presumably via the intermediacy of zwitterions (68)<sup>40</sup> (equation 16). This reaction further demonstrates the electrophilic nature of allene oxides.

$$\begin{array}{c} R \\ CH_2 \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{$$

A summary of known allene oxides, their mode of generation and major reaction products are given in Table 2.

TABLE 2. Summary of the preparation and reactions of allene oxides

0 ,					Peter	J. Stang			
	Reference	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
	Products	Phoch <sub>2</sub> CcH <sub>3</sub>	0    CH <sub>3</sub> CH(Nu)CCH <sub>3</sub> ; Nu = CI, PhO, ( <i>i</i> ·Pr) <sub>2</sub> N	0 $f$ -PrCH(Nu)CCH <sub>3</sub> ; Nu = Cl, PhO, EtS, PhS	0    t-BuCH(Nu)CCH <sub>3</sub> ; Nu = OH, EtS, CCl <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>2</sub>	0    c-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> CH(Nu) <sup>d</sup> CCH <sub>3</sub> ; Nu = CI	0    n-C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>21</sub> CH(Nu)CCH <sub>3</sub> ; Nu = CI, MeO	0      ArCH2CH2CNu; Nu = MeO, EtS, PhNH, PhO;   Ar = Ph, p-CH3C <sub>6</sub> H4	0        NuCH <sub>2</sub> CCH <sub>2</sub> (CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>9</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> ; Nu = MeO, PhO
CONTROL OF THE CONTROL	Reaction conditions	SiMe <sub>3</sub> , CsF, CH <sub>3</sub> CN, PhOH, 25°C CH <sub>2</sub> CI	CH <sub>3</sub> SiMe <sub>3</sub> , CsF, CH <sub>3</sub> CN, HNu, 25°C H CH <sub>2</sub> CI	/-Pr O SiMe <sub>3</sub> , CsF, CH <sub>3</sub> CN, HNu, 25°C	t-Bu O SiMe <sub>3</sub> , CsF, CH <sub>3</sub> CN, HNu, 25°C H CH <sub>2</sub> CI	c-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> O SiMe <sub>3</sub> , CsF, CH <sub>3</sub> CN, HNu, 25°C	n-C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O SiMe <sub>3</sub> , CsF, CH <sub>3</sub> CN, HNu, 25°C	Ar O SiMe <sub>3</sub> , CsF, CH <sub>3</sub> CN, HNu, 25°C	O SIMe <sub>3</sub> , CsF, CH <sub>3</sub> CN, HNu, 25°C CHCI   n-C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>21</sub>
	Allene oxide	CH <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>3</sub> O	/-Pr H	r-Bu CH <sub>2</sub>	c-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>11</sub> O <sub>CH2</sub>	n-C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O	Ar = Ph, p-CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub>	C10H21-n

TABLE 2. (continued)

Allene oxide	Reaction conditions	Products	Reference
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C—C=CH <sub>2</sub>	(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> C=C=CH <sub>2</sub> , CH <sub>3</sub> CO <sub>3</sub> H, NaNO <sub>3</sub> , CH <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> , 0°C	AcO + CH <sub>2</sub> + others	25
(t-Bu) <sub>2</sub> C—C=CHBu-t	$(t-Bu)_2 C = C = CHBu-t, m-ClC_6H_4CO_3H,$	$(t - Bu)_2 C \longrightarrow C \longrightarrow C \longrightarrow CHBu-t$ $(t - Bu)_2 \bigcirc Bu-t$	24
0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 -	CHNH <sub>2</sub> , RONO, C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> , R <sup>1</sup> CR <sup>2</sup> , reflux	La Ray Paragraphic	4 %
$H_2C = C - C$ $CH = CH_2$	$^{\rm R}_{{ m Y}_2}{ m C=C=C-CH=CH_2},_{p\cdot { m NO}_2}{ m C}_6{ m H}_4{ m CO}_3{ m H,CH}_2{ m CI}_2$		41
$R_2c$ $CH = CHC - H$	10 <sub>2</sub>		4 2

## V. RELATED SPECIES

To the best of our knowledge, from a limited literature search, cumulene oxides are not known. Since most cumulenes are relatively thermally unstable or unstable towards oxygen, their oxides presumably would be too unstable to isolate. In this section we will discuss two species related to allene oxides namely oxaspiropentanes (70) and allene episulphides (71).

# A. Oxaspiropentanes

To the extent that one normally considers the electron-rich bonds of a cyclopropane as being analogous to the  $\pi$ -system of a double bond, oxaspiropentanes (70) are related to allene oxides. Furthermore oxaspiropentanes like allene oxides are highly strained small-ring molecules. The strain energy of cyclopropane and its oxygen analogue ethylene oxide are within one kcal/mol the same at 28 kcal/mol<sup>43</sup>. Therefore the strain energy of oxaspiropentane is likely to be close to the 65 kcal/mol of strain energy in spiropentane<sup>44</sup>.

Oxaspiropentanes with different alkyl and aryl substituents, as well as the parent compound, are readily available by the peracid oxidation of alkylidene cyclopropanes developed by Crandall and coworkers<sup>4 5</sup> (equation 17) and subsequently applied to a large number of systems<sup>4 6-4 8</sup>.

A second major route to oxaspiropentanes is the reaction of sulphur ylides with carbonyl compounds as developed by Trost and coworkers<sup>4</sup> 9-5 1. In particular, reaction of diphenylsulphonium cyclopropylylide with carbonyl compounds gave high yields of oxaspiropentanes (equation 18).

There are two major modes of reaction of oxaspiropentanes: Lewis or Brønsted acid catalysed rearrangement to cyclobutanones<sup>4</sup> 5-49 and base-catalysed rearrangement to vinyl cyclopropanols<sup>5</sup> i isolated as the silyl ether as shown in Scheme 13.

The oxaspiropentane—cyclobutanone rearrangement has been invoked to explain

SCHEME 13.

SCHEME 14.

the formation of the spiroketone 74 in the reaction of the diazocyclopropane 72<sup>5</sup> <sup>2</sup> as well as the ylide 73<sup>53</sup> to cyclohexanone as shown in Scheme 14.

Finally, oxaspiropentanes, virtually unknown ten years ago, have proven to be versatile synthetic intermediates 50,51.

## B. Allene Episulphides

Allene episulfides (71) are the sulphur analogues of allene oxides. To date, only three examples of allene episulphides are known. The first synthesis by Middleton<sup>54</sup> involved the reaction of bistrifluoromethyl thioketene with bistrifluoromethyl diazomethane to give thiadiazoline (75) as a stable compound. Heating of 75 at reflux for 24 hours gave the tetratrifluoromethylallene episulphide 76 as a stable colourless liquid as shown in equation (19).

$$(CF_3)_2C = C = S + (CF_3)_2CN_2 \longrightarrow (CF_3)_2C = C C C(CF_3)_2 \xrightarrow{\text{reflux}}$$
(75)

 $(CF_3)_2C = C - C(CF_3)_2 C = C C(CF_3)_2 C C(CF_3)_2$ 

The tetramethylallene episulphide 80 was prepared by vacuum pyrolysis of 77 as shown in Scheme 15. The carbene 78 and the ylide 79 were proposed<sup>5 5</sup> as possible intermediates in the pyrolysis of 77 to give 80 as a colourless stable liquid.

NNHTs
NaH
NNTs
NaH
NNTs
Nacuum
NaTs
Norc
Vacuum
(77)

(78)

$$(79)$$
 $(80)$ 

SCHEME 15

SCHEME 15.

SCHEME 16.

Recently, the parent allene episulphide 84 has been prepared and characterized by flask vacuum pyrolysis of either 81 or 82 as shown in Scheme 16, Decomposition of 81 is proposed to proceed through 83 as evidenced by the formation of ethylene and CS besides 84, whereas precursor 82 is proposed to give the episulfide directly via a retro-Diels-Alder loss of cyclopentadiene. A microwave determination confirms the structure of 84 with an unsually long C(sp³)-S bond of 1.849 Å. The dipole moment of 84 was found to be 1.36 D<sup>56</sup>. Allene episulphide was found to have a gas-phase lifetime of about 3 min at room temperature and 20 min at dry-ice temperature at 0.05 Torr<sup>56</sup>.

Episulphide 84 can also be prepared by the pyrolyisis of 85 and 86 at 520°C.

The formation of 84 has been independently reported<sup>5</sup> via pyrolysis of 87 at  $500^{\circ}$ C and 0.5 Torr as shown in Scheme 17. The formation of 84 from 87 was explained via a  $2\pi_{s} + 2\pi_{s} + 2\pi_{s}$  cycloreversion and the intermediacy of 83. The observation of  $C_{2}H_{4}$  and CS in the decomposition of both 81 and 87 seems consistent with the involvement of 83.

Both experimental observations as well as thermodynamic considerations <sup>56</sup> indicate that the more stable isomer is 84 rather than 83. Using appropriate bond energies 84 is predicted to be some 7 kcal/mol more stable than 83<sup>56</sup>. This, of course, is in contrast to the greater stability of the cyclopropanone rather than the allene oxide in the case of the oxygen analogue. The greater stability of cyclopropanone compared to allene oxide is probably partially due to the strong 172 kcal/mol bond strength of a carbonyl, whereas the analogous C=S bond is only 129 kcal/mol thus providing less of a thermodynamic stability to the thiocyclopropanone compared to its isomeric allene episulphide.

# VI. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

Financial support by Public Health Service Research Grant CA 16903-04 from the National Canier Institute is gratefully acknowledged.

## VII. REFERENCES

- 1. R. Hoffman, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 1475 (1968).
- N. Bodor, M. J. S. Dewar, A. Harget and E. Haselbach, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 92, 3854 (1970).
- 3. J. F. Olsen, S. Kang and L. Burnelle, J. Mol. Struct., 9, 305 (1971).
- 4. A. Liberles, A. Greenberg and A. Lesk, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 8685 (1972).
- 5. A. Liberles, S. Kang and A. Greenberg, J. Org. Chem., 38, 1922 (1973).
- 6. M. E. Zandler, C. E. Choc and C. K. Johnson, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 3317 (1974).
- 7. R. C. Bingham, M. J. S. Dewar and D. H. Lo, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 1302 (1975).
- 8. N. J. Turro, Acc. Chem. Res., 2, 25 (1969).
- H. E. Zimmerman, D. Dopp and P. S. Huyffer, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 88, 5352 (1966);
   H. E. Zimmerman and D. S. Crumine, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 5612 (1968);
   T. M. Brennan and R. K. Hill, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 5615 (1968);
   P. Kropp, Org. Photochem., 1, 1 (1968).
- M. Fisch and F. E. Richards, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 1547, 1553 (1968); R. Noyori, F. Shimizu, K. Fukuta, H. Takaya and Y. Hayakawa, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 99, 5196 (1977).
- E. Block, R. E. Penn, M. D. Ennis, T. A. Owens and S. L. Yu, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 100, 7436 (1978).
- 12. S. W. Benson, Chem. Rev., 78, 23 (1978); 69, 279 (1969).
- 13. J. M. Pochan, J. E. Baldwin and W. H. Flygare, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 91, 1896 (1969).
- 14. P. C. Martino, P. B. Shevlin and S. D. Worley, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 99, 8003 (1977).
- 15. For a summary of early references see A. S. Kende, Org. Reactions, 11, 261 (1960).
- H. O. House and W. F. Gilmore, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 83, 3980 (1961); A. W. Fort, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 84, 2620, 2625, 4979 (1962); H. O. House and H. W. Thompson, J. Org. Chem., 28, 164 (1963); H. O. House and G. A. Frank, J. Org. Chem., 30, 2948 (1965); H. O. House and F. A. Richey, J. Org. Chem., 32, 2151 (1967); R. C. Cookson and M. J. Nye, J. Chem. Soc., 2009 (1965); R. C. Cookson, B. Halton, I. D. R. Stevens and C. T. Watts, J. Chem. Soc. (C), 473, 928 (1967).
- 17. H. H. Wasserman, G. C. Clark and P. C. Turley, Fortschr. Chem. Forsch., 47, 73 (1974).
- 18. J. Boeseken, Rec. Trav. Chim., 54, 657 (1935).
- 19. V. I. Pansevich-Kolyada and Z. B. Idelchik, J. Gen. Chem. USSR, 24, 1601 (1954).
- 20. J. K. Crandall and W. H. Machleder, Tetrahedron Letters, 6037 (1966).
- 21. J. K. Crandall and W. H. Machleder, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 7292 (1968).
- 22. J. K. Crandall, W. H. Machleder and M. J. Thomas, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 7346 (1968).
- 23. J. K. Crandall and W. H. Machleder, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 7347 (1968).
- 24. J. K. Crandall and W. H. Machleder, J. Heterocycl. Chem., 6, 777 (1969).
- 25. J. K. Crandall, W. H. Machleder and S. A. Sojka, J. Org. Chem., 38, 1149 (1973).
- 26. R. L. Camp and F. D. Greene, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 7349 (1968).

- 27. T. H. Chan, M. P. Li, W. Mychejlowskij and D. N. Harpp, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3511 (1974).
- 28. T. H. Chan, B. S. Ong and W. Mychejlowskij, Tetrahedron Letters, 3253 (1976).
- 29. B. S. Ong and T. H. Chan, Tetrahedron Letters, 3257 (1976).
- 30. T. H. Chan and B. S. Ong, J. Org. Chem., 43, 2994 (1978).
- 31. For reviews and leading references on dehalosilylation see: A. W. P. Jarvie, J. Organomet. Rev. (A), 176 (1970); T. H. Chan, Acc. Chem. Rev., 10, 442 (1977).
- 32. T. H. Chan, W. Mychejlowskij, B. S. Ong and D. N. Harpp, J. Org. Chem., 43, 1526 (1978).
- 33. For a recent review and leading references on unsaturated carbenes see: P. J. Stang, *Chem. Rev.*, **78**, 383 (1978).
- 34. Y. N. Kuo and M. J. Nye, Can. J. Chem., 51, 1995 (1973).
- 35. M. S. Newman and W. C. Liang, J. Org. Chem., 38, 2438 (1973).
- 36. H. M. R. Hoffmann and R. H. Smithers, Angew. Chem. (Intern Ed. Engl.), 9, 71 (1970).
- 37. H. M. R. Hoffmann, K. E. Clemens, E. A. Schmidt and R. H. Smithers, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 3201 (1972).
- 38. W. P. Reeves and G. G. Stroebel, Tetrahedron Letters, 2945 (1971).
- 39. For a previous discussion of the allene oxide-cyclopropanone isomerization and a review of early work on allene oxides see: F. D. Greene, R. L. Camp, L. Kim, J. F. Pazos, D. B. Sclove and C. J. Wilberson, *Proc. Internat. Congr. Pure Appl. Chem.*, 2, 325 (1971).
- 40. B. S. Ong and T. H. Chang, Heterocycles, 7, 913 (1977).
- 41. J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, Tetrahedron Letters, 3269 (1969).
- 42. W. Skorianetz, K. H. Schulte-Elke and G. Ohloff, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **54**, 1913 (1971); N. Harada, S. Suzuki, H. Uda and H. Ueno, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 1777 (1972).
- 43. J. D. Cox, Tetrahedron, 19, 1175 (1963).
- 44. P. v. R. Schleyer, J. E. Williams and K. R. Blanchard, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 92, 2377 (1970).
- 45. J. K. Crandall and D. R. Paulson, J. Org. Chem., 33, 991 (1968); Tetrahedron Letters, 2751 (1969).
- 46. J. R. Salaun and J. M. Conia, Chem. Commun., 1579 (1971); Tetrahedron, 30, 1413 (1974).
- 47. D. H. Aue, M. J. Meshishnek and D. F. Shellhamer, Tetrahedron Letters, 4799 (1973).
- 48. J. K. Crandall and W. W. Conover, J. Org. Chem., 43, 3533 (1978).
- 49. M. J. Bogdanowicz and B. M. Trost, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 887 (1972). 50. B. M. Trost and M. J. Bogdanowicz, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 94, 4779 (1972).
- 51. B. M. Trost and M. J. Bogdanowicz, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 289, 5311, 5321 (1973).
- 52. J. R. Wiseman and H. F. Chan, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 92, 4749 (1970).
- 53. C. R. Johnson, G. F. Katekar, R. F. Huxol and E. R. Janiga, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 93, 3771 (1971).
- 54. W. J. Middleton, J. Org. Chem., 34, 3201 (1969).
- 55. A. G. Hortmann and A. Bhattacharjya, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 7081 (1976).
- E. Block, R. E. Penn, M. D. Ennis, T. A. Owens and S.-L. Yu, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 100, 7436 (1978).
- E. Jongejan, Th. S. V. Buys, H. Steinberg and Th. J. DeBoer, Rec. Trav. Chim., 97, 214 (1978).



# Advances in the chemistry of acetals, ketals and ortho esters

### R. G. BERGSTROM

California State University, Hayward, California, U.S.A.

I.	INTRODUCTION			881
II.	FORMATION OF ACETALS, KETALS AND ORTHO ESTERS			882
	A. Introduction			882
	B. Some Recent Methods			883
	C. Miscellaneous Preparations			885
	1. From olefins		•	885
	2. From organoborane derivatives			886
	3. From oxidations			887
III.	HYDROLYSIS OF ACETALS, KETALS AND ORTHO ESTERS			888
	A. Introduction			888
	B. Rate-determining Step			889
	1. Detection of hemiacetal intermediates			889
	2. Detection of oxocarbonium ion intermediates			891
	3. Origin of the change in the rate-determining step .			895
	C. General Acid Catalysis			895
	1. Evidence for concerted C—O bond cleavage			895
	2. Structure—reactivity relationships			896
	3. Secondary deuterium isotope effects			898
	D. Medium Effects			899
	1. Kinetic solvent isotope effects			899
	2. Salt effects			899
IV.	REFERENCES	•		900

#### I. INTRODUCTION

Acetals and ketals are characterized by the presence of two alkoxy groups (-OR) attached to a carbon atom. Acetals (1) differ from ketals (2) in that they always have at least one hydrogen atom attached to the central carbon atom involved in C-O bond formation. Ketals are obtained by replacing the hydrogen atom of the acetal with an alkyl group (-R). Because of the similarity of acetals and ketals, it is common to find both categorized as acetals. Replacement of the alkyl group of 2 with an alkoxy group leads to an ortho ester (3).

The corresponding sulphur compounds are known as thioacetals, thioketals (mercaptals) and orthothio esters. They are formed by substitution of the alkoxy groups in 1, 2 or 3 with mercapto groups (-SR). Mixed O, S-acetals are also well known.

Previous reviews of the preparation and chemistry of acetals, ketals and ortho esters have appeared. In two earlier volumes of this series Schmitz and Eichhorn<sup>1</sup> have written a chapter on the chemistry of acetals and ketals, and Cordes<sup>2</sup> has contributed a chapter on ortho esters. Ortho esters have also been reviewed by DeWolfe<sup>3</sup> in his monograph on ortho acid derivatives. The mechanism of hydrolysis of acetals and related substances has been the subject of several reviews<sup>4-7</sup> since 1970, the most comprehensive by Cordes<sup>8</sup> appearing in 1974. Since these reviews are so recent and readily accessible, this chapter will deal primarily with material published since 1973.

We begin this review with a discussion of some recent developments in the synthesis of acetals, ortho esters and related substances. Mechanistic considerations are also included whenever they may serve to clarify conditions conducive to the formation of the compounds. It should be noted that during the last few years a good deal of important work on the hydrolysis of acetals has been carried out in a number of laboratories. Consequently, in order to bring the subject up to date, we shall devote a substantial portion of this chapter to the hydrolysis mechanism and its useful implications.

# II. FORMATION OF ACETALS, KETALS AND ORTHO ESTERS

#### A. Introduction

The chief methods for preparing acetals, ketals, ortho esters and their thio analogues have been treated adequately in the forementioned reviews<sup>1-3</sup> and it will suffice in this chapter to give a perfunctory survey of these methods, in particular giving references to more recent work.

The main methods of formation of acetals and ortho esters involve addition and substitution reactions. Simple acid-catalysed additions of alcohols and thiols to aldehydes and ketones are of primary importance due to the wide use of this reaction as a method of protecting the carbonyl group by conversion to an acetal or related compound. Alcohols and thiols also add readily to oxocarbonium ions<sup>9</sup>, alkynes<sup>1</sup> and  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated ethers<sup>1</sup> to yield acetals and thioacetals. Ortho esters are products of alcohol additions to ketene acetals<sup>2</sup>.

The second type of reaction involves nucleophilic substitution by an alcohol or thiol for a suitable leaving group attached to the central carbon of the substrate (equation 1). For example, addition of excess alcohol to imidate salts (4) gives

$$ROCR_2Y + RXH \longrightarrow ROCR_2XR + YH$$
 (1)  
  $X = 0.S$ 

simple<sup>10</sup> or mixed<sup>11,12</sup> ortho esters (equation 2). This reaction, known as the Pinner synthesis, is restricted to substitution by primary and secondary alcohols.

$$RC \xrightarrow{\stackrel{\uparrow}{N}} H_2 X^- + 2 ROH \longrightarrow HC(OR)_3 + NH_4 X$$
(2)
$$OR$$
(4)

Ortho esters may also be obtained from the action of sodium alkoxides on polyhalides<sup>2</sup>, as shown in equation (3).

$$R^{1}CX_{3} + 3 NaOR^{2} \longrightarrow R^{1}C(OR^{2})_{3} + 3 NaX$$
 (3)

#### B. Some Recent Methods

Direct acetalization (or ketalization) of an aldehyde (or ketone) is not generally an obstacle in synthetic sequences. Sometimes, however, conventional methods fail completely or give low yields when the product is a strained cyclic acetal or an acetal of unusually low stability. Recently, successful syntheses of strained 1,3-dioxacyclanes (5) have been reported involving mixed acetal precursors<sup>13</sup> (equation 4). After initial formation of the mixed acetal, benzene it added and exess alcohol

$$\text{HO-(CH}_2)_n - \text{OH} + \\ \begin{matrix} R^3 \\ \hline \\ R^1 \end{matrix} \text{C=O} \xrightarrow{\begin{array}{c} 1. \ R^2 \text{OH/H}^+ \\ \hline \\ 2. \ C_6 \text{H}_6 \end{array}} \\ \begin{matrix} R^2 \text{O} - \\ \hline \\ R^1 \end{matrix} - \\ \begin{matrix} R^3 \\ \hline \\ - \text{O} - (\text{CH}_2)_n - \text{O} - \\ \hline \\ R^1 \end{matrix} \xrightarrow{\Delta} \\ \begin{matrix} A \\ \hline \\ R^1 \end{matrix}$$

$$(CH_2)_n$$
  $C$   $R^3$   $(4)$   $(5)$ 

and water are removed by azeotropic entrainment. Thermal decomposition of the mixed acetal gives rise to the final cyclic acetal.

Monomeric (6) and dimeric (7) 2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxacyclanes are formed by

the reaction of a diol with 2,2-dimethoxypropane under the influence of an acid catalyst<sup>14</sup>. Dimeric cyclic ketals of ring-size 12-22 form readily by this method; however only monomeric cyclic ketals were isolated from 1,3-propane- and 1,4-butane-diol. The dimeric cyclic ketal of butanediol could be prepared from but-2-yn-1,4-diol using this same method and by the oligomerization of 2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxopan<sup>15</sup>.

Barton, Dawes and Magnus<sup>16</sup> have recently shown that diethylene orthocarbonate (8) is a useful reagent for the conversion of ketones into their corresponding dioxolanes in good yield at room temperature (equation 5). Pyrrole-2- (9a) and

$$R^{1} = 0 + Q = 0 + Q = 0 + Q = 0$$

$$R^{2} =$$

pyrrole-3-carbaldehydes (9b) yield interesting acetals on treatment with 2,2-dimethyl-1,3-propanediol in the presence of p-toluenesulphonic acid catalyst and dry benzene<sup>17</sup> (equation 6).

(9)(a) 2-substituted

#### (b) 3-substituted

Dimethylformamide—dialkyl sulphate adducts (10) react rapidly with aldehydes and alcohols to give acetals as products in excellent yield<sup>18</sup> (equation 7).

Base-catalysed ketalization has also been observed. Newkome, Sauer and McClure<sup>19</sup> showed that di-2-pyridyl ketone (11) could be converted to 2,2-di(2-pyridyl)1,3-dioxolane (12) in 45% yield in refluxing 2-chloroethanol with anhydrous lithium carbonate added (equation 8). The reaction is believed to proceed through initial quaternization of 11 by 2-chloroethanol.

CICH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OH
$$0$$
(11)
$$(12)$$

Hall and coworkers<sup>20-23</sup> have recently developed methods of preparing highly reactive bicyclic acetals. The syntheses require diol acetals (13) as intermediates, which undergo intramolecular acid-catalysed acetal exchange to yield bicyclic acetals, as illustrated in the synthesis of 2,6-dioxabicyclo[2.2.2] octane (14) (equation 9).

In a similar reaction, ethyl orthoformate (15) reacts with triols (e.g. glycerol) in the presence of p-toluenesulphonic acid as catalyst to give the corresponding bicyclic ortho esters in good yield<sup>24</sup> (equation 10).

$$HC(OEt)_3 + HOCH_2CHOHCH_2OH \xrightarrow{TosOH}$$
 (10)

Acetals and ketals have also been recorded as products from the reaction of methyl orthoformate and aldehydes or ketones in the presence of acid catalysts such as sulphuric acid<sup>24-26</sup> ethanolic hydrogen chloride<sup>27,28</sup>, p-toluenesulphonic acid<sup>29-31</sup>, ferric chloride<sup>32,33</sup>, ammonium nitrate<sup>34,35</sup>, ammonium chloride<sup>36</sup> or amberlyst-15<sup>37</sup>, an acidic ion exchange resin (equation 11).

$$\begin{array}{ccc}
R & & & & & & & & & & & \\
R & & & & & & & & & & \\
R & & & & & & & & & \\
R & & & & & & & & \\
\end{array}$$
OMe

(11)

More recently, Taylor and Chiang<sup>38</sup> found that the reaction proceeds most readily and with highest yields (>90% for all cases reported) when acidic montmorillonite clay K-10 is used as the catalyst.

Evans and coworkers<sup>3 9</sup> examined a new method for the formation of thioketals: an aldehyde or ketone reacts spontaneously with methylthiotrimethylsilane (17) to give the thioketal (18) in excellent yield in the absence of an acid catalyst (equation 12).

$$2 \text{ MeSSi(Me)}_3 + \underset{R^2}{\overset{\text{R}^1}{\longrightarrow}} C = 0 \xrightarrow{\text{Et}_2O} \underset{\text{R}^2}{\overset{\text{R}^1}{\longrightarrow}} \underset{\text{SMe}}{\overset{\text{SMe}}{\longrightarrow}} + O(\text{SiMe}_3)_2$$
 (12)

#### C. Miscellaneous Preparations

The following methods are less general, and starting materials may contain functional groups other than carbonyl groups.

#### 1. From olefins

According to Frimer<sup>40</sup>,  $\alpha$ -hydroxyacetals (21) can be conveniently prepared by the action of a peracid on the corresponding vinyl ether (19) in alcoholic solvents. The proposed mechanism represents formation of an epoxy ether intermediate (20) followed by its rapid solvolysis. The ether oxygen may be either exo- or endo-cyclic as shown in equations (13) and (14). Yields are high and the reaction can be used

with acid- and base-sensitive compounds. It is also possible to obtain hydroxy spiroacetals 22 by the reaction of enol acetals with hydroxyketones in the presence of ultraviolet light<sup>41</sup> (equation 15).

Griengl and Bleikolm<sup>42,43</sup> report that 5-alkyl-2,3-dihydrofurans (23) react with 1,3-oxazolidines (24) in dimethyl sulphoxide in the presence of Lewis acids to give cyclic acetals (equation 16).

Simple alkenes such as cyclohexene, styrene and 1-phenyl-1-propene (26, R = Me) undergo extremely rapid oxidative rearrangement to give the corresponding dimethyl acetals (25) and (27) by interaction with thallium (III) nitrate absorbed on K-10, a readily available and inexpensive acidic montmorillonite clay, in an inert solvent (heptane, methylene chloride, carbon tetrachloride, toluene, dioxane)<sup>4,4</sup> (equations 17 and 18).

$$\begin{array}{c|c}
\hline
 & TI(NO_3)_3/clay \text{ MeOH/solvent} \\
\hline
 & 20^{\circ}\text{C}
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
\text{OMe} \\
\text{OMe} \\
\text{(25)}$$

$$CH = CH - R \longrightarrow CH - CH - CH OMe$$
(26)
(27)

# 2. From organoborane derivatives

Several preparations of acetals involving boron intermediates have been reported. For example, alkenylboronic acids (28) react with bromine<sup>45</sup> in the presence of sodium methoxide and methanol to form the corresponding  $\alpha$ -bromo dimethyl acetals (29) in good yield (equation 19). The reaction apparently proceeds through

R C = C 
$$\frac{H}{B(OH)_2}$$
 + 2 Br<sub>2</sub> + 3 NaOMe  $\frac{MeOH}{-78^{\circ}C}$  RCHCH  $\frac{1}{Br}$  OMe + B(OH)<sub>2</sub>OMe + 3 NaBr (19) (29)

a methyl vinyl ether intermediate formed by the trans elimination of boron and bromine from 30.

 $\alpha$ -(Phenylthio)alkylboron compounds of the type 31 are efficiently and selectively cleaved by N-chlorosuccinimide (NCS) in basic methanol to give the corresponding monothioacetal (32) or, in the presence of excess NCS, the acetal<sup>46</sup> (equation 20). The reaction is reported to be compatible with an alkene or acetal

function elsewhere in the molecule and is useful in that it converts an organoborane directly into a thioacetal under mild basic conditions.

In an isolated example, Clive and Menchen<sup>4</sup> have shown that tris-(phenylseleno)borane (33) converts aldehydes and ketones into selenoacetals (34) in good yield (equation 21).

$$(PhSe)_{3}B + R^{2}CR^{1} \longrightarrow R^{2}CSePh$$

$$(33) \qquad (34)$$

#### 3. From oxidations

Shono and Matsumura<sup>48</sup> have shown that certain aliphatic saturated ethers can be converted to acetals by electrochemical anodic substitution of hydrogen atoms by methoxy groups (equation 22). It was suggested that the reaction involves

hydrogen atom abstraction from the  $\alpha$ -position of the ether by an anodically generated radical. Consequently acetal yields are observed to be dependent on the reactivity-selectivity of the  $\alpha$ -hydrogen abstraction step.

Extending the foregoing procedure, Scheeren and coworkers<sup>49</sup> showed that acetals can be converted electrochemically into ortho esters (equation 23). Again

$$Me \longrightarrow Me \longrightarrow Me \longrightarrow Me$$
(23)

the reaction was shown to be dependent on the accessibility of the hydrogen, since acetals with bulky groups at the carbon atom gave low yields.

In addition, 2-methoxy-1,4-dioxanes (36) have been obtained electrochemically  $^{50}$  by anodic oxidation of  $\beta$ -oxocarboxylate ethylene acetals (35) (equation 24).

Hewgill and coworkers<sup>51,52</sup> have recently shown that mixtures of phenols with alkoxyphenols can be oxidized by silver oxide or potassium ferricyanide to yield interesting and novel trimeric spiroacetals such as 37 (equation 25). Since one pair

of phenols can yield up to six trimers, separation of the products can be a formidable task.

#### III. HYDROLYSIS OF ACETALS, KETALS AND ORTHO ESTERS

#### A. Introduction

The hydrolysis of acetals, ketals and ortho esters may be generally understood in terms of three basic reaction stages: (1) protonation of the acetal to generate an oxocarbonium ion, (2) hydrolysis of the oxocarbonium ion to a hemiacetal and (3) breakdown of the latter to an alcohol and an aldehyde or ketone (equations  $26-28^{2,4,8}$ .

$$C = C + HA \longrightarrow C - OR + ROH + A^{-}$$
(26)

Some mechanistic studies have addressed the problem of ascertaining which stage in the mechanism is rate-determining, while others have investigated the degree to which proton transfer from the catalyst to an ether oxygen of the acetal (equation 26) is sychronous with C-O bond cleavage between this oxygen and the central carbon atom. Investigators have relied primarily on kinetics to elucidate the mechanistic details and for most of the substrates studied the rate-determining step involved C-O bond cleavage<sup>2,4,8</sup> (equation 26). Usually preequilibrium protonation of the acetal occurs much more rapidly than C-O bond cleavage, the hydrolysis being subject to specific acid catalysis. However, general acid catalysis has been observed in a number of acetals, ketals and ortho esters in which either a resonably stable oxocarbonium ion is formed (e.g. tropone diethyl ketal<sup>53,54</sup>) or oxygen basicity is suppressed (e.g. 2-(4-nitrophenoxy)tetrahydropyran<sup>55,56</sup>).

The detection of general acid catalysis implies that proton transfer must be involved in the rate-determining step. The nature of this involvement has presented interesting and challenging mechanistic questions which bear directly on the validity of the currently accepted general mechanism8 and are of general interest in

physical organic chemistry.

Until recently, essentially all kinetic studies inferred that the reaction stage involving formation of the oxocarbonium ion intermediate is the rate-determining step in the hydrolysis<sup>8</sup>. Consequently, direct kinetic studies of the latter stages of the reaction were not possible, although some indirect kinetic investigations have been reported<sup>5</sup> 7-60. In the remainder of this section, we shall discuss some of the more recent studies which have been carried out on acetal hydrolysis, including those where direct detection and study of the oxocarbonium ion and the hemiacetal intermediates formed in these reactions has been possible.

#### B. Rate-determining Step

Without apparent exception experimental investigations have shown that acetals, ketals and ortho esters hydrolyse by similar mechanisms at high pH2,4,8, i.e. rate-limiting formation of the oxocarbonium ion (equation 26). On the other hand, in the pH region near neutrality or below, this conclusion may not be justified. In some recent studies of acetal hydrolysis it has been possible to detect a change in the rate-determining step under certain conditions. The key to the understanding of the changes in the rate-determining step comes from a consideration of the nature of acid catalysis on each step in the hydrolysis mechanism. Discussion of this important aspect of the mechanism will be postponed until the end of this section.

#### 1. Detection of hemiacetal intermediates

Schaleger and coworkers<sup>61,62</sup> thoroughly investigated the kinetics of hydrolysis of 1-methoxy-2-ethyl-1, 2-epoxybutane (38) to form methanol and 2-ethyl-2hydroxybutanal (40) (equation 29). They found that the pH-dependence of the rates of hydrolysis for 38 displayed a maximum at about pH 8, indicative of a

change in the rate-determining step. In the region of the rate maximum the reaction exhibited an induction period which could be accounted for by using the standard rate expression for two consecutive reactions and the rate constants obtained in the high and low acidity regions. The authors argued that these observations lend support to a mechanism in which oxocarbonium ion formation is rate-determining at pH values greater than 8.0, and hydrolysis of a hemiacetal intermediate (39) becomes rate-limiting at low pH values. An alternative explanation for the change in rate-determining step would involve a mechanism where hydrolysis of the oxocarbonium ion has become the slow step at high acidity. However, theoretical and experimental evidence to be discussed below preclude this possibility.

Atkinson and Bruice<sup>6 3</sup> have similarly observed that during general acid-catalysed hydrolysis of 2-methoxy-3,3-dimethyloxetane (41) (equation 30) an induction period occurs in the pH region 6.1-7.9. As in the preceding example, the authors postulated that the induction period was due to the build-up of hemiacetal.

The exceptional behaviour of these two cyclic acetals, 38 and 41, can be attributed to relief of steric strain in the ground state<sup>63</sup> which facilitates bond breaking and promotes general acid catalysis. Thus one might also expect to detect hemiacetal intermediates during hydrolysis of other acetals in which both alkoxy groups are unusually bulky. In search of such an acetal, Capon<sup>64</sup> reinvestigated the hydrolysis reaction of benzaldehyde di-t-butyl acetal (43) (equation 31), originally

studied by Anderson and Fife<sup>65</sup> and found to be subject to general acid catalysis. He discovered that under the conditions of aqueous buffer concentrations less than 0.025M and in the pH range 4.6-7.0 the reaction of 43 showed an induction period. On the basis of this observation the reaction was postulated to involve hemiacetal intermediates.

Very soon thereafter, Jensen and Lenz<sup>66</sup> showed that hemiacetals could equally well be detected in a number of substituted benzaldehyde diethyl acetals. By means of rapid quenching experiments which utilized the fact that hemiacetal decomposition is acid- and base-catalysed, whereas its formation is only acid-catalysed, these authors were able to determine [hemiacetal]/[acetal] ratios at various reaction times. They concluded that the concentration of hemiacetal can be quite substantial, approaching 40% of the total substrate concentration (for p-methoxy-benzaldehyde) at optimum times.

Further important evidence for the existence of hemiacetal intermediates in acetal hydrolysis has been gained by means of studies of analogous acylal hydrolysis. Capon and coworkers  $^{6}$ 7 selected  $\alpha$ -acetoxy- $\alpha$ -methoxytoluene (44), an acylal, as a model compound. In 44, the acetoxy function is a much better leaving group than the corresponding alkoxy group in an acetal and consequently its expulsion does not require acid catalysis. Since the authors found that the reaction (equation 32)

showed general acid and general base catalysis, they postulated that the rate-determining step in the hydrolysis was decomposition of the hemiacetal (45). This conclusion was further substantiated by the fact that the rate constants for 44 and the  $\alpha$ -chloroacetoxy derivative were identical. In a related investigation, Capon and coworkers<sup>68</sup> were able to record the nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum of dimethyl hemiorthoformate (47) derived from the hydrolysis of acetoxydimethoxy methane (46) (equation 33), thus supplying direct spectroscopic evidence for the existence of the hydrogen ortho ester.

OMe OMe 
$$H-C-OMe$$
  $\longrightarrow$   $H-C-OMe$   $\longrightarrow$   $H-C-OMe$  (33)

OAc OH (46)

In an earlier investigation Bladon and Forrest<sup>69</sup> treated *cis*-3,4-dihydroxytetra-hydrofuran with excess trifluoracetic anhydride and obtained a crystalline compound. The cyclic hydrogen ortho ester structure (48), was suggested, since the

compound lacked a carbonyl stretching band in the solid infrared spectrum and displayed a proton NMR spectrum characteristic of a cyclic structure.

#### 2. Detection of oxocarbonium ion intermediates

As we have seen in the examples quoted in our preceding discussion, a changeover of the rate-determining step in the overall hydrolysis has allowed the detection and direct measurement of the rate constant for decomposition of the hemiacetal intermediate. In some cases it has also been possible to detect oxocarbonium ions as transient intermediates, again by arranging conditions such that the oxocarbonium ion forms more rapidly than it decays.

Recently, McClelland and Ahmad<sup>70,71</sup> studied the kinetics of hydrolysis of certain ketals and ortho esters, and reported that oxocarbonium ion intermediates could be detected spectroscopically during the reaction. These authors selected as model compounds for the hydrolysis studies ketals known to produce very stable oxocarbonium ions such as tropone diethyl ketal  $(49)^{53,54}$  trimethyl orthomesitoate  $(52)^{54}$  and dialkyl ketals of 2,3-diphenylcyclopropenone  $(55)^{54}$  (equations 34-36).

Me

(55)

Below pH 5, the initial ultraviolet spectra of aqueous solutions of 49 are identical to the ultraviolet spectrum obtained on dissolving in water the borofluorate salt of the ethoxytropylium ion (50). In both cases the spectrum slowly changes to that of tropone (51) as the hydrolysis product is formed. The rate constants obtained following this change were identical within experimental error starting with either 49 or the salt 50. These spectral and kinetic observations were found to be concordant with a mechanism in this pH region involving rapid conversion of the ketal 49 to the oxocarbonium ion 50 and subsequent rate-limiting hydrolysis of 50 to tropone (51). Above pH 8.5, formation of the ion, 50, becomes rate-limiting.

(56)

The experimental results for 52 and 55 were analogous to that of 49 and support a similar mechanism for hydrolysis in acidic solutions. Since ions 53 and 56 are much less stabilized than 50, their rates of decay were found to be significantly faster than that of 50 requiring stopped-flow techniques to obtain rate constants and spectra of the transient oxocarbonium ion intermediates.

For oxocarbonium ions which have very high reactivity in water, i.e. very short life-times, their existence cannot be demonstrated by the direct methods outlined above. One approach to studying these ions has been to follow the hydrolysis in aqueous sulphuric acid solutions where the activity of water is substantially reduced and consequently the reactivity of the ion is decreased<sup>71</sup>. The results obtained in strong acid media are then extrapolated to water.

Recently Young and Jencks<sup>60</sup> have described a different approach for demonstrating the existence of oxocarbonium ions as intermediates in ketal hydrolysis and to estimate the life-time of the free ions. These authors examined the hydrolysis of acetophenone dimethyl ketals (58) in the presence of sulphite ion, which acts as a

trap for the intermediate oxocarbonium ion derived from 58. A detailed study of the trapping and partitioning of products obtained from the acid-catalysed cleavage of 58 revealed that the reaction proceeds through a free solvent-equilibriated oxocarbonium ion intermediate. Addition of the sulphite trap did not affect the kinetics of the hydrolysis; therefore, trapping must occur after the rate-determining step. In addition the intermediate was found to have a sufficiently long life-time to react with either sulphite ion or water. This was reflected in the ratios of the rate constants for reaction of the oxocarbonium with 1M sulphite ion  $(k_{\rm S})$  and with water  $(k_{\rm H_2O})$ , which were found to be in the range  $1.3 \times 10^{-1}$  to  $7 \times 10^2$ . The  $\rho^+$  value for the ratio  $k_{\rm H_2O}/k_{\rm S}$  of a series of m- and p-substituted acetophenone dimethyl ketals is 1.6. This suggested that both  $k_{\rm H_2O}$  and  $k_{\rm S}$  cannot represent activation-controlled rate constants since the substituent effects on the ratio of rate constants should approximately cancel  $(\rho^+ \simeq 0)$ . This lack of insensitivity of the product ratio to substituent effects taken with the absolute magnitude of the rate ratios, indicated that rate the constant  $k_{\rm S}$  must represent a diffusion-controlled reaction of sulphite ion with the oxocarbonium ion.

Kresge and coworkers<sup>72-74</sup> studied the kinetics of hydrolysis of a series of 2-aryl-(and 2-cyclopropyl-)2-alkoxy-1,3-dioxolanes (59 and 60). These compounds

are of interest because they represent the only known examples where both oxocarbonium ion and hydrogen ortho ester intermediates can be detected together in the same reacting system.

In dilute acid solutions (pH 4.5-7.5), the first stage of the three-stage mechanism of equations (26)-(28), formation of the dioxolenium ion (61), is rate-limiting. Direct evidence for the existence of 61 was provided by the detection of

N-hydroxybenzimidate ester products<sup>75</sup> upon addition of hydroxylamine as an oxocarbonium ion trapping agent<sup>76,77</sup>. Further evidence for rate-limiting expulsion of the exocyclic alkoxy group was provided by monitoring the reaction using a radiochemical tracer (tritium) in the exocyclic alkoxy group of 2-(2,2-dichloroethoxy)-2-phenyl-1,3-dioxolane. The authors found that the rate of expulsion of the exocyclic group was identical to the rate of formation of the carboxylic ester. When a comparison is made of the rates of acid-catalysed hydrolysis of the substrates containing various exocyclic groups, one finds that the rates depend on the nature of the leaving group. For the series of 2-alkoxy-2-phenyl-1,3-dioxolanes the following relative rates were reported: R = OCH<sub>2</sub>CHCl<sub>2</sub>: 1; OCH<sub>2</sub>≡CH: 1.34; OCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl: 1.48; OCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OMe: 2.11; OMe: 4.36; OEt: 6.60. These data clearly show that loss of the exocyclic group and consequently formation of the dioxolenium ion is involved in the rate-determining steps.

As might be expected from the foregoing discussions, the authors observed that the kinetics for the hydrolysis reaction of 59 underwent a change as the pH of the

solution was lowered, and in regions of intermediate acidity a pronounced induction period was observed. In hydrochloric acid solutions of low pH (<3.0), it turns out that the hydronium ion catalytic coefficients ( $k_{\rm H}^+$ ) become independent of the nature of the exocyclic group. For the series of six substrates which in solutions of high pH gave a sevenfold variation in  $k_{\rm H}^+$ , at low pH all give carboxylic acid ester at the same rate ( $k_{\rm H}^+$  = 3.0 ± 0.13 x 10<sup>2</sup> M <sup>-1</sup> s <sup>-1</sup>). Evidently at low pH the decomposition of the hydrogen ortho ester (62) has become the slow step.

Dialkoxycarbonium ions have characteristic ultraviolet spectra with absorption maxima near 300 nm. By using a stopped-flow apparatus as a transient spectrometer, Kresge and coworkers were able to detect dioxolenium ions during the hydrolysis of some cyclic ortho esters. The absorbance of the transient dioxolenium ion present during hydrolysis of 2-methoxy-2-(p-methoxyphenyl)1,3-dioxolane (59; R = Me, X = p-OMe) in 0.5 M HClO4 decayed according to first-order kinetics. The data yielded rate constants identical to those obtained by monitoring the formation of carboxylic acid ester product under the same conditions. At lower acidity the decay of the transient dioxolenium ion (generated from either 59 (R = Me, X = p-OMe) in 0.02 M HClO4 or from the corresponding amide acetal, 2-(N,N-dimethylamine)-2-(p-methoxyphenyl)-1,3-dioxolane), was observed to be biphasic. The initial fast portion of the decay curve could be attributed to reaction between water and the dioxolenium ion since the first-order rate constants which were obtained from the data were of the magnitude expected for reaction of 61 with water  $^{11}$  ( $k = 1.0 \times 10^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$ ).

The second slower portion of the biphasic diox olenium ion decay also yielded first-order rate constants which were identical to those obtained by monitoring the carboxylic acid ester product. This portion of the decay reaction was found to be acid-catalysed, but the relationship between the observed rate constant and the acid concentration was not linear. It was suggested that these experimental results are understandable in terms of a reaction scheme (equation 37) where the dioxolenium ion (61) is in equilibrium with the hydrogen ortho ester (62) plus a proton.

61 
$$\stackrel{K_R}{\longleftarrow}$$
 62 + H<sup>+</sup>  $\stackrel{k_0 + k_H^+}{\longrightarrow}$  HOCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OCAr (37)

The rate law required by this mechanism is:

$$k_{\text{obs}} = \frac{k_0 + k_{\text{H}} + [\text{H}^+]}{1 + [\text{H}^+]/K_{\text{R}}}$$

The best values of the three parameters,  $k_0 = 1.4 \text{ s}^{-1}$ ,  $k_{\text{H}}^+ = 7.5 \times 10^2 \text{ m}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  and  $pK_R = 1.1$  for 61 (R = Me, X = p-OMe), were obtained by fitting the observed first-order rate constants to this equation.

Dioxolenium ion intermediates could also be detected during hydrolysis of the cyclopropyl derivative 60; however, only the second phase of the decay curve could be discerned. For the other substituted phenyldioxolanes studied  $^{73}$  (59; R = OMe; X = p-tolyl, H, p-F, p-Cl, p-Br, m-Cl and p-NO $_2$ ) only weak transient dioxolenium ion absorbances could be detected and therefore calculation of  $pK_R$  values was not possible.

# 3. Origin of the change in the rate-determining step

In the preceding discussion we have encountered a number of examples of acetals and ortho esters which undergo a change in rate-determining step during hydrolysis as the acidity of the media is varied. However, in general most acetals, ketals and ortho esters are not found to undergo a change in rate-determining step, C—O bond cleavage (equation 26) remaining as the slow step at all pH values. Kresge and coworkers<sup>73</sup> have pointed out that normally, the third stage of the hydrolysis mechanism (equation 28) should always be somewhat faster than the first stage (equation 26), since unstable cationic intermediates (63) like those formed in stage 1, can be avoided in stage 3 (equation 38). Therefore, as the acidity

of the media is decreased a change in rate-determining step from stage 3 to stage 1 should not occur. This prediction appears to be fully corroborated in the case of acetals, ketals and ortho esters derived from aliphatic substrates. Among the examples which do exhibit a change, various perturbations in the substrates can be recognized that make the first stage of the hydrolysis more rapid than the third stage, and by virtue of the base catalysis of stage 3 allow a change as acidity is decreased. Some of these structural features which can cause an increase in stage 1 have been previously noted: e.g. the highly strained cyclic<sup>61-63</sup> and t-butyl acetals<sup>64,66</sup> and acyloxy ortho esters<sup>68</sup> and acylals<sup>67</sup> which contain very good leaving groups. In the case of aromatic dioxolanes the change in rate-determining step has been ascribed to the phenyl group effect<sup>78</sup>.

#### C. General Acid Catalysis

As we have detailed in the preceding discussion, several examples of acetals, ketals and ortho esters are now known which undergo a change in rate-determining step, providing strong direct evidence for a three-stage mechanism for hydrolysis. We now direct our attention to the first stage of this acid-catalysed reaction—generation of the oxocarbonium ion by loss of an OR group from the substrate.

# 1. Evidence for concerted C-O bond cleavage

For most substrates studied stage 1 involves rate-determining C-O bond cleavage without accompanying buffer catalysis (A1 mechanism)<sup>4</sup>. The factors which promote general acid catalysis in the hydrolysis of these substrates as well as much of the previous work in this area have recently been reviewed in detail<sup>4,8</sup>.

In cases where general acid catalysis has been established unambiguously, the

expulsion of the alkoxide ion from the substrate is consistent with a concerted process involving a transition state like 64.

Alternative mechanisms for general acid catalysis are unattractive. For instance, a stepwise mechanism (equation 39) of general catalysis can be excluded on the

basis of several arguments  $^{79}$ . For this mechanism to satisfactorily account for the observed general acid catalysis, simple proton transfer must be rate-limiting. Acetals, ketals and ortho esters are only weakly basic, the pKa values of the conjugate acids varying over a range of -3.70 to  $-8.5^8$ . Thus, protonation of these compounds in aqueous solution is thermodynamically very unfavourable and the processes should have very late transition states. Assuming that Brønsted exponents,  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ , can be used as a measure of transition state structure  $^{80}$ , it follows that Brønsted plots for the hydrolysis would be expected to yield  $\alpha$ -values close to one  $^{81}$ . However,  $\alpha$ -values which have been determined for acetal and ortho ester hydrolysis are generally found to be around  $0.5^8$ .

Secondly, the magnitude of the calculated rate constants for protonation of the substrate is insufficient to account for the observed overall rate constant for hydrolysis. Assuming the rate of deprotonation of the conjugate acid to be diffusion-controlled,  $10^{10}$  M  $^{-1}$  s  $^{-1}$ , and using known p $K_a$  values of the substrates, the calculated rate constants for protonation are as much as  $10^5$  times smaller than the observed rate constants.

# 2. Structure—reactivity relationships

The general problem of concerted versus stepwise reaction pathways, such as the hydrolysis of acetals, ketals and ortho esters considered here, has received considerable attention recently and is still a matter of controversy<sup>8 2-8 7</sup>. For reactions which can occur by either a stepwise route or by a concerted route one must analyse reaction paths in terms of motion along more than one dimension of a potential energy surface. This approach, recently popularized by More O'Ferrall<sup>8 8</sup> and Jencks<sup>8 2</sup>, was first used by Ingold, Hughes and Shapiro<sup>8 9</sup>, recognized by Bunnett<sup>90,91</sup> in his formulation of the theory of the variable E2 transition state and later applied to proton transfer reactions by Albery<sup>9 2</sup>. Thornton has summarized these arguments as the reacting bond rules<sup>9 3</sup> which consider the effect of change in structure along the reaction coordinate (parallel effects) and effects perpendicular to it (perpendicular effects). Parallel effects correspond closely to the predictions based on the Leffler–Hammond<sup>94,95</sup> postulate while perpendicular effects lead to conclusions opposite of these predictions.

It is useful to illustrate these structure-reactivity relationships on a three-dimensional potential energy contour diagram. Such a diagram (referred to as a

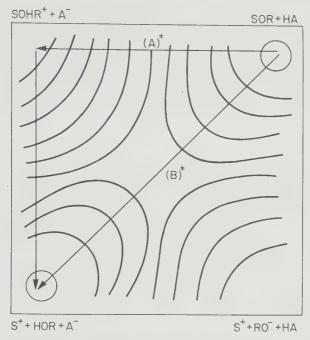


FIGURE 1. A contour map representing the potential energy surface for the first stage of acetal hydrolysis (equation 26). Path (A) represents the stepwise reaction route, while path (B) represents the concerted reaction route.

More O'Ferrall-Jencks plot) for the first stage of hydrolysis of an acetal or related substance is shown in Figure 1. The horizontal axis represents the progress of proton transfer and the vertical axis denotes the progress of C-O bond cleavage. Potential energy is the third dimension, and is represented by the contour lines in the figure. The starting materials, acetal (SOR) and the acid (HA), are in the upper right-hand corner of the diagram, and the products, oxocarbonium ion (S<sup>†</sup>), alcohol (ROH) and conjugate base of the catalyst (A<sup>-</sup>), are in the lower left-hand corner. Starting in the upper right-hand corner the reaction can proceed via a stepwise reaction mechanism along the edges of the diagram from SOR to SOHR<sup>†</sup> through transition state (A), followed by C-O bond cleavage to products S<sup>†</sup>. The reaction coordinate for the concerted route would lie near the diagonal from SOR to S<sup>†</sup>, avoiding the high-energy intermediates at the corners, and involves passage through transition state (B).

With reference to the two possible pathways for hydrolysis of an acetal presented in Figure 1, we now consider the effect on the system of changing the R group of the substrate. Introduction of an electron-withdrawing substituent into R will stabilize RO  $^-$  and destabilize SOHR  $^+$ . Consequently, the upper left-hand corner of Figure 1 will be raised relative to the lower right-hand corner. This will induce a parallel shift of transition state (A) for the stepwise process toward the destabilized corner (a Hammond effect). The result will be a transition state involving more proton transfer and more positive charge development on the oxygen atom in SOR, corresponding to an increase in the Brønsted exponent  $\alpha$ . On the other hand, this

same change in R will cause transition state (B) for the concerted pathway to move toward the stabilized corner (anti-Hammond, perpendicular effect). This will result in measurement of lower  $Br\phi$ nsted  $\alpha$ -values as the electron-withdrawing power of R increases.

It is convenient to express the relationship between the extent of proton transfer  $(\alpha)$  and the basicity of the proton accepting site of the leaving group  $(pK_{1g})$  in terms of the interaction coefficient  $p_{xy}$ , 96 of equation (40). Since hydrolysis via a

$$p_{xy'} = \frac{\partial \alpha}{\partial p K_{1g}} \tag{40}$$

concerted mechanism predicts an increase in  $\alpha$  with increasing basicity of the leaving alcohol, this corresponds to a positive  $p_{x\,y'}$  coefficient. A look into the experimental picture clearly shows that anti-Hammond behaviour has been observed in the hydrolysis of acetals and ortho esters and in a number of other systems in which alcohol or water is expelled from a substrate by a concerted acid-catalysed pathway. For instance, Capon and Nimmo<sup>97</sup> obtained an interaction coefficient  $p_{x\,y'}=0.2$  for the aryl oxide ion expulsion from benzaldehyde aryl methyl acetals, and Kresge and coworkers<sup>74</sup> in a similar study of alcohol expulsion from 2-alkoxy-2-phenyl-1,3-dioxolanes obtained a value of  $p_{x\,y'}=0.08$ . Other studies include alkoxide ion expulsion from addition compounds of phthalimidium ion<sup>79</sup>  $(p_{x\,y'}=0.07)$ , from formaldehyde<sup>98</sup>  $(p_{x\,y'}=0.09)$ , from tosylhydrazone addition compounds<sup>99</sup>  $(p_{x\,y'}=0.05)$  and from Meisenheimer complexes of the 1,1-dialkoxy-2,6-dinitro-4-X-cyclohexadianate type<sup>100</sup>  $(p_{x\,y'}=0.12)$ .

#### 3. Secondary deuterium isotope effects

It is generally believed that the magnitude of secondary deuterium kinetic isotope effects can be used as a probe of transition-state structure. The secondary effects depend on the strengthening or loosening of C-H bonds which are not broken in the rate-determining step. In the hydrolysis of acetals, ketals and ortho esters, the hybridization of the central carbon changes from sp³ to sp² with a concomitant change of the C-H bond force constants. Thus  $k_{\rm H}/k_{\rm D}$  should reveal the 'product-like' or 'reactant-like' nature of the transition state. Earlier investigations of secondary deuterium isotope effects in acid-catalysed hydrolysis of acetals, ketals and ortho esters have been surveyed in detail by Cordes<sup>8</sup>.

Recently, Lamaty and Nguyen<sup>101</sup> determined the α-secondary isotope effect for the hydrolysis of benzaldehyde ethyl phenyl acetal (65) catalysed by a series of

acetic and cacodylic acid buffers. The reaction was found to exhibit an  $\alpha$ -secondary isotope effect which depended on the strength of the acid catalyst. At  $25^{\circ}$ C,  $k_{\rm H}/k_{\rm D}$  are: for  ${\rm H_3\,O}^{\dagger}$ , 1.045; acetic acid, 1.175; cacodylic acid, 1.190;  ${\rm H_2\,O}$ , 1.243. Thus these data indicate that as the strength of the catalysing acid decreases there is a shift toward a transition state that more closely resembles the carbonium ion.

It is interesting to consider this trend in the  $\alpha$ -deuterium isotope effect with reference to a More O'Ferrall-Jencks diagram (Figure 1). If the strength of the acid catalyst is increased, the right-hand side of the diagram will be raised relative to the

left-hand side of the diagram. If the reaction coordinate is diagonal this will have the effect of moving the position of the transition state toward the upper right-hand corner (Leffler-Hammond effect<sup>94,95</sup>) and at the same time toward the upper left-hand corner (Thornton effect<sup>93</sup>). The resultant of the vectors for the movements will cause the reaction coordinate to move closer to the top edge of the diagram and in the direction of less C—O bond cleavage, in agreement with the observed isotope effects.

#### D. Medium Effects

#### 1. Kinetic solvent isotope effects

The kinetic solvent isotope effects resulting from a change in solvent from H<sub>2</sub>O to D2O in the hydrolysis of various acetals and ortho esters can be useful in studying the reaction mechanism. For the A1 mechanism, preequilibrium proton transfer followed by a rate-determining reaction of the protonated substrate, the calculations of Schowen<sup>102</sup> predict, and it is observed experimentally<sup>8</sup>, that  $k_{\rm H_2O}/k_{\rm D_2O}$  should fall in the range 0.29–0.43. On the other hand, if the first step involves rate-determining proton transfer (A-S<sub>E</sub>2) the reaction will be influenced by both primary and secondary isotope effects. In a rate-determining proton transfer from hydronium ion to an acetal or ortho ester the maximum value of  $k_{\rm H_2,O}/k_{\rm D_2,O}$ will be around 3 since both primary and secondary effects contribute 103. Only primary effects are important when the proton transfer is from a molecular acid and values of  $k_{\rm H_2O}/k_{\rm D_2O}$  in the neighbourhood of 7 are expected 103. In cases where general catalysis can be detected in the hydrolysis of acetals and ortho esters, the observed isotope effects fall in the range  $k_{\rm H_2O}/k_{\rm D_2O} = 1.4-3.4^{8,104}$ . Consequently, these results do not support the A1 mechanism, nor are they large enough to be in complete agreement with a true A-S<sub>F</sub> 2 mechanism. These results might be interpreted as supporting evidence for the concerted process involving proton transfer and C-O bond breakage occurring in the same step. This view, however, is in opposition to the rule of Swain, Kuhn and Schowen<sup>105</sup>, which states that, for proton transfers between electronegative atoms in a reaction which requires heavy atom reorganization, the proton lies in a completely bonded potential well and should not give rise to primary hydrogen isotope effects. In other words, the hydrogenic motion must take place in a rapid step before or after C-O bond breakage. It follows then, that a Brønsted plot should have a slope  $\alpha$  equal to zero or one, contrary to what is observed experimentally (α generally has a value around 0.5).

Recently, Eliason and Kreevoy<sup>106</sup> attempted to resolve the question of the apparent failure of the Swain-Schown rule. They have shown that application of a hydrogenic potential function model that has a double minium and a shallow central maximum leads to the correct prediction of the experimental results. In this model the transferring proton is always in a bound state, retaining zero point energy, while the reaction coordinate consists almost entirely of heavy atom motion. A similar model also has been proposed by Young and Jencks<sup>60</sup>.

#### 2. Salt effects

Kubler and coworkers examined kinetic salt effects on the hydrolysis of benzaldehyde dimethyl acetal in water<sup>107</sup> and in 95% methanol—5% water<sup>108</sup>. Neutral salts such as alkali metal and ammonium perchlorates and halides increase the rate

of acid hydrolysis. The rate enhancement showed specific cation effects in the order  ${\rm Li}^+\!<\!{\rm Na}^+\!<\!{\rm K}^+\!<\!{\rm NH}_4^+.$  According to the authors the observed kinetic salt effects could not be rationalized in terms of the Debye-Huckel-Brønsted approach, indicating that factors other than activity coefficient changes (for example steric effects) are important when considering salt effects on acetal hydrolysis reactions.

Gold and Sghibartz<sup>109</sup> examined the kinetic salt effects on the acid-catalysed hydrolysis of some crown ether acetals (66) in dioxane—water (60: 40 by volume)

at 25°C.

For the series of compounds (66) with n=0-3, corresponding to acetals containing 5-, 8-, 11- and 14-membered rings and 2,3,4 and 5 oxygen atoms in the ring, respectively, they found that in the presence of 0.25M alkali metal salts only a small increase in the hydrolysis rate was observed. On the other hand, alkali metal salts produced marked rate retardation in acetals of ring-size 17 and 20 (n=4-5). They explained these results by pointing out that these latter acetals have very similar ring-sizes to 18-crown-6 and other cyclic polyethers which are known to be strong chelating agents of alkali metals. It is reasonable then to suppose that cation binding reduces the rate of hydrolysis and accounts for the observed salt effects.

Unlike the crown ether acetals, only small salt effects on the rate of hydrolysis of acyclic ether acetals 67 were found.

#### IV. REFERENCES

- 1. E. Schmitz and J. Eichhorn in *The Chemistry of the Ether Linkage* (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons, London, 1967.
- E. H. Cordes in The Chemistry of Carboxylic Acids and Esters, (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons, London, 1969.
- 3. R. H. DeWolfe, Carboxylic Ortho Acid Derivatives, Academic Press, New York, 1970.
- 4. T. H. Fife, Acc. Chem. Res., 8, 264 (1972).
- 5. B. M. Dunn, Int. J. Chem. Kinet, VI, 143 (1974).
- 6. B. Capon, Org. Reac. Mech., 1 (1975).
- 7. A. V. Willi in *Comprehensive Chemical Kinetics*, Vol. 8 (Ed. C. H. Bamford and C. F. H. Tipper), Elsevier, New York, 1977 (review of material to 1970).
- 8. E. H. Cordes and H. G. Bull, Chem. Rev., 74, 581 (1974).
- 9. H. Perst, Oxonium Ions in Organic Chemistry, Academic Press, New York, 1971.
- H. W. Post, The Chemistry of Aliphatic Ortho Esters, Rheinhold Publishing Co., New York, 1943.
- 11. A. Pinner, Chem. Ber., 16, 352 (1883).

- 12. A. Pinner, Chem. Ber., 16, 1643 (1883).
- 13. M. Anteunis and C. Becu, Synthesis, 23 (1974).
- 14. G. Borgen, Acta Chem. Scand., B29, 265 (1975).
- 15. M. Okada, K. Yagi and H. Sumitomo, Makromol. Chem., 163, 225 (1973).
- D. H. R. Barton, C. C. Dawes and P. D. Magnus, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 432 (1975).
- 17. C. E. Loader and H. J. Anderson, Synthesis, 295 (1978).
- 18. W. Kantlehner, H.-D. Gutbrod and P. Gross, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 690 (1974).
- 19. G. R. Newkome, J. D. Sauer and G. L. McClure, Tetrahedron Letters, 1599 (1973).
- H. K. Hall, Jr., L. J. Carr, R. Kellman and F. DeBlauwe, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 7265 (1974).
- 21. H. K. Hall, Jr. and F. DeBlauwe, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 655 (1975).
- 22. H. K. Hall, Jr. and M. J. Steuck, J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed., 11, 1035 (1973).
- H. K. Hall, Jr., F. DeBlauwe, L. J. Carr, V. S. Rao and G. S. Reddy, J. Polymer. Sci., Symposium No. 56, 101 (1976).
- 24. H. K. Hall, Jr., F. DeBlauwe and T. Pyradi, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 3854 (1975).
- 25. R. G. Jones, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 77, 4074 (1955).
- 26. E. Schwenk, G. Fleischer and B. Whitman, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 60, 1702 (1938).
- 27. A. J. Birch, P. Hextall and S. Sternhell, Australian J. Chem., 7, 256 (1954).
- 28. L. Claisen, Ber. Dtsch. Chem. Ges., 40, 3903 (1907).
- 29. R. Villotti, C. Djerassi and M. J. Ringold, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 81, 4566 (1959).
- 30. C. A. MacKinzie and J. H. Stocker, J. Org. Chem., 20, 1695 (1955).
- 31. C. D. Hurd and M. A. Pollack, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 60, 1905 (1938).
- 32. J. Bronstein, S. F. Bedell, P. E. Drummond and C. L. Kosoloski, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 83 (1956).
- 33. L. F. Fieser and M. Fieser, *Reagents for Organic Synthesis*, Vol. 1, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1967, p. 1206.
- 34. J. A. Van Allan, Org. Synth. Coll. Vol. IV, 21 (1963).
- 35. J. Klein and E. D. Bergmann, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 79, 3452 (1957).
- 36. L. Claiser, Ber. Dtsch. Chem. Ges., 47, 3171 (1914).
- 37. S. A. Patwardham and S. Dev, Synthesis, 348 (1974).
- 38. E. C. Taylor and C.-S. Chiang, Synthesis, 467 (1977).
- 39. D. A. Evans, K. G. Grimm and L. K. Truesdale, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 3229 (1975).
- 40. A. A. Frimer, Synthesis, 578 (1977).
- 41. L. Coltier and G. Descotes, J. Heterocyclic Chem., 14, 1271 (1977).
- 42. H. Griengl and A. Bleikolm, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 1783 (1976).
- 43. H. Griengl and A. Bleikolm, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 1792 (1976).
- E. C. Taylor, C.-S. Chiang, A. McKillop and J. F. White, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 6750 (1976).
- 45. T. Hamaoka and H. C. Brown, J. Org. Chem., 40, 1189 (1975).
- 46. A. Mendoza and D. S. Matteson, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 356 (1978).
- 47. D. L. J. Clive and S. M. Menchen, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 356 (1978).
- 48. T. Shono and Y. Matsumura, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 91, 2803 (1969).
- 49. J. W. Scheeren, H. J. M. Goossens and A. W. H. Top, Synthesis, 284 (1978).
- 50. D. Lelandais, C. Bacquet and J. Einhorn, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 195 (1978).
- 51. F. Hewgill and G. B. Howie, Australian J. Chem., 31, 1069 (1978).
- 52. F. Hewgill and D. G. Hewitt, J. Chem. Soc., 3660 (1965).
- 53. E. Anderson and T. H. Fife, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 91, 7163 (1969).
- 54. T. H. Fife and E. Anderson, J. Org. Chem., 36, 2357 (1971).
- 55. T. H. Fife and L. K. Jao, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 4081 (1968).
- 56, T. H. Fife and L. H. Brod, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 92, 1681 (1970).
- 57. J. G. Fullington and E. H. Cordes, J. Org. Chem., 29, 970 (1964).
- 58. A. J. Kresge and R. J. Preto, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 87, 4593 (1965).
- 59. K. Koehler and E. H. Cordes, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 92, 1576 (1970).
- 60. P. R. Young and W. P. Jencks, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 99, 8238 (1977).
- 61. A. L. Mori, M. A. Porzio and L. L. Schaleger, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 5034 (1972).
- 62. A. L. Mori and L. L. Schaleger, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 5039 (1972).

- 63. R. F. Atkinson and T. C. Bruice, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 819 (1974).
- 64. B. Capon, Pure Appl. Chem., 49, 1001 (1977).
- 65. E. Anderson and T. H. Fife, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 93, 1701 (1971).
- 66. J. L. Jensen and P. A. Lenz, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 100, 1291 (1978).
- 67. B. Capon, K. Nimmo and G. L. Reid, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 871 (1976).
- 68. B. Capon, J. H. Hall and D. McL. A. Grieve, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1034 (1976).
- 69. P. Bladon and G. C. Forrest, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 481 (1966).
- 70. R. A. McClelland and M. Ahmad, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 100, 7027 (1978).
- 71. R. A. McClelland and M. Ahmad, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 100, 7031 (1978).
- M. Ahmad, R. G. Bergstrom, M. J. Cashen, A. J. Kresge, R. A. McClelland and M. F. Powell, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 99, 4827 (1977).
- 73. M. Ahmad, R. G. Bergstrom, M. J. Cashen, Y. Chiang, A. J. Kresge, R. A. McClelland and M. F. Powell, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 101, 2669 (1979).
- 74. R. G. Bergstrom, M. J. Cashen and A. J. Kresge, J. Org. Chem., 44, 1639 (1979).
- 75. Y. Chiang, A. J. Kresge and C. I. Young, J. Org. Chem., 44, 619 (1979).
- 76. J. G. Fullington and E. H. Cordes, J. Org. Chem., 29, 970 (1964).
- 77. K. Koehler and E. H. Cordes, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 92, 1576 (1970).
- 78. Y. Chiang, A. J. Kresge, S. Salomaa and C. I. Young, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 4494 (1974).
- 79. N. Gravitz and W. P. Jencks, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 507, (1974).
- 80. A. J. Kresge in *Proton Transfer Reactions* (Ed. E. F. Caldin and V. Gold), Chapman and Hall, London, 1975, Chap. 7.
- 81. M. Eigen, Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.), 3, 1 (1964).
- 82. W. P. Jencks, Chem. Rev., 72, 705 (1972).
- 83. J. E. Critchelow, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 1, 68, 1774 (1972).
- R. D. Gandour, G. M. Maggiora and R. L. Schowen, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 6967 (1974).
- 85. W. J. Albery in *Proton Transfer Reactions* (Ed. E. F. Caldin and V. Gold), Chapman and Hall, London, 1975, p. 298.
- 86. F. G. Bordwell, Acc. Chem. Res., 3, 281 (1970); 5, 374 (1972).
- 87. W. H. Saunders, Jr., Acc. Chem. Res., 9, 19 (1976).
- 88. R. A. More O'Ferrall, J. Chem. Soc. (B), 274 (1970).
- 89. E. D. Hughes, C. K. Ingold and U. G. Shapiro, J. Chem. Soc., 288 (1936).
- 90. J. F. Bunnett, Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.), 1, 225 (1962).
- 91. J. F. Bunnett, Survey Prog. Chem., 5, 53 (1969).
- 92. W. J. Albery, Prog. React. Kinet., 4, 355 (1967).
- 93. E. R. Thornton, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 89, 2915 (1967).
- 94. J. E. Leffler, Science, 117, 340 (1953); J. E. Leffler and E. Grundwald, Rates and Equilibria of Organic Reactions, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1963, p. 162.
- 95. G. S. Hammond, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 77, 334 (1955).
- 96. D. A. Jencks and W. P. Jencks, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 99, 7948 (1977).
- 97. B. Capon and K. Nimmo, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. 2, 1113 (1975).
- 98. L. Funderburk, L. Aldwin and W. P. Jencks. J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 100, 5444 (1978).
- 99. J. M. Sayer and W. P. Jencks, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 99, 464 (1977).
- 100. C. F. Bernasconi and J. R. Gandler, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 100, 8117 (1978).
- 101. G. Lamaty and M. Nguyen, *IUPAC Fourth International Symposium on Physical Organic Chemistry*, York, England, September, 1978, Abstract number C2.
- 102. R. L. Schowen, Prog. Phys. Org. Chem., 9, 275 (1972).
- 103. J. M. Williams, Jr. and M. M. Kreevoy, Adv. Phys. Org. Chem., 6, 63 (1968).
- 104. R. G. Bergstrom and A. J. Kresge, unpublished results.
- 105. C. G. Swain, D. A. Kuhn and R. L. Schowen, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 87, 1553 (1965).
- 106. R. Eliason and M. M. Kreevoy, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 100, 7037 (1978).
- D. B. Dennison, G. A. Gettys, D. G. Kubler and D. Shepard, J. Org. Chem., 41, 2344 (1976).
- 108. T. S. Davis, G. A. Gettys and D. G. Kubler, J. Org. Chem., 41, 2349 (1976).
- 109. V. Gold and C. M. Sghibartz, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 506 (1978).

# CHAPTER 21

# The photochemistry of saturated alcohols, ethers and acetals

# CLEMENS VON SONNTAG and HEINZ-PETER SCHUCHMANN

Institut für Strahlenchemie im Max-Planck-Institut für Kohlenforschung, Stiftstrasse 34–36, D-4330 Mülheim a. d. Ruhr, W. Germany

I.	INTRODUCTION									903
II.	ABSORPTION SPE	CTRA. A	CTINOM	ETRY	AT 18	5 nm			٠	904
III.	PHOTOLYSIS OF									905
	A. Primary and Sec	condary A	Alcohols						•	905
	B. Tertiary Butano								4	906
	C. Alkoxide Ions				٠		•			907
IV.	PHOTOLYSIS OF I	ETHERS		٠	•				٠.	907
	A. Acyclic Ethers									907
	B. Cyclic Ethers									909
	1. Oxiranes ·						4			911
	2. Oxetanes							٠		911
	<ol><li>Tetrahydroft</li></ol>	ırans ·			fis .				٠	912
	4. Tetrahydrop									913
	5. 1,4-Dioxane									914
V.	PHOTOLYSIS OF A	ACETAL	S ·		٠				٠	915
VI.	Hg-SENSITIZED PH	HOTOLY	SIS OF A	LCOH	OLS A	ND ET	HERS			917
VII.	PHOTOLYSIS OF (	O <sub>2</sub> -CHA	RGE-TRA	NSFE	R COM	PLEXE	ES			918
VIII.	REFERENCES									919

#### I. INTRODUCTION

In this review we intend to consider the photochemistry of only those title compounds where the alcohol, ether or acetal function supplies the chromophore. The oxygen lone-pair electrons undergo an  $n \rightarrow 3s$  Rydberg-type transition around 185 nm. The photochemistry of compounds with additional chromophores that are excited at longer wavelengths, such as carbonyl or aryl substituents, is dominated by these chromophores. The 'real' photochemistry of alcohols, ethers and acetals can, strictly speaking, only be studied with the saturated compounds. A less restrictive approach has been taken in two reviews  $^{2,3}$  in this series.

Since the topic has been reviewed by us recently in some detail, we shall give a briefer and more general account here. Material that has become available in the meantime has been included.

Although the carbonyl-sensitized photolysis  $^2$ ,  $^3$  of the title compounds is not discussed in the present review, we are reporting briefly on the present knowledge of the Hg-sensitized photolysis and the photolysis of  $O_2$ -charge-transfer complexes. In both kinds of systems, the alcohol and ether oxygen may be involved as the fulcrum of the interaction.

#### II. ABSORPTION SPECTRA. ACTINOMETRY AT 185 nm

Saturated alcohols, ethers, and acetals start to absorb noticeably around 200 nm. The maximum of the first absorption band which has been attributed to an  $n \to \sigma^{*5}$  or Rydberg-type<sup>1</sup> transition lies near 185 nm. In the gas phase this first absorption band of alcohols is structureless whereas with ethers it usually shows pronounced fine structure<sup>1</sup>. The absorption coefficients of some selected compounds are compiled in Table 1. Formaldehyde dimethyl acetal<sup>16</sup> has a rather low extinction coefficient at 185 nm. Possibly its first absorption maximum lies well below 185 nm. This would correlate with its comparatively high ionization potential<sup>19</sup>. With the remarkable exception of 1,4-dioxane<sup>15</sup>, the liquid-phase absorption coefficients of ethers and acetals match those of the gas phase, at least over the range where both can be measured.

With alcohols there is no such matching. Their absorbance at 185 nm is much lower in the neat liquid (e.g.  $\epsilon(\text{MeOH}) \approx .72^{0.21}$ ,  $\epsilon(\text{i-PrOH}) = 32^{22}$ ,  $\epsilon(t-\text{BuOH}) = 90^{22}$ ) than in the gas phase (see Table 1). This is most likely due to hydrogen bonding in the liquid which causes a blue shift of the absorption band, as is also observed with water<sup>1</sup>. In agreement with this interpretation the extinction coefficient of *t*-butanol at 185 nm increases on dilution with saturated hydrocarbons<sup>23-25</sup>. At shorter wavelengths other chromophores ( $\sigma \to \bar{\sigma}^*$ ) are excited. In this wavelength region, fine structure of the absorption bands is observed with alcohols as well<sup>26</sup>.

TABLE 1. Molar extinction coefficients (base ten, averaged) of some saturated alcohols, ethers, and acetals at 185 nm in the gas phase

Compound	$\epsilon_{188}  (\mathrm{M}^{-1}  \mathrm{cm}^{-1})$	Reference
Methanol	~ 160	6-8
Isopropanol	~ 240	6-8
t-Butanol	1150	7
Diethyl ether	~2000	7, 9–11
Diisopropyl ether	500	7
Di-t-butyl ether	2200	12
t-Butyl methyl ether	200	9
Tetrahydrofuran	~ 650	13, 14
1,4-Dioxane	3000	14,15
Formaldehyde dimethyl acetal	50	16
Pivalaldehyde dimethyl acetal	400	17
1,3-Dioxolane	480	18

In the saturated systems considered here, the alcohol or ether chromophore is selectively excited at 185 nm, a major spectral line of the Hg low-pressure arc lamp. The other major spectral line of this lamp, 254 nm, is not absorbed by these systems, or does not contribute significantly to their photolysis. At 185 nm the actinometry of liquid systems is most easily accomplished using the Farkas actinometer, a 5M aqueous ethanol solution which gives H<sub>2</sub> with a quantum yield of 0.4. The Farkas actinometer has been discussed in detail elsewhere<sup>4</sup>.

#### III. PHOTOLYSIS OF ALCOHOLS

Studies have been made of the photochemistry of methanol<sup>2</sup> 6<sup>-3</sup> 3, ethanol<sup>2</sup> 7,2<sup>9</sup>,3<sup>4</sup>. isopropanol<sup>2</sup> 7,3<sup>5-3</sup> 9, t-butanol<sup>2</sup> 4,2<sup>5</sup>,3<sup>8</sup>,4<sup>0-4</sup> 2 and ethylene glycol<sup>4</sup> 3. In these systems the quantum yields of the sum of the primary processes leading to products approaches unity. Judging from the work on methanol it appears to make little difference, with respect to the importance of the various primary processes (see Scheme 1), whether the photolysis is carried out in the gas phase<sup>3</sup> 0<sup>-3</sup> 3 or in the neat liquid<sup>2</sup> 7<sup>-2</sup> 9. However, considering the strong influence that nonabsorbing solvents exert on the primary processes of t-butanol<sup>2</sup> 4,2<sup>5</sup> this may not be generally true. Extensive gas-phase studies on the direct photolysis of alcohols other than methanol are lacking.

Primary and secondary alcohols appear to show a similar photolytic behaviour which differs strongly from that of tertiary alcohols if *t*-butanol is taken as an example which can be generalized.

#### A. Primary and Secondary Alcohols

The most important process in the photolysis of primary and secondary alcohols is the scission of the O—H bond, a bond which is the strongest in the ground state of these molecules. Two processes are conceivable: (i) the homolytic scission of the O—H bond (reaction 1) or (ii) the elimination of molecular hydrogen (reaction 2).

CH<sub>3</sub>OH\* CH<sub>3</sub>O' + H' 
$$\geqslant 75\%$$
 88%  $\geqslant 79\%$  CH<sub>3</sub>OH  $\geqslant 6.5\%$  20%  $\geqslant 6.5\%$  CH<sub>3</sub>OH  $\geqslant 6.5\%$  1%

SCHEME 1. 185 nm photolysis of neat methanol.

In methanol process (1) (reaction 3 in Scheme 1) is predominant and process (2) (reaction 5 in Scheme 1) is almost negligible. With increasing methyl substitution process (2) appears to gain at the cost of process (1) (in methanol,  $\phi(2)/\phi(1) \approx 0.09$ ; in ethanol,  $\phi(2)/\phi(1) \approx 1$ ; in isopropanol,  $\phi(2)/\phi(1) \approx 3$ ). The scission of the C-O bond is of minor importance (<10%) as is the scission of the C-C bond in ethanol (<2%) and isopropanol (5.5%). It has been shown<sup>3 7</sup> that in isopropanol the C-C bond is preferentially broken via elimination of molecular methane, as depicted in reactions (7) and (8), and that methyl radicals (reaction 9) play only a very minor role. Also of little importance is the homolytic scission of a C-H bond.

Such a process does not contribute to more than about 15%, mostly less, of all primary processes in the lower alcohols investigated.

Excitation at wavelengths shorter than 185 nm does not bring about a drastic change in the gas-phase photolysis of methanol<sup>26</sup>. Below a threshold of 130 nm for methanol and 145 nm for  $C_2-C_4$  alcohols the formation of electronically excited OH radicals was observed<sup>44</sup>.

# B. Tertiary Butanol

It appears that with the primary and secondary alcohols the excitation of the oxygen lone pair activates above all the oxygen—hydrogen bond. However, this is no longer true in neat t-butanol (Scheme 2). Homolytic scission of the O—H bond appears not to occur. Instead O—H bond scission occurs via two molecular modes:

SCHEME 2. 185 nm photolysis of neat t-butanol<sup>4</sup>.

(i) intramolecular epoxide formation (reaction 13), and (ii) intermolecular ether formation (reaction  $14)^{40,41}$ .

A process similar to reaction (13) has also been observed<sup>38</sup> with isopropanol and s-butanol but not with ethanol, n-propanol, n-butanol and isobutanol. The most likely ground-state conformation in the primary alcohols does not favour epoxide formation, whereas the Newman projections show that there is a likelihood of such an interaction in isopropanol and in t-butanol. The primary and secondary alcohols

could also, in principle, undergo a reaction similar to that depicted in reaction (14). The corresponding products, however, were not observed. If the connection happens to be made to the hydroxyl-bearing carbon atom, one expects not to see the product, which as a hemiacetal is unstable, and the process therefore would be indistinguishable from reaction (6).

In the case of t-butanol the scission of a C-C bond is dominant (67%). This is strictly true only for the neat liquid. On dilution with a hydrocarbon such as cyclohexane the importance of C-C bond breakage drops and that of O-H scission rises drastically. An attempt to correlate this effect with changes in the degree of association has been only partially successful<sup>25</sup>. The present state of knowledge is insufficient to theoretically predict the photolytic behaviour of these simple molecules, even when they exist isolated in the gas phase, and there is a still lesser chance to explain such strong solvent effects, considering that the quantum energy is about 200 kJ mol<sup>-1</sup> above the dissociation energy of any of the bonds involved, and that the energy changes due to hydrogen bonding are only a few kJ. All these strong effects must result from minute alterations in the structure of the excited state.

#### C. Alkoxide Ions

Alkoxide ions absorb light at longer wavelengths than do the alcohols themselves, and in liquid ammonia electrons are ejected at 254 as well as 316 nm with quantum yields of unity<sup>45</sup> (reaction 17). In liquid ammonia the electrons become solvated and are detected by their blue colour.

$$EtO^{-} \xrightarrow{h\nu} EtO^{\circ} + e_{solv}^{-}$$
 (17)

#### IV. PHOTOLYSIS OF ETHERS

# A. Acyclic Ethers

In the photolysis of saturated acyclic ethers at 185 nm in the liquid phase<sup>9</sup>, 12, 46-49 the major process is the scission of a C—O bond. This scission can proceed by homolysis or via a molecular process, the latter being indistinguishable

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_{3} & \text{CH}_{3} & \text{C} \\ \text{C} \\$$

SCHEME 3. 185 nm photolysis of t-butyl methyl ether9.

from cage disproportionation reactions. A typical example is the photolysis of *t*-butyl methyl ether. Its primary processes are depicted in Scheme 3. In general, the homolytic scissions predominate over the molecular processes (cf. *t*-butyl methyl ether<sup>9</sup>, diethyl ether<sup>46</sup> and methyl *n*-propyl ether<sup>47</sup>). The reverse is the case with di-*t*-butyl ether<sup>12</sup>. Other reactions than those involving the oxygen in one way or other are negligible by comparison (see Scheme 3 and cf. Reference 4).

Asymmetrically substituted ethers split the C—O bonds with different probabilities (reactions 25 and 26). Because of the high hydrogen-abstracting power of the alkoxyl radicals (R¹O\* and R²O\*) these radicals are rapidly converted into the corresponding alcohols (R¹OH and R²OH). The quantum yields of the alcohols are an approximate measure of the primary processes (25) and (26), approximate only in so far as molecular processes such as reaction (20) in Scheme 3 also contribute to the formation of alcohols. Table 2 gives a compilation of data presently available.

$$R^{1}-O-R^{2^{*}}$$
  $R^{1^{*}}+ O-R^{2}$  (25)

TABLE 2. UV photolysis ( $\lambda = 185$  nm) of liquid ethers (R<sup>1</sup>-O-R<sup>2</sup>). Quantum yields of alcohols

$R^1-O-R^2$	$\phi(\mathbb{R}^1 - OH)$		$\phi(R^2-OH)$	Reference
Et-O-Et		0.46		46
Me-O-Pr-n	0.16		0.70	47
Me-O-Pr-i	0.16	,	0.40	4
Me-O-Bu-n	0.08		0.44	4
Me-O-Bu-t	0.41		0.20	9
<i>t</i> -Bu-OBu- <i>t</i>		0.84		12
Et-O-Pr-n	0.31		0.28	4
Et-O-Pr-i	0.26		0.25	4

These data suggest that in the competition between reactions (25) and (26) the smaller alkyl group is split off preferentially, though t-butyl methyl ether presents an exception to the rule. This behaviour of the ether chromophore is in contrast<sup>47</sup> to that of the carbonyl chromophore in aliphatic ketones, where the large alkyl group is preferentially eliminated in the  $\alpha$ -cleavage process. No theoretical studies are yet available that could interpret the photolytical behaviour of the ethers.

The photolysis of acyclic ethers in the gas phase 50-52 is probably 4 mechanistically similar to that in the liquid phase. The elucidation of the primary processes on the basis of the products formed is more difficult because of the formation of thermally excited radicals which break down into smaller fragments.

#### **B.** Cyclic Ethers

The photolysis of cyclic ethers presents a more complicated picture. Here as well, it is the C—O bond that is mostly cleaved. The intermediacy of a biradical has been suggested in the photolysis of 2,5-dimethyltetrahydrofuran<sup>5 3</sup> where the cis (trans) form is converted into the trans (cis) form (reaction 39, see below). Similar to the acyclic ethers where true molecular processes could not be distinguished from cage disproportionation reactions, the reactive intermediate biradical may undergo disproportionation reactions as well (e.g. reactions 42 and 43, see below). In competition the biradical may, especially in the gas phase at low pressures, undergo a fragmentation by elimination of an unsaturated molecule (e.g. reaction 40, see below) resulting in a smaller biradical. Evidence obtained with tetrahydrofuran<sup>5 3</sup> indicates that molecular processes also lead to such fragment products.

Table 3 comprises a selection of data obtained in the photolysis of some cyclic ethers in the liquid phase. These data reflect the great differences in the photolytic behaviour of these ethers. For oxiranes no liquid-phase data are available. In oxetanes only breakdown into unsaturated molecules has been observed<sup>54</sup>. In tetrahydrofuran<sup>53</sup>, reclosure of the biradical and molecular breakdown into cyclopropane and formaldehyde predominates, whereas in tetrahydropyran<sup>55</sup> mainly the disproportionation products are observed, and breakdown into smaller fragments is negligible (on a further reaction see below). In the oxepane<sup>56</sup> system there is no fragmentation. In 1,4-dioxane<sup>15</sup> only one disproportionation route (or molecular process?), i.e. that leading to the unsaturated alcohol, is observed. Fragmentation, either via the biradical or a molecular process does not halt at the first step (cyclobutane and formaldehyde) but efficiently proceeds to ethylene and further formaldehyde.

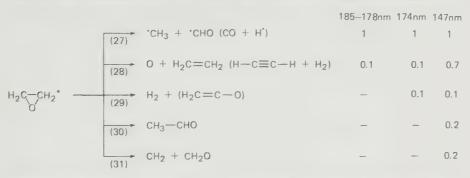
The photolysis of the various cyclic ethers is discussed below in more detail.

TABLE 3. Some characteristic products in the photolysis of cyclic ethers in the liquid phase

Reference	2	Ť.	53				56		ਨ	
Double fragmentation	CO + H <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> C = CH <sub>2</sub>	Little if any	None	None		$\phi = 0.005$	None		H <sub>2</sub> C=CH <sub>2</sub> +2CH <sub>2</sub> O	$\phi = 0.15$
Simple fragmentation	CH <sub>2</sub> O + H <sub>2</sub> C=CH <sub>2</sub>	≥ 95% of products	$\triangle + CH_2O$ $\phi = 0.19$	$H_2C = CH_2 + \bigwedge_3^0$ , $CH_3CHO$ $\phi = 0.025$	+ CH <sub>2</sub> O	$\phi = 0.002$	+ CH <sub>2</sub> O	Absent	0+ CH <sub>2</sub> 0	$\phi = 0.04$
Olefin-alcohol	H <sub>2</sub> C == СНСН <sub>2</sub> ОН	Not observed	H	$\phi = 0.02$	— j	$\phi = 0.4$	O I	$\phi = 0.2$	OH	$\phi = 0.17$
Aldehyde	снзсно	Absent	H <sub>3</sub> C	$\phi = 0.06$	H <sub>3</sub> C OH	$\phi = 0.13$	H <sub>3</sub> C 0	$\phi = 0.09$	H <sub>3C</sub>	Absent
Ether		In solution		Neat		Neat		Neat	<b>,</b>	Neat

#### 1. Oxiranes

The photolysis of oxirane has been studied in the gas phase<sup>5</sup> <sup>7-60</sup> only. It may be conjectured that the main primary photochemical event is C—O bond scission, which is followed by extensive breakdown into smaller fragments (reaction 27). There is a strong wavelength dependence in the pattern of primary processes<sup>60</sup>. Whereas reaction (28), the extrusion of an oxygen atom and the inverse to epoxide formation<sup>61</sup>, is of little importance above 174 nm, it plays a considerable role at 147 nm. At this wavelength two further primary processes (reaction 30 and 31) are believed<sup>60</sup> to set in. Much of the excess energy of reaction (28) is carried off by the ethylene molecule which can break down further into acetylene and hydrogen.



SCHEME 4. Photolysis of ethylene oxide in the gas phase. Relative importance of primary processes at different wavelengths o.

The fate of the oxygen atom and the CH<sub>2</sub> remains unclear. If oxygen atoms are generated in the singlet state they might give rise to formaldehyde via insertion into an epoxide C—H bond and subsequent fragmentation. Formaldehyde is the main product at 147 nm and half of it has been ascribed<sup>60</sup> to reaction (32) even at the comparatively low pressures (13 torr) that were employed.

$$^{\circ}$$
CHO +  $^{\circ}$ H + M  $\longrightarrow$  CH<sub>2</sub>O + M (32)

Another open question is that of the fate of the oxiranyl radicals which one expects in this system where hydrogen atoms and methyl radicals, possibly hot, are formed with a substantial quantum yield. It is known that such radicals readily undergo fragmentation because of ring strain<sup>62,63</sup>.

The 185 nm photolysis of 2-methyloxirane vapour<sup>64</sup> apparently leads to considerable primary rearrangement into propanal. Some acetone and propanal were thought to be produced via rearrangement of the 2- and 3-oxiranyl radicals. It is not known whether there were any hydrogen and hydrocarbons produced.

#### 2. Oxetanes

The photolysis of oxetanes has been studied in the gas phase as well as in isooctane and aqueous solutions<sup>54</sup>. Oxetane has been reported to give exclusively formaldehyde and ethylene (reaction 33) whereas 2,2-dimethyloxetane gives acetone and ethylene (reaction 34) as well as formaldehyde and isobutylene (reaction 35),  $\phi(34)/\phi(35)$  being 1.2. The conceivable ring-opened products (see

Table 3) were not observed (propional dehyde) or not looked for (allyl alcohol). At photolysis temperatures above  $100^{\circ}$ C a chain-reaction sets in (reactions 36-38).

$$\begin{array}{ccc}
\dot{C}H - O \\
| & | \\
CH_2 - CH_2
\end{array}$$

$$H_2C = CH_2 + \dot{C}HO$$
(36)

$$^{\circ}$$
CHO  $\longrightarrow$  CO + H $^{\circ}$  (37)

#### 3. Tetrahydrofurans

The photolysis ( $\lambda = 185$  nm) of tetrahydrofuran and some of its methyl derivatives has been studied in the liquid phase<sup>53</sup>. The fact that cis(trans)-2,5-dimethyltetrahydrofuran gives the trans(cis) compound with a quantum yield of 0.2 is good evidence that formation of a biradical by C—O bond scission must play a considerable role (reaction 39). The same biradical may also be considered the

$$\lim_{n\to\infty} \frac{h\nu}{n} = \lim_{n\to\infty} \frac{h\nu}{n}$$
 (39)

precursor of some other products (see reactions 42 and 43, Scheme 5). Substitution of hydrogen by methyl has a strong but as yet unexplained effect on the primary photochemical and some of the subsequent processes. The most noticeable influence is on  $\phi(H_2)$  which rises from below  $10^{-4}$  in 2,2,5,5-tetramethyltetrahydrofuran to 0.07 in tetrahydrofuran, 0.17 in 2-methyltetrahydrofuran and ultimately to the high value of 0.29 (0.27) in the case of trans(cis)-2,5-dimethyltetrahydrofuran. Although H atoms may be involved (reaction 44) it is not unlikely that in the cases where  $\phi(H_2)$  is very high, hydrogen results from a molecular process (reaction 45). A molecular process has also been postulated for the formation of hydrogen in the photolysis of liquid diethyl ether 46.

In the gas-phase photolysis of tetrahydrofuran<sup>6,5,6,6</sup> fragmentation dominates the other processes, and the products are not yet thermalized, e.g. the hot cyclopropane from reaction (40) gives largely propene. In the liquid-phase photolysis, however, the cyclopropane: propene ration is 97: 3<sup>5,3</sup>. In a recent gas-phase study<sup>6,7</sup> where some deuterium-labelled tetrahydrofurans were investigated, evidence is presented that not only the hydrocarbon radicals methyl and/or methylene, but also vinyl and allyl are produced in primary processes.

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_{2} \\ \text{(40)} \\ \text{CH}_{2} \text{O} + \text{H}_{2} \text{C} \\ \text{CH}_{2} \\ \text{(46)} \\ \text{H}_{2} \text{C} = \text{CH} - \text{CH}_{3} \\ \text{H}_{2} \text{C} = \text{CH}_{2} + \text{O} - \text{CH}_{2} - \text{CH}_{2} \\ \text{(47)} \\ \text{(48)} \\ \text{CH}_{3} - \text{CHO} \\ \text{(42)} \\ \text{CH}_{3} \text{CH}_{2} \text{CH}_{2} \text{CHO} \\ \\ \text{(43)} \\ \text{H}_{2} \text{C} = \text{CHCH}_{2} \text{CH}_{2} \text{OH} \\ \\ \text{(44)} \\ \text{O} \\ \text{H}_{1} + \text{H} \\ \text{O} \\ \text{(45)} \\ \text{O} \\ \text{H}_{2} \text{C} \\ \text{C} \\ \text{H}_{2} \text{C} \\ \text{$$

SCHEME 5. 185 nm photolysis of liquid tetrahydrofuran<sup>53</sup>.

# 4. Tetrahydropyran and oxepane

The photolysis of liquid tetrahydropyran<sup>5 5</sup> at 185 nm resembles that of tetrahydrofuran. Typical products are listed in Table 3. However, there is a major product, 2-(5-hydroxypentyl)tetrahydropyran ( $\phi = 0.21$ ) which appears to be formed without free radicals as intermediates (reaction 46). The mechanism of this

reaction is not known. Similar compounds also appear to be formed in the photolysis of tetrahydrofuran<sup>53</sup> and oxepane<sup>56</sup>, albeit with lower quantum yields.

There is only very little fragmentation of the presumed biradical in the tetrahydropyran system, and none has been observed in the case of oxepane<sup>56</sup> (see Table 3).

#### 5. 1,4-Dioxane

1,4-Dioxane presents in its photochemistry some interesting features compared to the cyclic ethers discussed hitherto. In the gas phase  $^{6\,8\,a}$  it shows a fairly clean decomposition into formaldehyde and ethylene in a ratio of about 2:1 (reaction 47), with a quantum yield of ethylene near 0.9. This is also one of the main primary processes in the liquid phase  $^{1\,5}$  (see Table 3). Similarly, the related compound 1,4,6,9-tetraoxabicyclo [4,4,0] decane photolysed in cyclohexane gives ethylene  $(\phi=0.56)$  and ethylene glycol diformate  $(\phi=0.5)$  as the only major products  $^{6\,8\,b}$ .

$$\begin{array}{ccc}
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\
 & & & \\$$

It has been shown<sup>69,70</sup> to fluoresce in the liquid phase with a quantum yield of 0.03. The fluorescence is blue-shifted on addition of saturated hydrocarbons and red-shifted on addition of water. In both cases the additives decrease the fluorescence quantum yield.  $N_2 O^{71,72}$  also quenchès the fluorescence, more strongly than it quenches the formation of the products described above (~85% vs. ~35%). At the same time, nitrogen  $[\phi(N_2)\approx 0.6]$  and 2-hydroxy-1,4-dioxane are formed<sup>15</sup>. These results have been explained by assuming an excimer state for the fluorescence which is more strongly quenched by  $N_2 O$  than is the product-forming state<sup>15</sup>. In both cases energy is transferred to  $N_2 O$ , giving rise to oxygen atoms and nitrogen. The former insert into the C-H bond of 1,4-dioxane giving 2-hydroxy-1,4-dioxane (reactions 48–51).

1,4-dioxane 
$$h\nu$$
 1,4-dioxane\* (48)

1,4-dioxane\* + 
$$N_2O$$
  $\longrightarrow$  1,4-dioxane +  $N_2O$ \* (49)

$$N_2O^* \longrightarrow N_2 + O \tag{50}$$

The photolysis of 1,4-dioxane in water appears to be quite different, with hydrogen being a major product.  $N_2O$  suppresses the formation of hydrogen, and nitrogen is formed instead with a quantum yield near unity. The corresponding product is bidioxanyl. There are negligible amounts of 2-hydroxy-1,4-dioxane<sup>15</sup>. The proposed mechanism involves the formation of a solvated electron in the first step (reaction 52)<sup>15,71</sup>. The radical cation is considered to rapidly lose a proton (reaction 53). The solvated electron reacts with the proton to give a hydrogen atom (reaction 54), or with  $N_2O$  to give a hydroxyl radical (reaction 55). Both will abstract a hydrogen atom from 1,4-dioxane (reaction 56). The resulting dioxanyl

1,4-dioxane\* 
$$\longrightarrow$$
 (1,4-dioxane)\*+  $+ e_{aq}^-$  (52)

$$(1,4-dioxane)^{+}$$
  $\longrightarrow$   $(1,4-dioxane-H)^{+} + H^{+}$  (53)

$$e_{aq}^- + H^+ \longrightarrow H^*$$
 (54)

$$e_{aq}^- + N_2O \longrightarrow OH + N_2 + OH^-$$
 (55)

$$H^*(^{\circ}OH) + 1,4-dioxane \longrightarrow H_2(H_2O) + (1,4-dioxane -- H)^*$$
 (56)

radicals combine to bidioxanyl (reaction 57). Support for the hypothesis of the solvated electron as an intermediate had been drawn from the fact that  $N_2O$  and  $H^+$  compete for the same species<sup>71</sup>. However, it has been pointed out <sup>15,71</sup> that the results could also be explained by the assumption that the excited 1,4-dioxane transfers an electron to the proton and to  $N_2O$  such that the ratio of the rates of these reactions is the same as the ratio of the rates of the reactions (54) and (55).

A variety of products was found when 1,4-dioxane was irradiated at 254 nm<sup>73,74</sup>. Since 1,4-dioxane is frequently used as a solvent for photochemical reactions in this wavelength region the finding is clearly important. It seems possible, though, that one is dealing here with a decomposition sensitized by traces of carbonyl impurities and oxygen. The latter causes charge-transfer absorptions in ethers (see below). As some of its products are carbonyl compounds the decomposition is self-enhancing.

#### V. PHOTOLYSIS OF ACETALS

The photolytic behaviour of acyclic saturated acetals resembles that of the ethers. Again, C-O bond cleavage is the major process. Scheme 6 presents the reactions of the simplest compound in this series, formaldehyde dimethyl acetal<sup>16</sup>. Data on acetaldehyde dimethyl acetal<sup>75</sup> and pivalaldehyde dimethyl acetal<sup>17</sup> are also available. Acetaldehyde dimethyl acetal varies in that, to a considerable extent, reaction (64) seems to take place, to the possible exclusion of the molecular route (65), the analogue of which is thought to play a major role in the photolysis of

SCHEME 6. Primary processes and their quantum yields in the 185 nm photolysis of liquid formaldehyde dimethyl acetal<sup>16</sup>.

$$CH_3 - CH(OCH_3)_2^* \longrightarrow H_2C = CHOCH_3 + CH_3OH$$
 (64)

$$CH_3 - CH(OCH_3)_2^* \longrightarrow CH_3 - COOCH_3 + CH_4$$
 (65)

formaldehyde dimethyl acetal (reaction 58 in Scheme 6). In acetaldehyde dimethyl acetal  $^{75}$  the scission of the C–C bond in a primary process is only of small importance ( $\phi < 0.02$ ). However, this process appears quite important in pivalaldehyde dimethyl acetal where the processes (66) and (67) together have a quantum yield of 0.16.

Among the cyclic acetals, 1,3-dioxolane $^{76,18}$  and 2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxolane $^{18}$  have been studied, the former in both the gas phase $^{76}$  and the liquid phase $^{18}$ . The gas-phase photolysis leads to a nearly complete breakdown into small fragments whereas in the liquid phase some of the intermediates are thermally stabilized so that the reaction paths can be traced with more confidence. The scission of a C-O bond predominates. A mechanism is proposed in Scheme 7. As in the cyclic ethers the intermediacy of biradicals leads to various fragments. CO<sub>2</sub> ( $\phi \approx 0.1$ ), and acetaldehyde and ethylene oxide (together  $\phi \approx 0.3$ ) are important products. The CO<sub>2</sub> may be formed via the dioxirane intermediate or its biradical equivalent (from reaction 68, see Scheme 7). Dioxirane has been detected as a highly unstable product in the ozonization of ethylene, and found to decompose into formic acid, CO and H<sub>2</sub>O as well as CO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub> and 2 H<sup>•77,78</sup>. The precursor of acetaldehyde and ethylene oxide is considered to be the biradical  ${}^{\circ}CH_2$ — $CH_2$ — $O^{\circ}$ . In 1,3-dioxolane the yield of ethylene oxide is somewhat higher ( $\phi = 0.18$ ) than that of acetaldehyde  $(\phi = 0.16)$  because reaction (71) can also give ethylene oxide. In 2,3-dimethyl-1,3dioxolane,  $\phi(\text{acetaldehyde}) = 0.14$  and  $\phi(\text{ethylene oxide}) = 0.12$  has been found, possibly indicating that the biradical \*CH2-CH2-O\* rearranges to acetaldehyde with a slight preference compared to ring-closure.

In 1,3-dioxolane a free radical-induced chain-reaction sets in (reaction 81 and 82) which gives rise to ethyl formate. The radical-induced rearrangement of 1,3-dioxolanes and other 1,3-dioxacyclanes into esters is well known (cf. References 79-81).

Whereas the quantum yields of primary processes in the 185 nm photolysis of the above aliphatic acetals range from about 0.6 to near unity no products were

SCHEME 7. Primary processes in the photolysis ( $\lambda = 185$  nm) of liquid 1,3-dioxolane (R = H) and 2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxolane (R = CH<sub>3</sub>)<sup>18</sup>.

found in the photolysis of 2-phenyl-1,3-dioxolane<sup>82</sup> at 254 nm, where it absorbs strongly. This indicates that primary processes leading to products must have a quantum yield of much less than  $10^{-2}$ , considering that this compound also undergoes radical-induced rearrangement to ethyl benzoate via a chain reaction<sup>83</sup>. Likewise, the photodegradation of polyoxymethylene around 300 nm has been shown<sup>84</sup> to proceed only through sensitization, e.g. if carbonyl groups are present.

# VI. Hg-SENSITIZED PHOTOLYSIS OF ALCOHOLS AND ETHERS

The Hg-photosensitized decomposition ( $\lambda = 254 \text{ nm}$ ) of alcohols<sup>85-100</sup> and ethers<sup>88,101-111</sup> has found considerable attention. Two possible primary processes have been envisioned: (i) abstraction of hydrogen by Hg\*, and (ii) energy transfer

from Hg\* to the substrate, with ensuing decomposition. Whereas alcohols (except perhaps t-butanol<sup>94</sup>), acyclic saturated ethers<sup>88,101,103,105,108-110</sup> and alkanes (cf. Reference 112) fit the first hypothesis, the behaviour of vinyl ethers<sup>i13-115</sup>, epoxides<sup>104,106,107,111</sup>, thiols<sup>116</sup> and sulphides (cf. Reference 11) agree more with the second, in that bonds other than those to hydrogen are cleaved, often to the virtual exclusion of hydrogen production. Alcohols suffer O-H bond cleavage, acyclic ethers and alkanes lose a carbon-bound hydrogen. It seems that a complex (Hg·RH)\* might be the intermediate for both paths (equations 83-85). Evidence

$$Hg^* + RH \longrightarrow (Hg \cdot RH)^*$$
 (83)

$$(Hg \cdot RH)^* \longrightarrow R^* + ^*HgH$$

$$(84)$$

$$Hg + fragments$$

$$(85)$$

in favour of such complexes has been obtained  $^{9\,9,11\,2,11\,8-1\,20}$ . In particular, the lifetime of  $(Hg\cdot CH_3OH)^*$  has been determined  $^{9\,9}$  at 14 ns. (A similar complex  $(Cd\cdot CH_3OH)^*$  has been observed. The Cd-photosensitized decomposition  $(\lambda=326\,\mathrm{nm})$  apparently also proceeds via O–H bond fission  $^{1\,2\,1}$ . The transient species HgH has also been observed  $^{9\,7,1\,2\,2}$ . Depending on whether the substrate was  $CH_3OH$  or  $CH_3OD$  HgH or HgD was seen  $^{9\,7}$ , supporting conclusions drawn from earlier work that the simple alcohols lose hydrogen from the hydroxyl group in the primary process.

A recent study<sup>100</sup> of the Hg-photosensitized decomposition of liquid methanol and of its aqueous solutions indicated, on the basis of isotopic labelling, that both oxygen- and carbon-bound hydrogen atoms are initially removed. It must be noted that this is a complicated system because Hg\* forms complexes with, and decomposes, water as well, even though with a comparatively small quantum yield<sup>100</sup>. In the gas phase, the hydrogen quantum yield of methanol is 30–40 times higher than that of water (cf. Reference 5). One expects, therefore, some decomposition of methanol induced by active species generated from the water.

In acyclic ethers, the case for attack at the C-H bond has been convincingly presented (cf. Reference 101). Epoxides show a more complex behaviour. For instance, in the Hg-sensitized photolysis of trans-2,3-epoxybutane<sup>107</sup>, methyl radicals play a major role, and some cis isomer was also found. The latter points toward a biradical intermediate. Recently it has been suggested that there may be at least one biphotonic process involved in the Hg-sensitized photolysis of ethylene oxide<sup>111</sup>. A further cause for complexity of the mechanism is the fact that owing to ring strain oxiranyl radicals are prone to ring-opening rearrangement<sup>62</sup>. 63.

# VII. PHOTOLYSIS OF O2 -CHARGE-TRANSFER COMPLEXES

Like many other compounds, ethers  $^{1}$   $^{2}$   $^{3-1}$   $^{30}$  and alcohols  $^{1}$   $^{23}$ ,  $^{13}$   $^{13}$  on saturation with oxygen show a new absorption in the UV which disappears again when the liquid is purged with an inert gas. This absorption has been attributed to a substrate—oxygen charge-transfer complex  $^{13}$   $^{2}$ . In diethyl ether  $^{12}$   $^{7}$  the maximum of this absorption is at 215 nm. This CT complex is very photoactive [ $\phi$ (primary processes leading to products)  $\approx 0.5$  at 254 nm]. The formation of all products can be accounted for if the primary process is assumed to be the transfer of an electron from the ether to  $O_2$  (reaction 86) followed by a number of subsequent reactions (87–92). The ether- $O_2$  CT complexes show a considerable absorbance even above 260 nm, and part of the light-induced autoxidation that is observed in ethers may

$$\mathsf{EtOEt}^{\bullet,\nu} = \mathsf{O}_2 \qquad \xrightarrow{h,\nu} \qquad \mathsf{EtOEt}^{\bullet+1} + \mathsf{O}_2^{\bullet-} \tag{86}$$

919

$$EtOEt^{-+} + O_2^{--} \qquad CH_3\dot{C}HOEt + HO_2^{-}$$
 (87)

$$CH_3\dot{C}HOEt + HO_2 \xrightarrow{} CH_3CHOEt$$

$$O_2H$$

$$(88)$$

$$CH_3\dot{C}HOEt + O_2 \longrightarrow CH_3CHOEt O_2\dot{C}$$
(89)

$$\begin{array}{ccc} \text{CH}_3\text{CHOEt} + \text{HO}_2^{\bullet} & \longrightarrow & \text{CH}_3\text{COOEt} + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2 \\ & \text{O}_2^{\bullet} & & & \end{array} \tag{92}$$

occur by way of such reactions. Since their products are hydroperoxides and carbonyl compounds which are also photoactive, the system is self-enhancing  $Alcohol-O_2$  CT complexes begin to absorb appreciably at shorter wavelengths  $^{1\,2\,3},^{1\,3\,1}$  than do the ether- $O_2$  CT complexes, and are therefore perhaps less likely to interfere with photochemical studies at wavelengths usually employed. It has been pointed out  $^{1\,3\,3}$  that in cases where ethanol is used as a solvent in dye lasers the products of the reaction, among them acetic acid, acetaldehyde and hydrogen peroxide  $^{1\,3\,1}$ , can impair the functioning of the laser system.

#### VIII. REFERENCES

1. (a) M. B. Robin, *Higher Excited States of Polyatomic Molecules*, Vol. 1, Academic Press, 1974, p. 254.

(b) C. Sandorfy, Top. Curr. Chem., 86, 92 (1979).

2. H.-D. Becker in *The Chemistry of the Hydroxyl Group* (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons, London, 1971, p. 835.

3. D. Elad in *The Chemistry of the Ether Linkage* (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons, London, 1967, p. 353.

4. C. von Sonntag and H.-P. Schuchmann, Advan. Photochem., 10, 59 (1977).

- 5. J. G. Calvert and J. N. Pitts, Jr., *Photochemistry*, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1966
- 6. A. J. Harrison, B. J. Cederholm and M. A. Terwilliger, J. Chem. Phys., 30, 355 (1959).

7. H. Kaiser, Doctoral Thesis, Universität München, 1970.

8. D. R. Salahub and C. Sandorfy, *Chem. Phys. Letters*, **8**, 71 (1971).
9. H.-P. Schuchmann and C. von Sonntag, *Tetrahedron*, **29**, 1811 (1973).

10. A. J. Harrison and D. R. W. Price, J. Chem. Phys., 30, 357 (1959).

 H. Tsubomura, K. Kimura, K. Kaya, J. Tanaka and S. Nagakura, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 37, 417 (1964).

12. H.-P. Schuchmann and C. von Sonntag, Tetrahedron, 29, 3351 (1973).

- 13. J. Doucet, P. Sauvageau and C. Sandorfy, Chem. Phys. Letters, 17, 316 (1972).
- L. W. Pickett, N. J. Hoeflich and T.-C. Liu, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 73, 4865 (1951).
   H.-P. Schuchmann, H. Bandmann and C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 34b, 327 (1979).
- 16. H.-P. Schuchmann and C. von Sonntag, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. II, 1408 (1976).

- 17. P. Naderwitz, H.-P. Schuchmann and C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 32b, 209 (1977).
- E. Çetinkaya, H.-P. Schuchmann and C. von Sonntag, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. II, 985 (1978).
- 19. K. Watanabe, T. Nakayama and J. Mottl, J. Quant. Spectry. Radiat. Transfer, 2, 369 (1962).
- 20. J. L. Weeks, G. M. A. C. Meaburn and S. Gordon, Radiat. Res., 19, 559 (1963).

21. J. Barrett, A. L. Mansell and M. F. Fox, J. Chem. Soc. (B), 173 (1971).

22. D. Sänger, Doctoral Thesis, Universität Karlsruhe, 1969.

23. W. Kaye and R. Poulson, Nature, 193, 675 (1962).

- 24. D. Schulte-Frohlinde, D. Sänger and C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 27b, 205 (1972).
- 25. H.-P. Schuchmann, C. von Sonntag and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, J. Photochem., 4, 63 (1975).
- J. Hagège, P. C. Roberge and C. Vermeil, J. Chim. Phys., 65, 641 (1968); Ber. Bunsenges. Physik. Chem., 72, 138 (1968).
   N. C. Yang, D. P. C. Tang, Do-Minh Thap and J. S. Sallo, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 88,

27. N. C. Yang, D. P. C. Tang, Do-Minh Thap and J. S. Sallo, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 88, 2851 (1966).

28. C. von Sonntag, Tetrahedron, 25, 5853 (1969).

29. C. von Sonntag and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt), 55, 329 (1967).

30. R. P. Porter and W. A. Noyes, Jr., J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 81, 2307 (1959).

31. J. Hagège, S. Leach and C. Vermeil, J. Chim. Phys., 62, 736 (1965).

32. J. Hagège, P. C. Roberge and C. Vermeil, Trans. Faraday Soc., 64, 3288 (1968).

33. O. S. Herasymowych and A. R. Knight, Can. J. Chem., 51, 147 (1973).

34. C. von Sonntag, Z. Physik. Chem. (Frankfurt), 69, 292 (1970).

35. C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 27b, 41 (1972).

36. C. von Sonntag, Tetrahedron, 24, 117 (1968).

- 37. C. von Sonntag, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 1, 33 (1969).
  38. C. von Sonntag and D. Sänger, Tetrahedron Letters, 4515 (1968).
- 39. O. S. Herasymowych and A. R. Knight, *Can. J. Chem.*, **50**, 2217 (1972).

40. D. Sänger and C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 25b, 1491 (1970).

41. D. Sänger and C. von Sonntag, Tetrahedron, 26, 5489 (1970).

42. H.-P. Schuchmann, C. von Sonntag and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, *J. Photochem.*, 3, 267 (1974/75).

43. H. J. van der Linde and C. von Sonntag, Photochem. Photobiol., 13, 147 (1971).

44. I. P. Vinogradov and F. I. Vilesov, *High Energy Chem.*, **11**, 17 (1977). 45. J. Belloni, E. Saito and F. Tissier, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **79**, 308 (1975).

46. C. von Sonntag, H.-P. Schuchmann and G. Schomburg, Tetrahedron, 28, 4333 (1972).

47. H.-P. Schuchmann and C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 30b, 399 (1975).

48. S. S. Yang, Doctoral Thesis, University of Chicago, 1968.

49. R. Ford, H.-P. Schuchmann and C. von Sonntag, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. II, 1338 (1975).

50. A. J. Harrison and J. S. Lake, J. Phys. Chem., 63, 1489 (1959).

- 51. (a) J. F. Meagher and R. B. Timmons, J. Chem. Phys., 57, 3175 (1972).
  (b) H. Mikuni, M. Takahasi and S. Tsuchiya, J. Photochem., 9, 481 (1978).
- 52. C. A. F. Johnson and W. M. C. Lawson, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. II, 353 (1974).

53. N. Kizilkiliç, H.-P. Schuchmann and C. von Sonntag, to be published.

- J. D. Margerum, J. N. Pitts, Jr., J. G. Rutgers and S. Searles, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 81, 1549 (1959).
- 55. H.-P. Schuchmann, P. Naderwitz and C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 33b, 942 (1978).

56. H.-P. Schuchmann and C. von Sonntag, J. Photochem., in the press.

- G. Fleming, M. M. Anderson, A. J. Harrison and L. W. Pickett, J. Chem. Phys., 30, 351 (1959).
- 58. R. Gomer and W. A. Noyes, Jr., J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 72, 101 (1950).

59. B. C. Roquitte, J. Phys. Chem., 70, 2699 (1966).

60. M. Kawasaki, T. Ibuki, M. Iwasaki and Y. Takezaki, J. Chem. Phys., 59, 2076 (1973).

61. R. J. Cvetanović, Advan. Photochem., 1, 115 (1963).

62. G. Behrens and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, Angew. Chem. (Intern Ed.), 12, 932 (1973).

63. H. Itzel and H. Fischer, Helv. Chim. Acta, 59, 880 (1976).

D. R. Paulson, A. S. Murray, D. Bennett, E. Mills, Jr., V. O. Terry and S. D. Lopez, J. Org. Chem., 42, 1252 (1977).

65. B. C. Roquitte, J. Phys. Chem., 70, 1334 (1966).

66. B. C. Roquitte, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 91, 7664 (1969).

67. Z. Diaz and R. D. Doepker, J. Phys. Chem., 82, 10 (1978).

- 68. (a) R. R. Hentz and C. F. Parrish, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 75, 3899 (1971). (b) H.-P. Schuchmann and C. von Sonntag, to be published.
- 69. F. Hirayama, C. W. Lawson and S. Lipsky, J. Phys. Chem., 74, 2411 (1970).
- 70. A. M. Halpern and W. R. Ware, J. Phys. Chem., 74, 2413 (1970).
- 71. C. von Sonntag and H. Bandmann, J. Phys. Chem., 78, 2181 (1974).

72. J. Kiwi, J. Photochem., 7, 237 (1977).

73. P. H. Mazzocchi and M. W. Bowen, J. Org. Chem., 40, 2689 (1975).

74. J. J. Houser and B. A. Sibbio, J. Org. Chem., 42, 2145 (1977).

75. H.-P. Schuchmann and C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 32b, 207 (1977).

76. B. C. Roquitte, J. Phys. Chem., 70, 2863 (1966).

77. 'R. I. Martinez, R. E. Huie and J. T. Herron, Chem. Phys. Letters, 51, 457 (1977).

78. R. D. Suenram and F. J. Lovas, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 100, 5117 (1978).

- 79. M. J. Perkins and B. P. Roberts, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. II, 77 (1975). 80. V. V. Zorin, S. S. Zlotskii, V. P. Nayanov and D. L. Rakhmankulov, Zh. prikl. Khim.,
- 50, 1131 (1977).
   M. Ya. Botnikov, S. S. Zlotskii, V. V. Zorin, E. Kh. Kravets, V. M. Zhulin and D. L. Rakhmankulov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk, Ser. Khim*, 690 (1977).

82. H.-P. Schuchmann, P. Naderwitz and C. von Sonntag, unpublished.

83. M. Cazaux, B. Maillard and R. Lalande, Tetrahedron Letters, 1487 (1972).

84. D. G. Marsh, J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed., 14, 3013 (1976).

85. R. S. Juvet, Jr. and L. P. Turner, Anal. Chem., 37, 1464 (1965).

N. Bremer, B. J. Brown, G. H. Morine and J. E. Willard, J. Phys. Chem., 79, 2187 (1975).

87. M. K. Phibbs and B. de B. Darwent, J. Chem. Phys., 18, 495 (1950).

88. R. F. Pottie, A. G. Harrison and F. P. Lossing, Can. J. Chem., 39, 102 (1961).

89. A. R. Knight and H. E. Gunning, *Can. J. Chem.*, **39**, 1231 (1961). 90. A. R. Knight and H. E. Gunning, *Can. J. Chem.*, **39**, 2251 (1961).

- 91. A. R. Knight and H. E. Gunning, Can. J. Chem., 39, 2466 (1961).
- 92. A. R. Knight and H. E. Gunning, Can. J. Chem., 40, 1134 (1962).
- 93. A. R. Knight and H. E. Gunning, *Can. J. Chem.*, **41**, 763 (1963). 94. A. R. Knight and H. E. Gunning, *Can. J. Chem.*, **41**, 2849 (1963).
- 95. A. Kato and R. J. Cvetanović, *Can. J. Chem.*, **45**, 1845 (1967).

96. A. Kato and R. J. Cvetanović, *Can. J. Chem.*, **46**, 235 (1968).

- 97. S. L. N. G. Krishnamachari and R. Venkatasubramanian, Mol. Photochem., 8, 419 (1977).
- T. A. Garibyan, A. A. Mantashyan, A. B. Nalbandyan and A. S. Saakyan, *Arm. Khim. Zhur.*, 24, 13 (1971).

99. K. Luther, H. R. Wendt and H. E. Hunziker, Chem. Phys. Letters, 33, 146 (1975).

100. J. Y. Morimoto, Diss. Abstr. Int. B, 37, 1272 (1976-77).

101. R. Payette, M. Bertrand and Y. Rousseau, Can. J. Chem., 46, 2693 (1968).

102. J. C. Y. Tsao, J. Chinese Chem. Soc. (Taipei), 16, 152 (1969).

- 103. B. de B. Darwent, E. W. R. Steacie and A. F. van Winckel, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **14**, 551 (1946). 104. M. K. Phibbs, B. deB. Darwent and E. W. R. Steacie, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **16**, 39 (1948).
- 105. R. A. Marcus, B. deB. Darwent and E. W. R. Steacie, J. Chem. Phys., 16, 987 (1948).

106. R. J. Cvetanović, Can. J. Chem., 33, 1684 (1955).

107. R. J. Cvetanović and L. C. Doyle, Can. J. Chem., 35, 605 (1957).

108. Y. Takezaki, S. Mori and H. Kawasaki, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 39, 1643 (1966).

109. L. F. Loucks and K. J. Laidler, Can. J. Chem., 45, 2763 (1967).

- 110. S. V. Filseth, J. Phys. Chem., **73**, 793 (1969). 111. G. R. De Maré, J. Photochem., **7**, 101 (1977).
- 112. H. E. Gunning, J. M. Campbell, H. S. Sandhu and O. P. Strausz, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 746 (1973).

113. E. Murad, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 83, 1327 (1961).

114. R. V. Morris and S. V. Filseth, Can. J. Chem., 48, 924 (1970).

115. J. Castonguay and Y. Rousseau, *Can. J. Chem.*, **49**, 2125 (1971). 116. S. Yamashita and F. P. Lossing, Can. J. Chem., 46, 2925 (1968).

117. C. S. Smith and A. R. Knight, Can. J. Chem., 54, 1290 (1976).

118. (a) C. G. Freeman, M. J. McEwan, R. F. C. Claridge and L. F. Phillips, Trans. Faraday Soc., 67, 67 (1971). (b) C. G. Freeman, M. J. McEwan, R. F. C. Claridge and L. F. Phillips, Trans. Faraday

Soc., 67, 2567 (1971).

119. R. H. Newman, C. G. Freeman, M. J. McEwan, R. F. C. Claridge and L. F. Phillips, Trans. Faraday Soc., 67, 1360 (1971).

120. C. G. Freeman, M. J. McEwan, R. F. C. Claridge and L. F. Phillips, Trans. Faraday Soc., 67, 3247 (1971).

121. (a) S. Tsunashima, K. Morita and S. Sato, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **50**, 2283 (1977). (b) S. Yamamoto, K. Tanaka and S. Sato, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **48**, 2172 (1975).

122. A. C. Vikis and D. J. LeRoy, Can. J. Chem., 50, 595 (1972).

123. C. Miyauchi and H. Endo, Kagaku Keisatsu Kenkyusho Hokoku, 25, 99 (1972); Chem. Abstr., 78, 166592e (1973).

124. L. Horner and W. Jurgeleit, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 591, 138 (1955).

125. V. I. Stenberg, R. D. Olson, C. T. Wang and N. Kulevsky, J. Org. Chem., 32, 3227 (1967).

126. N. Kulevsky, C. T. Wang and V. I. Stenberg, J. Org. Chem., 34, 1345 (1969).

127. C. von Sonntag, K. Neuwald, H.-P. Schuchmann, F. Weeke and E. Janssen, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. II, 171 (1975).

128. K. Maeda, A. Nakane and H. Tsubomura, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 48, 2448 (1975).

129. V. I. Stenberg, C. T. Wang and N. Kulevsky, J. Org. Chem., 35, 1774 (1970). 130. (a) I. Reimann, G. Hollatz and T. Eckert, Arch. Pharmaz., 307, 321 (1974).

(b) I. Reimann, G. Hollatz and T. Eckert, Arch. Pharmaz., 307, 328 (1974). 131. L. M. Gurdzhiyan, O. L. Kaliyan, O. L. Lebedev and T. N. Fesenko, Zh. Prikl. Spektrosk., 25, 320 (1976).

132. (a) R. S. Mulliken and W. B. Person, Molecular Complexes, Interscience, New York, 1969.

(b) R. S. Mulliken and W. B. Person, 'Electron donor-acceptor complexes and charge-transfer spectra, in Physical Chemistry: an Advanced Treatise, Vol. 3 (Ed. D. Henderson), Academic Press, New York, 1969, p. 537.

133. A. A. Balashova, A. S. Bebchuk, G. A. Matyushin, V. A. Strunkin, V. Ya. Fain, and T. M. Tchernyshova, Zh. Prikl. Spektrosk., 24, 707 (1976).

# The photolysis of saturated thiols, sulphides and disulphides

# CLEMENS VON SONNTAG and HEINZ-PETER SCHUCHMANN

Institut für Strahlenchemie im Max-Planck-Institut für Kohlenforschung, Stiftstrasse 34–36, D-4330 Mülheim a. d. Ruhr, W. Germany

I.	INTRODUCTION · · · ·		٠				923
II.	PHOTOLYSIS OF THIOLS						924
	A. The General Reactions				,		924
	B. Factors Changing the Relative Importar	ice of th	ne Prima	ary Pro	cesses		924
	C. The Secondary Processes						925
	D. Photolysis of Thiols in Aqueous Solution	ns .					926
III.	PHOTOLYSIS OF SULPHIDES						927
	A. Acyclic Alkyl Sulphides						927
	B. Cyclic Sulphides						927
	1. Thiiranes						928
	2. Thietanes						929
	3. Thiolane and higher cyclic sulphides						930
IV.	PHOTOLYSIS OF DITHIAACETALS .						931
$\mathbb{V}$ .	PHOTOLYSIS OF DISULPHIDES .						931
VI.	REFERENCES · · · ·					٠	932

#### I. INTRODUCTION

This chapter deals with the photochemistry of saturated organic divalent sulphur compounds. In a preceding volume of this series, the photochemistry of thiols has been reviewed<sup>1</sup>, and in this respect the present chapter is supplementary. Other reviews touching on the subject have appeared<sup>2-7</sup>.

The title compounds start to absorb at considerably longer wavelengths than their oxygen analogues. Their first absorption band is assigned to a transition which has more or less  $n-\sigma^*$  nature while at shorter wavelengths Ryberg-type transitions come into play<sup>8</sup>. Spectral data of some compounds of interest are presented in Table 1.

Compound	Medium	$\epsilon$ , M <sup>-1</sup> cm <sup>-1</sup> ( $\lambda$ , nm)	$\lambda_{\max}^{a}$	$\lambda_{\max}^b$
MeSH	Vapour	~60 (254)9	~23010	20410
EtSH	∫Vapour	$\sim 80 (254)^{10}$	~23010	20210
Etall	n-Heptane	40 (254) <sup>1</sup>	~23011	19611
Me, S	Vapour	~10 (240)9	~22010	2051 0
Et <sub>2</sub> S	Vapour	~30 (240)9	~22010	20510
$\sqrt{s}$	Vapour	17 (254)10	~26010	209¹ ° c
	Vapour	12 (254)10	~26010	205 <sup>10</sup> C
	Ethanol	833 (248)1 2	2481 2	
Me <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub>	\{\text{Vapour}\}	~300 (254)9	250°	
	Liquid	316 (254) <sup>13</sup>	0 = =0	
Et, S,	`Vapour	~310 (254)°	255°	

TABLE 1. Molar extinction coefficients (base ten) of some organic divalent sulphur compounds near 254 nm, and some  $\lambda_{max}$  values

#### II. PHOTOLYSIS OF THIOLS

#### A. The General Reactions

The photolysis of saturated thiols  $^{1,1,3-2.5}$  can be generally described by the primary reactions (1) and (2). The subsequent reactions (3)—(6) explain the major products: hydrogen, disulphides, alkanes and hydrogen sulphide. Although reactions (1)—(6) account well for the general picture there are some variations in

RSH 
$$\xrightarrow{hv}$$
 RS' + H' (1)

RSH  $\xrightarrow{hv}$  RS' + H' (2)

H' + RSH  $\longrightarrow$  H<sub>2</sub> + RS' (3)

RS' + RS'  $\longrightarrow$  RSSR (4)

'R + RSH  $\longrightarrow$  RH + RS' (5)

'SH + RSH  $\longrightarrow$  H<sub>2</sub>S + RS' (6)

detail, depending on the nature of the substrate, the excitation wavelength and the medium in which the photolysis takes place. Hg photosensitization also leads to both S-H and C-S cleavage<sup>26</sup>.

# B. Factors Changing the Relative Importance of the Primary Processes

In the gas-phase photolysis of methanethiol<sup>14</sup> and ethanethiol<sup>15</sup> the sum of the quantum yields of reactions (1) and (2) is essentially unity. With increasing

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup>First absorption band.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup>Second absorption band. <sup>c</sup>Band shows structure.

quantum energy the contribution of reaction (2) grows. For methanethiol, the ratio  $\phi(1)/\phi(2)$  drops from 13 at 254 nm to 3 at 214 nm<sup>14</sup>. At 195 nm it is  $1.7^{18}$ . Ethanethiol is similar<sup>15</sup>. In assessing these ratios, the possibility of hot hydrogen atoms H\*\* being present (from reaction 1) has been taken into account<sup>14,15</sup>. H\*\* can mimic reaction (2) through the displacement reaction (7) (see also below).

$$H^{**} + RSH \longrightarrow R^* + H_2S$$
 (7)

There is evidence that even thermalized H atoms can bring about such a displacement<sup>23,27</sup>. The substitution of the sulphur-bound hydrogen by deuterium considerably enhances  $\phi(2)$  at the cost of  $\phi(1)^{1.7}$ .

A suppression of reaction (2) has been noted in liquid ethanethiol photolysed at 254 nm where  $\phi(1)$  was found to be 0.25, which value apparently represents the total quantum yield of primary processes since other products were not detected 13.

#### C. The Secondary Processes

Reactions (3)–(6) represent the obvious subsequent reactions of thermally equilibrated radicals in the thiol system where the thiol group constitutes an excellent hydrogen donor. However, in reaction (1) hot H atoms and hot RS\* radicals are initially formed<sup>14-17,20</sup>, and there is evidence that reaction (7) is far from negligible<sup>14-17,28</sup>. Such a displacement has also been postulated<sup>23</sup> to occur in the liquid phase where it is thought to involve thermal H atoms<sup>23,27</sup>. The photolysis of liquid thiols yields H<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>S, their ratio depending on the nature of the thiol. In liquid t-butanethiol the ratio  $\phi(\text{H}_2\text{S})/\phi(\text{H}_2)\approx 1$ , in the (secondary) cyclohexanethiol it drops to  $\sim 0.25^{23}$ , and in the (primary) ethanethiol no H<sub>2</sub>S appears to be formed at all<sup>13</sup>. Addition of hydrogen donors led to a decrease in this ratio with increasing donor concentration<sup>23</sup>. The donor (QH) is considered to compete for hydrogen atoms (reactions 8 and 9) thus reducing the H<sub>2</sub>S and

$$H^* + RSH \longrightarrow R^* + H_2S$$
 (8)

$$H' + QH \longrightarrow H_2 + Q' \tag{9}$$

enhancing the  $H_2$  yield. It is reasonable to assume that reaction (8) involves the intermediate  $RSH_2$ . Similar complex radicals are formed from sulphides with hydroxyl  $(R_2S\ddot{O}H)^{2\,9}$ , phenyl, hydrogen and  $^{\circ}SH^{3\,0\,b}$ . The formation of these complexes is subject to conformational constraints  $^{3\,0\,a}$ .

Hot H atoms should be able to abstract carbon-bound hydrogen in competition to reactions (3) and (7). However, no HD has been found in the gas-phase photolysis of  $\mathrm{CH_3SD^{24}}$ . In contrast, there is e.s.r. spectroscopic evidence that carbon-centred radicals are formed when thiols are irradiated in a rare-gas matrix at 77  $\mathrm{K^{20}}$ . There seems to be a contradiction between these two facts which is not resolved by the report of the absence of dithiol from the gas-phase photolysis products of thiols  $^{14,15}$  because it can be argued that the thiol radicals are converted into thiyl radicals in reaction (10).

$$R\dot{C}HSH + RCH_2SH \longrightarrow RCH_2SH + RCH_2S^{\circ}$$
 (10)

There is also evidence for hot thiyl radicals. Ethylthiyl radicals obtained in the 195 nm photolysis of ethanethiol decompose into methyl radicals and thioformaldehyde. If thiols are photolysed at 254 nm in an organic matrix at 77 K, hot RS radicals as well as hot H atoms are produced 20. Both mostly generate solvent radicals by hydrogen abstraction, rather than being thermalized. The hotness of the RS is conclusively proved by the fact that at 77 K only a fraction of all radicals in the system are RS, most being solvent radicals. On warming the solvent radicals

disappear and regenerate RS radicals. The RS radicals are stable until the matrix is melted on Even though thermal third radicals at room temperature are practically inert with respect to abstraction of aliphatic carbon-bound hydrogen atoms, they are known to abstract more weakly bound hydrogen 1,32.

The usual fate of the RS\* radicals is their dimerization (reaction 4) as the disproportionation/combination ratio for RS\* radicals is small (~0.04 for MeS\*<sup>33</sup> and ~0.13 for EtS\*<sup>34</sup> in the gas phase and near zero for EtS\* in the liquid phase<sup>13</sup>). Thioformaldehyde, a conceivable disproportionation product of MeS\*, is produced in the photolysis of methanethiol in an argon matrix, most likely from photolysis of the primarily generated MeS\*<sup>19</sup>.

When thiyl radicals are produced in the presence of trivalent organo-phosphorus compounds, they are desulphurized to the alkyl radicals (reaction  $11)^{35}$ . Thiyl radicals add reversibly to olefins as shown by cis-trans isomerization

$$R^1S^{\circ} + PR_3^2 \longrightarrow R^1 + S = PR_3^2$$
 (11)

that occurs in the presence of thiyl<sup>36,37</sup> (e.g. reaction 12), and induce a chainreaction (reactions 12 and 13) which can be of preparative value (cf. Reference 6). Further examples of reactions undergone by thiyl radicals can be found in Chapter 24.

$$RS^{\cdot} + H_2C = CH_2 \qquad RSCH_2 - CH_2^{\cdot} \qquad (12)$$

$$RS - CH_2 - CH_2^{\cdot} + RSH \longrightarrow RSCH_2CH_3 + RS^{\cdot}$$
 (13)

There are conflicting statements in the literature as to the affinity of thiyl radicals towards oxygen (reaction 14). The gas-phase photolysis of methanethiol

$$RS^{\circ} + O_{2} \longrightarrow RSO_{2}^{\circ}$$
 (14)

near 230 and 260 nm in the presence of oxygen<sup>25</sup> leads to dimethyl disulphide and a peroxidic compound as the major products. The latter compound was believed to be hydrogen peroxide. These findings were taken to indicate that reaction (14) does not effectively compete with disulphide formation (reaction 4). However MeS generated at shorter wavelengths has been found to react rapidly with oxygen<sup>18</sup>. Also, the radiolysis of mercaptoethanol<sup>27</sup> and cysteine<sup>38</sup> in oxygenated aqueous solution has shown that reaction (14) is fast, almost diffusion-controlled in these systems<sup>39</sup>, where it is in part followed by reaction (15).

$$RSO_2^* + RSH \longrightarrow RSOOH + RS^*$$
 (15)

## D. Photolysis of Thiols in Aqueous Solutions

In aqueous solutions the thiols are in equilibrium with their anions [e.g.  $pK(SH of cysteine) = 8.5^{40}$ ]. On photoexcitation the thiolates eject an electron (reaction 16). The electrons become solvated (see Chapter 23) and rapidly react with the thiols to give R radicals (reaction 17, see Chapter 24). RS radicals and thiolates

$$RS^{-} \longrightarrow RS^{'} + e_{aq}^{-}$$
 (16)

$$e_{aq}^- + RSH \longrightarrow HS^- + R^*$$
 (17)

$$RS^{*} + RS^{-} \iff (RSSR)^{*-}$$
 (18)

form complexes<sup>41</sup> (reaction 18, for details see Chapter 24), which can be easily monitored by their strong optical absorption near 420 nm<sup>42</sup>.

#### III. PHOTOLYSIS OF SULPHIDES

### A. Acyclic Alkyl Sulphides

In the photolysis of acyclic alkyl sulphides 18,34,43-49 the main if not the only process is the scission of a carbon-sulphur bond (reactions 19a and 19b). In the

$$R^{1}-S-R^{2} \xrightarrow{h\nu} R^{1} + SR^{2}$$

$$R^{1}S + R^{2}$$

$$(19a)$$

$$(19b)$$

competition between methyl and larger alkyl groups it is the methyl radical which is preferentially eliminated<sup>43</sup>. In the gas-phase photolysis ( $\lambda=229$  nm) of CH<sub>3</sub>-S-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>,  $\phi(19a)/\phi(19b)=1.3$  is observed<sup>47</sup>. This preference appears to parallel the photolytic behaviour of ethers. Whereas in the gas-phase photolysis of thiols the sum of the quantum yields of primary decomposition is essentially unity (see above), this seems to be no longer true with dialkyl sulphides, e.g. with dimethyl, ethyl methyl and diethyl sulphide a value of only about 0.5 has been found<sup>34</sup>. The absence of hydrogen cannot entirely rule out C-H bond rupture in view of the possible displacement reaction<sup>30b</sup> analogous to reaction (8). The absence of methane in the photolysis of diethyl sulphide<sup>48</sup> indicates that C-C bond rupture does not occur.

Minor contributions of molecular processes (reactions 20 and 21) in the diethyl sulphide photolysis are possible but not established since the same products could also arise from disproportionation reactions of the radicals formed in reaction (19).

$$CH_3 - CH_2 - S - C_2H_5 \xrightarrow{h\nu} H_2C = CH_2 + C_2H_5SH$$
 (20)

$$CH_3 - CH_2 - S - C_2H_5 \xrightarrow{hv} CH_3 - CH_3 + S = CH - CH_3$$
 (21)

The radicals generated in reaction (19) retain a certain amount of excess energy depending on the wavelength of the exciting light. Particularly in the case of MeS\* generated from dimethyl sulphide<sup>46</sup> this excess energy manifests itself by permitting hydrogen abstraction reactions to occur (reaction 22). Because the excess

$$MeS^* + RH \longrightarrow MeSH + R^*$$
 (22)

energy is spread over more degrees of freedom the radicals formed in the photolysis of diethyl sulphide  $^{48}$  are less hot. Similar reactions are observed in organic matrices at  $77~{\rm K}^{49}$ , their behaviour resembling that of the thiol-containing glasses  $^{20}$ .

The Hg-photosensitized decomposition of acyclic sulphides<sup>33,34,50</sup> leads to the same products that are obtained in the direct photolysis. In contrast with the ethers and hydrocarbons, no hydrogen is observed, and the main primary process is apparently reaction (23). However, one might keep in mind that alkyl displacement by H atoms<sup>30b</sup> can mask C—H bond cleavage. In diethyl sulphide there may be a side-reaction which could amount to at most 20% (reaction 24)<sup>34</sup>.

$$R-S-R+Hg^* \longrightarrow RS'+R'+Hg$$
 (23)

$$(C_2H_5)_2S + Hg^* - C_2H_5SH + C_2H_4 + Hg$$
 (24)

# B. Cyclic Sulphides

The photolysis mechanisms of cyclic sulphides (for reviews see also References 3, 5 and 7) strongly differ from their acyclic analogues. Major differences are also observed between thiiranes and thietanes, which will be separately dealt with.

#### 1. Thiiranes

The essential mechanism of the thiirane photolysis is represented<sup>3,51</sup> by the reactions (25)–(30). Direct excitation leads to the singlet excited state (reaction

$${}^{1}\left( \begin{array}{c} S \\ H_{2}C - CH_{2} \end{array} \right)^{*} - \begin{array}{c} H_{2}S + CH \equiv CH \\ \\ 3(\ ^{\circ}CH_{2} - CH_{2} - S^{*}) \end{array} \right)$$
 (26)

$$^{3}(\ ^{\circ}CH_{2}-CH_{2}-S^{\circ})$$
  $\longrightarrow$   $^{\circ}H_{2}C=CH_{2}+S(^{3}P)$  (28) deactivation (29)

$$S(^{3}P) + H_{2}C - CH_{2} - S_{2} + H_{2}C = CH_{2}$$
 (30)

25) which either decomposes into minor products hydrogen sulphide and acetylene (reaction 26) or mainly crosses over to the triplet state (reaction 27). The triplet species can decompose into ethylene and  $S(^3P)$  (reaction 28), or be deactivated (reaction 29). The excited sulphur atoms appear to react efficiently with thiirane, extracting a sulphur atom (reaction 30). The importance of reaction (28) followed by reaction (30) is shown by the high quantum yield of ethylene  $[\phi(C_2H_4) = 1.9]$ . The existence of sulphur atoms was proved through the formation of thiiranes from added olefins<sup>51</sup>. This reaction is given by both singlet and triplet sulphur atoms  $^{52,53}$ , but thiols which are produced from paraffins and excited singlet sulphur atoms were not detected  $^{51}$ . Therefore the S atoms must be in the triplet state, which implies the triplet state precursor (reaction 28). This intermediate may have biradical character, since tetrahydrothiophene was found when ethylene had been added  $^{53}$  (reaction 31). It has been shown in a different system that  $S(^3P)$ 

$$^{3}(^{\circ}CH_{2}-CH_{2}-S^{\circ}) + H_{2}C = CH_{2} \longrightarrow [^{3}(^{\circ}CH_{2}-CH_{2}-CH_{2}-CH_{2}-S^{\circ})] \longrightarrow [^{3}(^{\circ}CH_{2}-CH_{2}-CH_{2}-CH_{2}-S^{\circ})]$$
(31)

rapidly reacts with thiirane<sup>5 4</sup> (reaction 30). Other reactive species such as hydrogen atoms, carbon atoms, and methyl radicals do the same (cf. Reference 55). The  $\rm S_2$  formed in reaction (30) can be identified by its UV absorption spectrum. A further reaction leading to ethylene is possible (reaction 32). Such a reaction operates in the pyrolysis of thiirane<sup>5 6 a</sup>. The system may be even more complex since thermally excited thiirane generated by the addition of  $\rm S(^1\,D_2)$  to ethylene rearranges into vinylthiol with high efficiency<sup>5 6 b</sup>.

$$H_2C - CH_2 + S - CH_2 - CH_2 \longrightarrow 2 H_2C = CH_2 + S_2$$
 (32)

The photolysis of thiirane in the liquid state, neat and in hydrocarbon solutions, is explained similarly  $^{5.7}$ .  $\phi(C_2\,H_4)$  increases with increasing thiirane concentration. This could be due to a competition between reactions (29) and (32). The maximum value of 0.8 for  $\phi(C_2\,H_4)$  is reached in neat thiirane. Considerable formation of polymeric products was observed in the photolysis of liquid methylthiirane  $^{5.8}$ .

The photolysis of tetrafluorothiirane has been reported to show very little

conversion even after prolonged irradiation<sup>59</sup>. The reason for this might be that the spectrum of the irradiating light and the absorption spectrum did not match sufficiently well. It is known that the UV absorption spectra of perfluorinated compounds often exhibit a marked blue-shift compared to their prototypes (cf. References 8 and 60).

#### 2. Thietanes

The photochemistry of thietane<sup>61-64</sup> (including some alkyl-substituted thietanes<sup>64,65</sup>) has been studied over a wide wavelength range, between 214 and 313 nm. This range straddles two absorption bands. The maximum of the first is near 260 nm, that of the second more structured one is near 206 nm<sup>10</sup>. These two bands lead to remarkably different photochemistries.

The results obtained using 254 and 313 nm light (first absorption band) lend themselves to interpretation more readily. The essential features of the mechanism<sup>64</sup> consist of reactions (33)–(37). The main product is ethylene. Its quantum yield rises with the temperature. At elevated temperatures where the deactivation step (36) is disfavoured the sum of  $\phi(34)$  and  $\phi(37)$  attains unity<sup>64</sup>. Their ratio is larger than 10:1 in all cases<sup>64</sup>.

$$CH_2CH_2CH_2S \longrightarrow H_2C = CH_2 + H_2C = S$$
(34)

$$: CH_2CH_2CH_2S + CH_2 - S \qquad : C_3H_6SSC_3H_6 : (35)$$

$$: CH_2CH_2CH_2S - CH_2 - CH_2$$

$$c_3H_6SCC_3H_6$$
  $CH_2$ — $S$ — $S$ — $CH_2$ 
 $CH_2$ — $CH_2$ — $CH_2$ — $CH_2$ 
 $CH_2$ — $CH_2$ — $CH_2$ 
 $CH_2$ — $CH_2$ — $CH_2$ 
 $CH_2$ — $CH_2$ — $CH_2$ 

The biradical hypothesis is strongly supported by the finding that suitably substituted thietanes on photolysis undergo cis-trans isomerization<sup>64,65</sup> and that in solution propyl disulphide is produced (reactions 38 and 39). As is to be expected,

$$CH_2$$
— $CH_2$ — $CH_2$ — $S^{\dagger}$  + RH —  $CH_3$ — $CH_2$ — $CH_2$ — $S^{\dagger}$  + R (38)

$$2 C_3 H_7 S^* \longrightarrow C_3 H_7 SSC_3 H_7$$
 (39)

1,6-hexanedithiol is not formed because the biradical with its alkyl end preferentially abstracts a hydrogen atom from the substrate (reaction 38) and the propanethiyl radicals so formed then combine (reaction 39)<sup>64</sup>.

Propylene<sup>61,62,64</sup> and cyclopropane<sup>61</sup> have been found in small amounts and evidence has been presented<sup>62,64</sup> that propylene is formed in a secondary reaction.

The mechanism of the photolysis in the second absorption band appears to be more complex  $^{61}$ . Irradiation at 214 and 229 nm produces much cyclopropane and propylene beside ethylene. The ratio  $\phi(C_2H_4)/\phi(c\text{-}C_3H_6+C_3H_6)$  is near 0.7 at 214 nm, and near 1.2 at 229 nm  $^{61}$ . In agreement with the assumption of a trimethylene intermediate species, the cyclopropane to propylene ratio increases with increasing pressure. It appears extremely unlikely that the  $C_3H_6$  hydrocarbon products are secondary here. The conversions reached  $^{61}$  were less than 1% in the experiments with the higher substrate pressures, and it is there that the  $C_3H_6$ 

products are relatively most important. The essential process that has been postulated  $^{6\,1}$  to explain the formation of  $C_3\,H_6$  is reaction (40). A similar process

$$C_3H_6S^* + \begin{bmatrix} C_3H_6 & S & C_$$

(reaction 32) may occur in the photolysis of thiirane<sup>3,51</sup>. The postulate of reaction (40) is in accordance with the observation that the sum of  $\phi(C_2H_4)$ ,  $\phi(c\text{-}C_3H_6)$  and  $\phi(C_3H_6)$  under some conditions exceeds unity, reaching a value near 1.4<sup>61</sup> at a substrate pressure of about 1 torr and a temperature of 236°C.

The Hg-photosensitized decomposition of thietanes has also been studied<sup>61,66,67</sup>. Its results are similar to those of the direct photolysis in the first UV absorption band. The C-S bond is cleaved to the biradical which then undergoes fragmentation, or *cis-trans* rearrangement and reclosure. There is some evidence<sup>67</sup> for a small contribution by reaction (41). The alternative possibility of process (42) is not excluded.

$$\dot{C}H_2CH_2CH_2S \dot{C}H_2 - CH = CH_2 + HS \dot{C}$$
 (41)

$$Hg^* + C_3H_6S \longrightarrow HgSH + C_3H_5$$
 (42)

### 3. Thiolane and higher cyclic sulphides

The photolysis of thiolane resembles that of thietane in that here also there is a strong variation in photolytic behaviour depending on whether the compound is photolysed at  $254 \text{ nm}^3$  or at  $214 \text{ nm}^{68}$  and that the biradical (here  ${}^{\circ}\text{CH}_2 - \text{CH}_2 - \text{CH}_2 - \text{CH}_2 - \text{C}^{\circ}$ ) plays a major role as an intermediate at both wavelengths. The intermediacy of the thiapentamethylene biradical was proved through addition reactions with olefins<sup>3</sup>. The wavelength dependence is largely expressed in the change of relative abundance of products. Reactions (43) to (51) constitute a plausible mechanism with features similar to those postulated for thiirane and thietane.

$$\begin{array}{c|c} \operatorname{CH_2--CH_2} \\ \mid & \operatorname{S} \\ \operatorname{CH_2--CH_2} \end{array} \xrightarrow{h\nu} \phantom{a} \operatorname{^*CH_2CH_2CH_2CH_2S^{**}} \end{array} \tag{43}$$

$$^{\circ}$$
CH<sub>2</sub>— $(CH_2)_m$ — $S^{\circ}$  +  $^{\circ}$ CH<sub>2</sub>— $(CH_2)_n$ — $S^{\circ}$  —  $S_2$  +  $^{\circ}$ CH<sub>2</sub>— $(CH_2)_m^{\circ}$  +  $^{\circ}$ CH<sub>2</sub>— $(CH_2)_n^{\circ}$  (46)

$$S_2 + C_4 H_8 + {^{\circ}CH_2} - (CH_2)_n^{\circ}$$
 (47)

$$CH_2-(CH_2)_n-S^*+$$
 $CH_2-CH_2$ 
 $CH_2-\dot{C}H$ 
 $CH_2-\dot{C}$ 

$$: CH_2CH_2CH_2CH_2: \longrightarrow 2H_2C = CH_2, c \cdot C_4H_8$$
 (50)

$$^{\circ}R^1 + ^{\circ}R^2 \longrightarrow \text{products}$$
 (51)

$$(R^1, R^2 = \text{any radical}; m, n = 1 \text{ or } 3)$$

Ethylene has also been observed as a product in the liquid-phase photolysis of thiacyclopentane and thiacyclohexane<sup>43</sup>, and ESR experiments at 77 K have given evidence for  $(CH_2)_n S$  biradicals from these compounds<sup>69,70</sup>.

#### IV. PHOTOLYSIS OF DITHIAACETALS

The photolysis of a few dithiaacetals <sup>12,71-73</sup> has been studied and is similar to that of the sulphides in so far as here too, an S-C bond is cleaved in the primary process. The products observed in the photolysis of 1,1-bis(methylthio) cyclohexane <sup>71</sup> are cyclohexyl methyl sulphide and dimethyl disulphide. The formation of the latter indicates that the scission of a C-S bond (reaction 52) in an

$$\begin{array}{c|c} CH_3-S \\ \hline CH_3-S \\ \hline CH_3-S \\ \end{array} \qquad \begin{array}{c|c} CH_3-S \\ \hline \end{array} \qquad \begin{array}{c|c} CH_3-S \\ \hline \end{array} \qquad (52)$$

important primary process. The formation of cyclohexyl methyl sulphide is not as straightforward as the route to dimethyl disulphide (reaction 53). One might

$$2 CH_3 - S^* \longrightarrow CH_3 - S - S - CH_3$$
 (53)

consider disproportionation reactions but also a molecular process such as reaction (54). A similar process has been invoked 12 to explain the formation of cyclo-

$$\begin{array}{c|c} CH_3-S \\ \hline CH_3-S \\ \end{array} \qquad \begin{array}{c|c} h\nu \\ \hline H_2C=S+ \\ \end{array} \qquad \begin{array}{c|c} CH_3-S \\ \hline H \end{array} \qquad (54)$$

hexanethion which appears to be the precursor of its dimer, the major identified product in the photolysis of 1,3-dithiacyclopentane-2-spiro-1'-cyclohexane (reactions 55 and 56). Possibly by a process similar to reaction (54), the photolysis of

$$\begin{array}{c} \stackrel{\mathsf{S}}{\longrightarrow} & \stackrel{h\nu}{\longrightarrow} & \mathsf{S} & \stackrel{\mathsf{CH}_2}{\longrightarrow} -\mathsf{CH}_2 -\mathsf{S}^* \end{array} \tag{55}$$

$$2S = \bigvee_{S} \bigvee_{S} (56)$$

D-galactose diethyl dithioacetal<sup>72</sup> yields 1-S-ethyl-1-thio-D-galactitol in 60% yield (reaction 57).

#### V. PHOTOLYSIS OF DISULPHIDES

The photolysis of disulphides found considerable attention 13,18,23,45,49,69,74-89 and has been the subject of a number of reviews 2-4.

The scission of the S-S bond (reaction 58) and of a C-S bond (reaction 59) are the two major primary processes. There are many investigations reporting that on

$$R^{1}-S-S-R^{2} \xrightarrow{h\nu} R^{1}+S-S-R^{2}$$

$$R^{1}-S-S-R^{2} \xrightarrow{h\nu} R^{1}+S-S-R^{2}$$

$$R^{1}-S-S^{2}+R^{2}$$

$$(59a)$$

$$(59b)$$

excitation at wavelengths above 230 nm only reaction (58) occurs (cf. References 13 and 80-82), However, it has also been reported that under such conditions methane was a product in the photolysis of dimethyl disulphide<sup>86</sup>, polarized isobutane and isobutene were detected in a photo-CIDNP study of di-t-butyl disulphide<sup>85</sup>, and RSS radicals were detected by ESR spectroscopy in the 254 nm photolysis of disulphides in an organic matrix at low temperature<sup>49</sup>.

The rate ratio of reaction (58) over reaction (59) strongly varies with the wavelength of the exciting light, C-S splitting (reaction 59) becoming increasingly important at shorter wavelengths. In the dimethyl disulphide gas-phase system where  $\phi(59)/\phi(58)$  has been reported to be practically nil at 254 nm<sup>80</sup>,  $\phi(59)/\phi(58)$ is around 0.7 at 185 nm<sup>18</sup>, whereas in its Hg-photosensitized decomposition<sup>50</sup> this ratio is 0.25. Equally, C-S cleavage is induced by other photosensitizers 90. The RS' radicals formed in reaction (58) can undergo the transposition reaction (60) which is part of a chain-reaction.  $\phi(\text{Me-S-S-Et}) = 330$  was found in the

$$R^1S^* + R^1 - S - S - R^2 \longrightarrow R^1 - S - S - R^1 + R^2 - S^*$$
 (60)

cophotolysis ( $\lambda \sim 260$  nm) of dimethyl disulphide and diethyl disulphide in the liquid phase<sup>81</sup>. Since any other process is insignificant compared to the transposition reaction a photostationary state can be established (reaction 61). For

$$2R^{1}-S-S-R^{2} \xrightarrow{h\nu} R^{1}-S-S-R^{1}+R^{2}-S-S-R^{2}$$
 (61)

 $R^1 = Me$  and  $R^2 = Et$  the value of the equilibrium constant  $K = [MeSSEt]^2/[MeSSMe][EtSSEt]$  has been found to be  $\sim 5$  in the liquid phase  $^{76,81}$ . The efficiency of the transposition diminishes rapidly as the alkyls get larger 13,77.

A similar transposition takes place in the presence of thiols<sup>23</sup> (reactions 62-64).

$$R^1 - S - S - R^1 \xrightarrow{hv} 2R^1 - S$$
 (62)

$$R^{1}-S^{*}+R^{2}-SH \longrightarrow R^{1}-SH+R^{2}-S^{*}$$
 (63)

$$R^2 - S^{\circ} + R^1 - S - S - R^1 \longrightarrow R^2 - S - S - R^1 + R^1 S^{\circ}$$
 (64)

Cleavage of the disulphide bond by radicals other than thiyl (cf. Reference 2) e.g. OH radicals<sup>91</sup>, has also been observed.

#### VI. REFERENCES

- 1. A. R. Knight, in The Chemistry of the Thiol Group (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons, London, 1974, p. 455.
- 2. W. A. Pryor, Mechanisms of Sulfur Reactions, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1962.
- 3. O. P. Strausz, H. E. Gunning and J. W. Lown, in Comprehensive Chemical Kinetics, Vol. 5 (Eds. C. H. Bamford and C. F. H. Tipper), Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1972, p. 697.
- 4. E. Block, Quart. Rep. Sulfur Chem., 4, 283 (1969).
- 5. S. Braslavsky and J. Heicklen, Chem. Rev., 77, 473 (1977).

 H. Dürr, in Houben-Weyl, Methoden der Organischen Chemie, Vol. 4/5 b (Ed. E. Müller), Thieme, Stuttgart, 1975, p. 1008.

7. A. Padwa, Int. J. Sulfur Chem. (B), 7, 331 (1972).

- 8. M. B. Robin, Higher Excited States of Polyatomic Molecules, Vol. 1, Academic Press, 1974, p. 276.
- J. G. Calvert and J. N. Pitts, Jr., Photochemistry, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1966, p. 489 f.
- 10. L. B. Clark and W. T. Simpson, J. Chem. Phys., 43, 3666 (1965).

11. UV Atlas of Organic Compounds, Spectrum I/6, Butterworths, 1971.

12. J. D. Willett, J. R. Grunwell and G. A. Berchtold, J. Org. Chem., 33, 2297 (1968).

13. D. D. Carlson and A. R. Knight, Can. J. Chem., 51, 1410 (1973).

14. L. Bridges and J. M. White, J. Phys. Chem., 77, 295 (1973).

15. L. Bridges, G. L. Hemphill and J. M. White, J. Phys. Chem., 76, 2668 (1972).

16. D. Kamra and J. M. White, J. Photochem., 4, 361 (1975).

- 17. D. Kamra and J. M. White, J. Photochem., 7, 171 (1977).
- 18. A. B. Callear and D. R. Dickson, Trans. Faraday Soc., 66, 1987 (1970).
- 19. M. E. Jacox and D. E. Milligan, J. Mol. Spectry, 58, 142 (1975).
- (a) J. Skelton and F. C. Adam, Can. J. Chem., 49, 3536 (1971).
   (b) A. J. Elliott and F. C. Adam, Can. J. Chem., 52, 102 (1974).
- (a) W. A. Pryor and M. G. Griffith, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 93, 1408 (1971).
   (b) W. A. Pryor and J. P. Stanley, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 93, 1412 (1971).
- 22. J. P. Stanley, R. W. Henderson and W. A. Pryor, Adv. Chem. Ser., 110, 130 (1972).
- 23. W. A. Pryor and E. G. Olsen, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 100, 2852 (1978).
- 24. T. Inaba and B. deB. Darwent, J. Phys. Chem., 64, 1431 (1960).
- 25. D. M. Graham and B. K. T. Sie, Can. J. Chem., 49, 3895 (1971).
- 26. S. Yamashita and F. P. Lossing, Can. J. Chem., 46, 2925 (1968).
- 27. G. G. Jayson, D. A. Stirling and A. J. Swallow, Int. J. Radiat. Biol., 19, 143 (1971).
- 28. L. Bridges and J. M. White, J. Chem. Phys., 59, 2148 (1973).
- 29. K.-D. Asmus, D. Bahnemann, M. Bonifačić and H. A. Gillis, Faraday Discuss. Chem. Soc., 63, 213 (1978).
- (a) J. A. Kampmeier, R. B. Jordan, M. S. Liu, H. Yamanaka and D. J. Bishop, in *Organic Free Radicals* (Ed. W. A. Pryor), ACS Symposium Series 69, American Chemical Society, Washington, D.C., 1978, p. 275.
  - (b) T. Yokata and O. P. Strausz, J. Phys. Chem., 83, 3196 (1979).
- 31. C. Walling and R. Rabinovitz, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 81, 1137 (1959).
- (a) W. A. Pryor, G. Gojon and J. P. Stanley, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 945 (1973).
   (b) L. Lunazzi, G. Placucci and L. Grossi, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 533 (1979).
- 33. D. R. Tycholiz and A. R. Knight, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 1726 (1973).
- 34. C. S. Smith and A. R. Knight, Can. J. Chem., 54, 1290 (1976).
- 35. E. J. Corey and E. Block, J. Org. Chem., 34, 1233 (1969).
- 36. C. Sivertz, J. Phys. Chem., 63, 34 (1959).
- 37. C. Walling and W. Helmreich, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 81, 1144 (1959).
- 38. A. A. Al-Thannon, J. P. Barton, J. E. Packer, R. J. Sims, C. N. Trumbore and R. V. Winchester, *Int. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem.*, 6, 233 (1974).
- 39. (a) J. P. Barton and J. E. Packer, Int. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 2, 159 (1970).
  - (b) K. Schäfer, M. Bonifačić, D. Bahnemann and K.-D. Asmus, J. Phys. Chem., 82, 2777 (1978).
- 40. R. E. Benesch and R. Benesch, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 77, 5877 (1955).
- 41. T.-L. Tung and J. A. Stone, J. Phys. Chem., 78, 1130 (1974); T.-L. Tung and J. A. Stone, Can. J. Chem., 53, 3153 (1975).
- 42. A. Habersbergerová, I. Janovský and P. Kourim, Rad. Res. Rev., 4, 123 (1972).
- 43. W. E. Haines, G. L. Cook and J. S. Ball, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 78, 5213 (1956).
- 44. L. Horner and J. Dörges, Tetrahedron Letters, 757 (1963).
- 45. B. Milligan, D. E. Rivett and W. E. Savige, Australian J. Chem., 16, 1020 (1963).
- 46. P. M. Rao and A. R. Knight, Can. J. Chem., 50, 844 (1972).
- 47. D. R. Tycholiz and A. R. Knight, Can. J. Chem., 50, 1734 (1972).
- 48. C. S. Smith and A. R. Knight, Can. J. Chem., 51, 780 (1973).

49. F. C. Adam and A. J. Elliot, Can. J. Chem., 55, 1546 (1977).

50. A. Jones, S. Yamashita and F. P. Lossing, Can. J. Chem., 46, 833 (1968).

- 51. P. Fowles, M. DeSorgo, A. J. Yarwood, O. P. Strausz and H. E. Gunning, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 89, 1352 (1967).
- 52. E. M. Lown, E. L. Dedio, O. P. Strausz and H. E. Gunning, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 89, 1056 (1967).
- 53. K. S. Sidhu, E. M. Lown, O. P. Strausz and H. E. Gunning, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 88, 254 (1966).
- 54. R. J. Donovan, D. Husain, R. W. Fair, O. P. Strausz and H. E. Gunning, Trans. Faraday Soc., 66, 1635 (1970).
- 55. T. Yokota, M. G. Ahmed, I. Safarik, O. P. Strausz and H. E. Gunning, J. Phys. Chem., 79, 1758 (1975).
- 56. (a) E. M. Lown, H. S. Sandhu, H. E. Gunning and O. P. Strausz, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 7164 (1968). (b) A. G. Sherwood, I. Safarik, B. Verkoczy, G. Almadi, H. A. Wiebe and O. P. Strausz,

J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 101, 3000 (1979).

57. R. Kumar and K. S. Sidhu, Indian J. Chem., 11, 899 (1973). 58. R. J. Gritter and E. C. Sabatino, J. Org. Chem., 29, 1965 (1964).

- 59. W. R. Brasen, H. N. Cripps, C. G. Bottomley, M. W. Farlow and C. G. Krespan, J. Org. Chem., 30, 4188 (1965).
- 60. D. R. Salahub and C. Sandorfy, Chem. Phys. Letters, 8, 71 (1971).
- 61. H. A. Wiebe and J. Heicklen, J. Amer. Chem., 92, 7031 (1970). 62. D. R. Dice and R. P. Steer, J. Phys. Chem., 77, 434 (1973).
- 63. D. R. Dice and R. P. Steer, Can. J. Chem., 52, 3518 (1974).
- 64. D. R. Dice and R. P. Steer, Can. J. Chem., 53, 1744 (1975).
- 65. D. R. Dice and R. P. Steer, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun. 106 (1973).
- 66. D. R. Dice and R. P. Steer, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 96, 7361 (1974).
- 67. D. R. Dice and R. P. Steer, Can. J. Chem., 56, 114 (1978). 68. S. Braslavsky and J. Heicklen, Can. J. Chem., 49, 1316 (1971).
- 69. P. S. H. Bolman, I. Safarik, D. A. Stiles, W. J. R. Tyerman and O. P. Strausz, Can. J. Chem., 48, 3872 (1970).
- 70. G. C. Dismukes and J. E. Willard, J. Phys. Chem., 80, 2072 (1976).
- 71. R. E. Kohrman and G. A. Berchtold, J. Org. Chem., 36, 3971 (1971).

72. D. Horton and J. S. Jewell, J. Org. Chem., 31, 509 (1966).

73. A. B. Terent'ev and G. N. Shvedova, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim., 2239 (1968).

74. W. E. Lyons, Nature, 162, 1004 (1948).

- 75. K. J. Rosengren, Acta Chem. Scand., 16, 1401 (1962).
- 76. L. Haraldson, G. J. Olander, S. Sunner and E. Varde, Acta Chem. Scand., 14, 1509 (1960).
- 77. S. F. Birch, T. V. Cullum and R. A. Dean, J. Inst. Petroleum, 39, 206 (1953).

78. R. B. Whitney and M. Calvin, J. Chem. Phys., 23, 1750 (1955).

- 79. E. E. Smissman and J. R. J. Sorenson, J. Org. Chem., 30, 4008 (1965).
- 80. P. M. Rao, J. A. Copeck and A. R. Knight, Can. J. Chem., 45, 1369 (1967).
- 81. K. Sayamol and A. R. Knight, Can. J. Chem., 46, 999 (1968).
- 82. P. M. Rao and A. R. Knight, Can. J. Chem., 46, 2462 (1968).
- 83. J. E. Eager and W. E. Savige, Photochem. Photobiol., 2, 25 (1963). 84. T. Ueno and Y. Takezaki, Bull. Inst. Chem. Res. Kyoto Univ., 36, 19 (1958).
- 85. S. M. Rosenfeld, R. G. Lawler and H. R. Ward, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 9255 (1972).
- 86. M. Ya. Mel'nikov and N. V. Fok, Khim. Vysok, Energii, 10, 466 (1976).
- 87. J. J. Windle, A. K. Wiersema and A. L. Tappel, J. Chem. Phys., 41, 1996 (1964). 88. O. Ito and M. Matsuda, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 51, 427 (1978).
- 89. V. Ramakrishnan, S. D. Thompson and S. P. McGlynn, Photochem. Photobiol., 4, 907 (1965).
- 90. G. W. Byers, H. Gruen, H. G. Giles, H. N. Schott and J. A. Kampmeier, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 1016 (1972).
- 91. M. Bonifačić, K. Schäfer, H. Möckel and K.-D. Asmus, J. Phys. Chem., 79, 1496 (1975).

# CHAPTER 23

# Radiation chemistry of alcohols and ethers

# CLEMENS VON SONNTAG and HEINZ-PETER SCHUCHMANN

Institut für Strahlenchemie im Max-Planck-Institut für Kohlenforschung, Stiftstrasse 34–36, D-4330 Mülheim a. d. Ruhr, W. Germany

I.	INTRODUCTION	,						935
II.	NEAT ALCOHOLS IN THE LIQUID	AND SO	LID S	TATE				936
	A. Energy Absorption and Primary Pr	ocesses						936
								938
	C. Ion-molecule Reactions .							939
	D. Formation of Hydrogen .							940
	E. Fragmentation of the Carbon-Oxy	gen Ske	eleton					942
III.	ALCOHOLS IN THE GAS PHASE			٠				944
IV.	NEAT ETHERS	•						945
V.	AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF ALCOH							947
	A. Primary Species in the Radiolysis of	of Aque	ous Sol	utions				947
	B. Deoxygenated Solutions .							948
	1. Saturated alcohols						٠	948
	<ol><li>Polyhydric alcohols and carboh</li></ol>	ydrates						951
								953
								956
	C. Oxygenated Solutions of Saturated	Alcoho	ls, Eth	ers and	Carbo	hydra	tes	957
VI.	REFERENCES	٠			٠			961

#### I. INTRODUCTION

The great interest in the radiation chemistry of alcohols is reflected in the number of reviews that deal with this topic (cf. References 1-5). Alcohols are among the most polar organic compounds. In so far as alcohols as a class are especially closely related to water, which has served as the main substrate for investigating the effect of ionizing radiation on condensed matter in the beginning stages of radiation chemistry, the scope of this interest is easily understandable. In comparison with this, ethers have found little attention<sup>1</sup>. The material on the radiolysis of alcohols and ethers in aqueous solution<sup>6</sup> is at least as extensive as that devoted to these

compounds in the neat state, and has contributed much to the present knowledge of their free-radical chemistry.

Most of the kinetic data are obtained using the pulse radiolysis technique<sup>7</sup>, where a short pulse of high-energy (>1 MeV) electrons is made to penetrate a cell filled with the material to be investigated. Pulse durations of about one microsecond are standard conditions, but equipment delivering pulses on the nanosecond and picosecond time-scale is becoming increasingly widespread. The short pulses of ionizing radiation produce radical and ionic intermediates. Their fate can be monitored by following the change of the optical absorption, or of the conductivity, to the extent that in the course of the reaction charged species are formed or destroyed. It is recalled that a radical QH may be involved in hydrolytic equilibria (1) and (2), and that the differently protonated forms of a radical behave as

$$Q^{*-} \xrightarrow{H^+} QH^* \xrightarrow{H^+} QH_2^{*+}$$
 (2)

chemically distinct species. The conductivity technique has been increasingly used in the recent past and has yielded most interesting results. The accelerator may also be coupled with an ESR spectrometer. This *in situ* technique<sup>8</sup> is usually run under steady-state conditions to identify the radicals but can also be used under pulsed conditions for kinetic measurements. CIDNP studies of the radiolysis of alcohols in aqueous solution have been reported<sup>9</sup>, and the combination of pulse radiolysis and polarography has been reviewed<sup>10</sup>. For the investigation of polymer degradation a light-scattering method has been used together with pulse radiolysis<sup>11</sup>.

The present review is divided into two sections. The first one deals with the results obtained in the radiolysis of the neat compounds. It consists mainly of material on alcohols, and supplements the picture given by Basson<sup>5</sup> in a previous volume of this series. In the second section some emphasis is placed on the radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions as it is felt that its results might perhaps be of a more general interest.

#### II. NEAT ALCOHOLS IN THE LIQUID AND SOLID STATE

# A. Energy Absorption and Primary Processes

Ionizing radiation absorbed by matter is dissipated by ionization (reaction 3) and excitation processes (reaction 4). The energy is deposited at random along the

$$M \longrightarrow Y \longrightarrow M^{*+} + e^{-}$$
 (3)

tracks of the energetic charged particles (in  $\gamma$ -radiolysis these are electrons produced mostly through the Compton effect) in small packages called spurs. In these spurs, one or more ion pairs or radical fragment pairs (from reaction 5) are

$$M^* \xrightarrow{\qquad} {^*R^1} + {^*R^2}$$
 (5)

generated from the substrate molecules, with these reactive species existing at first in close proximity so that their concentration within the spurs is much greater than in the bulk of the medium. In this respect, as well as because the spurs are strung along the linear tracks, the concentration of the reactive intermediates is inhomogeneous (for details see References 12–16). Part of the species will react with each other before they can escape into the bulk of the solution. Excitation energy that

does not lead to chemical change within the spur may be transferred between substrate molecules under certain conditions and so leave the spur. Quanta of mobile energy of this kind have been termed excitons (cf. Reference 17).

A complete radiolysis mechanism would require that the yields be known of reactions (3) and (4) which precede all the other processes of chemical change. This information is usually not available because part of the excited substrate molecules are superexcited and therefore able to undergo reaction (6). In the gas phase,

$$M^* \longrightarrow M^{*+} + e^-$$
 (6)

 $G(\text{ionization})^{\dagger} \approx 4$  has been found for alcohols <sup>18</sup>. Because of a lowering of the ionization potential in the liquid compared to the gaseous state <sup>19</sup>, G(ionization) might be somewhat higher in the liquid. As it cannot be determined directly in liquid alcohols, attempts have been made to establish it indirectly by using high concentrations of electron scavengers such as  $N_2$  O where  $G(N_2)$  has been considered <sup>20</sup> to reflect G(scavenged electrons) (reaction 7). The results <sup>20</sup> are in agreement with the above reasoning. One has to keep in mind, however, that excited states may transfer their energy to  $N_2$ O and thus also yield  $N_2$  (reaction 8) <sup>21,22</sup>. As the

$$e^- + N_2O \longrightarrow N_2 + O^{*-}$$
 (7)

$$M^* + N_2O \longrightarrow M + N_2 + O$$
 (8)

excited states of alcohols appear to be either very short-lived, or inefficiently to transfer energy to  $N_2O$  dissolved therein at atmospheric pressure ( $\leq 4\%$  transfer from the lowest excited state of t-butanol<sup>23</sup>),  $G(N_2)$  might begin to be driven beyond G(reaction 7) at elevated  $N_2O$  pressure. On the other hand, sufficiently high electron scavenger concentrations are desirable and necessary to compete successfully against the spur reactions of the electron such as reactions (9)-(11).

$$e^- + ROH_2^+ \longrightarrow ROH + H^*$$
 (9)

$$e^- + RO^* \longrightarrow RO^-$$
 (10)

$$e^{-} + \stackrel{\downarrow}{C} = 0 \longrightarrow \stackrel{\cdot}{C} - 0^{-}$$
 (11)

(The carbonyl compound in reaction 11 is formed as a molecular product; see below). The radiation-induced chain-reaction of  $N_2\,O$  with alcohols has been shown to occur only at elevated temperatures  $^{2\,4}$ ,  $^{2\,5}$ .

The G-value of excitation is more difficult to assess. If the theory of the optical approximation  $^{26,27}$  holds, higher excited states play a larger role than does the lowest one. Unfortunately, in liquid alcohols only information on the breakdown of the lowest excited state is available  $^{28}$  (see Chapter 21). Besides straightforward ionization (reaction 3), ionization accompanied by a fragmentation of the radical cation (reaction 12) has often been considered to account for some products, and

$$M \longrightarrow Y \longrightarrow N^+ + R^* + e^-$$
 (12)

attempts have been made to correlate product formation in the liquid phase with mass spectra<sup>29-31</sup>. In that approach data obtained at pressures below 10<sup>-5</sup> bar must be extrapolated to the conditions of the liquid state, where, however, rapid thermalization of a vibrationally excited radical cation can occur. Electronically excited radical cations may behave differently, though.

<sup>†</sup>The radiation-chemical yield G, 'G-value', is defined by the equation G = N/E; unit:  $(100 \text{ eV})^{-1}$ ; N = number of species or events of whatever kind, E = radiation energy absorbed causing these events.

#### B. Solvation of the Electron

The electron ejected in the ionization process (reaction 3) can, after thermalization, become solvated (reaction 13). (Negative solvation clusters in the gas phase

$$e^- + n ROH \longrightarrow e_{solv}^-$$
 (13)

are also known<sup>3 1 b</sup>). If the electrons are solvated outside the so-called Onsager radius where its potential energy in the field of the geminate positive ion  $(e^2/er)$  equals its thermal energy (kT) (cf. Reference 32), they are called free electrons. Considerable effort has been spent to determine the yield of free electrons in alcohols (cf. References 33 and 34). Because the Onsager radius depends inversely on the dielectric constant of the medium, the free-ion yield is also a function of the dielectric constant (note that in condensed states the free ion yield is necessarily smaller than the ionization yield). For the lower alcohols G-values between 1 and 2 have been found (for a compilation see References 4 and 35).

It would exceed the scope of this article to extensively review the present knowledge about the properties of the solvated electron in alcohols (for reviews see References 3, 4, 36–43), but a brief account seems in order. In alcohols the solvated electron can be readily detected by its strong optical absorption peaking between 600 and 800 nm, and also by its ESR signal in the glassy state at low temperatures, where one speaks of the trapped electron<sup>3,44–48</sup>. Making use of the picosecond pulse radiolysis technique at room temperature<sup>49–53</sup> or by slowing down the solvation process through lowering the temperature and working at the nanosecond or microsecond time-scale<sup>54–63</sup>, the solvation of the electron can be followed spectroscopically. The photodisentrapment of the partially or fully solvated electrons, called photobleaching, has been used to obtain information on the different kinds of electron trap that may exist in a polar medium<sup>63b,64–68</sup>. During photobleaching alcohol radicals are formed<sup>69</sup> via reaction (14) and subsequent

$$e_{solv}^- + ROH \longrightarrow RO^- + H^*$$
 (14)

hydrogen abstraction by  $H^*$  (see below). At the early stages where the electron trap is not yet fully established (shallow) a strong absorption in the infrared, due to the 'presolvated' electron, is observed which shifts to the visible as solvation proceeds  $^{64,70-72}$ . The broadness of the final absorption band of the solvated electron is considered to be due to a distribution of trap depths, or to a superposition of different optical transitions from the same ground state  $^{73-79}$ . The nature of the solvation shell of the trapped electron in low-temperature glasses has also been studied by ESR spectroscopy  $^{80,81}$ .

The solvated electron is considered to reside within a cavity formed by a shell of polarized solvent molecules. The change of the nature of this cavity with temperature or pressure influences the optical absorption spectrum of the solvated electron, a decrease in temperature solvated (cf. References 64 and 86) or compressed a blue-shift as the cavity is contracted (cf. References 64 and 86) or compressed 7. The change with temperature has also been explained on the basis of thermal disorientation of the cavity-forming dipoles 8. In mixed solvents the electron tends to associate with molecular aggregates of the more polar constituent solvents the pure polar compound at concentrations of the latter of 10 mol % or even less 2-95. As expected, under certain conditions a build-up of the solvation shell has also been observed whereby the less polar neighbour molecules around the electron are progressively replaced by molecules of the more polar compound 2,96-98.

It is thought that in low-temperature glasses the trapped electron reacts with acceptors mostly by tunnelling<sup>9</sup>. The ease of the tunnelling phenomenon seems to

depend on the nature of the medium<sup>100</sup>. Presolvated and solvated electrons react at different rates<sup>62,101-108</sup>. The orientation of the acceptor with respect to the tunnelling electron may also influence the reaction rate<sup>109</sup>. If the solid is crystalline instead of glassy, then under otherwise equal conditions the number of electrons becoming trapped is much smaller<sup>110</sup>.

In liquid alcohols the reactions of the solvated electron have been monitored by pulse radiolysis, making use of its strong optical absorption<sup>8,4,8,5,11,1-1,13</sup>, and by the salt effect on its reactions with scavengers<sup>1,14,11,5</sup>. At room temperature the solvated electron reacts comparatively slowly with alcohols (reaction 14:  $k_{1,4}(\text{MeOH, EtOH}) \le 10^5 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  (Ref. 113);  $k_{1,4}(\text{EtOH}) = 7 \times 10^3 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  (Ref. 116)). Reaction (15) predominates over reaction (14) in benzyl<sup>1,1,7</sup> and allyl<sup>1,1,8</sup>

$$e_{\text{solv}}^- + \text{ROH} \longrightarrow \text{R}^* + \text{OH}^-$$
 (15)

alcohols where the ensuing radical is resonance-stabilized. It has been suggested <sup>119</sup> that in *t*-butanol the presolvated electron can undergo a reaction similar to (15), but with a higher specific rate. Data on solvated electron reactions in alcohols have been compiled <sup>120-122</sup>.

#### C. Ion-molecule Reactions

Knowledge about ion-molecule reactions stems from studies in the gas phase  $^{1\ 2\ 3-1\ 2\ 7}$  where it has been shown that the molecular ions of alcohols efficiently (in principle on every encounter) transfer a proton to an alcohol molecule. Oxygen-bound and  $\alpha$ -carbon-bound H atoms are transferred with about equal rates (exemplified by reactions 16 and 17). In the condensed state reaction (16) has been considered to be much favoured over reaction (17) because the oxygen-bound hydrogen is involved in hydrogen bonding, in contrast to the carbon-bound one  $^{1\ 2\ 8a}$ .

$$CH_3OD^{+} + CH_3OD \longrightarrow CH_3O^{+} + CH_3OD_2^{+}$$
 (16)

$$CH_3OD^{+} + CH_3OD \longrightarrow CH_2OD + CH_3ODH^{+}$$
 (17)

The direct measurement by ESR spectroscopy of the alkoxyl radical in irradiated crystalline methanol has been reported  $^{1\,2\,8\,b}$ , but its detection in alcohol glasses  $^{1\,2\,9}$  is difficult because of line broadening and its presence in irradiated liquid alcohols has only been established using the spin labelling technique  $^{1\,3\,0-1\,3\,5}$ . The G-values obtained by making use of the alkoxyl radical's oxidizing properties reach values between 1.5 and 2.0 for ethanol and methanol  $^{13\,6}$ . The question as to whether, in methanol,  $G({\rm CH}_3{\rm O}^*)$  and  $G(^*{\rm CH}_2{\rm OH})$  (from reaction 17) are roughly equal  $^{13\,0,1\,3\,3,1\,3\,5}$  or whether essentially only the alkoxyl radical is primary  $^{13\,4\,a,c}$  is still being debated  $^{12\,8\,a,1\,3\,4}$ . The abundance of  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkyl radicals in the radiolysis of primary and secondary alcohols is no indication of the importance of reaction (17) because these radicals have several different precursors, mainly alkoxyl and H\*.

The alkoxyl radicals react rapidly and in primary and secondary alcohols they are converted into  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkyl radicals (reaction 18). By pulse radiolysis  $k_{18}$  has been measured <sup>137a</sup> as 2.6 x 10<sup>5</sup> M <sup>-1</sup> s <sup>-1</sup>. An intramolecular rearrangement of the methoxyl into the hydroxymethyl radical has also been invoked <sup>128b</sup>, a reaction which might be analogous to the same reaction occurring in aqueous solution where it is mediated by the solvent <sup>137b</sup>, c. Some of the reactions of the hydroxymethyl radical in methanol have been studied by pulse radiolysis <sup>137d</sup>.

$$CH_3O^{\circ} + CH_3OH \longrightarrow CH_3OH + {^{\circ}}CH_2OH$$
 (18)

## D. Formation of Hydrogen

In Table 1 the major products of the radiolysis of some neat alcohols (methanol<sup>122</sup>, ethanol<sup>121</sup>, propanol<sup>138-139</sup>, 2-propanol<sup>31,140-143</sup>, n-butanol<sup>30</sup>, 2-butanol<sup>29</sup>, isobutanol<sup>29</sup> and t-butanol<sup>29,144,145</sup> in the liquid phase near room temperature are summarized. Where different values exist in the literature the average has been taken, or preference has been given to work where the applied dose was kept low and a reasonable material balance was obtained. It is seen from Table 1 that in all these alcohols, except t-butanol, hydrogen is the main product.

The predominant reaction is considered to be the reaction of the electron with the protonated alcohol (from the very fast reactions 16 and 17). Reaction (19)

$$H - C - OH_2^+ + e_{solv}^- \longrightarrow H - C - OH + H^*$$
 (19)

produces an H atom which rapidly reacts with the alcohol by abstracting hydrogen preferentially at the position  $\alpha$  to the hydroxyl group (reaction 20). Indeed, if the

$$H' + H - \stackrel{\mid}{C} - OH \longrightarrow H_2 + \stackrel{\mid}{C} - OH$$
 (20)

electrons are removed by electron scavengers  $G(H_2)$  is strongly reduced (but not fully suppressed, see below)<sup>142,146,147a</sup>. In competition with this reaction the electron might react with the alkoxyl radicals from reaction (16) (reaction 21: its

$$e_{\text{soly}}^- + \text{RO}^* \longrightarrow \text{RO}^-$$
 (21)

reaction with the  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkyl radical has also been considered <sup>147b</sup>), or might be scavenged by carbonyl compounds (reaction 22) present as impurities or formed

$$e_{solv}^{-} + c = 0 \longrightarrow c - 0^{-}$$
 (22)

during radiolysis. On addition of acid these reactions are suppressed.  $G({\rm H_2})$  rises accordingly and in the series of n-alcohols reaches a value of about  $6^{146,148,149}$ . In Table 2 are shown the effects of the electron scavenger  ${\rm N_2O}$  and of acid on the relative isotopic composition of the hydrogen evolved in the  $\gamma$ -radiolysis of several deuterated n-butanols<sup>150</sup>. Under strongly acidic conditions the major part (about two thirds to three quarters) of the hydrogen evolved from monodeuterated (at oxygen) alcohols is found as HD. The yield of  ${\rm D_2}$  is negligible.

It has been suggested<sup>151</sup> that the electron might be chemically trapped by H<sup>\*</sup> (reaction 23). The hydride is expected to form hydrogen in reaction (24), but the

$$e^- + H^- \longrightarrow H^-$$
 (23)

$$H^- + ROH \longrightarrow H_2 + RO^-$$
 (24)

smallness of the  $D_2$  yield from O-deuterated alcohols where considerable formation of  $D^{\bullet}$  is expected means that reaction (23) should be rather minor.

The foregoing facts are in agreement with the electron being an important hydrogen precursor, and with a good likelihood of reaction (19) followed by (20). However, the remainder ( $G \approx 1.5$ ; about a quarter) of the hydrogen evolved (consisting of  $H_2$  in the mono(-oxygen-)deuterated alcohols) must have other sources which are not yet fully understood. The fragmentation of the primary ion has been proposed as a possibility (e.g. reaction 27). On the basis of the fact that formyl radical is produced in the radiolysis of methanol at 4 K even after low

TABLE 1. G-values of the major products in the radiolysis of liquid alcohols

ony! aFragmentation products pound Dehydrodimer (G-values)	3.5  1.7  Methane (0.6)  1.5  Ethane (2.0), formaldehyde (1.9)  0.6  Methane (1.55), acetaldehyde (0.9)  1.55  Propane (1.9), formaldehyde (0.9)  Not measured  Methane (1.2), propionaldehyde (1.9)  ethane (3.5), acetaldehyde (3.4)	measured Not measured Propane (2.5), propene (1.2), formaldehyde (2.5)  0.9 Methane (3.7), acetone (3.5)
Carbonyl	1.95 3.2 2.9 4.0 3.15 3.6	Not measured
H <sub>2</sub>	5.4 4.4 4.4 3.4 3.7	Not measured 0.8
Alcohol	Methanol Ethanol Propanol 2-Propanol n-Butanol 2-Butanol	Isobutanoi t-Butanoi

TABLE 2. H<sub>2</sub>, HD, D<sub>2</sub> distribution in the  $\gamma$ -radiolysis of some deuterated n-butanols<sup>1 s 0</sup>. Additives: (a) 0.1 M H<sub>2</sub> SO<sub>4</sub> (D<sub>2</sub> SO<sub>4</sub>), (b)  $\sim$  0.1 M N<sub>2</sub> O. Average absolute total hydrogen G-values: (a) 5.8, (b) 1.6

	H <sub>2</sub> (%)		HD (%)		D <sub>2</sub> (%)	
Alcohol	Acid a	N2 Ob	Acid <sup>a</sup>	$N_2 O b$	Acida	N2 Ob
(A) CH, CH, CH, CH, OD (B) CH, CH, CH, CD, OD (C) CH, CH, CD, CD, OH (D) CD, CD, CD, CH, OH (E) CD, CD, CH, OH (E) CD, CH, CH, OH	30 12 95 86 97	82 63 59 94	69 56 12 3	18 29 - 34 6	32 0 0	0 8 1 7 0

exposures, reactions (25) and (26) have been considered <sup>128</sup>. It is certain that hydrogen atoms are formed in the dissociation of excited alcohol molecules (see

$$CH_3O^{**} \longrightarrow H_2 + H\dot{C}O$$
 (25)

$$^{\circ}CH_{2}OD^{*} \longrightarrow HD + H\dot{C}O$$
 (26)

$$CH_2OH^{*+} \longrightarrow CH_2OH^{+} + H^{*}$$
 (27)

Chapter 21). No material is available on the behaviour of liquid alcohols excited at wavelengths below 185 nm. In the 185 nm photolysis of methanol (see Chapter 22) reaction (28) strongly predominates over reaction (29).

In the radiolysis of O-deuterated alcohols some of the HD is expected from reactions such as (28) and (30), whereas reactions such as (29) followed by (20) will lead to the formation of some  $H_2$ .

$$CH_3OD^* \longrightarrow CH_3O^* + D^*$$
 (28)

$$CH_3OD^* \longrightarrow CH_2OD + H^*$$
 (29)

$$CH_3OD^* \longrightarrow CH_2O + HD$$
 (30)

The results listed in Table 2 indicate that there is also some primary carbon-hydrogen cleavage from carbons other than  $C_{(1)}$ , possibly through formation of hydrogen atoms. Molecular hydrogen elimination from vicinal hydrogen-bearing carbon atoms cannot be excluded whereas carbene formation appears unlikely noting the absence of  $D_2$  from the hydrogen produced by the butanols C and E (Table 2), which is in line with expectations based on saturated hydrocarbon radiolysis where carbene formation through geminal molecular hydrogen elimination is considered a minor process<sup>152</sup>.

A further uncertainty with respect to the interpretation of the mechanism of hydrogen formation comes from the very low  $G(\mathrm{H_2})$  in the case of t-butanol (Table 1). This may be partially due to the low reactivity of hydrogen atoms with t-butanol (cf. Table 5) which could lead to a reaction of the hydrogen atom with another radical in the same spur, whereas the chance that it meets a radical from another spur (randomized radical) is minute (1:10,000) at the dose rates commonly used. Fully one third of  $G(\mathrm{H_2})$  finds its equivalent in the sum of  $G(\mathrm{isobutene}\ \mathrm{oxide})$  and  $G(t\text{-butoxy-2-hydroxy-2-methylpropane})^{1.4.5}$ . These two products are also formed in the photolysis of t-butanol at 185 nm<sup>1.5.3</sup> where they balance all the  $H_2$  formed (see Chapter 21). A more detailed study on the radiolysis of t-butanol would certainly also help to better understand the radiolysis of primary and secondary alcohols.

# E. Fragmentation of the Carbon-Oxygen Skeleton

It is seen from Table 1 that the higher alcohols show considerable C-C bond fragmentation. It is not clear whether the apparent decrease of  $G(H_2)$  in the neat higher alcohols perhaps reflects a real decrease of the contribution to the hydrogen yield from nonionic fragmentation, or is due to considerable electron scavenging by impurities or accumulated radiolysis products. On acidification  $G(H_2)$  6 is found 148, at least for all n-alcohols shown in Table 1. It has been proposed (cf. References 29 and 154) that C-C bond rupture may result from the fragmentation of the primary radical cation, e.g. reactions (31) and (32).

There is some more detailed material on the C-C bond fragmentation in isopropanol  $^{1.5.5,1.56}$ . Using deuterated isopropanols and radical scavengers it has been shown that electron scavengers do not influence methane formation, that the major part of the methane has methyl radicals (95%) as precursors (70% scavengable and 25% 'hot'), and only  $\sim$ 5% is formed *via* the molecular processes (34) and (35). In reaction (33) a hydroxyethyl radical is formed together with the methyl

$$\begin{array}{c} \mathsf{CH}_3 \\ \mathsf{CH}_3 \\ \mathsf{CH}_3 \\ \mathsf{CH}_3 \end{array} \qquad \begin{array}{c} \mathsf{CH}_3 \\ \mathsf{C} \\ \mathsf{COOH} \\ \mathsf{CH}_3 \end{array}$$

radical. The former may be scavenged by naphthalene and oxidized by benzophenone to acetaldehyde, leaving the methyl radical reactions (methane formation by H abstraction from isopropanol, reaction 37) unaffected. The acetaldehyde results indicate that only about 40% of the acetaldehyde is formed directly (reactions 34–36). There appears to be a major (60%) contribution from reaction (33) with an excited state as the precursor. This excited state must be an upper excited state because the lowest excited state which is reached in the 185 nm photolysis shows, as far as C–C bond cleavage is concerned, essentially merely reactions (34) and (35), and these with only a low quantum yield 157,158.

It has been suggested that, apart from in reaction (15), the 'parent' alkyl radical may be formed from alcohols by the dissociative electron capture of the protonated alcohol<sup>159,160</sup> (reaction 38). However, this reaction does not appear to play a role

$$R - OH_2^+ + e_{solv}^- \longrightarrow R^* + H_2O$$
 (38)

in methane formation from methanol where it has been shown  $^{161}$  that  $G(CH_4)$  is unaffected by addition of either  $H^+$  or  $N_2O$ .

In the radiolysis of alcohols at room temperature or below, ethers are formed with low G-values<sup>162</sup>. Besides the trivial reaction (39), reaction (40) has been

considered 162. One would also envisage reaction (41), a reaction which has been shown to be implicated in the formation of ethers in the gas-phase radiolysis of alcohols (see below).

$$R^{1}O^{\cdot} + R^{2} \longrightarrow R^{1}OR^{2}$$
 (39)

$$R^{1}OH + {}^{+}R^{2} \longrightarrow R^{1}OR^{2} + H^{+}$$
 (40)

$$R^{1}OH_{2}^{+} + R^{1}OH \longrightarrow R^{1}OR^{1} + H_{2}O + H^{+}$$
 (41)

#### III. ALCOHOLS IN THE GAS PHASE

In the gas phase the G-values of products (Table 3) are much higher than in the liquid phase (Table 1). This may result from the breakdown of excited molecules, radical cations and radicals which in the liquid phase are thermalized. A typical example is the formation of olefins, e.g. reaction (42). Such processes, being

$$CH_3 - CH_2OH \longrightarrow H_2C = CH_2 + H_2O, \Delta H = 46 \text{ kJ/mol}$$
 (42)

endothermic from the ground state, play a comparatively small role in the liquidphase radiolysis (about one fifth of the gas-phase yield in ethanol<sup>121</sup> and isopropanol<sup>143,163</sup>). Scission of C-C bonds is also drastically enhanced on going from the liquid to the gas phase (cf. Reference 121).

In the gas phase, ionization of alcohols occurs with a G-value of  $4^{18}$ . Electron scavengers reduce  $G(H_2)$  by the same amount  $^{164,165,166a}$ , and it has therefore been argued  $^{164}$  that the only reaction of the electron is that with a protonated alcohol (reaction 19). Dissociative electron capture by ROH leading to the formation of RO as well as H may play a small role  $^{166b}$ .

There are a number of attempts to correlate mass spectral data with the reactions occurring in the gas-phase radiolysis 123,167-170. Obviously, such an approach is more justifiable here than in the case of liquid-phase data 29-31,139,154. However, it has been pointed out 168 that there remain many uncertainties with respect to an acceptable theoretical treatment of this problem.

At elevated temperatures (>250°C) chain-reactions set in 163,171-175 (for a review see Reference 176). There are essentially four types of chain-reactions which

are depicted by the overall reactions (43)–(46).

The protonated alcohols from reactions (16), (17) and (50) are probably the common precursors in the formation of olefins and ethers (e.g. reactions 47–49). It has been shown 127,177 that extensive clustering (reaction 48) occurs, the number of alcohol molecules within the cluster depending on alcohol pressure.

The chain-reactions leading to hydrogen and carbonyl compound (reaction 45) and to alkane and aldehyde (reaction 46) are considered to be free radical in nature.

TABLE 3. G-values of modes of cleavage in the gas-phase radiolysis of some alcohols

	MeOH <sup>167</sup> a	EtOH <sup>164</sup> b	i-PrOH <sup>163</sup>
G(C-H and O-H bond cleavage) G(C-O bond cleavage) G(C-C bond cleavage)	10.4	9.9 1.8 3.3	7.2 2.9 5.3

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup>For other work see compilation<sup>1 2 2</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup>For other work see compilation<sup>1 2 1</sup>.

$$H_2O$$
 + olefin (43)

945

(46)

Alcohol 
$$H_2O$$
 + ether (44)
$$H_2O + \text{ether}$$

$$H_2 + \text{carbonyl}$$

→ alkane + aldehvde

$$C_2H_5OH_2^+ \longrightarrow H_2C=CH_2 + H_3O^+$$
 (47)

$$C_2H_5OH_2^+ + C_2H_5OH \longrightarrow (C_2H_5OH)_2H^+$$
 (48)

$$(C_2H_5OH)_2H^+ \longrightarrow C_2H_5 - O - C_2H_5 + H_3O^+$$
 (49)

$$H_3O^+ + C_2H_5OH \longrightarrow C_2H_5OH_2^+ + H_2O$$
 (50)

#### IV. NEAT ETHERS

The most readily apparent difference between the radiolysis of neat ethers and neat alcohols is based on the fact that the dielectric constants of ethers are smaller and their basicity greater than the corresponding properties in alcohols. Because of the smaller dielectric constant the free ion yield is smaller on account of a higher probability of geminate charge recombination [ $G(\text{free ion}) < 1^{178}$ ]. Higher basicity means that the positive charge, which is formed and stabilized in reactions (51) and (52), remains somewhat more localized because the proton tends to be less mobile in  $R_2OH^+$  than in  $ROH_2^+$ .

$$R_2O \longrightarrow R_2O^{+\circ} + e^-$$
 (51)

$$R_2O^{+*} + R_2O \longrightarrow R_2OH^{+} + R_2O(-H)^{*}$$
 (52)

In contrast, the mobility of the solvated <sup>179</sup> or the trapped <sup>180</sup> electron is higher because of the lower polarity of the ether molecule. Direct evidence of the lesser stabilization of the electron is provided by its optical absorption spectrum. Whereas in alcohols its absorption maximum lies between about 600 to 800 nm, in ethers it absorbs near 2000 nm at room temperature <sup>181-184</sup>. There is a relatively larger blue-shift of the absorption maximum with decreasing temperature <sup>184</sup>, presumably because the weaker ether molecular dipoles are more easily depolarized as the temperature rises. At about 77 K the blue-shift reaches its maximum value, with the spectrum peaking near 1200 nm <sup>185,186</sup> (cf. Reference 1). At still lower temperatures the maximum is again found at somewhat longer wavelengths but flattened as the dipoles are frozen in <sup>185,187</sup> (for a review see Reference 188a). In 2-methyltetrahydrofuran glass an inner solvation shell of three equivalent solvent molecules appears to envelop the electron <sup>188b</sup>.

An interesting method, not applicable to protic media such as alcohols, to extend (by a factor of five) the lifetime of the solvated electron in 1,4-dioxane consists of exchanging the oxonium ion against the unreactive Li $^+$  (reaction 53)<sup>189</sup>. In ethers, alkali metal cations and solvated electrons coexist as ion pairs (M $^+$ , e $^-$ solv) which

$$R_2OH^+ + LiAIH_4 \longrightarrow Li^+ + R_2O_1 + AIH_3 + H_2$$
 (53)

are characterized by a strong blue-shift of the solvated electron absorption spectrum<sup>190-193</sup>. The other alkali ions are not as stable as Li<sup>+</sup> toward the solvated electron. Na<sup>-</sup> and K<sup>-</sup> were produced in the radiolysis of tetrahydrofuran solutions of the alkali metals, or their boronates<sup>191,192</sup>. Spectra of e<sup>-</sup><sub>solv</sub>, Na<sup>-</sup> and K<sup>-</sup> in various ethers have been obtained<sup>194</sup>.

As with the alcohols, the radiolysis of ethers is through ionic as well as through excited states. A G-value near 4.3 for total ionization has been measured in the gas phase for various ethers<sup>195</sup>, and similar values have been accepted for the liquid phase<sup>196-198</sup>.

Apart from undergoing fragmentation, molecules is excited states may also transfer energy to solutes <sup>189</sup>, or show luminescence <sup>199</sup>. The latter behaviour is seen to be of particular importance in 1,4-dioxane, in some contrast to other ethers. Dioxane fluoresces ( $\lambda_{max}$  247 nm) on excitation with 185 nm light <sup>200,201</sup> and also on radiolysis <sup>199,202</sup>. This fluorescence is quenched by N<sub>2</sub>O<sup>2,203</sup> and other quenchers <sup>202,203</sup>. Energy transfer to scintillators yields visible light; this property together with the ability of 1,4-dioxane to accommodate aqueous material in homogeneous distribution have earned it a place among the media employed for low-energy  $\beta$ -radiation counting (cf. References 204 and 205).

Hydrogen is a major radiolysis product (cf. Reference 1) in all ethers investigated, including diethyl $^{20.6}$ ,  $^{20.7}$ , di- $^{19.6}$ , diisopropyl $^{20.8}$  and dibutyl $^{20.8}$  ethers, tetrahydrofuran $^{20.9-21.1}$ , 2-methyltetrahydrofuran $^{20.8}$ ,  $^{21.2-21.5}$  and 1,4-dioxane $^{20.8}$ ,  $^{21.6-21.9}$ . It is thought that several different modes of hydrogen formation are in operation. Following reactions (51) and (52), the solvated electron neutralizes the oxonium ion (reaction 54). Hydrogen atoms abstract from the ether, predominantly in the  $\alpha$ -position (reaction 55). Also, atomic as well as molecular hydrogen is formed from excited molecules (reactions 56 and 57), or in spur reactions irrepressible by electron or radical scavengers.

$$R_2^1OH^+ + e_{solv}$$
  $\longrightarrow$   $R_2^1O + H^*$  (54)

$$H^* + R^2 - CH_2 - O - R^1 \longrightarrow R^2 - \dot{C}H - OR^1 + H_2$$
 (55)

$$R_2^1 O \longrightarrow R_2^1 O (-H)^* + H^*$$
 (56)

$$R^3 - CH_2 - CH_2 - OR^1 \longrightarrow R^3 - HC = CH - OR^1 + H_2$$
 (57)

In most cases few if any other products have been measured. Especially in the cases of the cyclic ethers the radiolysis mechanism is far from clear. Fragmentation of the carbon—oxygen skeleton probably leads to biradical intermediates which may react in a variety of ways, side by side with the different monoradicals. In the case of 2-methyltetrahydrofuran both the tertiary and the secondary  $\alpha$ -radical seem now established  $^{2\,2\,0\,,2\,2\,1}$ .

Diethyl ether presents a case where an extensive product analysis has been carried out for both gas- and liquid-phase radiolysis  $^{206,207}$ . The product distribution differs in the two phases although G(ether consumption) is nearly the same, at about 11.3. Similar to photolysis  $^{22}$  and pyrolysis  $^{23}$ , cleavage of the C-O bond is a major event  $^{206,207,210,216}$  in radiolysis, probably partly through ionic, and partly through excited states (reactions 58-61). There is some evidence that dissociative electron capture (reaction 62) may also occur  $^{224,225}$ . Fragments resulting from C-C bond rupture such as methane and successor products of CH<sub>3</sub> are of lesser importance and, as expected, more in evidence among the products from the gas-phase radiolysis  $^{207}$ .

$$R_2OH^+ + e^- \rightarrow ROH + R^*$$
 (58)

$$\gamma \longrightarrow ROH + olefin$$
 (59)

947

$$R_2O \longrightarrow R'CH = O + RH$$
 (60)  
 $Y \longrightarrow RO' + R$  (61)

$$R_2O + e^- \longrightarrow RO^- + R$$
 (62)

#### V. AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF ALCOHOLS AND ETHERS

## A. Primary Species in the Radiolysis of Aqueous Solutions

If dilute aqueous solutions are irradiated with ionizing radiation, the radiation energy is largely absorbed by the solvent water leading to OH radicals, hydrated electrons ( $e_{aq}^{-}$ ), H atoms, the molecular products  $H_2O_2$  and  $H_2$ , as well as the ions  $H^+$  and  $OH^-$  (reaction 63).

$$H_2O \longrightarrow \Upsilon \longrightarrow {}^{\circ}OH, e_{aq}^-, H^{\circ}, H_2O_2, H_2, H^{+}, OH^{-}$$
 (63)

$$e_{aq}^{-} + N_2O \longrightarrow OH + N_2 + OH^{-}$$
 (64)

$$e_{aq}^- + H^+ \longrightarrow H^*$$
 (65)

$$e_{aq}^{-} + O_2 \longrightarrow O_2^{*-}$$
 (66)

$$H^{\bullet} + O_2 \longrightarrow HO_2^{\bullet}$$
 (67)

The hydrated electrons (for rate constants see References 226 and 227) can be converted into OH radicals by saturating the solution with N<sub>2</sub>O (reaction 64; [N<sub>2</sub>O] =  $2.2 \times 10^{-2}$  M at  $20^{\circ}$ C and atmospheric pressure,  $k_{64} = 5.6 \times 10^{9}$  M  $^{-1}$  s  $^{-1}$ ). At low pH they are converted into H atoms (reaction 65;  $k_{65} = 2.3 \times 10^{10}$  M  $^{-1}$  s  $^{-1}$ ). In the presence of O<sub>2</sub>, hydrated electrons can be converted into O<sub>2</sub> radicals (reaction 66;  $k_{66} = 2 \times 10^{10}$  M  $^{-1}$  s  $^{-1}$ ). The H atom (for rate constants see Reference 228) does not react with N<sub>2</sub>O but reacts readily with O<sub>2</sub> (reaction 67;  $k_{67} = 10^{10}$  M  $^{-1}$  s  $^{-1}$ ). The resulting HO<sub>2</sub> is in equilibrium with its basic form O<sub>2</sub> [pK<sub>a</sub> (HO<sub>2</sub>) = 4.75)<sup>229</sup>. Saturation of an aqueous solution with a mixture of N<sub>2</sub>O/O<sub>2</sub> (4/1 v/v) converts hydrated electrons into OH radicals whereas the H atoms are scavenged by O<sub>2</sub>. The G-values of the molecular products and of the ions are little

TABLE 4. G-values of radicals generated in the  $\gamma$ -radiolysis of neutral water in the presence of inert gases (e.g. He, Ar,  $N_2$ ),  $N_2$ 0 and  $O_2$ 

Saturating gas	G(*OH)	$G(\bar{e_{aq}})$	G(H*)	$G(O_2^{\bullet})$
Inert gas	2.7	2.7	0.55	
N, O	5.4ª		0.55	-
	2.7	_		3.25
$O_2$ $N_2 O/O_2 (4/1 \text{ v/v})$	5.4ª	_		0.55

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup>There is evidence  $^{230,231}$  that under  $N_2$  O saturation G(OH) may be as high as 6.

changed by these additives  $[(G(H_2O_2) = 0.7, G(H_2) = 0.45, G(H^*) = 3.4, G(OH^-) = 0.6]$ . The G-values of the radicals at the various conditions are summarized in Table 4. The values for  $O_2^{*-}$  given in Table 4 are only valid as long as other additives are used in concentrations which do not interfere with reactions (66) or (67).

#### B. Deoxygenated Solutions

#### 1: Saturated alcohols

Hydrated electrons do not react with saturated alcohols at a measurable rate  $(k < 10^6 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1})^{226,232}$ . However, OH radicals and H atoms rapidly react with these substrates by hydrogen abstraction. The OH radical (for rate constants see References 233 and 234) reacts considerably faster than the H atom<sup>228</sup>. The reactivity of the  $SO_4^{*-}$  radical is somewhere in between<sup>235</sup> (Table 5). The latter can be generated by reaction of the solvated electron with  $S_2O_8^{*-}$  (reaction 68). The

$$e_{aq}^{-} + S_2 O_8^{--} \longrightarrow SO_4^{--} + SO_4^{--}$$
 (68)

preferred site of attack of the OH radical is the position  $\alpha$  to the hydroxyl group  $^{236,237}$ . With increasing chain-length of the alcohol the probability of H abstraction at positions other than  $\alpha$  to the hydroxyl group increases. There is always a very low probability of H abstraction at the hydroxyl group (Table 6).

TABLE 5. Rate constants ( $M^{-1}s^{-1}$ ) of OH radicals, H atoms and  $SO_4^{*-}$  radicals with some alcohols in aqueous solutions (references see text)

Substrate	°OH	H*	SO <sub>4</sub> -
Methanol Methanol-d <sub>3</sub> Ethanol 2-Propanol 2-Methyl-2-propanol	$9 \times 10^{8}$ $4.2 \times 10^{8}$ $1.8 \times 10^{9}$ $2.0 \times 10^{9}$ $4.5 \times 10^{8}$	$ 2 \times 10^{6}  2.5 \times 10^{5} a^{2}  2.6 \times 10^{7}  6.5 \times 10^{7}  8 \times 10^{4} $	$3.2 \times 10^{6}$ $1.2 \times 10^{6}$ $1.6 \times 10^{7}$ $3.2 \times 10^{7}$ $4.0 \times 10^{5}$

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup>Value calculated from  $k(H^* + methanol)$  on the basis of an H/D isotope effect of 7.5<sup>235</sup>b.

TABLE 6. Relative yields (%) of H abstraction by OH radicals at different positions from various alcohols  $^{2\ 3\ 7}$ 

Substrate	:06	β,γ,δ etc.	ОН
CH <sub>3</sub> OH	93.0	_	7.0
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OH	84.3	13.2	2.5
CH, CH, CH, OH	53.4	46.0	< 0.5
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CHOH	85.5	13.3	1.2
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> OH	41.0	58.5	< 0.5
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> COH		95.7	4.3
CH <sub>2</sub> OH—CH <sub>2</sub> OH	100	_	< 0.1
CH <sub>2</sub> OH—CHOH—CH <sub>3</sub>	79.2	20.7	< 0.1
CH <sub>3</sub> —CHOH—CHOH—CH <sub>3</sub>	71.0	29.0	< 0.1

TABLE 7. pK values of some  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkyl radicals and their parent alcohols

Radical	p <i>K</i>	pK of parent alcohol	$\Delta pK$
CH <sub>2</sub> OH	$10.71^{a} 10.7^{b}  11.51^{a} 11.6^{b}  12.03^{a} 12.2^{b}  1.70^{a}$	15.09 <sup>c</sup>	-4.38
CH <sub>3</sub> CHOH		15.93 <sup>c</sup>	-4.42
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> COH		17.1 <sup>c</sup>	-5.07
(CF <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> COH		9.8 <sup>a</sup>	-8.1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup>From Reference 239.

Using the pulse radiolysis technique it has been shown that the  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkyl radicals are more acidic by about four pK units than their parent alcohols<sup>238</sup>. This has been confirmed by *in situ* ESR spectroscopic studies<sup>239</sup> (Table 7).

In their self-termination, the  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkyl radicals disproportionate and dimerize (reactions 69 and 70).

The disproportionation/dimerization ratio increases with increasing methyl substitution (R¹ = R² = H,  $k_{6.9}/k_{7.0} < 0.1$ ; R¹ = H, R² = CH₃,  $k_{6.9}/k_{7.0} = 0.43$ ; R¹ = R² = CH₃,  $k_{6.9}/k_{7.0} \sim 4$ )²8. In the disproportionation of 2-hydroxy-propyl-(2) radicals the transfer of a carbon-bound hydrogen atom (reaction 71) has a higher probability than the transfer of the oxygen-bound hydrogen atom (reaction 72)²⁴¹.

An optically active carbon atom which carries an OH group may lose its former optical activity on going from the alcohol through the radical state back to the alcohol. This has been found  $^{242}$  with scyllo-inositol where the major disproportionation product is myo-inositol (reactions 73 and 74).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup>From Reference 238.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>c</sup>From Reference 240.

The  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkyl radicals are rapidly oxidized by Fe(CN) $_6^{3-}$  (reaction 75;  $k \approx 4 \times 10^9$  M $^{-1}$ s $^{-1}$ ), a reaction which has been followed by pulse radiolysis $^{236}$ .

$$[Fe(CN)_6]^{3-} + R_2\dot{C}OH \longrightarrow [Fe(CN)_6]^{4-} + R_2CO + H^+$$
 (75)

With Fe<sup>2+</sup> ions these radicals form a complex which can be monitored by its short-lived absorption<sup>243</sup>. However, reduction of these radicals does not take place, and the products are the same as observed in the absence of Fe<sup>2+</sup> ions. Intermediate complexes of the  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkyl radicals with other metal ions such as Ag<sup>+244</sup>, Ag<sub>2</sub><sup>+245</sup>, Ni<sup>+246</sup>, Cd<sup>+247</sup> and Pb<sup>+248</sup> a were also detected. A compilation of rate constants for the reaction of metal ions in unusual valence states has appeared<sup>248</sup>b.

The reaction of  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkyl radicals with hydrogen peroxide is quite rapid (reaction 76;  $k \approx 10^5$  M  $^{-1}$  s  $^{-1}$ )  $^{249-251}$  and leads to the formation of an OH radical which propagates a chaim.

$$R_2 \dot{C}OH + H_2O_2 \longrightarrow R_2CO + H_2O + \dot{O}H$$
 (76)

The anions of the  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkyl radicals are better electron donors than the  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkyl radicals themselves (for pK values see Table 7). Therefore, electron-transfer reactions are more efficient at high pH where chain-reactions have been observed with alkyl halides and with  $N_2O^{252-256}$ . Likely propagating steps are the reactions (77) and (78).

$$R_2^1CO^{*-} + R^2Br \longrightarrow R_2^1CO + R^{2^*} + Br^-$$
 (77)

$$R_2^1 CO^{*-} + N_2O \longrightarrow R_2^1 CO + N_2 + O^{*-}$$
 (78)

 $\beta$ -Hydroxyalkyl radicals are also formed in the reactions of OH radicals with primary and secondary alcohols, even though with low yields (see Table 6). They can be generated more conveniently by reacting OH radicals with olefins, for example reaction (79). Further,  $\beta$ -hydroxyalkyl radicals are formed in the reaction of OH radicals with tertiary alcohols, e.g. t-butanol (reaction 80).

In their reaction with  $Cu^{2+}$  they are reported to give epoxides (e.g. reaction  $81)^{25.7,25.8}$ .

$$\cdot \text{CH}_2 - \text{CH}_2 \text{OH} + \text{Cu}^{2+} \longrightarrow \text{H}_2 \text{C} - \text{CH}_2 + \text{Cu}^+ + \text{H}^+$$
 (81)

From strongly reducing metal ions such as Ni<sup> $\dagger$ </sup> the  $\beta$ -hydroxyalkyl radicals accept an electron, yielding olefins (e.g. reaction 82)<sup>246</sup>.

β-Hydroxyalkyl radicals also abstract hydrogen atoms from their parent alcohol

if derived from a primary or secondary alcohol. Thereby the  $\beta$ -hydroxyalkyl radicals are converted into  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkyl radicals (e.g. reaction 83). The rate

$$CH_2 - CH_2OH + CH_3 - CH_2OH \longrightarrow CH_3 - CH_2OH + CH_3 - \dot{C}HOH$$
 (83)

constant of this reaction is around  $30-50 \text{ M}^{-1}\text{ s}^{-1}$   $2^{49,259,260}$ . A value higher by one order of magnitude has also been reported  $^{261}$ .

# 2. Polyhydric alcohols and carbohydrates

The radiolysis of polyhydric alcohols and carbohydrates in deoxygenated aqueous solution is characterized by the elimination of water from the original 1,2-dihydroxyalkyl radicals (reaction 84). This reactions has first been observed by

ESR spectroscopy  $^{262-265}$  and was later further investigated by product analysis  $^{266-269}$  and pulse radiolysis  $^{270}$ . The elimination of water is acid- and base-catalysed. The acylalkyl radicals (—CO—ČH—) have oxidizing properties  $^{270\,b}$  and readily abstract hydrogen atoms from the starting material (e.g. reaction 85), thus inducing chain-reactions. In the case of ethylene glycol as a substrate the rate constant of reaction (85) was found to be 75 M  $^{-1}$  s  $^{-1}$   $^{268}$ . A typical example of the

$$^{\circ}$$
CH<sub>2</sub>-CHO + CH<sub>2</sub>OH-CH<sub>2</sub>OH  $\longrightarrow$  CH<sub>3</sub>-CHO +  $^{\circ}$ CHOH-CH<sub>2</sub>OH (85)

various reactions involved is given in Scheme 1 for the simplest molecule in this series, ethylene glycol.

In the case of erythritol the radical at  $C_{(2)}$  has two possible ways to eliminate water. It is noted<sup>271,272</sup> that the elimination towards  $C_{(1)}$  (reaction 86) is preferred by a factor of seven over that towards  $C_{(3)}$  (reaction 87). The reasons for this unexpected preference are not yet known.

The same type of reaction can proceed with  $\beta$ -alkoxy- $\alpha$ -hydroxyl radicals (reaction 88,  $X = OR)^{2\,70\,b},^{2\,7\,2-2\,76}$ . Reaction (88) is especially fast if X is a good leaving group, e.g. F, Cl, Br, I, CH<sub>3</sub>CO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>  $^{2\,6\,2,2\,6\,5,2\,7\,7-2\,8\,1}$ .

SCHEME 1. Reactions of radicals derived from ethylene glycol<sup>a</sup>

 $^{a}G$ -values of products (Reference 267) of a N<sub>2</sub>O-saturated 0.1 M solution of ethylene glycol at 20°C and at a dose rate of 0.1 W kg<sup>-1</sup>. G(tetritol, 4),= 0.15, G(glycolaldehyde, 5) = 1.05, G(acetaldehyde, 6) = 1.2, G(2-deoxytetrose, 7) = 0.25 and G(succinaldehyde, 8) = 1.7.

The radical-induced deamination of amino alcohols and amino sugars has been considered 282,283 to proceed through the radical zwitterion (reactions 89, 90).

This pathway may be followed even at pH 5 where deamination is still observed. In the hydrolytic equilibrium, the radical zwitterion might be present at a sufficient concentration. The acidity increase of an OH group that is attached to a carbon atom carrying a free spin is well known (cf. Table 7).

The products which have been identified thus far in the  $\gamma$ -radiolysis of aqueous solutions of D-glucose are listed in Table 8. The importance of the water elimination reaction (reaction 84) and the analogous reaction (reaction 88) is apparent from the number of the deoxy sugars that are formed via these reactions. (About

TABLE 8. Products and their initial G-values from the  $\gamma$ -radiolysis of deoxygenated N $_2$ O-saturated $^{2\ 7\ 3}$  or N $_2$ O/O $_2$ (4:1)-saturated $^{2\ 8\ 4}$  aqueous solutions of D-glucose at a dose rate of 0.18 W kg $^{-1}$  at room temperature

Products	N <sub>2</sub> O	N O/O	
		N <sub>2</sub> O/O <sub>2</sub>	
D-Gluconic acid	0.15	0.90	
D-arabino-Hexosulose	0.15	0.90	
D <i>-ribo</i> -Hexos-3-ulose	0.10	0.57	
D- <i>xylo</i> -Hexos-4-ulose	0.075	0.50	
D-xylo-Hexos-5-ulose	0.18	0.60	
D-gluco-Hexodialdose	0.22	1.55	
2-Deoxy-D-arabino-hexonic acid	0.95	Absen	
5-Deoxy-D-threo-hexos-4-ulose		Absen	
5-Deoxy-D-xylo-hexonic acid	0.08	Absen	
2-Deoxy-D-erythro-hexos-5-ulose		Absen	
5-Deoxy-D-xylo-hexodialdose		Absen	
3-Deoxy-D-erythro-hexos-4-ulose		Absen	
3-Deoxy-D-erythro-hexosulose	0.25	Absen	
4-Deoxy-L-threo-hexos-5-ulose	0.20	Absen	
6-Deoxy-D-xylo-hexos-5-ulose	0.05	Absen	
2-Deoxy-D-erythro-hexos-3-ulose	a	Absen	
4-Deoxy-D-threo-hexos-3-ulose	a	Absen	
D-Arabinose	0.01	)	
D-Arabinonic acid	Absent	0.10	
D-Ribose	< 0.005	Absen	
D-Xylose	< 0.005	)	
xylo-Pentodialdose	Absent	0.08	
2-Deoxy-D-erythro-pentose	0.04	Absen	
D-Erythrose	0.01	)	
D-Erythronic acid	Absent	0.02	
Threose	< 0.003	Absen	
L-threo-Tetrodialdose	Absent	0.20	
3-Deoxytetrulose	0.02	Absen	
Dihydroxyacetone	0.02	Abser	
D-Glyceraldehyde and glyceric acid	Absent	0.13	
Glyceraldenyde and grycenc acid	b Absent	0.13	
	b b	0.11	
Glyoxylic acid and glycolic acid Formaldehyde	b b	0.4	
Formic acid	b b	0.12	
Pormic acid D-Glucose consumption	5.6	5.6	

<sup>&</sup>quot;Products identified (no G-values given) in Reference 285. They are expected to be included in the G-values of the other deoxyhexosulose given in the table.

bNot determined, probably absent.

reactions typical for the lactol function see below.) For a detailed discussion of the radiation chemistry of carbohydrates see Reference 286.

### 3. Saturated ethers and acetals

Solvated electrons do not react with these substrates but OH radicals and H atoms rapidly abstract hydrogen atoms if such are available in the  $\alpha$ -position to the ether linkage (reaction 91).

$$R^{1}CH_{2}OR^{2} + {}^{\circ}OH \longrightarrow R^{1}CHOR^{2} + H_{2}O$$
 (91)

The resulting  $\alpha$ -alkoxyalkyl radicals show a number of reactions which resemble those observed with  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkyl radicals. They are readily oxidized by  $[Fe(CN)_6]^{3-}$   $(k=2\times10^9~M^{-1}\,s^{-1})^{2.3.6}$  or hydrogen peroxide  $(k=5.5\times10^4~M^{-1}\,s^{-1})^{2.8.7}$ .

In reaction (92), the 1-ethoxyethyl radicals derived from diethyl ether via reaction (91) yield only acetaldhyde and ethanol. A likely intermediate is the carbonium ion (oxonium ion). This must react much more rapidly (>20-fold) with water to give acetaldehyde ethyl hemiacetal (reaction 93) and ultimately acetaldehyde and ethanol (reaction 94) rather than lose a proton to give ethyl vinyl ether (reaction 95)<sup>288</sup>. In the absence of an oxidant the latter is formed as a disproportionation product of two ethoxyethyl radicals. Their dimer, 2,3-diethoxybutane, is

$$\text{CH}_{3}\dot{\text{C}}\text{HOC}_{2}\text{H}_{5} + [\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_{6}]^{-3} \longrightarrow \text{CH}_{3}\text{CH} = \dot{0}\text{C}_{2}\text{H}_{5} + [\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_{6}]^{4-}$$

$$CH_3$$
<sup>+</sup>CHOC<sub>2</sub> $H_5$  +  $H_2$ O  $\longrightarrow$   $CH_3$ CHOHOC<sub>2</sub> $H_5$  +  $H$ <sup>+</sup> (93)

$$\text{CH}_3\text{CHOHOC}_2\text{H}_5$$
  $\longrightarrow$   $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{OH}$  (94)

$$CH_3CH = \overset{-}{O}C_2H_5$$
  $\longrightarrow$   $CH_2 = CH_2OC_2H_5 + H^+$  (95)

also formed. Because of the high reactivity of  $H_2O_2$  with the ethoxyethyl radicals the radiolytically generated hydrogen peroxide (see above) can only attain very low steady-state concentrations at the usual dose rates of  $^{60}$ Co  $\gamma$ -irradiation. The products of the reaction of the ethoxyethyl radicals with hydrogen peroxide are acetaldehyde and ethanol. A chain-reaction is induced by the OH radical liberated in this reaction  $^{288}$ .

 $\alpha$ -Alkoxyalkyl radicals which carry a good leaving group (e.g. X = halogen or phosphate) in the position  $\beta$  to the free spin rapidly eliminate this group and two new radicals are observed  $^{278,289}$  by ESR spectroscopy, instead of the original radical (reactions 96 and 97). The most likely intermediate is the radical cation formed in reaction 98. Evidence for this, among other indications, is the fact that

ROCHCH<sub>2</sub>X + H<sub>2</sub>O 
$$\longrightarrow$$
 ROCHOHĊH<sub>2</sub> + HX (96)

the radical cation which one gets from an acetal (reactions 99, 100) is stable against hydrolysis within its life-time with respect to diffusion-controlled second-order decay<sup>290</sup>.

The rate of the elimination of phosphate from such radicals (R = CH<sub>3</sub>, X = phosphate; reaction 98) strongly depends on the state of protonation of the phosphate group. Going from the dianion to the neutral form, the rate constant of phosphate elimination increases by three to four orders of magnitude with each protonation step (X = PO $_4^{2-}$ ,  $k_{9\,8} \approx 0.1-1~{\rm s}^{-1}$ ; X = HPO $_4^{-}$ ,  $k_{9\,8} \approx 10^3~{\rm s}^{-1}$ ; X = H<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>,  $k_{9\,8} \approx 3 \times 10^6$ )<sup>2.89</sup>.

The mechanism which has been described here appears also to operate in the formation of OH radical-induced strand breaks of  $DNA^{291-293}$ . The isolated products are in agreement with the radical at  $C_{(4')}$  being their precursor. The DNA strand is broken by the elimination of the phosphate ester group at the 3' and 5' positions (reactions 101 and 102).

The  $\alpha$ -alkoxyalkyl radicals undergo fragmentation reactions<sup>294</sup>. If they are suitably substituted the rate of fragmentation can compete successfully with the biomolecular decay processes. For example<sup>295</sup>, steady-state conditions can be chosen such that reaction (103) is not observed by ESR spectroscopy, in contrast to reaction (104). The latter appears to be faster by more than two orders of magnitude at room temperature, and only the *t*-butyl radical is seen.

$$\begin{array}{cccc}
 & CH_3 & CH_3 \\
 & CH_2OCCH_3 & CH_2O + \cdot CCH_3 \\
 & CH_3 & CH_3
\end{array}$$
(103)

$$\begin{array}{cccc} \text{CH}_3 & \text{CH}_3 & \text{CH}_3 \\ | & | & | & | \\ \cdot \text{COCCH}_3 & \longrightarrow & \text{C=O} + \cdot \text{CCH}_3 \\ | & | & | & | \\ \text{CH}_3 & \text{CH}_3 & \text{CH}_3 \end{array}$$

$$(104)$$

Similar reactions have been invoked to explain some products in the radiolysis of sugars, e.g. 5-deoxy-D-xylo-hexonic acid from D-glucose<sup>273</sup> (cf. Table 8; reactions 105 and 106).

One of the pathways in the radiation-induced scission of the glycosidic linkage of disaccharides<sup>296,297a</sup> and fragmentation of dioxolanes<sup>297b</sup> is also thought to

follow this type of reaction, as do some interesting chain-reactions in crystalline carbohydrates induced by  $\gamma$ -irradiation<sup>298-300</sup>.

# 4. Phenols and aromatic ethers

The radiation chemistry of phenois $^{30\,1-3\,1\,1}$  and aromatic ethers $^{30\,5,30\,9}$ ,  $^{3\,1\,0,3\,1\,2-3\,1\,8}$  is different from that of their aliphatic counterparts largely because

the OH radicals add to the ring but do not abstract hydrogen. Indeed, there appears to be negligible, if any, H abstraction even from the methyl groups of methoxylated benzenes<sup>3 1 8</sup>. Because of their electrophilicity the OH radicals add preferentially at positions activated by electron-donating substituents<sup>3 0 9-3 1 1, 3 1 7</sup>.

Scheme 2 gives an example of the general reaction mechanism. In the chosen case of 1,4-dimethoxybenzene<sup>318</sup> there are two possibilities for OH addition, namely at a free position (reaction 107, see Scheme 2) and at the *ipso* position (reaction 108). The protonation of the OH group and elimination of water leads to the formation of the radical cation (reactions 109 and 110), which is well characterized by its ESR spectrum<sup>318</sup>. The same species is obtained by electron transfer from 1,4-dimethoxybenzene to Tl<sup>2+</sup>, Ag<sup>2+</sup> and SO<sub>4</sub><sup>4-316</sup>. The *ipso* OH adduct eliminates methanol in a spontaneous reaction (111) and in an acid- (112 and 113) and base- (114 and 115) catalysed reaction giving a phenoxyl radical. Similar reactions were observed with methoxylated benzoic acids where the formation of the radical cation leads to a zwitterion<sup>315,316</sup>.

In the phenol series the radical cations immediately  $(t_{1/2} < 1\mu s)^{309}$  lose a proton and are converted into phenoxyl radicals (reaction 116) which are observed by ESR spectroscopy<sup>308</sup>. Phenoxyl radicals are also formed under basic conditions from the deprotonated dihydroxycyclohexadienyl radicals (reaction 117)<sup>309</sup>.

$$\begin{array}{c}
0^{-} \\
H \\
R
\end{array} + 0H^{-}$$
(117)

Among the final products of the reaction of OH radicals with phenols are more highly hydroxylated phenols<sup>301-304,306,311b</sup>. Some of these reactions are also of preparative interest<sup>303</sup>. In the presence of HBr the OH radical can be converted into a Br atom which also adds to the aromatic ring. Under such conditions 2-bromo-4-nitrophenol, among other products, is formed from 4-nitrophenol<sup>307</sup>.

# C. Oxygenated Solutions of Saturated Alcohols, Ethers and Carbohydrates

The reactions of peroxyl radicals derived from alcohols can be most conveniently studied using radiation techniques. If  $N_2O/O_2$  (4:1 v/v) saturated solutions containing aliphatic alcohols are irradiated with ionizing radiation the majority of the primary radicals are OH radicals (cf. Table 4) which rapidly (cf. Table 5) abstract carbon-bound hydrogen atoms (cf. Table 6). These carbon-centred radicals add molecular oxygen at virtually diffusion-controlled rates (e.g. reactions 118 and 119)<sup>236</sup>.

The peroxyl radicals derived from  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkyl radicals and from  $\beta$ -hydroxyalkyl radicals show quite a different behaviour.

The  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkylperoxyl radicals undergo a unimolecular elimination of  $HO_2^{284,319-324}$ , most likely<sup>321</sup> via a five-membered transition state (reaction 120). The reaction parameters are given in Table 9. There is also a base-catalysed

pathway (reactions 121 and 122) which is nearly diffusion-controlled in the case of hydroxide ion acting as the base (Table 9), but is about three orders of magnitude slower with phosphate.

In competition to the elimination of  $HO_2^{\bullet}$  there is the bimolecular decay of the  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkylperoxyl radicals which is near to diffusion-controlled. Because of the comparatively slow elimination of  $HO_2^{\bullet}$  at pH 7 in the case of the  $HOCH_2O_2^{\bullet}$  radical (cf. Table 9), the bimolecular decay kinetics and its products can be studied more conveniently than in other cases. It has been shown<sup>3 2 5</sup> that the major route (>80%) leads to formic acid and hydrogen peroxide (reactions 123 and 124). A

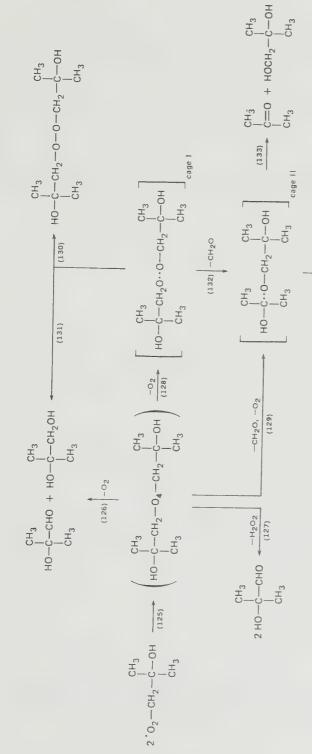
$$2 \operatorname{HOCH}_2O_2 \xrightarrow{HO} \xrightarrow{H \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot O - \frac{1}{2} \cdot \cdot O - \frac{1}{2} \cdot O \cdot \cdot H} \xrightarrow{OH} \operatorname{H}_2O_2 + 2 \operatorname{HC} \xrightarrow{OH} (123, 124)$$

very short-lived tetroxide and a bicyclic transition state which resembles the monocyclic transition state of the  $HO_2^{\bullet}$  elimination has been postulated.

The  $\beta$ -hydroxyalkylperoxyl radicals decay only by second-order reactions which are also near to diffusion-controlled judging from the data obtained with the peroxyl radical derived from t-butanol<sup>326</sup>. A very short-lived tetroxide has been considered to decompose along various pathways as indicated in Scheme 3. Reaction (126) is formulated according to the Russell mechanism (cf. Reference 327), a concerted process with a six-membered transition state. Reaction (128) depicts the elimination of  $O_2$  and the formation of two caged oxyl radicals which either combine to the peroxide (reaction 130) or disproportionate (reaction 131) to give

TABLE 9. Rate constants for the first-order formation of  $H^+$  and  $O_2^-$  from  $R^1R^2C(OH)OO^+$  radicals  $(k_1)$  and for the OH $^-$ -catalysed reaction  $(k_2)$  in aqueous solutions

$\mathbb{R}^1$	$\mathbb{R}^2$	$k_1$ at 22°C (s <sup>-1</sup> )	Activation energy (kJ mol <sup>-1</sup> )	Preexponential factor (s <sup>-1</sup> )	k <sub>2</sub> at 22°C (M <sup>-1</sup> s <sup>-1</sup> )
H H CH <sub>3</sub> OR	H CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>3</sub> OH	<10 52 ~670 >70,000	60 56	2 × 10 <sup>1 2</sup> 6 × 10 <sup>1 2</sup>	~15 × 10° 8 × 10° 5 × 10°



SCHEME 3.

the same products as obtained via the Russell mechanism. The oxyl radicals can also fragment (reactions 132 and 134). Formaldehyde and 2-hydroxypropyl-(2) radicals are the products. Another path to the same products is given by reaction (129). The elimination of  $H_2O_2$  (reaction 127) is similar to the major reaction of two  $HOCH_2O_2^*$  radicals (reaction 124). The hydroxypropyl-(2) radicals rapidly add oxygen to give the corresponding peroxyl radicals which eliminate  $HO_2^*$  according to the mechanisms discussed (reactions 120–122). In a pulse radiolysis experiment the kinetics of the overall process have been followed through the change of conductivity caused by the appearance of  $H^*$  and  $O_2^{*-}$  [p $K_a(HO_2^*) = 4.75$ )].

There is very little material on the fate of peroxyl radicals derived from ethers in aqueous solutions as studied by radiation techniques. The decay kinetics of the  $\alpha$ -alkoxyalkylperoxyl radicals generated under these conditions are still open to question (cf. References 322 and 328).

The  $\alpha$ -alkoxyalkylperoxyl radicals readily undergo a chain autoxidation reaction  $^{3\,2\,4}, ^{3\,2\,9}$  (e.g. reactions 137 and 138). This reaction is apparently not given

$$O \cdot CH_3 + O_2 \longrightarrow O \cdot CH_3$$
 (138)

at neutral pH by the  $\alpha$ -hydroxylalkylperoxyl radicals because of their fast  $HO_2^{\bullet}$  elimination (reactions 120–122). At neutral pH this leads to  $O_2^{\bullet-}$ , a species of low H-abstractive power which is incapable of propagating a chain  $^{324,330}$ .

Because of the fast reaction of  $O_2$  with the radicals formed by OH attack on carbohydrates the transformation reactions of the sugar radicals (see above) are fully suppressed in neutral oxygen- or air-saturated solutions. Instead, the reactions of the corresponding peroxyl radicals occur.

As discussed above, the high reactivity of the OH radical leads to an approximately random abstraction of carbon-bound hydrogen atoms from carbohydrates, and the radiolysis of D-glucose in  $N_2O/O_2$ -saturated aqueous solutions leads to six different peroxyl radicals with about equal yields (reaction 139)<sup>284</sup>.

Five of these (those at  $C_{(1)}$  to  $C_{(4)}$  and  $C_{(6)}$ ) are  $\alpha$ -hydroxyalkylperoxyl radicals which readily eliminate  $HO_2^{\bullet}$  (reactions 120–122). Especially fast  $(k > 7 \times 10^4 \text{ s}^{-1})$  is the  $HO_2^{\bullet}$  elimination from the peroxyl radical at  $C_{(1)}$ . But even

the peroxyl radical at  $C_{(5)}$  may, with base catalysis, eliminate  $HO_2^{\star}$  (reactions 140 and 141). The corresponding carbonyl compounds are thus the major products (see

(140, 141)

Table 8). In competition with this  $HO_2^{\bullet}$  elimination the sugar peroxyl radicals undergo reactions second order in peroxyl radicals. The longest-lived peroxyl radical, that at  $C_{(5)}$ , shows most clearly such a reaction (reactions 142-145). The reaction

sequence is similar to that discussed above (cf. Scheme 3). The end-product is L-threo-tetrodialdose (see Table 8). As expected the erythro isomer is formed from the peroxyl radical at  $C_{(5)}$  of D-ribose<sup>331</sup>. Similar reaction sequences have been considered for an explanation of some products from the radiolysis of oxygenated solutions of ribose-5-phosphate<sup>332</sup>, N-acetylglucosamine<sup>333</sup> and thymidine<sup>334</sup>. In DNA the peroxyl radical at  $C_{(5')}$  has been considered<sup>335</sup> to give rise to DNA strand breaks via such a mechanism, and that at  $C_{(2')}$  to an alkali-labile<sup>336</sup> site (for a review see Reference 293).

#### VI. REFERENCES

- 1. J. Teplý, Radiat. Res. Rev., 1, 361 (1968).
- 2. C. von Sonntag, Top. Curr. Chem., 13, 333 (1969).
- 3. L. Kevan in Actions Chimiques et Biologiques des Radiations (Ed. M. Haissinsky), Sér. 13, Masson et Cie, Paris, 1969, p. 57.
- 4. G. R. Freeman in Actions Chimiques et Biologiques des Radiations (Ed. M. Haissinsky), Sér. 14, Masson et Cie, Paris, 1970, p. 73.

5. R. A. Basson in The Chemistry of the Hydroxyl Group (Ed. S. Patai) Vol. 2, John Wiley

and Sons, London, 1971, p. 937.

6. (a) A. J. Swallow, in MTP International Review of Science: Organic Chemistry, Vol. 10 (Eds. D. H. Hey and W. A. Waters), Free Radical Reactions, Butterworths, London, 1973, p. 263.

(b) A. J. Swallow, Progr. React. Kinet., 9, 195 (1978).

7. (a) P. K. Ludwig, Advan. Radiat. Chem., 3, 1 (1972).

(b) J. H. Baxendale and M. A. J. Rodgers, Chem. Soc. Rev., 7, 235 (1978).

8. K. Eiben and R. W. Fessenden, J. Phys. Chem., 75, 1186 (1971).

- 9. (a) A. D. Trifunac and D. J. Nelson, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 99, 1745 (1977).
  - (b) D. J. Nelson, C. Mottley and A. D. Trifunac, Chem. Phys. Letters, 55, 323 (1978).

10. A. Henglein, Electroanal, Chem., 9, 163 (1976).

 (a) G. Beck, J. Kiwi, D. Lindenau and W. Schnabel, European Polym. J., 10, 1069 (1974).

(b) G. Beck, D. Lindenau and W. Schnabel, European Polym. J., 11, 761-6 (1975).

12. A. Henglein, W. Schnabel and J. Wendenburg, Einführung in die Strahlenchemie, Verlag Chemie, Weinhein, 1969.

13. A. J. Swallow, Radiation Chemistry, Longman, London, 1973.

14. J. W. T. Spinks and R. J. Woods, *An Introduction to Radiation Chemistry*, 2nd ed., John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1976.

15. A. Kuppermann, Nucleonics, 19, 38 (1961).

16. A. Mozumder and J. L. Magee in *Physical Chemistry: An Advanced Treatise* (Eds. H. Eyring, D. Henderson and W. Jost), Vol. 7, Academic Press, New York, 1975, p. 699.

17. A. Voltz, Radiat. Res. Rev., 1, 301 (1968).

- (a) P. Adler and H.-K. Bothe, Z. Naturforsch., 20a, 1707 (1965).
   (b) G. G. Meisels and D. R. Ethridge, J. Phys. Chem., 76, 3842 (1972).
- 19. A. Bernas, J. Blais, M. Gauthier and D. Grand, Chem. Phys. Letters, 30, 383 (1975).

20. J. C. Russell and G. R. Freeman, J. Phys. Chem., 72, 816 (1968).

21. T. Wada and Y. Hatano, J. Phys. Chem., 79, 2210 (1975).

- H.-P. Schuchmann, H. Bandmann and C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 34b, 327 (1979).
- 23. C. von Sonntag and H.-P. Schuchmann, unpublished results. 185 nm photolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O-saturated *t*-butanol gave a nitrogen quantum yield of 0.04.
- 24. T. G. Ryan, T. E. M. Sambrook and G. R. Freeman, J. Phys. Chem., 82, 26 (1978).

25. T. G. Ryan and G. R. Freeman, J. Phys. Chem., 81, 1455 (1977).

26. R. L. Platzman, Vortex, 23, 372 (1962).

 R. L. Platzman in Radiation Research (Ed. G. Silini), North Holland, Amsterdam, 1966, p. 20.

28. C. von Sonntag and H.-P. Schuchmann, Advan. Photochem., 10, 59 (1977).

29. H. J. van der Linde and R. A. Basson, J. S. African Chem. Inst., 28, 115 (1975).

- L. G. J. Ackerman, R. A. Basson and H. J. van der Linde, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. I, 68, 1258 (1972).
- 31. (a) R. A. Basson and H. J. van der Linde, *J. Chem. Soc.*, *Faraday Trans. I*, **70**, 431 (1974).

(b) H. Knof, V. Hansen and D. Krafft, Z. Naturforsch., 27a, 162 (1972).

32. G. R. Freeman, Radiat. Res. Rev., 1, 1 (1968).

- J. Lilie, S. A. Chaudhri, A. Mamou, M. Graetzel and J. Rabani, J. Phys. Chem., 77, 597 (1973).
- (a) R. S. Dixon and V. J. Lopata, J. Chem. Phys., 62, 4573 (1975).
   (b) R. S. Dixon and V. J. Lopata, J. Chem. Phys., 63, 3679 (1976).
- 35. A. O. Allen, NSRDS-NBS, 57, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D. C., 1976.
- (a) U. Schindewolf, Angew. Chem., 80, 165 (1968).
   (b) U. Schindewolf, Angew. Chem., 90, 939 (1978).

37. K. Eiben, Angew. Chem., 82, 652 (1970).

38. A. Ekstrom, Radiat. Res. Rev., 2, 381 (1970).

- 39. B. C. Webster and G. Howat, Radiat. Res. Rev., 4, 259 (1972).
- 40. L. Kevan, Advan. Radiat. Chem., 4, 181 (1979).

- 41. F. S. Dainton, Chem. Soc. Rev., 4, 323 (1975).
- 42. (a) A. V. Vannikov, Russ. Chem. Rev., 44, 906 (1975).
  (b) A. K. Pikaev, High Energy Chem., 10, 95 (1976).
- 43. M. S. Matheson in *Physical Chemistry: An Advanced Treatise* (Eds. H. Eyring, D. Henderson and W. Jost), Vol. 7, Academic Press, New York, 1975, p. 533.
- 44. F. S. Dainton, G. A. Salmon and U. F. Zucker, Chem. Commun., 1172 (1968).
- F. S. Dainton, G. A. Salmon and P. Wardman, Proc. Roy. Soc. (Lond.), A 313, 1 (1969).
- F. S. Dainton, G. A. Salmon and U. F. Zucker, Proc. Roy. Soc. (Lond.), A 320, 1 (1970).
- F. S. Dainton, G. A. Salmon, P. Wardman and U. F. Zucker, *Proc. Roy. Soc. (Lond.)*, A 325, 23 (1971).
- 48. F. S. Dainton, G. A. Salmon and P. Wardman, Chem. Commun., 1174 (1968).
- (a) L. Gilles, J. E. Aldrich and J. W. Hunt, Nature Phys. Sci., 243, 70 (1973).
   (b) W. J. Chase and J. W. Hunt, J. Phys. Chem., 79, 2835 (1975).
- 50. K. Y. Lam and J. W. Hunt, J. Phys. Chem., 78, 2414 (1974).
- 51. G. A. Kenney-Wallace, Can. J. Chem., 55, 2009 (1977).
- 52. G. A. Kenney-Wallace and C. D. Jonah, Chem. Phys. Letters, 47, 362 (1977).
- 53. J. W. Hunt and W. J. Chase, Can. J. Chem., 55, 2080 (1977).
- 54. J. H. Baxendale and P. Wardman, Chem. Commun., 429 (1971).
- (a) L. Kevan, Chem. Phys. Letters, 11, 140 (1971).
   (b) L. Kevan, J. Chem. Phys., 56, 838 (1972).
- 56. J. H. Baxendale and P. Wardman, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. I, 69, 584 (1973).
- N. V. Klassen, H. A. Gillis, G. G. Teather and L. Kevan, J. Chem. Phys., 62, 2474 (1975).
- 58. J. R. Miller, B. E. Clifft, J. J. Hines, R. F. Runowski and K. W. Johnston, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **80**, 457 (1976).
- 59. J. H. Baxendale and P. H. G. Sharpe, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 8, 621 (1976).
- 60. D.-P. Lin, L. Kevan and H. B. Steen, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 8, 713 (1976).
- 61. L. Gilles, M. R. Bono and M. Schmidt, Can. J. Chem., 55, 2003 (1977).
- 62. K. Okazaki and G. R. Freeman, Can. J. Chem., 56, 2313 (1978).
- 63. (a) J. H. Baxendale and P. H. G. Sharpe, Chem. Phys. Letters, 39, 401 (1976).
  - (b) L. M. Perkey and J. F. Smalley, J. Phys. Chem., 83, 2959 (1979).
  - (c) G. V. Buxton, J. Kroh and G. A. Salmon, Chem. Phys. Letters, 68, 554 (1979).
- 64. H. Hase, T. Warashina, M. Noda, A. Namiki and T. Higashimura, J. Chem. Phys., 57, 1039 (1972).
- 65. A. Namiki, M. Noda and T. Higashimura, Chem. Phys. Letters, 23, 402 (1973).
- 66. L. M. Perkey, Farhataziz and R. R. Hentz, Chem. Phys. Letters, 27, 531 (1974).
- 67. T. Shida and M. Imamura, J. Phys. Chem., 78, 232 (1974).
- 68. H. Hase, L. Kevan and T. Higashimura, Chem. Phys. Letters, 55, 171 (1978).
- 69. J. Moan, Acta Chem. Scand. (A), 30, 483 (1976).
- 70. L. Kevan, J. Phys. Chem., 79, 2846 (1975).
- 71. L. Kevan and K. Fueki, Chem. Phys. Letters, 49, 101 (1977).
- 72. (a) K. Funabashi and W. H. Hamill, Chem. Phys. Letters, 56, 175 (1978).
  - (b) G. Dolivo and L. Kevan, J. Chem. Phys., 70, 2599 (1979).
  - (c) M. Ogasawara, K. Shimizu, K. Yoshida, J. Kroh and H. Yoshida, Chem. Phys. Letters, 64, 43 (1979).
  - (d) Y. Ito, H. Hase and I. Higashimura, Radiat. Phys. Chem., 13, 195 (1979).
- 73. G. R. Freeman, J. Phys. Chem., 77, 7 (1973).
- 74. R. R. Hentz and G. A. Kenney-Wallace, J. Phys. Chem., 78, 514 (1974).
- 75. L. Kevan, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 6, 297 (1974).
- 76. A. V. Vannikov, A. V. Rudnev and G. M. Zimina, Radiat. Eff., 23, 15 (1974).
- 77. G. A. Kenney-Wallace and C. D. Jonah, Chem. Phys. Letters, 39, 596 (1976).
- 78. G. A. Kenney-Wallace, Chem. Phys. Letters, 43, 529 (1976).
- 79. (a) J. E. Willard, J. Phys. Chem., 79, 2966 (1975).
  - (b) G. A. Kenney-Wallace, Acc. Chem. Res., 11, 433 (1978).
  - (c) F.-Y. Jou and G. R. Freeman, Can. J. Chem., 57, 591 (1979).

80. B. L. Bales and L. Kevan, J. Chem. Phys., 60, 710 (1974).

81. R. N. Schwartz, M. K. Bowman and L. Kevan, J. Chem. Phys., 60, 1690 (1974).

82. R. S. Dixon, V. J. Lopata and C. R. Roy, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 8, 707 (1976).

83. K. Okazaki and G. R. Freeman, Can. J. Chem., 56, 2305 (1978).

84. M. G. Robinson, K. N. Jha and G. R. Freeman, J. Chem. Phys., 55, 4933 (1971).

85. F.-Y. Jou and G. R. Freeman, J. Phys. Chem., 81, 909 (1977).

86. G. Nilsson, J. Chem. Phys., 56, 3427 (1972).

87. R. R. Hentz, Farhataziz and E. M. Hansen, J. Chem. Phys. 57, 2595 (1972).

88. K. Fueki, D. F. Feng and L. Kevan, J. Phys. Chem., 78, 393 (1974).

89. G. R. Freeman, J. Phys. Chem., 76, 944 (1972).

90. J. H. Baxendale and P. H. G. Sharpe, Chem. Phys. Letters, 41, 440 (1976).

91. J. H. Baxendale, Can. J. Chem., 55, 1996 (1977).

92. R. R. Hentz and G. A. Kenney-Wallace, J. Phys. Chem., 76, 2931 (1972).

(a) B. J. Brown, N. T. Barker and D. F. Sangster, Australian J. Chem., 26, 2089 (1973).
(b) B. J. Brown, N. T. Barker and D. F. Sangster, Australian J. Chem., 27, 2529 (1974).

94. J. R. Brandon and R. F. Firestone, J. Phys. Chem., 78, 792 (1974).

- 95. T. E. Gangwer, A. O. Allen and R. A. Holroyd, J. Phys. Chem., 81, 1469 (1977).
- F. S. Dainton and R. J. Whewell, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 493 (1974).
   M. Ogasawara, L. Kevan and H. A. Gillis, Chem. Phys. Letters, 49, 459 (1977).

98. J. Mayer, J. L. Gebicki and J. Kroh, Radiat. Phys. Chem., 11, 101 (1978).

99. S. A. Rice and M. J. Pilling, Progr. Reaction Kinet., 9, 93 (1978).

100. J. Kroh, E. Romanovska and Cz. Stradowski, Chem. Phys. Letters, 47, 597 (1977).

101. T. Sasaki and S. Ohno, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 44, 2626 (1971).

102. A. Namiki, M. Noda and T. Higashimura, J. Phys. Chem., 79, 2975 (1975).

103. T. Ito, K. Fueki and Z. Kuri, J. Phys. Chem., 79, 1513 (1975).

- (a) G. L. Bolton, K. N. Jha and G. R. Freeman, Can. J. Chem., 54, 1497 (1976).
  (b) J. H. Baxendale and P. Wardman, Can. J. Chem., 55, 3058 (1977).
  (c) G. R. Freeman, Can. J. Chem., 55, 3059 (1977).
- G. R. Freeman and G. L. Bolton, Proceedings Fourth Symposium on Radiation Chemistry, Tihany, Hungary, 1976, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest, 1977, p. 999.

106. C. Stradowski, Radiochem. Radioanal. Letters, 29, 267 (1977).

107. J. R. Miller, J. Phys. Chem., 82, 767 (1978).

108. D. Ražem, W. H. Hamill and F. Funabashi, Chem. Phys. Letters, 53, 84 (1978).

- 109. E. J. Marshall, M. J. Pilling and S. A. Rice, *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. II*, 71, 1555 (1975).
- 110. H. Barzynski and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, Z. Naturforsch., 22a, 2131 (1967).
- 111. K. N. Jha, G. L. Bolton and G. R. Freeman, J. Phys. Chem., 76, 3876 (1972).

112. G. L. Bolton and G. R. Freeman, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 98, 6825 (1976).

(a) G. L. Bolton, M. G. Robinson and G. R. Freeman, Can. J. Chem., 54, 1177 (1976).
(b) A. M. Afanassiev, K. Okazaki and G. R. Freeman, J. Phys. Chem., 83, 1244 (1979).

114. G. V. Buxton, F. S. Dainton and M. Hammerli, Trans. Faraday Soc., 63, 1191 (1967).

115. B. Hickel, J. Phys. Chem., 82, 1005 (1978).

116. J. W. Fletcher, P. J. Richards and W. A. Seddon, Can. J. Chem., 48, 1645 (1970).

117. A. Kira and J. K. Thomas, J. Chem. Phys., 60, 766 (1974).

118. S. Noda, K. Torimoto, K. Fueki and Z. Kuri, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 44, 273 (1971).

119. M. C. R. Symons and K. V. Subba Rao, Radiat. Phys. Chem., 10, 35 (1977).

- 120. E. Watson, Jr. and S. Roy, NSRDS-NBS, 42, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1972.
- 121. G. R. Freeman, NSRDS-NBS, 48, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1974.
- 122. J. H. Baxendale and P. Wardman, NSRDS-NBS, 54, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1975.

123. E. Lindholm and P. Wilmenius, Arkiv Kemi, 20, 255 (1963).

124. K. R. Ryan, L. W. Sieck and J. H. Futrell, J. Chem. Phys., 41, 111 (1964).

- 125. J. C. J. Thynne, F. K. Amenu-Kpodo and A. G. Harrison, Can. J. Chem., 44, 1655 (1966).
- 126. D. J. Hyatt, E. A. Dodman and M. J. Henchman, Advan. Chem. Ser., 58, 131 (1966).

127. M. E. Russell and W. A. Chupka, J. Phys. Chem., 75, 3797 (1971).

- (a) M. C. R. Symons and G. W. Eastland, J. Chem. Res. (M), 2901 (1977).
   (b) K. Toriyama and M. Iwasaki, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 101, 2516 (1979).
- 129. M. Iwasaki and K. Toriyama, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 100, 1964 (1978).
- 130. F. P. Sargent, E. M. Gardy and H. R. Falle, Chem. Phys. Letters, 24, 120 (1974).
- 131. F. P. Sargent and E. M. Gardy, Can. J. Chem., 52, 3645 (1974).
- F. P. Sargent and E. M. Gardy, J. Phys. Chem., 80, 854 (1976).
   (a) S. W. Mao and L. Kevan, Chem. Phys. Letters, 24, 505 (1974).
- (b) V. E. Zubarev, V. N. Belevskii and L. T. Bugaenko, High Energy Chem., 12, 178 (1978).
- 134. (a) M. Shiotani, S. Murabayashi and J. Sohma, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 8, 483 (1976).
  - (b) F. P. Sargent, Radiat. Phys. Chem., 10, 137 (1977).
  - (c) M. Shiotani, S. Murabayashi and J. Sohma, Radiat. Phys. Chem., 11, 203 (1978).
- 135. F. P. Sargent, J. Phys. Chem., 81, 89 (1977).
- 136. (a) F. Dainton, I. Janovský and G. A. Salmon, *Proc. Roy. Soc. (Lond.)*, A 327, 305 (1972).
  - (b) J. Lind, A. Jowko and T. E. Eriksen, Radiat. Phys. Chem., 13, 159 (1979).
- 137. (a) D. H. Ellison, G. A. Salmon and F. Wilkinson, *Proc. Roy. Soc. (Lond.)*, A 328, 23 (1972).
  - (b) B. C. Gilbert, R. G. G. Holmes, H. A. H. Lane and R. O. C. Norman, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. II, 1047 (1976).
  - (c) B. C. Gilbert, R. G. G. Holmes and R. O. C. Norman, J. Chem. Res., 1 (1977).
  - (d) D. W. Johnson and G. A. Salmon, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 1, 446 (1979).
- A. M. Afanas'ev and E. P. Kalyazin, Vestn. Mosk. Univ. Khim., 12, 731 (1971).
   (a) R. A. Basson and H. J. van der Linde, J. Chem. Soc. (A), 1182 (1967).
   (b) R. A. Basson and H. J. van der Linde, J. Chem. Soc. (A), 662 (1968).
- (c) R. A. Basson and H. J. van der Linde, J. Chem. Soc. (A), 1618 (1969). 140. W. V. Sherman, J. Phys. Chem., 70, 667 (1966).
- C. von Sonntag, G. Lang and D. Schulte-Frohlinde in *The Chemistry of Ionization and Excitation* (Eds. G. R. A. Johnson and G. Scholes), Taylor and Francis, London, 1967, p. 123.
- 142. J. C. Russell and G. R. Freeman, J. Phys. Chem., 72, 808 (1968).
- 143. A. M. Afanas'ev and E. P. Kalyazin, High Energy Chem., 7, 13 (1973).
- 144. D. Verdin, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 2, 201 (1970).
- 145. C. von Sonntag, unpublished results.
- 146. K. N. Jha and G. R. Freeman, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 5891 (1973).
- 147. (a) K. N. Jha and G. R. Freeman, J. Chem. Phys., 57, 1408 (1972).
  - (b) D. W. Johnson and G. A. Salmon, Radiat. Phys. Chem., 10, 294 (1977).
- 148. D. Schulte-Frohlinde, G. Lang and C. von Sonntag, Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem., 72, 63 (1968).
- 149. K. N. Jha and G. R. Freeman, Can. J. Chem., 51, 2033 (1973).
- 150. D. Röhm and C. von Sonntag, unpublished results.
- 151. T. B. Truong, Chem. Phys. Letters, 35, 426 (1975).
- 152. P. Ausloos and S.-G. Lias in Actions Chimiques et Biologiques des Radiations (Ed. M. Haissinsky), Ser. 11, Masson et Cie, Paris, 1967, p. 1.
- 153. D. Sänger and C. von Sonntag, Tetrahedron, 26, 5489 (1970).
- 154. R. A. Basson, J. S. African Chem. Inst., 22, 63 (1969).
- 155. C. von Sonntag and W. Brüning, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 1, 25 (1969).
- 156. C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 25b, 654 (1970).
- 157. C. von Sonntag, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 1, 33 (1969).
- 158. C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 27b, 41 (1972).
- 159. D. R. G. Brimage, J. D. P. Cassell, J. H. Sharp and M. C. R. Symons, *J. Chem. Soc.* (A), 2619 (1969).
- 160. V. N. Belevskii, V. E. Zubarev and L. T. Bugaenko, Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Khim., 30, 184 (1975).
- 161. H. Seki and M. Imamura, J. Phys. Chem., 71, 870 (1967).
- 162. A. M. Afanas'ev and E. P. Kalyazin, High Energy Chem., 7, 42 (1973).
- 163. H. J. van der Linde and G. R. Freeman, J. Phys. Chem., 75, 20 (1971).

- 164. K. M. Bansal and G. R. Freeman, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 7183 (1968).
- 165. E. Klosová, J. Teplý and Z. Prášil, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 2, 177 (1970).
- 166. (a) M. Meaburn and F. W. Mellows, Trans. Faraday Soc., 61, 1701 (1965).
  (b) R. Large and H. Knof, Org. Mass Spectrom., 11, 582 (1976).
- 167. J. H. Baxendale and R. D. Sedgwick, Trans. Faraday Soc., 57, 2157 (1961).
- 168. (a) Z. Prášil, Coll. Czech. Chem. Commun., 31, 3252 (1966).
  (b) Z. Prášil, Coll. Czech. Chem. Commun., 31, 3263 (1966).
- 169. (a) P. Wilmenius and E. Lindholm, Arkiv Fysik, 21, 97 (1961).
- (b) B.-Ö. Jonsson and J. Lind, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. II, 72, 906 (1976).
- 170. R. Gorden, Jr. and L. W. Sieck, J. Res. Natl. Bur. Stand., A 76, 655 (1972).
- 171. K. M. Bansal and G. R. Freeman, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 7190 (1968).
- 172. K. M. Bansal and G. R. Freeman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 4173 (1970). 173. H. J. van der Linde and G. R. Freeman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 4417 (1970).
- 174. H. J. van der Linde and G. R. Freeman, Ind. Eng. Chem. Prod. Res. Develop., 11, 192 (1972).
- 175. H. J. LeRoux and H. J. van der Linde, J. S. African Chem. Inst., 29, 40 (1976).
- 176. K. M. Bansal and G. R. Freeman, Radiat. Res. Rev., 3, 209 (1971).
- 177. E. P. Grimsrud and P. Kebarle, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 7939 (1973).
- 178. J.-P. Dodelet and G. R. Freeman, Can. J. Chem., 53, 1263 (1975).
- 179. J.-P. Dodelet, F.-Y. Jou and G. R. Freeman, J. Phys. Chem., 79, 2876 (1975).
- 180. T. Huang and L. Kevan, J. Chem. Phys., 61, 4660 (1974).
- 181. L. M. Dorfman, F.-Y. Jou and R. Wageman, Ber. Bunsenge. Phys. Chem., 75, 681 (1971).
- 182. F.-Y. Jou and L. M. Dorfman, J. Chem. Phys., 58, 4715 (1973).
- 183. L. M. Dorfman and F.-Y. Jou in *Electrons in Fluids: The Nature of Metal—ammonia Solutions* (Eds. J. Jortner and N. R. Kestner), Springer, New York, 1973, p. 447.
- 184. F.-Y. Jou and G. R. Freeman, Can. J. Chem., 54, 3693 (1976).
- 185. H. Hase, M. Noda and T. Higashimura, J. Chem. Phys., 54, 2975 (1971).
- 186. T. Ichikawa, H. Yoshida and K. Hayashi, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 46, 812 (1973).
- 187. H. Hase, F. Q. H. Nyo and L. Kevan, J. Chem. Phys., 62, 985 (1975).
- 188. (a) L. Kevan in Actions Chimiques et Biologiques des Radiations (Éd. M. Haissinsky), Sér. 15, Masson et Cie, Paris, 1971, p. 83.
  - (b) T. Ichikawa, L. Kevan, M. Bowman, S. A. Dikanov and Yu. D. Tsvetkov, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 71, 1167 (1979).
- 189. J. H. Baxendale and M. A. J. Rodgers, J. Phys. Chem., 72, 3849 (1968).
- 190. B. Bockrath and L. M. Dorfman, J. Phys. Chem., 77, 1002 (1973).
- 191. G. A. Salmon and W. A. Seddon, Chem. Phys. Letters, 24, 366 (1974).
- 192. G. A. Salmon, W. A. Seddon and J. W. Fletcher, Can. J. Chem., 52, 3259 (1974).
- W. A. Seddon, J. W. Fletcher, F. C. Sopchichin and R. Catterall, Can. J. Chem., 55, 3356 (1977).
- 194. M. T. Lok, F. J. Tehan and J. I. Dye, J. Phys. Chem., 76, 2975 (1972).
- 195. R. M. Leblanc and J. A. Herman, J. Chim. Phys., 63, 1055 (1966).
- 196. R. A. Vermeer and G. R. Freeman, Can. J. Chem., 52, 1181 (1974).
- 197. J. Teplý and I. Janovský, Radiochem. Radioanal. Letters, 22, 299 (1975).
- 198. J. Kroh, E. Hankiewicz and I. Zuchowicz, Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci., Ser. Sci. Chim., 21, 153 (1973).
- 199. J. H. Baxendale, D. Beaumond and M. A. J. Rodgers, Chem. Phys. Letters, 4, 3 (1969).
- 200. F. Hirayama, C. W. Lawson and S. Lipsky, J. Phys. Chem., 74, 2411 (1970).
- 201. A. M. Halpern and W. R. Ware, J. Phys. Chem., 74, 2413 (1970).
- 202. A. Singh, S. P. Vaish and M. J. Quinn, J. Photochem., 5, 168 (1976).
- 203. J. Kiwi, J. Photochem., 7, 237 (1977).
- 204. F. Spurny, Proceedings of the 3rd Tihany Symposium on Radiation Chemistry, Vol. 1, Akademiai Kiado, Budapest, 1972, p. 59.
- 205. Z. Polacki, Acta Phys. Polon., A44, 465 (1973).
- 206. M. K. M. Ng and G. R. Freeman, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 87, 1635 (1965).
- 207. M. K. M. Ng and G. R. Freeman, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 87, 1639 (1965).
- 208. F. Kiss and J. Teplý, *Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem.*, **3**, 503 (1971).

- J. H. Baxendale, D. Beaumond and M. A. J. Rodgers, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 2, 39 (1970).
- 210. Y. Llabador and J.-P. Adloff, J. Chim. Phys., 61, 1467 (1964).
- 211. M. Matsui and M. Imamura, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 51, 2191 (1978).
- 212. J. Teplý, I. Janovský, F. Kiss and K. Vacek, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 4, 265 (1972).
- 213. J. Teplý, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 6, 379 (1974).
- 214. C. Chachaty, A. Forchioni, J. Désalos and M. Arvis, *Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem.*, 2, 69 (1970).
- 215. F. S. Dainton and G. A. Salmon, Proc. Roy. Soc. (Lond.), A 285, 319 (1965).
- 216. Y. Llabador and J.-P. Adloff, J. Chim. Phys., 61, 681 (1964).
- 217. R. R. Hentz and W. V. Sherman, J. Phys. Chem., 72, 2635 (1968).
- 218. J. H. Baxendale and M. A. J. Rodgers, Trans. Faraday Soc., 63, 2004 (1967).
- 219. E. A. Rojo and R. R. Hentz, J. Phys. Chem., 69, 3024 (1965).
- 220. S. Murabayashi, M. Shiotani and J. Sohma, Chem. Phys. Letters, 51, 568 (1977).
- 221. G. C. Dismukes and J. E. Willard, J. Phys. Chem., 80, 2072 (1976).
- 222. C. von Sonntag, H.-P. Schuchmann and G. Schomburg, Tetrahedron, 28, 4333 (1972).
- (a) K. J. Laidler and D. J. McKenney, Proc. Roy. Soc. (Lond.), A 278, 505 (1964).
  (b) K. J. Laidler and D. J. McKenney, Proc. Roy. Soc. (Lond.), A 278, 517 (1964).
- 224. H. Yoshida, M. Irie, O. Shimada and K. Hayashi, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **76**, 3747 (1972). 225. M. Irie, K. Hayashi, S. Okamura and H. Yoshida, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **75**, 476 (1971).
- 226. M. Anbar, M. Bambenek and A. B. Ross, *NSRDS-NBS*, 43, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1973.
- 227. A. B. Ross, NSRDS-NBS, 43 (Suppl.), U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1975.
- 228. M. Anbar, Farhataziz and A. B. Ross, NSRDS-NBS, 51, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1975.
- 229. B. H. Bielski and A. O. Allen, J. Phys. Chem., 81, 1048 (1977).
- 230. G. V. Buxton, Radiat. Res. Rev., 1, 209 (1968).
- 231. G. W. Klein and R. H. Schuler, Radiat. Phys. Chem., 11, 167 (1978).
- 232. G. G. Teather and N. V. Klassen, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 7, 475 (1975).
- 233. Farhataziz and A. B. Ross, NSRDS-NBS, 59, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1977.
- 234. L. M. Dorfman and G. E. Adams, NSRDS-NBS, 46, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C. 1973.
- 235. (a) H. Eibenberger, S. Steenken, P. O'Neill and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, J. Phys. Chem., 82, 749 (1978).
  - (b) M. Anbar and D. Meyerstein, J. Phys. Chem., 68, 3184 (1964).
- 236. G. E. Adams and R. L. Willson, Trans. Faraday Soc., 65, 2981 (1969).
- 237. K.-D. Asmus, H. Möckel and A. Henglein, J. Phys. Chem., 77, 1218 (1973).
- 238. K.-D. Asmus, A. Henglein, A. Wigger and G. Beck, Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem., 70, 756 (1966).
- 239. G. P. Laroff and R. W. Fessenden, J. Phys. Chem., 77, 1283 (1973).
- 240. J. Murto, Acta Chem. Scand., 18, 1043 (1964).
- 241. B. Blank, A. Henne, G. P. Laroff and H. Fischer, Pure Appl. Chem., 41, 475 (1975).
- 242. A. Kirsch, C. von Sonntag and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. II, 1334 (1975).
- 243. (a) A. G. Pribush, S. A. Brusentseva, V. N. Shubin and P. I. Dolin, *High Energy Chem.*, 9, 206 (1975).
  - (b) A. G. Pribush, S. A. Brusentseva, V. N. Shubin and P. I. Dolin, *High Energy Chem.*, **8**, 217 (1974).
- 244. R. S. Eachus and M. C. R. Symons, J. Chem. Soc. (A), 1336 (1970).
- 245. R. Tausch-Treml, A. Henglein and J. Lilie, Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem., 82, 1335 (1978).
- 246. M. Kelm, J. Lilie, A. Henglein and E. Janata, J. Phys. Chem., 78, 882 (1974).
- 247. M. Kelm, J. Lilie and A. Henglein, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. I, 71, 1132 (1975).
- 248. (a) M. Breitenkamp, A. Henglein and J. Lilie, Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem., 80, 973 (1976).

(b) G. V. Buxton and R. M. Sellers, NSRDS-NBS, 62, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1978.

249. C. E. Burchill and I. S. Ginns, Can. J. Chem., 48, 1232 (1970).

- 250. C. E. Burchill and P. W. Jones, Can. J. Chem., 49, 4005 (1971).
- 251. N. S. Kalyazina, K. S. Kalugin and Yu. I. Moskalev, High Energy Chem., 7, 416 (1973).

W. V. Sherman, Chem. Commun., 790 (1966).
 W. V. Sherman, Chem. Commun., 250 (1966).

254. W. V. Sherman, J. Phys. Chem., 71, 4245 (1967).

(a) W. V. Sherman, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 89, 1302 (1967).
(b) W. V. Sherman, J. Phys. Chem., 72, 2287 (1968).

256. R. Backlin and W. V. Sherman, Chem. Commun., 453 (1971).

257. G. V. Buxton and J. C. Green, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. I, 74, 697 (1978).

258. (a) G. V. Buxton, J. C. Green, R. Higgins and S. Kanji, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 158 (1976).
(b) T. Söylemez and C. von Sonntag, J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans. II, in the press.

259. C. E. Burchill and I. S. Ginns, Can. J. Chem., 48, 2628 (1970).

260. C. E. Burchill and G. F. Thompson, Can. J. Chem., 49, 1305 (1971).

261. C. E. Burchill and G. P. Wollner, Can. J. Chem., 50, 1751 (1972).

262. A. L. Buley, R. O. C. Norman and R. J. Pritchett, J. Chem. Soc. (B), 849 (1966).

263. N. M. Bazhin, E. V. Kuznetsov, N. N. Bubnov and V. V. Voevodskii, Kinetika i Kataliz, 7, 732 (1966).

264. R. Livingston and H. Zeldes, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 88, 4333 (1966).

- 265. S. Steenken, G. Behrens and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, *Intern. J. Radiat. Biol.*, **25**, 205 (1974).
- 266. F. Seidler and C. von Sonntag, *Z. Naturforsch.*, **24b**, 780 (1969). 267. C. von Sonntag and E. Thoms, *Z. Naturforsch.*, **25b**, 1405 (1969).

268. C. E. Burchill and K. M. Perron, *Can. J. Chem.*, **49**, 2382 (1971).

269. A. K. Pikaev and L. I. Kartasheva, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 7, 395 (1975).

(a) K. M. Bansal, M. Grätzel, A. Henglein and E. Janata, J. Phys. Chem., 77, 16 (1973).
(b) S. Steenken, J. Phys. Chem., 83, 595 (1979).

271. M. Dizdaroglu, H. Scherz and C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 27b, 29 (1972).

272. G. Behrens, unpublished results: ESR spectroscopic work.

273. M. Dizdaroglu, D. Henneberg, G. Schomburg and C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 30b, 416 (1975).

S. Kawakishi, Y. Kito and M. Namiki, *Agric. Biol. Chem.*, **39**, 1897 (1975).
 M. Dizdaroglu, J. Leitich and C. von Sonntag, *Carbohydr. Res.*, **47**, 15 (1976).

276. M. Dizdaroglu, K. Neuwald and C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 31b, 227 (1976).

G. Behrens and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem., 80, 429 (1976).
 B. C. Gilbert, J. P. Larkin and R. O. C. Norman, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. II, 794 (1972).

 T. Matsushige, G. Koltzenburg and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem., 79, 657 (1975).

G. Koltzenburg, T. Matsushige and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, Z. Naturforsch., 31b, 960 (1976).

281. A. Samuni and P. Neta, J. Phys. Chem., 77, 2425 (1973).

282. T. Foster and P. R. West, *Can. J. Chem.*, **52**, 3589 (1974). 283. A. G. W. Bradbury and C. von Sonntag, *Carbohydr. Res.*, **62**, 223 (1978).

284. M. N. Schuchmann and C. von Sonntag, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. II, 1958 (1977).

285. S. Kawakishi, Y. Kito and M. Namiki, Agric. Biol. Chem., 41, 951 (1977).

286. C. von Sonntag, Advan. Carbohydr. Chem., in the press.

287. B. C. Gilbert, R. O. C. Norman and R. C. Sealy, *J. Chem. Soc.*, *Perkin Trans. II*, 824 (1974).

288. H.-P. Schuchmann and C. von Sonntag, unpublished results.

289. G. Behrens, G. Koltzenburg, A. Ritter and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, *Intern. J. Radiat. Biol.*, 33, 163 (1978).

- 290. G. Behrens, E. Bothe, J. Eibenberger, G. Koltzenburg and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, (a) Angew. Chem., 90, 639 (1978); (b) J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. II, in the press.
- 291. M. Dizdaroglu, C. von Sonntag and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 97, 2277 (1975).
- 292. F. Beesk, M. Dizdaroglu, D. Schulte-Frohlinde and C. von Sonntag, Intern. J. Radiat. Biol., 36, 565 (1979).
- 293. C. von Sonntag, U. Hagen, A. Bopp-Schön and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, Advan. Radiat. Biol., in the press.
- 294. J. K. Kochi (Ed.) in Free Radicals, Vol. 2, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1973, p. 665.
- 295. S. Steenken, H.-P. Schuchmann and C. von Sonntag, J. Phys. Chem., 79, 763 (1975).
- 296. C. von Sonntag, M. Dizdaroglu and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, Z. Naturforsch., 31b, 857 (1976).
- 297. (a) H. Zegota and C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 32b, 1060 (1977).
  - (b) E. P. Petryaev, G. N. Vasil'ev, L. A. Maslovskaya and O. I. Shabyro, J. Org. Chem. USSR, 15; 793 (1979).
- 298. C. von Sonntag and M. Dizdaroglu, Z. Naturforsch., 28b, 367 (1973).
- 299. M. Dizdaroglu, C. von Sonntag, D. Schulte-Frohlinde and W. V. Dahlhoff, Liebigs Ann. Chem., 1592 (1973).
- 300. C. von Sonntag, K. Neuwald and M. Dizdaroglu, Radiat. Res., 58, 1 (1974).
- 301. O. Volkert, G. Termens and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, Z. Physik, Chem. N.F. (Frankfurt), 56, 261 (1967).
- 302. D. Grässlin, F. Merger, D. Schulte-Frohlinde and O. Volkert, Z. physik. Chem. N.F. (Frankfurt), 51, 84 (1966).
- 303. D. Grässlin, F. Merger, D. Schulte-Frohlinde and O. Volkert, Chem. Ber., 100, 3077 (1967).
- 304. K. Omura and T. Matsuura, Tetrahedron, 26, 255 (1970).
- 305. D. F. Sangster in The Chemistry of the Hydroxyl Group (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons, London, 1971, p. 133.
- 306. K. Eiben, D. Schulte Frohlinde, C. Suarez and H. Zorn, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 3, 409 (1971).
- 307. D. Schulte-Frohlinde, G. Reutebuch and C. von Sonntag, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., **5**, 331 (1973).
- 308. (a) P. Neta and R. W. Fessenden, J. Phys. Chem., 78, 523 (1974).
- (b) E. J. Land and M. Ebert, Trans. Faraday Soc., 63, 1181 (1967).
- 309. P. O'Neill and S. Steenken, Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem., 81, 550 (1977).
- 310. S. Steenken and P. O'Neill, J. Phys. Chem., 81, 505 (1977).
- 311. (a) P. O'Neill, S. Steenken, H. J. van der Linde and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, Radiat. Phys. Chem., 12, 13 (1978).
- (b) N. V. Raghavan and S. Steenken, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., in the press. 312. J. H. Fendler and G. L. Gasowski, J. Org. Chem., 33, 2755 (1968).
- 313. J. Holcman and K. Sehested, J. Phys. Chem., 80, 1642 (1976).
- 314. M. K. Eberhardt, J. Phys. Chem., 81, 1051 (1977).
- 315. P. O'Neill, S. Steenken and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, J. Phys. Chem., 81, 31 (1977).
- 316. S. Steenken, P. O'Neill and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, J. Phys. Chem., 81, 26 (1977).
- 317. N. Latif, P. O'Neill, D. Schulte-Frohlinde and S. Steenken, Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem., 82, 468 (1978).
- 318. (a) P. O'Neill, D. Schulte-Frohlinde and S. Steenken, Faraday Disc. Chem. Soc., 63, 141 (1977).
  - (b) P. O'Neill, S. Steenken and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, J. Phys. Chem., 79, 2773 (1975).
- 319. J. Rabani, D. Klug-Roth and A. Henglein, J. Phys. Chem., 78, 2089 (1974).
- 320. Y. Ilan, J. Rabani and A. Henglein, J. Phys. Chem., 80, 1558 (1976).
- 321. E. Bothe, G. Behrens and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, Z. Naturforsch., 32b, 886 (1977).
- 322. E. Bothe, D. Schulte-Frohlinde and C. von Sonntag, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. 2, 416 (1978).
- 323. E. Bothe, M. N. Schuchmann, D. Schulte-Frohlinde and C. von Sonntag, Photochem. Photobiol., 28, 639 (1978).

- 324. M. N. Schuchmann and C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 33b, 329 (1978).
- 325. E. Bothe and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, Z. Naturforsch., 33b, 786 (1978).
- 326. M. N. Schuchmann and C. von Sonntag, J. Phys. Chem., 83, 780 (1979).
- 327. J. A. Howard in *Free Radicals* (Ed. J. K. Kochi), Vol. II, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1973, p. 3.
- 328. K. Stockhausen, A. Fojtik and A. Henglein, Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem., 74, 34 (1970).
- 329. K. V. S. Rama Rao and A. V. Sapre, Radiation Effects, 3, 183 (1970).
- 330. G. Hughes and H. A. Makada, Adv. Chem. Ser., 75, 102 (1968).
- 331. C. von Sonntag and M. Dizdaroglu, Carbohydr. Res., 58, 21 (1977).
- 332. L. Stelter, C. von Sonntag and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, Z. Naturforsch., 30b, 609 (1975).
- 333. A. G. W. Bradbury and C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 31b, 1274 (1976).
- 334. M. Dizdaroglu, K. Neuwald and C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 31b, 227 (1976).
- 335. M. Dizdaroglu, D. Schulte-Frohlinde and C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 30c, 826 (1975).
- 336. M. Dizdaroglu, D. Schulte-Frohlinde and C. von Sonntag, Z. Naturforsch., 32c, 1021 (1977).

# Radiation chemistry of thiols, sulphides and disulphides

# CLEMENS VON SONNTAG and HEINZ-PETER SCHUCHMANN

Institut für Strahlenchemie im Max-Planck-Institut für Kohlenforschung, Stiftstrasse 34–36, D-4330 Mülheim a. d. Ruhr, W. Germany

			 _			
I.	INTRODUCTION					971
II.	RADIOLYSIS IN NONAQUEOUS N	MEDIA				972
	A. Thiols					972
	B. Disulphides					975
	C. Sulphides					977
III.	RADIOLYSIS IN AQUEOUS SOLU	TIONS				977
					٠	977
	B. Deoxygenated Solutions .					979
	1. Thiols	•				979
	2. Disulphides	•				982
	3. Sulphides					984
	C. Oxygenated Solutions					986
	D. Some Biochemical Aspects .					987
IV.	REFERENCES					988

#### I. INTRODUCTION

The observation that sulphhydryl compounds can to some extent prevent radiation damage in vivo<sup>1</sup>, <sup>2</sup> has stimulated considerable interest in the radiation chemistry of these compounds. Research in this field has been further motivated by the fact that thiol and disulphide groups, although there are only relatively few of them along the protein chain, are nevertheless crucial to the proper functioning of many enzymes. Thiol and disulphide groups are among the most radiation-sensitive functions in proteins, and it has been suggested that disulphide cleavage can result in enzyme inactivation. In this and other contexts radiation techniques have helped to shed some light on the nature of the active sites<sup>3</sup>.

The radiolysis of thiols and disulphides has been reviewed in a previous volume of this series<sup>4a</sup>, with an emphasis on aqueous solutions (cf. also Reference 4b). The

radiation chemistry of thiols and sulphides has also been studied in nonaqueous systems, neat and in solution, spectroscopically and by product analysis. Some of this work has been discussed in a number of reviews<sup>5-9</sup>.

At first glance, the radiation chemistry of thiols may seem deceptively simple. Because the sulphhydryl hydrogen is easily abstracted by most radicals, the alkylthiyl radical is the most frequent radical species in such systems. Their disproportionation/combination ratios tend to be small (cf. Chapter 22), and their main product therefore is the disulphide. However, the scope of thiol radiation chemistry is wide compared to that of alcohols because of several features relating to the sulphur atom. Thiols are more acidic but also seem to undergo protonation more easily than alcohols (at least in the gas phase  $^{10}$ ). With sulphides, this basicity is reflected in the existence of stable trialkylsulphonium compounds such as, for instance,  $[SR_3]^+SR^-$  and  $([SR_3]^+)_2$   $S^{2-}$  which are stoichiometrically a complex of several sulphide molecules  $^{11}$ .

In further contrast to alcohols, ethers and peroxides, the divalent sulphur atom in their sulphur analogues manifests a readiness to acquire a tetravalent nature, in that complex radicals  $R_3S^*$  often appear as intermediates leading in some cases to radical chain reactions. The easy formation and relatively long life-time of radical cations (e.g.  $RSR^{*+}$ ,  $RSSR^{*+}$ ) is another feature of the sulphur compounds not observed with their oxygen analogues. The variety of radical species often present in such systems in fact seems sometimes to have led to the misassignment of ESR signals to the simplest of these radicals, thiyl<sup>12</sup>, whose spectrum is often obscured by the spectra of the other species. However, thiyl has been detected by spin trapping<sup>13-17</sup>.

It will be shown that radiation techniques have already considerably expanded the knowledge of the chemistry of carbon-bound sulphur in its lower unstable oxidation states, even though all the complexities are far from being fully understood, especially in nonaqueous media. For this reason mechanisms which are suggested in the section on nonaqueous systems have to be taken with more reservations than those proposed in the aqueous systems where far better kinetic data are available.

#### II. RADIOLYSIS IN NONAQUEOUS MEDIA

#### A. Thiols

The present section deals with the radiolysis of thiols (near liquid and solid  $^{15,17-29}$ , nonaqueous solutions  $^{19-22,26,30-38}$ , gas phase  $^{39-44}$ ), and where it seemed appropriate mass-spectrometric data  $^{44-50}$  (cf. Reference 10) have been used to interpret the results.

Isotopically labelled thiols have been employed in hydrocarbon radiolysis as a probe to distinguish between the contributions of molecular nonionic primary processes such as reaction (1) and free-radical processes (reactions 2 and 3), in the hydrocarbon ( $R^1H$ ). The main radical processes involving the thiol and its radicals in saturated hydrocarbon solution are given by reactions (4)–(10). Processes (9)

$$R^1H \longrightarrow Y \longrightarrow H_2 + olefin$$
 (1)

$$R^{1}H \longrightarrow \Upsilon \longrightarrow R^{1} + H'$$
 (2)

$$R^{1}H \xrightarrow{\gamma} R^{1}H^{+^{*}} + e^{-}$$
 (3)

$$R^1 + R^2SH \longrightarrow R^1H + R^2S^*$$
 (4)

$$H^{*} + R^{2}SH \longrightarrow H_{2} + R^{2}S^{*}$$
 (5)  
 $H^{*} + R^{2}SH \longrightarrow R^{2} + H_{2}S$  (6)

$$H^{+} + R^{2}SH \longrightarrow R^{2} + H_{2}S$$
 (6)

$$R^2S^* + R^2S^* \longrightarrow R^2SSR^2$$
 (7)

$$R^2S^* + {}^*R^1 \longrightarrow R^2SR^1$$
 (8)

$$R^{2}S^{*} + {}^{*}R^{1} \longrightarrow R^{2}SR^{1}$$
 (8)  
 $R^{2}S^{*} + R^{2}SH \xrightarrow{(9)} R^{2}SS^{*}(H)R^{2}$  (9, 10)

and (10) are an example <sup>17</sup> of the tendency of complex radicals to be formed in the radiolysis of organosulphur systems. The optical absorption spectrum of a species thought to be EtSS(H)Et has been observed<sup>38</sup>; the existence of the homologous species RSSR<sub>2</sub> would not seem improbable<sup>17</sup>. The homolytic displacement reaction (6) has recently been established in the photolysis of thiols<sup>5</sup> and may have to be taken into consideration in radiolytic systems as well.

In olefinic hydrocarbons chain processes occur such as (11) and (12) which have been shown to lead to G-values<sup>†</sup> of the order of 10<sup>5</sup> for the isomerization of cisinto trans-2-butene<sup>5 2</sup>. The reverse reaction is also observed and has a G-value three to ten times smaller.

RS' + Et - CH = CH - Et 
$$\xrightarrow{(11)}$$
 Et - CH(SR) - CH - Et (11,12)

In the gaseous thiol/carbon monoxide system<sup>53</sup> a chain-reaction of a different kind appears to be operating at elevated temperatures through the addition of the thiyl radical to carbon monoxide (reaction 13). The resulting radical loses carbon oxide sulphide (reaction 14), and the alkyl radical propagates the chain by hydrogen abstraction from the thiol (reaction 4).

$$RS^{\circ} + CO \longrightarrow (R - S = C = O)^{\circ}$$
 (13)

$$(R-S=C=0)^{\circ} \longrightarrow R^{\circ} + S=C=0$$
 (14)

As discussed so far, the reactions of thiols in the radiolytic systems are the same as in other free-radical generating systems. The formation of charged species (radical cations and electrons) by the absorption of ionizing radiation (cf. Chapter 23) brings about new aspects. Thiols appear to be able to scavenge positive charges (reactions 15 and 16). Their gas-phase ionization potential (I) is lower and their

$$R^{1}H^{+} + R^{2}SH$$

$$R^{1}H + R^{2}SH^{+}$$

$$R^{1}H + R^{2}SH^{+}$$
(15)

gas-phase proton affinity (P) is perhaps slightly higher than the corresponding. properties of alcohols; I(EtSH) = 9.28 eV,  $I(EtOH) = 10.48 \text{ eV}^{5.4}$ ;  $P(MeSH) = 770 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ ,  $P(MeOH) = 760 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1.55}$ . The same holds with respect to saturated hydrocarbons but may not always be the case with unsaturated ones<sup>5</sup>6.

The scavenging of the positive charge from a hydrocarbon radical cation, R<sup>1</sup>H<sup>+</sup>\* (reactions 15 and 16), may be followed by a proton transfer between thiol radical cation and thiol (reaction 17) or the formation of a complexed radical cation (reaction 18). Complexed radical cations from sulphides, (RSR)2, are well estab-

†The quantity G, called G-value, is defined through G = N/E, unit (100 eV)<sup>-1</sup>, where N is the number of radiolytically generated species or events of whatever kind caused by the absorbed radiation energy E.

$$R^{2}SH^{+} + R^{2}SH \longrightarrow (R^{2}SH)_{2}^{+}$$
 (17)

lished species<sup>5</sup> (see below). They are the structural analogues of  $(RSH)_2^{+*}$ . It can be estimated from thermochemical data that reaction (15) tends to be more exothermic than reaction (16) but one might expect that its activation energy be higher. Reaction (17) appears close to thermoneutral (see below). Formation of the complex  $(RSH)_2^{+*}$  (reaction 18) is considered<sup>17</sup> as an alternative to proton loss (reaction 17). In fact the latter appears to be unimportant, because in low-temperature glasses the thiyl radical is not seen unless the matrix is bleached or annealed<sup>23,38</sup>. Reaction (17) has also been excluded in the radiolysis of thiophenol<sup>19</sup>.

The train of events undergone by the negative charge is not clear. In hydrocarbons containing alcohols it is known that the electron becomes solvated within a solute domain<sup>58</sup>. The smaller polarity of the thiol molecule [dielectric constants:  $\epsilon(\text{EtSH}) = 6.9$ ;  $\epsilon(\text{EtOH}) = 24.3^{59}$ ] would make a similar effect (reaction 19) energetically less rewarding but not impossible. Also, owing to their relatively low polarity thiols have a lower tendency than alcohols to form domains in hydrocarbon solution. Other possibilities could be suggested (reactions 20-22).

$$e^- + n RSH \longrightarrow e_{solv}^-$$
 (19)

$$RS^- + H^*$$
 (20)

$$e^- + RSH \longrightarrow R^* + ^-SH$$
 (21)

Thermochemical argument indicates that reactions (20) and (21) should be endothermic in the gas phase, reaction (21) to a lesser extent than reaction (20)<sup>49,50</sup> However, the appearance potential of reaction (20) is found to be lower than that of (21)<sup>44</sup>. In methanolic and aqueous glasses reaction (21) has been shown to occur<sup>17</sup>, but there is no evidence that it occurs in a hydrocarbon matrix<sup>38</sup> or in the neat thiol<sup>17</sup> at 77 K. This would leave RSH<sup>-\*</sup> as the most likely carrier of negative charge in non-aqueous media. In fact the radical anion RSH<sup>\*-</sup> is supposed to have been observed by ESR spectroscopy in the low-temperature radiolysis of thiols<sup>23,28,38,60,61</sup> (but cf. Reference 17) whereas the trapped electron was not seen<sup>38,61</sup>.

In view of the foregoing, there are many possible neutralization reactions. In particular, reaction (23) has been discussed to explain the growth in the thiyl ESR

$$RSH^{-} + RSH^{+} \longrightarrow RSH + RS^{\circ} + H^{\circ}$$
 (23)

signal during annealing of  $\gamma\text{-irradiated}$  thiol glasses while the signals assigned to RSH  $^{\text{--}}$  and RSH  $^{\text{+-}}$  diminish  $^{26,38}$  .

The radiolysis of neat thiols awaits further investigations, and the mechanisms presented here are largely reasonable extrapolations from data obtained with similar systems. Thus, reactions (24)-(31) should be considered together with the above-mentioned ones. Reactions such as (25) and (26) are observed in the photolysis of thiols, the former predominating by roughly an order of magnitude (see Chapter 22). In the radiolysis  $^{19,39}$  the situation may be not much different considering the similar ratios of disulphide and  $H_2$  S formation.

Reaction (27) is an intriguing one. There seems to be ESR spectroscopic evidence that it does not occur in methyl, ethyl, propyl and butyl thiols, but from pentyl

(27)

RSH 
$$\rightarrow$$
 RSH  $\rightarrow$  e  $\rightarrow$  (24)

RSH  $\rightarrow$  RS' + H' (25)

RSH  $\rightarrow$  R' + SH (26)

$$RSH^{+^{\circ}} + RSH \longrightarrow {^{\circ}R(-H)SH + RSH_2^{+}}$$
 (28)

$$HS^{\circ} + RSH \longrightarrow RS^{\circ} + H_2S$$
 (29)

$$^{\circ}$$
R(-H)SH + RSH  $\longrightarrow$  RSH + RS $^{\circ}$  (30)

$$RS^{\circ} + {}^{\circ}SH \longrightarrow RSSH$$
 (31)

thiol onward an increasing proportion of the radicals observed appear to be alkyl thiol radicals  ${}^{\bullet}R(-H)SH^{2\,4}, {}^{2\,5}, {}^{2\,9}$ . It has been surmised that efficient energy transfer down the alkyl chain to the sulphhydryl or other accepting groups is possible only if the distance to be spanned is less than about five carbon links $^{2\,4}, {}^{6\,2}, {}^{6\,3}$ . Another implication of the absence of these radicals including the thiol  $\alpha$ -radical is that reaction (28) ought to be even less important than reaction (17) (if, indeed, they occur at all in the condensed state). In the gas phase, it has been shown $^{4\,6}$  with methanethiol that reactions (17) and (28) occur at a ratio of about 10:1; epithermal ions are perhaps involved. This is in contrast to the alcohols where proton transfer is about equally likely from the oxygen and the  $\alpha$ -carbon atom $^{6\,4}$ .

Interesting results have been obtained with 1,4-butanedithiol<sup>21</sup>. In dilute hydrocarbon solutions 1,2-dithiane was formed in high yield (reactions 32 and 33). Its

yield was shown to decrease with increasing dithiol concentration while that of disulphidic compounds of higher molecular weight increased. One might suggest a cyclization reaction (reaction 32) to occur in competition with bimolecular addition (reaction 34), the latter being favoured at high dithiol concentrations.

In the presence of oxygen (cf. References<sup>5,6,8,33,65</sup>), initial G-values of thiol consumption rise strongly with falling dose rate and increasing thiol concentration, thus suggesting a chain-reaction. A considerable part of the thiol consumed is transformed into the disulphide, but other more highly oxidized products which are certainly formed have not been measured.

# B. Disulphides

In studies on the formation and properties of radicals and radical ions from the radiolysis of organic disulphides in low-temperature glasses<sup>28,37,38,66-70</sup> and in the gas-phase<sup>44,71</sup> it has been shown that disulphides are remarkably good acceptors of various charged and radical species in nonaqueous media. In hydrocarbon solution the efficiency of disulphide as electron scavenger<sup>72</sup> is com-

parable to that of sulphur hexafluoride and other good electron scavengers<sup>73</sup>, and as hydrogen atom scavenger, to that of ethylene. There is no doubt that some of the positive charge is trapped as well, probably by disulphide radical cation, and perhaps also by sulphonium ion formation (reactions 35 and 36).

$$R^{1}H^{*+} + R^{2}SSR^{2}$$
 $R^{1} + R^{2}SS(H)R^{2}$ 
(35)

In dilute cyclohexane solution diethyl and dipropyl disulphides rapidly equilibrate under the influence of ionizing radiation <sup>72</sup>, and it may be inferred <sup>74</sup> that thiyl radicals are also present, generated via reactions (37)–(43). Reactions (40)

$$PrSSPr + e^{-} \longrightarrow PrSSPr^{-}$$
 (37)

$$PrSSPr^{-} \xrightarrow{(38)} PrS^{-} + PrS^{-}$$
 (38, 39)

$$PrSSPr + H' \longrightarrow PrSS(H)Pr$$
 (40)

$$PrSS(H)Pr \longrightarrow PrS'' + PrSH$$
 (41)

$$PrSSPr + R^{\circ} \longrightarrow PrSS(R)Pr$$
 (42)

$$PrSS(R)Pr \longrightarrow PrS + RSPr$$
 (43)

and (41) explain the formation of thiol<sup>72</sup>. The other product, cyclohexyl propyl sulphide RSPr, is formed<sup>17</sup> in reactions (42) and (43). The mixed disulphide is formed<sup>72</sup> via reactions (44)–(46). In the presence of thiols a similar transposition takes place<sup>72</sup> via reactions (47) (cf. Reference 70) and (48).

$$PrS' + EtSSEt \longrightarrow EtSS(SPr)Et$$
 (44)

$$PrS^- + EtSSEt^{*+} \longrightarrow EtSS(SPr)Et$$
 (45)

$$EtSS(SPr)Et \longrightarrow EtSSPr + EtS^{*}$$
 (46)

$$PrS^{\circ} + EtSH \longrightarrow PrSS^{\circ}(H)Et$$
 (47)

$$Prs\dot{S}(H)Et \longrightarrow EtS' + PrSH$$
 (48)

There is a strong reduction of cyclohexane consumption, from G = 7.3 in the pure solvent to about half this value in a solution  $0.005 \,\mathrm{M}$  in the disulphide<sup>72</sup>. On the other hand,  $G(\mathrm{disulphide} \ \mathrm{consumption})$  is about unity at this concentration. The possibility of the formation of undetected sulphur-containing products has been considered. The apparent discrepancy could also imply a protective action, possibly via processes such as (49)-(51). Radical cation complexes of the type  $[RSSR]_2^+$  have been observed in the gas phase<sup>71</sup> and in solid media<sup>38</sup>.

$$RSSR^{+} + RSSR^{-} \longrightarrow 2RSSR$$
 (49)

$$[RSSR]_{2}^{+*} + RSSR^{-*} \longrightarrow 3 RSSR$$
 (51)

#### C. Sulphides

The present information on the radiolysis of sulphides (nonaqueous liquid  $^{75-80}$  and solid  $^{20,37,38,70,81-86,87a}$  conditions; mass-spectrometric studies  $^{45,47,51}$ ,  $^{71,87b}$ ) reveals little about the nature of the final products. Apart from studies on thiophene  $^{75,77}$  the only product that seems to have been measured is hydrogen  $^{20,81-83}$ . It is noted that hydrogen formation declines as the atomic fraction of sulphur in the system is increased either intramolecularly by employing lower alkyl homologues [from  $G(H_2) = 1.5$  in  $(C_{11}H_{23})_2S$  to 0.14 in  $(CH_3)_2S$ ], or in an alkane/dialkyl sulphide mixture by increasing the sulphide content  $^{20,83}$ . It is not yet ascertained whether or not the cleavage of the carbon–sulphur bond plays a major role. This reaction has been shown to be the main process in the photolysis of sulphides (see Chapter 22). Carbon-centred radicals have been observed by ESR spectroscopy of glassy radiolysed samples of sulphides where apparently sulphide radicals  $^*R(-H)SR$  of all possible types are being formed  $^{20,81,82}$ . 2-Methyltetrahydrothiophene, in contrast to 2-methyltetrahydrofuran, does not physically trap electrons  $^{84}$ . Instead, anion radicals are formed which seem to be ring-opened forms of the type  $R_2$   $^*C-S^-$ . Dissociative electron capture by dimethyl sulphide  $^{44}$ 

$$CH_3SCH_3 + e^- \longrightarrow CH_3S^- + \dot{C}H_3$$
 (52)

$$(CH_3)_2S^{+*} + (CH_3)_2S \longrightarrow (CH_3)_2SH^+ + CH_2SCH_3$$
 (53)

(reaction 52) is endothermic in the gas phase but occurs in methanolic glass<sup>70</sup>. Proton transfer (reaction 53) appears to be slightly endothermic in the gas phase<sup>71</sup> which would suggest that, until it is neutralized, the positive charge remains in the

form of the original radical cation of its complex  $(R_2S)_2^{*+}$  (reaction 54). Optical, ESR, mass spectroscopical, and product studies have adduced evidence for such complexes  $^{12,38,57,70,79,80a,88,89}$ . From 1,4-dithiane an intramolecular cation-radical complex (1) is formed by electron removal that absorbs near 600 nm. An intermolecular complex (2) is formed from 1,3-dithiane in nonpolar media which absorbs at the remarkably long wavelength of 750 nm<sup>79,80a</sup>.



# III. RADIOLYSIS IN AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS

# A. Radiolysis of Water

The primary processes in the radiolysis of aqueous solutions have been discussed in some detail in an earlier review<sup>4</sup> and in a preceding chapter of this volume (Chapter 23). In the latter a compilation of the G-values of the primary species under various conditions can be found. A brief account is given here.

The primary free radical species formed in the radiolysis of water are OH radicals, solvated electrons ( $e_{aq}^-$ ) and H atoms. Protons and hydroxide ions as well as some molecular hydrogen and hydrogen peroxide are also formed (reaction 55). The solvated electrons can be converted into OH radicals by  $N_2$  O (reaction 56). In acidic solutions the solvated electron is converted into a hydrogen atom (reaction 57). Hydroxyl radicals,  $e_{aq}^-$ , and H atoms readily react with the title

$$H_2O \longrightarrow Y \longrightarrow {}^*OH, e_{aq}^-, H^*, H^+, OH^-, H_2, H_2O_2$$
 (55)

$$e_{a0}^{-} + N_2O \longrightarrow OH + N_2 + OH^{-}$$
 (56)

$$e_{a0}^{-} + H^{+} \longrightarrow H^{\circ}$$
 (57)

compounds. There is now a wealth of rate constants available (for compilations see: OH radicals<sup>90,91</sup>, solvated electrons<sup>92,93</sup>, H atoms<sup>94</sup>). In the following sections the reactions of the three water-derived radicals with the title compounds and the subsequent free-radical reactions are discussed.

In order to aid the reader, the formulae and trivial names of some sulphurcontaining compounds of biochemical interest that are mentioned below are listed in Table 1.

TABLE 1. Trivial names and formulae of sulphur-containing compounds mentioned in the text

Name	Formula
Cysteamine Cysteine Cystine 1,4-Dithiothreitol	HSCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> NH <sub>2</sub> HSCH <sub>2</sub> CH(NH <sub>2</sub> )COOH (SCH <sub>2</sub> CH(NH <sub>2</sub> )COOH) <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> SH
	НОСН
	НСОН
Gluathione(= glutamylcysteinylglycine)	CH <sub>2</sub> SH HOOCCH(NH <sub>2</sub> )CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub>
	C=O
	NH
	HSCH₂ CH
	C=0
	NH
Lipoic acid	HOOCCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> -CH <sub>2</sub> -CH(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> COOH
Methional Methionine Penicillamine	S—S CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CHO CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH(NH <sub>2</sub> )COOH HSC(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CH(NH <sub>2</sub> )COOH

# B. Deoxygenated Solutions

#### 1. Thiols

Thiols rapidly react with the hydrated electron. The rate  $^{95,96}$  is near to diffusion-controlled if the thiol is neutral or positively charged  $[k(e_{aq}^- + RSH) \sim 10^{10} \, \text{M}^{-1} \, \text{s}^{-1}]$ . The rate constant drops if the electron reacts with a negatively charged species. It appears not to make much difference whether an adjacent carboxyl group is dissociated, or the sulphydryl group itself. A further strong reduction in the reaction rate is observed with doubly negatively charged species. Under these conditions the rate constants  $k(e_{aq}^- + RSH)$  drop to  $\sim 3 \times 10^8 \, \text{M}^{-1} \, \text{s}^{-1}$ . Two processes are conceivable (reactions 58 and 59). Because of the lower dissociation

energy of the C-S bond compared to that of the S-H bond one might expect reaction (58) to be favoured over reaction (59). Indeed, it has been suggested that only reaction (58) occurs and that reaction (59) can be neglected. However, there is evidence that at least in 2-hydroxyethanethiol  $^{9}$  and in 2-aminoethanethiol(cysteamine) reaction (59) may play a considerable role. This is seen from the fact that  $G(H_2S)$  (from reaction 58) does not reach the expected value of 2.7, but only 1.65 in the case of 2-hydroxyethanethiol and 2.0 with 2-aminoethanethiol. There are some more cases which, however, do not show such a strong effect. It is recalled that dissociative electron capture similar to reaction (59) has been observed in the gas phase (see above).

In acidic solutions the hydrated electron is converted into H atoms (reaction 57). Under these conditions the reaction of the H atoms can conveniently be studied. There are two major processes (reactions 60 and 61). The overall rate constant

$$H_2 + RS^*$$
 (60)  
 $R^* + H_2S$  (61)

 $k_{(6\,0+6\,1)}$  is around  $10^9$  M  $^{-1}$  s  $^{-1}$  for a number of thiols studied. The ratio  $k_{6\,0}/k_{6\,1}$  can be derived from the ratio  $G(\mathrm{H_2})/G(\mathrm{H_2}\,\mathrm{S})$  if  $G(\mathrm{H_2})$  is corrected for the 'molecular  $\mathrm{H_2}$ ' from reaction (55). The  $k_{6\,0}/k_{6\,1}$  ratio is near five  $^{9\,9,1\,0\,0}$  for primary thiols, but decreases for secondary  $(1.8^{1\,0\,1}$  and  $0.55^{9\,9}$ , observed for two different thiols) and tertiary thiols  $(0.82^{1\,0\,1}$  and  $0.44^{9\,9}$ , observed for two different thiols). It has been reported  $^{1\,0\,2}$  that  $G(\mathrm{H_2}\,\mathrm{S})$  increases with increasing temperature. This effect has been reinvestigated  $^{1\,0\,1}$  but could not be reproduced with either cysteine or penicillamine. Thus it appears that  $k_{6\,0}/k_{6\,1}$  is not much temperature-dependent. Reaction (60) can be interpreted as a hydrogen abstraction reaction whereas reaction (61) constitutes a displacement reaction. However, it might well be that both reactions have a common precursor, a hydrogen atom adduct radical (reaction 62) in which the sulphur exhibits a three-electron bond. It has already been

$$RSH + H^{\circ} \longrightarrow R\dot{S}H_{2}$$
 (62)

emphasized (and further examples will be shown below) that there is increasing evidence for organic sulphur compounds to be able to complex radicals before decomposing into other free-radical species.

The hydroxyl radical has been shown<sup>103</sup> to react with thiols (reaction 63) at virtually diffusion-controlled rates  $[k_{63} = (1-2) \times 10^{10} \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}]$ . The reaction with thiolates (reaction 64) is generally slower by a factor of two<sup>103</sup>. There is good

evidence from ESR spectroscopic studies 104 that carbon-centred radicals are also formed from thiols on OH attack (reaction 65).

$$OH + RSH \longrightarrow H_2O + RS$$
 (63)

$$^{\circ}OH + RS^{-} \longrightarrow OH^{-} + RS^{^{\circ}}$$
 (64)

$$^{\circ}OH + RSH \longrightarrow H_2O + ^{\circ}(R-H)SH$$
 (65)

$$^{\circ}R + RSH \longrightarrow RH + RS^{\circ}$$
 (66)

Rate constants of the reactions of some radicals with various thiols (reaction 66) are summarized in Table 2. These rate constants mostly cluster around  $10^8~{\rm M}^{-1}~{\rm s}^{-1}$ . However, there are a number of other radicals which show rate constants smaller than  $10^7~{\rm M}^{-1}~{\rm s}^{-1}$ , among them the OH adduct radicals of uracil and thymidine  $^{10.5}$ . This must be borne in mind when the radiation protection of cellular DNA by sulphhydryl compounds is discussed  $^{10.6}$  (for a review see Reference 107). It appears worth noting that the 2-hydroxy-2-propyl radical derived from isopropanol reacts considerably faster than the hydroxymethyl radical derived from methanol. The 1-hydroxyethyl radical (derived from ethanol) lies in between. This finding is somewhat surprising. In fact, one might expect the reverse order, because in general hydrogen is more difficult to abstract from methanol than from isopropanol, and therefore the reduction of the corresponding radical should be easier for hydroxymethyl than for 2-hydroxy-2-propyl. Attempts to detect a short-lived complex such as formed by  ${\rm H_2\,S^{10.8}}$  (reactions 67–69), have failed with thiols  $^{10.3}$ . 2-Hydroxy-2-

propyl is electron-richer than the hydroxymethyl radical and therefore it should undergo formation of the tetravalent complex RR'SH more readily, which might help to explain the unexpected behaviour of these alkyl radicals. In this context it is perhaps useful to remember that sulphur tetrahalides are known but not the sulphur tetrahydride.

The reactions of some inorganic radicals with thiols have also been studied 109,110 (see Table 2). It is interesting 111 that the carboxyl anion radical, CO<sub>2</sub>-, can abstract an H atom from thiols (reaction 70), but that the RS radical also abstracts an H atom from formate (reaction 71). This conclusion has

$$CO_2^{-} + RSH \xrightarrow{(70)} HCO_2^{-} + RS^{*}$$
 (70, 71)

been drawn from the fact that tritium-labelled formate solutions exchange with water large amounts of tritium if irradiated in the presence of cysteine. Formation of oxalic acid, the combination product of two  $CO_2^{\star-}$  entities, is suppressed and the formation of  $CO_2$  is observed instead. This might result from a reaction of the RS\* radicals with  $CO_2^{\star-}$  (reaction 72).

$$CO_2^{*-} + RS^{*} \longrightarrow CO_2 + RS^{-}$$
 (72)

A similar equilibrium is observed  $^{112,113}$  in the phosphite/thiol system (reactions 73 and 74). The equilibrium constant is 800,  $k_{73}$  being 3 x  $10^8$  and  $k_{74}$  3.8 x  $10^5$  M  $^{-1}$  s  $^{-1}$ .

Thiolate ions readily complex with RS' radicals (reaction 75). The rate constant

TABLE 2. Rate constants for the reaction of some organic and inorganic radicals with various thiols

Radical	Substrate	Hd	Rate constant (M <sup>-1</sup> s <sup>-1</sup> )	References
·CH <sub>3</sub> HOCH, CH;	CH <sub>3</sub> SH HOCH, CH, SH	11	7.4 × 107	103
(CH <sub>3</sub> ), C(OH)CH;	HOCH, CH, SH	10	8.2 × 107	103
	HSCH, CHOH—CHOH—CH, SH	7	$6.8 \times 10^{7}$	110
0 _	H <sub>2</sub> NCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> SH	7.6	$1.8 \times 10^{7}$	105
=				
HO-HO-H	H <sub>2</sub> NCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> SH	7.6	<107	105
N				
CH <sub>2</sub> OH	HOCH, CH, SH	10	$1.3 \times 10^{8}$	103
	HSCH, CHOH—CHOH—CH, SH	7	$6.8 \times 10^{7}$	110
	H2 NCH2 CH2 SH	7.6	$6.8 \times 10^{7}$	105
СН3СНОН	HOCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> SH	10	$2.3 \times 10^{8}$	103
	H <sub>2</sub> NCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> SH	7.6	$1.4 \times 10^{8}$	105
(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> COH	HOCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> SH	10	$5.1 \times 10^{8}$	103
	HSCH, CHOH—CHOH—CH, SH	7	$2.1 \times 10^{8}$	110
100	H <sub>2</sub> NCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> SH	7.6	$4.2 \times 10^{8}$	105
	HSCH, CHOH—CHOH—CH, SH	2	$3.0 \times 10^{9}$	110
(CNS) <sub>2</sub>		7	$2.1 \times 10^{7}$	110
12	CHOH-	7	$1.9 \times 10^{7}$	110
co³	HSCH <sub>2</sub> CHOH—CHOH—CH <sub>2</sub> SH	11	$4.1 \times 10^{8}$	110

$$PO_3^{*2-} + RSH \xrightarrow{(74)} HPO_3^{2-} + RS^*$$
 (73, 74)

 $k_{75}$  is of the order of  $10^9$  M<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> for a large number of thiols. This behaviour of the RS\* is similar to that of halogen and pseudohalogen radicals which readily complex with halogenide and pseudohalogenide ions. The back-reaction (reaction 76) is usually three orders of magnitude slower ( $k_{76} \sim 10^6$  s<sup>-1</sup>) and hence the

$$RS^* + RS^- \xrightarrow{(75)} RSSR^{*-}$$
 (75, 76)

equilibrium constants are around  $10^3 \,\mathrm{M}^{95,114}$ . In the case of dithiothreitol<sup>110,115</sup> the corresponding RS\* radical complexes only with the RS<sup>-</sup> group within the same molecule (equilibrium 77) but not intermolecularly. The resulting complex has a pK of 5.5.

Whereas the linear disulphide radical anions decay by first-order, the cyclic ones<sup>115,116</sup> decay only by second order (e.g. reaction 78). Because on protonation the corresponding thiyl radicals are formed the decay rate will depend on the pH<sup>115</sup>.

$$HO \xrightarrow{H} S' \longrightarrow \left[ HO \xrightarrow{H} S \right]^{-} + H^{+}$$

$$(77)$$

As expected  $k_{78}$  is smaller (1.7 × 10<sup>8</sup> M<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>) than  $k_{80}$  (1.7 × 10<sup>9</sup> M<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>) whereas the reaction of the anion with the neutral thiyl radical is the fastest ( $k_{79} = 2.5 \times 10^9$ ). A remarkable product from the radiolysis of penicillamine is the trisulphide. It has been proposed<sup>117,118</sup> that it is formed via reactions (81) and (82).

$$RSSR^{-*} + H_2O \longrightarrow RSS^* + RH + OH^-$$
 (81)

# 2. Disulphides

Disulphides react with the solvated electron at virtually diffusion-controlled rates to give radical anions. The latter can dissociate  $^{113}$  (reaction 75) into thiyl radicals and thiolate ions as discussed above. The disulphide anion radicals are protonated (reaction 83) with rate constants  $^{119,120}$  between  $6 \times 10^8$  and  $7 \times 10^{10}$ 

$$RSSR^{-} + H^{+} \longrightarrow RSSRH^{*}$$
 (83)

M<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>. The resulting H adduct radical is thought<sup>119,120</sup> to decompose rapidly into thiol and a thiyl radical (reaction 84). Thiyl radicals react readily with disulphides (reaction 85) and mixed disulphides are formed via a chain reaction on

irradiation of a mixture of two different disulphides 112,113,121, just as in non-aqueous media (see above).

$$R^{1}SSR^{1} + R^{2}S^{*} \longrightarrow R^{1}SSR^{2} + R^{1}S^{*}$$
(85)

The reaction of OH radicals with disulphides has been shown<sup>122,123</sup> to give rise to about equal yields of radical cations (reaction 86) and OH radical adducts (reaction 87). The formation of these radical cations which had already been

RSSR + 'OH 
$$\rightarrow$$
 RSSR'+ + OH- (86)  
RSSR(OH)' (87)

postulated earlier<sup>124</sup> has been proven by the appearance of conducting species. The existence of the OH adduct radicals is more indirectly inferred and finds its support by a number of subsequent reactions (see below) that help to explain the data.

The formation of disulphide radical cations is not only brought about by OH radicals but more efficiently ( $\sim$ 100%) by other oxidizing radicals such as the radical cations of 1,3,5-trimethoxybenzene and thio ethers, SO<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup>, Br<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>, and by metal ions in unstable valency states such as Ag<sup>2+</sup>, Ag(OH)<sup>+</sup> and Tl<sup>2+</sup>. Tl(OH)<sup>+</sup> reacts with 80% efficiency and the carbonate radical ion, CO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, with only 10% efficiency 125.

In alkaline solutions the cation radicals decay in a first-order reaction  $^{123}$  (reaction 88). The rate of reaction (88) is not diffusion-controlled. A good correlation of a log  $k/k_0$  plot against the Taft  $\sigma$ -parameters of the R groups was taken as

$$RSSR^{*+} + OH^{-} \longrightarrow RSSR(OH)^{*}$$
(88)

an indication that the rate of reaction (88) depends on the effective charge at the sulphur bridge. In addition, structural effects may contribute to the observed changes in the rate constants since steric hindrance also increases parallel to the inductive effect<sup>1 2 3</sup>.

In neutral and slightly acid solution these species decay by second-order kinetics which can be followed using their strong absorption near 420 nm, and it has been shown that the rate is virtually diffusion-controlled. The rate of the disappearance of conductivity is slower than the decay of the optical signal, suggesting that the less-absorbing doubly-charged product of reaction (89) has a certain life-time.

$$2 RSSR^{+} \longrightarrow RSSR^{2+} + RSSR$$
 (89)

The radical cation RSSR<sup>+</sup> itself is an oxidizing species and readily reacts with  $Fe(CN)_6^{4-}$  at a diffusion-controlled rate, but about four orders of magnitude slower with  $Fe_{aq}^{2+}$ . In the latter case the variations in the rate of reaction (90), depending on

$$RSSR^{*+} + Fe_{ag}^{2+} \longrightarrow RSSR + Fe_{ag}^{3+}$$
 (90)

the nature of R in RSSR<sup>\*\*</sup>, have been explained to be due to similar effects as in the case of reaction (88).

Pulse radiolysis experiments<sup>123</sup> suggest that at pH > 10 the OH adduct radicals (from reactions 87 and 88) undergo a base-catalysed decomposition (reaction 91). In fact, at pH > 12, G(EtSH) = 5.5 was found in the case of diethyl disulphide<sup>123</sup>.

$$RSSR(OH)^{\circ} + OH^{-} \longrightarrow RS^{-} + RS(OH)^{\circ}_{2}$$
 (91)

In competition with reaction (91) the OH adduct radical may break up according to reaction (92). Sulphenic acid (RSOH) may also be formed from RSSR<sup>2+</sup> (reaction

93) which is generated by reaction (89). Sulphenic acid, which is a fairly unstable, reducing compound 126, and the RSO\* (RS(OH)2) radical further undergo a number

$$RSSR(OH)^* \longrightarrow RS^* + RSOH$$
 (92)

$$RSSR^{2+} + 2 H_2O \longrightarrow 2 RSOH + 2 H^+$$
 (93)

of reactions, the products of which have not been fully characterized. In the case of di-t-butyl disulphide, isobutylene and trisulphide is produced<sup>123</sup>, and it has been suggested that they may be formed via reaction (94) which is reminiscent of reaction (81).

Attention is drawn to the possibility that complications could arise with some disulphides on account of hydrolysis when they are investigated in alkaline media (reaction 95)<sup>127</sup>.

$$RSSR + OH^{-} \longrightarrow RSOH + RS^{-}$$
 (95)

#### 3. Sulphides

Sulphides appear to react much more slowly  $(k_{96} \approx 5 \times 10^7 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1})^{95,128}$  with hydrated electrons than do thiols and disulphides. In this reaction a C-S bond is cleaved (reaction 96) as has been confirmed by ESR spectroscopic studies

$$R - S - R + e_{aq}^{-} \longrightarrow R - S^{-} + R$$
 (96)

and by product analysis  $^{1\,2\,9}$ . The subsequent reactions have so far not found much attention.

In the case of thiophene<sup>128</sup> the electron adduct appears to become protonated. 2,2'-Bithienyl has been found as the major reaction product. In acidic solutions, the same optical spectra are observed. However, under these conditions the thiophene ring appears to break down and sulphur is liberated while the yield of 2,2'-bithienyl is drastically reduced.

The OH radical reacts with sulphides  $[k_{9.7} \approx (1-2) \times 10^{10} \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}]^{1.30}$ . The first step has been suggested  $^{1.30}$  to consist of OH addition to the sulphur (reaction 97). At low sulphide concentrations ( $<10^{-4}$  M) the R<sub>2</sub>SOH radicals eliminate H<sub>2</sub>O (e.g. reaction 98). At sulphide concentrations above  $10^{-4}$  M it was observed  $^{1.30}$  a

$$R-S-R+OH \longrightarrow R_2\dot{S}OH$$
 (97)

$$(CH_3)_2\dot{S}OH \longrightarrow H_2O + CH_2 = \dot{S} - CH_3$$
 (98)  
 $\dot{C}H_2 - S - CH_3$ 

that the OH adduct radical  $R_2$  SOH complexes with another sulphide molecule (reaction 99). The complexed OH-adduct is readily converted into the complexed

$$R_2 \dot{S}OH + R_2 S \longrightarrow [(R_2 S)_2 OH]^{\dagger}$$
 (99)

radical cation either directly (reactions 100-102) or via the molecular species ( $R_2\,\text{SOH},\ R_2\,\text{S}^{*+}$ ) reaction (99) being reversible <sup>130b</sup>. Whereas with a number of

24. Radiation chemistry of thiols, sulphides and disulphides

$$(R_2S)_2^{+} + OH^-$$
 (100)

985

$$[(R_2S)_2OH]^* \xrightarrow{H^+} (R_2S)_2^{*+} + H_2O$$

$$(R_2S)_2^{*+} + H_2O$$

$$(R_2S)_2^{*+} + H_2O$$

$$(101)$$

simple sulphides the formation of the complexed cation radical proceeds even in solutions at pH 10 (reaction 100), methionine is converted under more acidic conditions only (reactions 101 and  $102)^{130c}$ . The radical cation complex  $(R_2S)_2^{*+}$  is relatively stable but is in equilibrium with its components (reaction 103). There is

$$(R_2S)_2^{++} \iff R_2S^{++} + R_2S$$
 (103)

increasing evidence for cation radicals in these systems, both from ESR spectroscopic studies<sup>14,70,88</sup> and pulse radiolytic investigations<sup>57,89a,130-132a,b</sup>.

Intermolecular as well as intramolecular complexes are formed with diand tri-thianes<sup>5,7,89,a,1,32c</sup>. Stabilization of the oxidized sulphur atom can be effected by heteroatoms other than sulphur<sup>8,9,a,1,3,2a,b</sup>. For example R<sub>2</sub>SBr or R<sub>2</sub>SCl are formed in the reaction of a sulphide with a complexed halogen atom, Br<sub>2</sub>-or Cl<sub>2</sub>-(e.g. reaction 104). At low bromide concentrations where primarily R<sub>2</sub>SOH is formed the same absorption has been observed<sup>8,9,a</sup> suggesting that reaction (105) can also take place.

$$R_2S + Br_2^* - \longrightarrow R_2SBr^* + Br^-$$
 (104)

$$R_2 \dot{S}OH + Br^- \longrightarrow R_2 SBr^{\bullet} + OH^-$$
 (105)

The suggestion  $^{1\,3\,3}$  that thiophene adds OH radicals predominantly at C<sub>(2)</sub> (reaction 106) has been confirmed by ESR spectroscopic studies  $^{1\,3\,4}$ . In alkaline

solutions the OH adduct radical rearranges and opens the ring<sup>1 3 3 ,1 3 4</sup> (reactions 107 and 108). Whereas earlier work<sup>1 3 3</sup> had indicated that an equilibrium between the

OH adduct and its ring-closed anion exists, it was later <sup>134</sup> concluded that deprotonation immediately leads to the ring-opened species. Attempts to identify this species by ESR spectroscopy failed, however <sup>134</sup>. Because of the high tendency of polymerization of hydroxylated thiophenes, product analysis was restricted to the identification of the thiolactone (from the disproportionation reaction 109) and of 2,2'-bithienyl, a product which most likely arises by water elimination (reaction 111) of the combination product formed in reaction (110).

## C. Oxygenated Solutions

Whereas the free-radical chemistry of deoxygenated solutions of thiols and their derivatives is reasonably well understood, this is not the case with oxygenated solutions. One reason for this may be the relatively low rate of oxygen addition to sulphur-centred radicals (reaction 112). Oxygen adds to carbon-centred radicals at virtually diffusion-controlled rates  $[k(R_3C^* + O_2) \approx 2 \times 10^9 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}]$  while the rate of reaction of thiyl radicals with oxygen appears to be considerably lower (Table 3). Thus at thiolate concentrations higher than those of oxygen the reaction of the thiyl radical with the thiolate anion to give RSSR\*- (reaction 75) might successfully compete with reaction (112). This effect is most prominent in compounds which contain two sulphhydryl groups such as dithiothreitol. As a result of this,  $O_2$  reacts with RSSR\*- giving the disulphide and  $O_2^*$ - (reaction 113). At

$$RS' + O_2 \longrightarrow RSO_2'$$
 (112)

$$RSSR^{*-} + O_2 \longrightarrow RSSR + O_2^{*-}$$
 (113)

low pH where reaction (112) predominates, the resulting RSO<sub>2</sub> radicals may undergo a number of reactions. Although the system is not yet fully understood some mechanistic aspects can be discussed here.

It is observed that a chain-reaction takes place, the importance of which depends on thiol concentration and on the dose rate. The first step appears to be reaction (114). The resulting hydroperoxide may undergo two competing processes, a rearrangement into sulphinic acid (reaction 115) and hydrolysis (reaction 116). Both reactions may well proceed by proton catalysis, and the substituent R may have an influence on  $k_{115}/k_{116}$ . Thus in the case of glutathione<sup>136</sup> both the sulphinic acid

$$RSO_2^{\bullet} + RSH \longrightarrow RS-O-O-H + RS^{\bullet}$$
 (114)

$$RS - O - OH + H_2O \longrightarrow RSOH + H_2O_2$$
 (116)

TABLE 3. Rate constants of the reaction of O<sub>2</sub> with some freeradical species derived from thiols and their derivatives<sup>1 3 5</sup>

Radical	$(M^{-1} s^{-1})$
HOOCCH(NH,)C(CH <sub>3</sub> ),S°	4 × 10 <sup>7</sup>
C, H, S'	$3.4 \times 10^{8}$
t-BuŠ*	$7.8 \times 10^{8}$
HOCH, CH, S'	$2.3 \times 10^{8}$
$CH_3 SCH_2^* \longleftrightarrow CH_3 S=CH_2$	$4.4 \times 10^{8}$
$C_3H_4S$ — $CHCH_3 \longleftrightarrow C_3H_4S$ = $CHCH_3$	$6.2 \times 10^{8}$
$C_2 H_5 S$ — $\dot{C}HCH_3 \longleftrightarrow C_2 H_5 \dot{S}$ = $CHCH_3$ $(CH_3)_2 CHS$ — $\dot{C}(CH_3)_2 \longleftrightarrow (CH_3)_2 CH\dot{S}$ = $(CH_3)_3$	$1.0 \times 10^{9}$
RSSR *	Unreactive <sup>c</sup>
R <sub>2</sub> S*	Unreactive <sup>6</sup>
$(R_2S)_2^{\bullet+}$	Unreactive <sup>6</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup>Time-scale of pulse radiolysis experiments.

$$RS - O - OH + RSH \longrightarrow RSSR + H_2O_2$$
 (117)

$$RSOH + RSH \longrightarrow RSSR + H_2O$$
 (118)

and the disulphide are formed, whereas in the case of cysteine  $^{1\,3\,7}$  only the disulphide and  $H_2\,O_2$  have been reported as products. However, there appears to be a further reaction (reaction 117) which competes with reactions (115) and (116). Reaction (117) depends on the thiol concentration and therefore should only be noticeable at higher thiol concentrations. Its product is the disulphide, and indeed it has been found  $^{1\,3\,6}$  that the disulphide/sulphinic acid ratio increases with increasing thiol concentration. The termination of the chain is less clear than the propagation and reactions such as (119) have been suggested  $^{1\,3\,7}$ .

$$2 RSO_2^{\bullet} \longrightarrow RSSR + 2 O_2$$
 (119)

In neutral and alkaline solutions values are reached  $^{1\ 3\ 7-1\ 4\ 0}$  for G(-RSH) which suggest that a chain-reaction must occur under these conditions as well. Because of the fast establishment of the equilibrium leading to  $RSSR^*$  reaction (113) must take part. The  $O_2^*$  radical must be the chain-carrier as it has been convincingly shown  $^{1\ 3\ 7}$  that its conjugated acid  $HO_2^*$  is not capable of propagating a chain. It has been argued  $^{1\ 3\ 7}$  that the  $HO_2^*$  radical cannot abstract an H atom from the thiol,

$$O_2^{*-} + RSH \xrightarrow{H^+} RS^* + H_2O_2$$
 (120)

but that  $O_2^{*-}$  does (reaction 120). This reasoning is somewhat surprising as  $O_2^{*-}$  is expected to be a poorer hydrogen abstractor than its conjugated acid  $HO_2^*$ . Evidence for this is given in experiments where it has been shown that  $O_2^{*-}$  does not react with alcohols but that  $HO_2^*$  has sufficient abstractive power to propagate a chain (see Chapter 23). Thus one might have to reformulate the mechanism of this chain-reaction and consider that the thiolate anion could be involved, or that  $O_2^{*-}$  could form a labile complex with the thiol, a reaction which might not be undergone by the  $HO_2^*$  radical. In this context it might be mentioned that the question as to whether  $O_2^{*-}$  can react with a sulphide (methional) has been considered  $O_2^{*-}$  can react with a sulphide (methional)

The reaction of oxygen with radicals derived from OH attack on disulphides is far from being understood. Major products are the corresponding sulphonic acids 142-147 The straight disulphides were observed 144 on irradiation of the mixed disulphides, e.g. CySSCy and CyaSSCya from CySSCya.

It has been shown<sup>135</sup> that the radical cations RSSR\*\* do not react with  $O_2$ , at least not on the time-scale of pulse radiolysis experiments. However, it cannot be excluded that such a reaction takes place under <sup>60</sup> Co- $\gamma$  conditions where the lifetime of the radical cations would be longer because of the usually much lower dose rates of <sup>60</sup> Co- $\gamma$  sources compared to those employed in pulse radiolysis. A similar passivity towards  $O_2$  is also observed with the radical cations derived from sulphides<sup>135</sup>.

## D. Some Biochemical Aspects

DNA is considered the major target in the radiation-induced deactivation of the living cell<sup>2,148</sup>. It has been found that sulphhydryl compounds can to some extent protect against this damage<sup>2</sup> (cf. Reference 149). In order to rationalize this observation it has been postulated that sulphhydryl compounds can repair radiation-induced DNA radicals. These radicals can be formed by an attack of radicals generated in the neighbourhood of DNA, or by its direct ionization. On hydrogen

abstraction in the former case (reaction 121), or proton loss in the latter (reaction 122), a radical is formed which may undergo reactions leading to a damaged site, or may be repaired by sulphhydryl compounds according to reaction (123). The same sort of protection could also be exerted in favour of other vital components of the cell.

RH (i.e. DNA) + 
$$X^* \longrightarrow R^* + XH$$
 (121)

$$RH^{+} \longrightarrow R^{*} + H^{+} \tag{122}$$

$$R' + R^{1}SH \longrightarrow RH + R^{1}S'$$
 (123)

Another aspect is the radiation-induced deactivation of enzymes, and in the present context this topic is of interest in so far as they contain  $^{150}$  sulphhydryl, sulphide and disulphide functions. It has been found that in some (e.g. papain  $^{151-154}$ , trypsin  $^{155}$ , ribonuclease  $^{156-158}$ , lactate dehydrogenase  $^{159}$ , yeast alcohol dehydrogenase  $^{160}$  and glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase  $^{161}$ ), but not all, enzymes (e.g.  $\alpha$ -chymotrypsin  $^{162}$  and carboxypeptidase  $A^{163}$ ), sulphur-containing functions appear to be critically involved.

Impairment<sup>1 64,165</sup> of enzymatic activity may be through damage to the active site as well as through disruption of the proper conformation<sup>166</sup>. Inactivation of an enzyme through radiation is complete only after several hits have been scored<sup>167,168</sup> even though transfer of charge and free-radical sites occurs to some extent within the enzyme molecule<sup>169-174</sup>. It has been shown with papain that the degree of

inactivation by OH radicals is higher in the presence of oxygen<sup>175</sup>.

Other important free-radical targets in proteins are the aromatic amino acids, tyrosine and tryptophane  $^{1.76}$ . Even radicals derived from sulphur-containing amino acids bind to proteins through addition to the aromatic constituents  $^{1.77,1.78}$ . The involvement of complexed inorganic [e.g. Br $_2^*$  or  $(SCN)_2^*$ ] and other radicals in these deactivation processes has been studied  $^{1.51,1.79-1.83}$ . These radicals have been shown to react with more specificity than the highly reactive OH radical.

## IV. REFERENCES

- 1. P. C. Jocelyn, Biochemistry of the SH Group, Academic Press, London, 1972, p. 323.
- 2. H. Dertinger and H. Jung, Molekulare Strahlenbiologie, Springer, Berlin, 1969, p. 90.

3. G. E. Adams, Advan. Radiat. Chem., 3, 125 (1972).

4. (a) J. E. Packer in *The Chemistry of the Thiol Group* (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons, London, 1974, p. 481.

(b) A. J. Swallow, Progr. React. Kinet., 9, 195 (1978).

- E. M. Nanobashvili, G. G. Chirakadze, M. Sh. Simonidze, I. G. Bakhtadze and L. V. Ivanitskaya, Radiolysis of Sulphur Compounds, Part 1, Metsniereba, Tbilisi, Gruz. SSR, 1967 (Russian).
- E. M. Nanobashvili, G. G. Chirakadze, M. V. Panchvidze, S. E. Gvilava and G. I. Khidesheli, *Radiolysis of Sulphur Compounds*, Part 2, Metsniereba, Tbilisi, Gruz. SSR, 1973 (Russian).
- E. M. Nanobashvili and A. D. Bichiashvili, Radiolysis of Sulphur Compounds, Part 3, Metsniereba, Tbilisi, Gruz, SSR, 1973 (Russian).
- 8. E. M. Nanobashvili, M. V. Panchvidze, R. G. Tushurashvili, A. G. Dapkviashvili and G. R. Natroshvili, *Radiolysis of Sulphur Compounds*, Part 4, Metsniereba, Tbilisi, Gruz, SSR, 1975 (Russian).
- 9. E. M. Nanobashvili, G. G. Chirakadze and M. V. Panchvidze, *Radiolysis of Sulphur Compounds*, Part 5, Metsniereba, Tbilisi, Gruz. SSR, 1977 (Russian).
- Ch. Lifshitz and Z. V. Zaretskii in The Chemistry of the Thiol Group (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons, London, 1974, p. 325.

11. F. Klages, Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie, Vol. 1, Pt. 2, de Gruyter, Berlin, 1953, p. 674.

12. M. C. R. Symons, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. II, 1618 (1974).

- 13. I. H. Leaver, G. C. Ramsay and E. Suzuki, Australian J. Chem., 22, 1891 (1969).
- B. C. Gilbert, J. P. Larkin and R. O. C. Norman, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II, 272 (1973).
- 15. J. A. Wargon and F. Williams, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 947 (1975).

16. W. H. Davis and J. K. Kochi, Tetrahedron Letters, 1761 (1976).

- D. J. Nelson, R. L. Petersen and M. C. R. Symons, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. II, 2005 (1977).
- 18. J. J. J. Myron and R. H. Johnsen, J. Phys. Chem., 70, 2951 (1966).

19. G. Lunde and R. R. Hentz, J. Phys. Chem., 71, 863 (1967).

- 20. E. M. Nanobashvili, A. G. Dapkviashvili and R. G. Tushurashvili, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR, 68, 353 (1972).
- 21. G. G. Chirakadze, G. A. Mosashvili and E. M. Nanobashvili, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR, 75, 353 (1974).
- 22. A. D. Bichiashvili, N. N. Tsomaya and E. M. Nanobashvili, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR, 83, 629 (1976).
- 23. R. G. Barsegov, A. D. Bichiashvili, M. V. Panchvidze and E. M. Nanobashvili, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR, 49, 91 (1968).
- 24. A. D. Bichiashvili, R. G. Barsegov and E. M. Nanobashvili, *High Energy Chem.*, 3, 164 (1969).
- 25. A. D. Bichiashvili, E. M. Nanobashvili and R. G. Barsegov, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR, 53, 337 (1969).
- 26. G. G. Chirakadze, E. M. Nanobashvili and G. A. Mosashvili, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR, 57, 341 (1970).
- A. Torikai, S. Sawada, K. Fueki and Z.-I. Kuri, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 43, 1617 (1970).
- 28. T. Gillbro, Chem. Phys., 4, 476 (1974).
- 29. Ts. M. Basiladze, A. D. Bichiashvili and E. M. Nanobashvili, *Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR*, **85**, 89 (1977).
- 30. M. V. Panchvidze, G. G. Chirakadze and E. M. Nanobashvili, *Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR*, 43, 75 (1966).
- 31. A. Bergdolt and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, Z. Naturforsch., 22b, 270 (1967).
- 32. A. Bergdolt and D. Schulte-Frohlinde, Z. Phys. Chem. (Frankfurt), 56, 254 (1967).
- 33. E. M. Nanobashvili and M. Sh. Simonidze, Khim. Seraorg. Soedin. Soderzh. Neftyakh Nefteprod., 9, 168 (1972).
- 34. J. Skelton and F. C. Adam, Can. J. Chem., 49, 3536 (1971).
- 35. N. N. Tsomaya, A. D. Bichiashvili and E. M. Nanobashvili, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR, 65, 337 (1972).
- 36. J. Esser and J. A. Stone, Can. J. Chem., 51, 192 (1973).
- 37. J. Wendenburg, H. Möckel, A. Granzow and A. Henglein, Z. Naturforsch., 21b, 632 (1966).
- 38. F. C. Adam, G. E. Smith and A. J. Elliot, Can. J. Chem., 56, 1856 (1978).
- 39. E. Migdal and M. Forys, Radiat. Eff., 18, 17 (1973).
- 40. J. Lind, B. Bjellqvist and T. E. Eriksen, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 5, 479 (1973).
- 41. E. Migdal and J. Sobkowski, Radiat. Eff., 23, 159 (1974).
- 42. E. Migdal and J. Sobkowski, Radiat. Eff., 23, 151 (1974).
- 43. B.-Ö. Jonsson and J. Lind, Radiat. Eff., 32, 79 (1977).
- 44. K. Jäger and A. Henglein, Z. Naturforsch., 21a, 1251 (1966).
- 45. B. G. Keyes and A. G. Harrison, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 5671 (1968).
- 46. G. P. Nagy, J. C. J. Thynne and A. G. Harrison, Can. J. Chem., 46, 3609 (1968).
- 47. W. E. W. Ruska and J. L. Franklin, Intern. J. Mass Spectr. Ion Phys., 3, 221 (1969).
- 48. B.-Ö. Jonsson and J. Lind, J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. II, 70, 1399 (1974).
- 49. R. Large and H. Knof, Org. Mass Spectrom., 11, 582 (1976).
- 50. H. Knof, R. Large and G. Albers, Anal. Chem., 48, 2120 (1976).
- 51. W. A. Pryor and E. G. Olsen, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 100, 2852 (1978).

52. G. J. Collin, P. M. Perrin and F. X. Garneau, Can. J. Chem., 52, 2337 (1974).

- 53. A. S. Berenblum, S. L. Mund, G. A. Kovtun, N. Ya. Usachev, V. G. Sorokin, E. D. Radchenko and I. I. Moiseev in *Tesisy Dokl. 14. Nauchn. Sess. Khim. Tehnol. Org. Soedin. Sery Sernistykh Neftei, 1975* (Ed. I. G. Barkhtalze), Zinatne, Riga, Latv. SSR, 1976, p. 115.
- K. Watanabe, T. Nakayama and J. Mottl, J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer, 2, 369 (1962).
- 55. M. A. Hanev and J. L. Franklin, J. Phys. Chem., 73, 4328 (1969).
- 56. G. R. Freeman, Radiat. Res. Rev., 1, 1 (1968).
- 57. K.-D. Asmus, Acc. Chem. Res., 12, 436 (1979).
- 58. J. H. Baxendale, Can. J. Chem., 55, 1996 (1977).
- 59. American Institute of Physics Handbook, 2nd ed., McGraw-Hill, New York, 1963, pp. 5-127.
- 60. L. P. Kayushin, V. G. Krivenko and M. K. Pulatova, Stud. Biophys., 33, 59 (1972).
- 61. Reference 7, p. 55.
- 62. A. D. Bichiashvili, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR, 62, 73 (1971).
- 63. Reference 7, pp. 115 and 120.
- 64. E. Lindholm and P. Wilmenius, Arkiv Kemi, 20, 255 (1963).
- 65. M. V. Panchvidze, G. G. Chirakadze and E. M. Nanobashvili, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz, SSR, 43, 75 (1966).
- 66. F. K. Truby, D. C. Wallace and J. E. Hesse, J. Chem. Phys., 42, 3845 (1965).
- 67. T. Shida, J. Phys. Chem., 72, 2597 (1968).
- 68. T. Shida, J. Phys. Chem., 74, 3055 (1970).
- 69. K. Akasaka, S. Kominami and H. Hatano, J. Phys. Chem., 75, 3746 (1971).
- R. C. Petersen, D. J. Nelson and M. C. R. Symons, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. II, 225 (1978).
- 71. J. E. Kronberg and J. A. Stone, Intern. J. Mass Spectr. Ion Phys., 24, 373 (1977).
- 72. J. A. Stone and J. Esser, Can. J. Chem., 52, 1253 (1974).
- 73. K.-D. Asmus, J. M. Warman and R. H. Schuler, J. Phys. Chem., 74, 246 (1970).
- 74. K. Sayamol and A. R. Knight, Can. J. Chem., 46, 999 (1968).
- 75. A. Granzow, J. Wendenburg and A. Henglein, Z. Naturforsch., 19b, 1015 (1964).
- 76. Reference 6, p. 108.
- 77. S. Berk and H. Gisser, Radiat. Res., 56, 71 (1973).
- 78. E. S. Brodskii, I. M. Lukashenko, S. V. Voznesenskaya, V. V. Nesterovskii, M. V. Ermolaev and V. V. Tveritneva, *High Energy Chem.*, **9**, 328 (1975).
- 79. K.-D. Asmus, in *Radicaux libres organiques*, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, 1978, p. 305.
- (a) K.-D. Asmsu, H. A. Gillis and G. G. Teather, J. Phys. Chem., 82, 2677 (1978).
   (b) J.-L. Marignier, Thèse, Université Paris-Sud, 1979.
- 81. A. G. Dapkviashvili, M. V. Panchvidze, G. I. Khidesheli and E. M. Nanobashvili, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR, 59, 581 (1970).
- 82. E. M. Nanobashvili, M. V. Panchvidze, A. G. Dapkviashvili and G. I. Khidesheli, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR, 57, 81 (1970).
- 83. V. P. Strunin and B. V. Bol'shakov, High Energy Chem., 5, 479 (1971).
- 84. G. C. Dismukes and J. E. Willard, J. Phys. Chem., 80, 2072 (1976).
- 85. G. C. Dismukes and J. E. Willard, J. Phys. Chem., 80, 1435 (1976).
- 86. E. Andrzejewska, A. Zuk, J. Pietrzak and R. Krzyminiewski, J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Chem. Ed., 16, 2991 (1978).
- (a) S. Nagai and T. Gillbro, J. Phys. Chem., 83, 402 (1979).
   (b) H. J. Möckel, Z. Analyt. Chem., 295, 241 (1979).
- 88. B. C. Gilbert, D. K. C. Hodgeman and R. O. C. Norman, *J. Chem. Soc.*, *Perkin Trans. II*, 1748 (1973).
- 89. (a) K.-D. Asmus, D. Bahnemann, M. Bonifačić and H. A. Gillis, Faraday Discuss. Chem. Soc., 63, 213 (1977).
  - (b) W. B. Gara, J. R. M. Giles and B. P. Roberts, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. II, 1444 (1979).
  - (c) W. K. Musker, B. V. Gorewit, P. B. Roush and T. L. Wolford, J. Org. Chem., 43, 3235 (1978).

- (d) W. K. Musker, T. L. Wolford and P. B. Roush, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 100, 6416 (1978).
- 90. L. M. Dorfman and G. E. Adams, NSRDS-NBS, Vol. 46, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1973.

91. Farhataziz and A. B. Ross, NSRDS-NBS, Vol. 59, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1977.

- 92. M. Anbar, M. Bambenek and A. B. Ross, NSRDS-NBS, Vol. 43, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1973.
- 93. A. B. Ross, NSRDS-NBS, Vol. 43 (Suppl.), U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1975.
- 94. M. Anbar, Farhataziz and A. B. Ross, *NSRDS-NBS*, Vol. 51, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1975.
- 95. M. Z. Hoffman and E. Hayon, J. Phys. Chem., 77, 990 (1973).
- 96. T.-L. Tung and R. R. Kuntz, Radiat. Res., 55, 256 (1973).
- 97. G. G. Jayson, D. A. Stirling and A. J. Swallow, Intern. J. Radiat. Biol., 19, 143 (1971).
- 98. S. A. Grachev, E. V. Kropachev, G. I. Litvyakova and S. P. Orlov, Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR Chem. Ser., 1248 (1976).
- 99. T.-L. Tung and R. R. Kuntz, Radiat. Res., 55, 10 (1973).
- S. A. Grachev, E. V. Kropachev, G. I. Litvyakova and S. P. Orlov, J. Gen. Chem. USSR, 46, 1813 (1976).
- W. L. Severs, P. A. Hamilton, T.-L. Tung and J. A. Stone, *Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem.*, 8, 461 (1976).
- V. G. Wilkening, M. Lal, M. Arends and D. A. Armstrong, Can. J. Chem., 45, 1209 (1967).
- 103. W. Karmann, A. Granzow, G. Meissner and A. Henglein, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 1, 395 (1969).
- 104. P. Neta and R. W. Fessenden, J. Phys. Chem., 75, 2277 (1971).
- 105. G. E. Adams, G. S. McNaughton and B. D. Michael, Trans. Faraday Soc. 64, 902 (1968).
- J. J. van Hemmen, W. J. A. Meuling, J. de Jong and L. H. Luthjens, *Intern. J. Radiat. Biol.*, 25, 455 (1974).
- 107. J. Hähn, U. Prösch and G. Siegel, Isotopenpraxis, 6, 241 (1970).
- 108. W. Karmann, G. Meissner and A. Henglein, Z. Naturforsch., 22b, 273 (1967).
- G. E. Adams, J. E. Aldrich, R. H. Bisby, R. B. Cundall, J. L. Redpath and R. L. Willson, *Radiat. Res.*, 49, 278 (1972).
- 110. J. L. Redpath, Radiat. Res., 54, 364 (1973).
- 111. M. Morita, K. Sasai, M. Tajima and M. Fujimaki, Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 44, 2257 (1971).
- 112. K. Schäfer, Thesis, Technische Universität, Berlin, 1977.
- 113. K. Schäfer and K.-D. Asmus, to be published.
- 114. O. I. Mićić, M. T. Nenadović and P. A. Carapellucci, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 100, 2209 (1978).
- 115. P. C. Chan and B. H. J. Bielski, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 95, 5504 (1973).
- 116. T.-L. Tung and J. A. Stone, Can. J. Chem., 53, 3153 (1975).
- 117. J. W. Purdie, H. A. Gillis and N. V. Klassen, Can. J. Chem., 51, 3132 (1973).
- 118. G. C. Goyal and D. A. Armstrong, Can. J. Chem., 54, 1938 (1976).
- 119. M. Z. Hoffman and E. Hayon, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 94, 7950 (1972).
- 120. A. Shafferman, Israel J. Chem., 10, 725 (1972).
- 121. T. C. Owen and D. R. Ellis, Radiat. Res., 53, 24 (1973).
- 122. H. Möckel, M. Bonifačić and K.-D. Asmus, J. Phys. Chem., 78, 282 (1974).
- 123. M. Bonifačić, K. Schäfer, H. Möckel and K.-D. Asmus, J. Phys. Chem., 79, 1496 (1975). (1975).
- 124. B. Lalitha and J. P. Mittal, Radiat. Eff., 7, 159 (1971).
- 125. M. Bonifačić and K.-D. Asmus, J. Phys. Chem., 80, 2426 (1976).
- 126. A. Schöberl and A. Wagner in *Methoden der organischen Chemie* (Houben-Weyl), Vol. 9 Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1955, p. 265.
- 127. Reference 126, p. 75.
- 128. B. B. Saunders, J. Phys. Chem., 82, 151 (1978).
- 129. F. Shimazu, U. S. Kumta and A. L. Tappel, Radiat. Res., 22, 276 (1964).

 (a) M. Bonifačić, H. Möckel, D. Bahnemann and K.-D. Asmus, J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. II, 675 (1975).

(b) D. Veltwisch, E. Janata and K.-D. Asmus, Radiat. Phys. Chem., in the press.

(c) K.-O. Hiller, M. Göbl, B. Masloch and K.-D. Asmus, *Radiation, Biology and Chemistry, Research Developments* (Eds. H. E. Edwards, S. Navaratnam, B. J. Parsons and G. O. Phillips), Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1979, p. 73.

131. G. Meissner, A. Henglein and G. Beck, Z. Naturforsch., 22b, 13 (1967).

- (a) D. Bahnemann and K.-D. Asmus, J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 238 (1975).
   (b) K.-D. Asmus, D. Bahnemann, Ch.-H. Fischer and D. Veltwisch, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 101, 5322 (1979).
  - (c) W. K. Musker, A. S. Hirschon and J. T. Doi, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 100, 7754 (1978).

133. J. Lilie, Z. Naturforsch., 26b, 197 (1971).

134. B. B. Saunders, P. C. Kaufman and M. S. Matheson, J. Phys. Chem., 82, 142 (1978).

135. K. Schäfer, M. Bonifačić, D. Bahnemann and K.-D. Asmus, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **82**, 2777 (1978).

136. M. Lal, Can. J. Chem., 54, 1092 (1976).

137. A. A. Al-Thannon, J. P. Barton, J. E. Packer, R. J. Sims, C. N. Trumbore and R. V. Winchester, *Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem.*, 6, 233 (1974).

138. M. Sh. Simonidze and E. M. Nanobashvili, *Issled. v oblasti elektrokhim. i radiatsionnoi khim.*, No. 5, Metsniereba, Tbilisi, Gruz. SSR, 1965, p. 49.

139. E. M. Nanobashvili and G. G. Chirakadze, *Issled. v. oblasti elektrokhim. i radiatsionnoi khim.*, No. 5, Metsniereba, Tbilisi, Gruz. SSR, 1965, p. 40.

 M. Quintiliani, R. Badiello, M. Tamba, A. Esfandi and G. Gorin, *Intern. J. Radiat. Biol.*, 32, 195 (1977).

141. W. Bors, E. Lengfelder, M. Saran, C. Fuchs and C. Michel, Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., 70, 81 (1976).

142. G. G. Jayson, T. C. Owen and A. C. Wilbraham, J. Chem. Soc. (B), 944 (1967).

 T. C. Owen, M. Rodriguez, B. G. Johnson and J. A. G. Roach, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 196 (1968).

144. J. W. Purdie, Can. J. Chem., 49, 725 (1971).

145. T. C. Owen, A. C. Wilbraham, J. A. G. Roach and D. R. Ellis, *Radiat. Res.*, **50**, 234 (1972).

146. T. C. Owen and A. C. Wilbraham, Radiat. Res., 50, 253 (1972).

147. S. A. Grachev and E. V. Kropachev, High Energy Chem., 5, 136 (1971).

148. J. Hüttermann, W. Köhnlein, R. Téoule and A. J. Bertinchamps (Eds.), Effects of Ionizing Radiation on DNA, Springer, Berlin, 1978.

149. J. L. Redpath, Radiat. Res., 55, 109 (1973).

- 150. P. D. Boyer in *The Enzymes* (Eds. P. D. Boyer, H. Lardy and K. Myrbäck), Vol. 1, Academic Press, New York, 1959, p. 511.
- 151. G. M. Gaucher, B. L. Mainman and D. A. Armstrong, Can. J. Chem., 51, 2443 (1973).

152. K. R. Lynn and D. Louis, Intern. J. Radiat. Biol., 23, 477 (1973).

- M. Lal, W. S. Lin, G. M. Gaucher and D. A. Armstrong, *Intern. J. Radiat. Biol.*, 28, 549 (1975).
- 154. W. S. Lin, J. R. Clement, G. M. Gaucher and D. A. Armstrong, *Radiat. Res.*, **62**, 438 (1975).
- 155. T. Masuda, J. Ovadia and L. I. Grossweiner, Intern. J. Radiat. Biol., 20, 447 (1971).
- 156. L. K. Mee, S. J. Adelstein and G. Stein, Radiat. Res., 52, 588 (1972).
- 157. S. J. Adelstein, L. K. Mee and G. Stein, Israel J. Chem., 10, 1059 (1972).

158. L. K. Mee and S. J. Adelstein, Radiat. Res., 60, 422 (1974).

- 159. J. D. Buchanan and D. A. Armstrong, *Intern. J. Radiat. Biol.*, **30**, 115 (1976). 160. R. Badiello, M. Tamba and M. Quintiliani, *Intern. J. Radiat. Biol.*, **26**, 311 (1974).
- 161. J. D. Buchanan and D. A. Armstrong, Intern. J. Radiat. Biol., 33, 409 (1978).
- 162. G. E. Adams, K. F. Baverstock, R. B. Cundall and J. L. Redpath, Radiat. Res., 54, 375 (1973).

163. P. B. Roberts, Intern. J. Radiat. Biol., 24, 143 (1973).

164. D. J. Marciani and B. M. Tolbert, Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 351, 387 (1974).

165. H. Schüssler, M. Ebert and J. V. Davies, Intern. J. Radiat. Biol., 32, 391 (1977).

166. K. U. Linderstrøm-Lang and J. A. Schellman in *The Enzymes* (Eds. P. D. Boyer, H. Lardy and K. Myrbäck), Vol. 1, Academic Press, New York, 1959, p. 443.

G. E. Adams, R. L. Willson, R. H. Bisby and R. B. Cundall, *Intern. J. Radiat. Biol.*, 20, 405 (1971).

168. S. M. Herbert and B. M. Tolbert, Radiat. Res., 65, 268 (1976).

169. N. N. Lichtin, Israel J. Chem., 10, 1041 (1972).

170. N. N. Lichtin, J. Ogdan and G. Stein, Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 276, 124 (1972).

171. N. Lichtin, J. Ogdan and G. Stein, Radiat. Res., 55, 69 (1973).

172. J. R. Clement, W. S. Lin, D. A. Armstrong, G. M. Gaucher, N. V. Klassen and H. A. Gillis, *Intern. J. Radiat. Biol.*, 26, 571 (1974).

173. E. S. Copeland, Radiat. Res., 61, 63 (1975).

174. E. S. Copeland, Radiat. Res., 68, 190 (1976).

175. W. S. Lin, D. A. Armstrong and M. Lal, Intern. J. Radiat. Biol., 33, 231 (1978).

176. J. R. Clement, D. A. Armstrong, N. V. Klassen and H. A. Gillis, Can. J. Chem., 50, 2833 (1972).

177. O. Yamamoto, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 4, 227 (1972).

178. O. Yamamoto, Intern. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem., 4, 335 (1972).

179. G. E. Adams, J. L. Redpath, R. H. Bisby and R. B. Cundall, *Israel J. Chem.*, 10, 1079 (1972).

180. G. E. Adams, R. H. Bisby, R. B. Cundall, J. L. Redpath and R. L. Willson, *Radiat. Res.*, **49**, 290 (1972).

181. G. E. Adams and J. L. Redpath, Intern. J. Radiat. Biol., 25, 129 (1974).

182. D. A. Armstrong and J. D. Buchanan, Photochem. Photobiol., 28, 743 (1978).

183. W. A. Prütz, Radiat. Environ. Biophys., 16, 43 (1979).



## **Author Index**

This author index is designed to enable the reader to locate an author's name and work with the aid of the reference numbers appearing in the text. The page numbers are printed in normal type in ascending numerical order, followed by the reference numbers in parentheses. The numbers in *italics* refer to the pages on which the references are actually listed.

Aaltonen, R. 773 (71), 812 Aaron, J. J. 422 (1), 438 Abatjoglou, A. G. 260 (1, 61), 275, 276 Abdalla, S. O. 619 (298), 666 Abdel-Rahman, M. O. 593 (275), 607 Abdullaev, A. I. 849 (215), 857 Abdullaev, N. D. 749 (343), 760 Abe, H. 311 (170), 322 Abe, O. 34 (131), 55; 60 (9q), 145 Abe, T. 583 (226), 591 (264), 605, 607; 846 (169), 856 Abe, Y. 399 (2), 438 Abell, P. I. 452 (16), 466 Abenhaim, D. 640 (653), 648 (741, 743), 674,676 Abgaforova, G. E. 704 (256, 257), 717 Abidov, M. A. 743, 745, 750 (290), 759 Aboul-Enein, H. Y. 410 (3), 438 Abraham, R. J. 243, 249, 252 (63), 276 Abramov, V. S. 798 (306), 818 Abrams, S. C. 274 (2), 275 Abushanab, E. 566 (159), 604 Acconntius, O. E. 485 (98), 531 Achaya, K. T. 596 (298), 607 Achini, R. 646 (715), 675 Achiwa, K. 521 (339), 537 Acker, R. D. 650 (754), 676 Ackerman, J. 525 (371), 538 Ackerman, L. G. J. 937, 940, 944 (30), 962 Ackman, R. G. 2 (8), 52 Acquadro, M. A. 693, 708 (121), 714 Adam, F. C. 924-926 (20a,b), 927 (20a,b, 49), 931, 932 (49), 933, 934; 972 (34, 38), 973-977 (38), 989 Adam, G. 778 (130), 814 Adam, W. 561 (140), 585 (232), 603, 606; 636 (603a), 673

Adams, G. 708 (327), 719 Adams, G. E. 948 (234, 236), 950, 954, 957 (236), 967; 971 (3), 978 (90), 980 (105, 109), 981 (105), 988 (162, 167, 179-181), 988, 991-993 Adams, J. 415 (323), 445; 625 (415), 669 Adams, J. G. 410 (4), 438 Adams, K. H. 724, 725 (45), 753 Adams, M. 271, 272 (78), 276 Adams, T. 494, 513 (172), 532 Adams, W. J. 179 (12), 212 Addison, C. C. 548 (64), 602 Adelstein, S. J. 988 (156-158), 992 Adinolfi, M. 621 (346), 667 Adkins, H. 729 (88), 754 Adlam, B. 849 (219), 857 Adler, E. 653, 654 (820), 677 Adler, P. 937, 944 (18a), 962 Adloff, J.-P. 946 (210, 216), 967 Adolphson, D. G. 120 (163), 152 Adrian, W. 60, 143 (5a), 144 Afanas'ev, A. M. 940 (138, 143), 943 (162), 944 (143, 162), 965 Afanassiev, A. M. 939 (113b), 964 Agatha, G. 772 (57), 812 Agdeppa, D. A. 633 (514), 671 Agnus, Y. 136 (239d), 155 Agosta, W. C. 707 (294), 718 Ah-Kow, G. 164 (18), 173 Ahmad, I. 615 (147-149), 663 Ahmad, M. 891 (70, 71), 892 (71), 893 (72, 73), 894 (71, 73), 895 (73), 902 Ahmed, M. G. 928 (55), 934 Ahonkhai, S. I. 460 (75), 467 Ahrem, A. A. 735, 736 (169), 756 Aikawa, Y. 806 (381), 820 Aithie, G. C. M. 632, 651 (494), 670 Ajzbalts, V. S. 703 (240), 717

Alimov, V. N. 699 (165), 715

Akabori, S. 164 (30), 167 (36), 173 Akano, M. 614 (119), 662 Akasaka, K. 975 (69), 990 Akashi, K. 485 (97), 531 Akazawa, T. 334 (23), 350 Akhmedov, I. M. 646 (717), 675 Akhrem, A. 616 (158), 663 Akhrem, A. A. 610 (5), 614 (128, 129), 621 (129), 630, 637, 639, 657 (5), 658 (129), 659, 662 Akhrem, I. S. 782 (173), 815 Akhtar, N. N. 620, 637 (327), 667 Akhtar, Z. M. 315 (239, 240), 316 (239), 324 Aksenov, V. S. 795 (268, 269, 273), 817 Aksenova, L. N. 795 (269), 817 Akutagawa, S. 633 (526), 635 (526, 576), 671,672 Ala-Tuori, M. 829, 841 (60), 854 Albaigés, J. 784 (191, 192), 815 Albanov, A. I. 706, 707 (292), 718 Alberman, K. B. 745 (267), 758 Alberola, A. 731 (108), 755 Albers, G. 972, 974 (50), 989 Albers-Schonberg, G. 615 (150), 663 Albert, R. 427 (430), 448 Alberts, A. H. 35 (135, 136), 55; 94 (99), 136 (240), 150, 155 Alberty, R. A. 371 (108), 377 Albery, J. 830 (66), 854 Albery, W. J. 896 (85, 92), 902 Al'bitskaya, V. M. 655 (852), 658 (901), 678, 679 Albright, J. D. 505 (246, 249), 506 (254), Albriktsen, P. 850 (236, 237, 249–252), 858 Alcock, N. W. 36 (138, 140), 56; 132 (226c), 155 Alcudia, F. 243, 249, 252 (103), 277 Aldrich, J. E. 938 (49a), 963; 980 (109), 991 Aldwin, L. 898 (98), 902 Aleksandrov, A. M. 581 (219), 605; 659 (947, 948), 680 Aleksandrov, Yu. A. 380 (5), 438 Alekseeva, A. A. 845 (158), 856 Alekseeva, L. A. 659 (947, 948), 680 Alekseeva, T. A. 659 (925), 680 Alexakis, A. 651 (780), 677 Alexander, D. C. 614 (109), 662 Alexander, E. R. 723 (35), 753 Alexandrou, N. E. 829 (59), 854 Alferova, I. K. 615 (136), 616 (182), 619 (294), 662, 663, 666 Al-Gailany, K. A. S. 420 (6), 438

Ali, M. E. 643 (699), 675

Al-Isa, F. S. 797 (287), 818 Alizade, I. G. 849 (215), 857 Allan, A. R. 25 (94), 54 Allan, A. W. 740 (213), 757 Allan, G. G. 615 (139, 140, 143), 662 Allen, A. O. 938 (35, 95), 947 (229), 962, 964, 967 Allen, D. W. 312 (197), 323 Allen, L. C. 230 (148), 278 Allendörfer, H. 510 (286), 536 Allinger, N. A. 838 (107), 855 Allinger, N. L. 216 (3), 217 (5), 222 (7), 247, 248 (4), 268 (6), 275; 824, 838 (21), 853 Allingham, Y. 839, 840 (118), 855 Allum, K. G. 546 (47), 601 Alm, R. M. 481 (67), 530 Almadi, G. 928 (56b), 934 Almenningen, A. 179 (13), 212 Almog, J. 808 (404), 820 Almy, J. 168, 172 (52), 174 Alper, H. 628 (444), 635 (592), 669, 673 Al'pert, M. L. 770, 808 (44), 812 Alt, G. H. 764, 782 (7), 811 Altar, W. 279 (2d), 296 Al-Thannon, A. A. 926 (38), 933; 987 (137), 992Altona, C. 179 (10), 212; 237, 238 (153), 242 (8), 261, 262 (153), 275, 278; 847 (180-183), 856Altukhov, K. V. 786 (212a), 816 Alumbaugh, R. L. 638 (628), 673 Al-Wahib, I. 658 (890, 891), 679 Amagasa, M. 638 (633), 673 Amendola, C. 492 (153), 532 Amenu-Kpodo, F. K. 939 (125), 964 Amice, P. 804 (355), 807 (387, 389), 819, 820 Amick, D. 706 (284), 718 Amick, D. R. 593 (290), 607 Amis, E. S. 98 (111), 150 Ammann, D. 64 (27a-e), 92 (27a-e, 83, 84), 96 (105), 122 (27a-e), 147, 149, 150 Amorosa, M. 500 (217), 534 Amos, R. A. 652 (785), 677 Amosova, S. V. 426, 427 (401), 447; 770, 808 (44), 812 An, L. M. 772 (61), 780 (150), 812, 814 An, V. V. 772 (61), 780 (150), 812, 814 Anastassiou, A. G. 573, 576, 585 (193), Anbar, M. 947 (226, 228), 948 (226, 228, 235b), 967; 978 (92, 94), 991 Anciaux, A. 626 (424), 669 Anderegg, G. 85 (73), 148 Andersen, N. H. 486 (106), 531

Anderson, C. B. 238, 239 (9, 10), 275 Anderson, E. 889 (53, 54), 890 (65), 891 (53, 54), 901, 902 Anderson, E. L. 619 (301), 666 Anderson, G. J. 504 (242), 534 Anderson, H. J. 884 (17), 901 Anderson, J. C. 794 (264), 817 Anderson, J. E. 225 (13, 14), 247, 258 (12), 262 (11), 267 (15), 275; 502 (223), 534 Anderson, M. M. 911 (57), 920 Anderson, P. H. 595 (292), 607 Anderson, R. J. 525 (375), 538; 651 (777), 677 Anderson, W. G. 223 (88), 224 (158), 225 (40, 88), 230 (41), 275, 277, 278; 828 (57, 58), 854 Anderson, W. K. 614 (93), 661 Ando, K. 550, 573 (78), 602 Ando, N. 48 (178), 57; 62, 107 (161) 146 Ando, T. 426 (174), 442 Ando, W. 561 (141, 143), 603 Andon, R. J. L. 361 (44, 45), 362 (46), 363 (65, 68, 69), 367 (69), 375, 376 Andose, J. D. 231 (149), 278 Andreassen, A. L. 185 (52), 212 Andreejević, V. 499 (211), 533 Andreev, N. S. 750 (348), 760 Andreeva, L. M. 786 (212a), 816 Andrejević, V. 502 (225), 534; 637 (612), Andrenos, L. J. 627 (436), 669 Andrews, C. W. 120 (162a,b), 152 Andrews, G. C. 801 (326), 818 Andrianov, K. A. 706 (291), 718 Andrist, A. H. 305 (58, 59), 317 (58), 320 Androes, G. 262 (50), 276 Andronova, I. I. 786 (208), 816 Andronova, L. G. 616 (173), 663 Andrulis, P. J. Jr. 423 (7), 438 Andrus, W. G. 306 (76), 320 Andruszkiewicz, Ch. A. Jr. 653, 654 (829), Andruzzi, F. 700 (187), 716 Andrzejewska, E. 977 (86), 990 Anet, F. A. L. 123 (173), 153; 218 (20), 236 (18), 237 (17), 241 (20), 269 (16), 272 (156), 274 (19), 275, 278 Anet, R. 269 (16), 275 Angelov, V. 618 (293), 666 Angier, R. B. 614 (118), 662 Angyal, S. J. 824, 838 (21), 853 Anisimov, M. P. 362 (47), 375 Anner, G. 501 (220), 534 Annunziata, R. 136 (340), 155 Anoshina, N. P. 711 (380), 720

Ansari, H. R. 622 (357), 668

Ansell, M. F. 741 (237), 757 Anselmi, C. 658 (873), 679 Ansmann, A. 878, 792 (217), 816 Anteunis, M. 255 (52), 259 (76), 276; 307 (98), 321; 822 (5), 839 (119, 120), 840 (119, 120, 124, 125, 127, 128, 134), 842 '(119, 134), 844, 845 (153), 853, 855, 856; 883 (13), 901 Anteunis, M. J. O. 567, 569 (166), 604 Antonov, V. K. 113 (136), 151 Antonova, T. N. 635 (570), 672 Anttila, M. 767, 768 (21), 811 Anyung, Y. K. 779 (141), 814 Aoki, S. 791 (243), 817 Aoki, T. 343 (46), 350; 638 (633), 673 Aomura, K. 464 (100), 468 Apjok, J. 697, 700 (155), 715 Aplin, R. T. 306 (67), 307 (85), 320 Apostolescu, R. 391, 424 (130), 441 Apparu, M. 631 (479), 670 Appelbaum, A. 511 (287), 536 Apse, D. E. 699 (164), 715 ApSimon, J. W. 634 (542), 671 Arai, K. 167 (36), 173 Arai, M. 311 (170), 322 Arai, T. 561 (141), 603 Arakawa, H. 616 (157), 617 (157, 213), 663,664 Arakawa, S. 653 (826), 678 Araki, Y. 599 (317), 608 Aranda, G. 307 (89), 320 Arata, K. 633 (526), 635 (526, 574–577), 671,672 Aratani, M. 613 (91), 661 Araújo, H. C. 561 (142), 603 Araŭio, H. C. 781 (164), 815 Arbuzov, B. A. 637, 638 (615), 673; 711 (379, 380), 720; 786 (208), 794 (253), 816, 817; 835 (96), 849 (216), 855, 857 Arbuzov, V. A. 707 (303), 718 Arcoleoi, J. P. 633 (531), 658 (911), 671, Ardon, M. 496, 497 (188), 533 Ardon, R. 620, 621 (312), 667 Arends, M. 979 (102), 991 Arens, J. F. 647 (736), 676; 808 (400), 820 Areshidze, Kh. I. 745 (297), 759 Aresta, M. 710 (370), 720 Arhart, R. J. 623 (361), 668 Arigoni, D. 500 (217), 501 (222), 534 Arimoto, T. 790 (237), 816 Arison, B. H. 615 (150), 663 Armarego, W. L. F. 610, 611, 620, 623, 625, 630, 637, 641, 652, 656 (17), 660; 684, 690–692, 694, 696 (8), 712; 822, 847 (2), 853

Armatis, F. J. 120 (163), 152 Armstrong, D. A. 979 (102), 982 (118), 988 (151, 153, 154, 159, 161, 172, 175, 176, 182), 991-993 Arnaud-Neu, F. 87 (78), 94, 95, 115 (97), 137 (242), 149, 150, 155 Arndt, H. C. 592 (266), 607 Arnett, E. M. 92 (87), 149 Arnold, D. R. 692 (88), 714 Arnold, H. R. 745 (286), 759 Arnold, R. T. 736 (171), 756 Arnold, Z. 484 (87), 530; 785 (196), 815 Aronowitz, D. 452 (30), 467 Arro, J. 363 (72), 376 Arshinova, R. P. 850 (239, 240), 858 Arth, G. E. 485 (99), 531 Arumugam, N. 544 (322), 608 Arundale, E. 736 (149), 755 Arvis, M. 946 (214), 967 Arzoumanian, H. 618 (249, 291), 665, 666 Asabe, Y. 833 (84), 854 Asada, M. 46 (173), 57; 96 (103c), 150 Asahara, T. 611 (25), 660 Asay, R. E. 11, 12 (44), 31 (116, 118–120), 32 (124), 53, 55; 60 (9r), 83, 84 (70a,b), 94 (70b), 145, 148 Asche, R. 316 (244), 324 Ash, D. K. 823 (13b), 853 Ashby, E. C. 637 (614), 638, 640 (620), 673 Ashley, K. R. 636 (600), 673 Ashmore, P. G. 450 (4), 466 Ashworth, M. R. F. 541 (10), 600 Ashworth, R. W. 635 (593), 673 Asinger, F. 658 (902), 679 Asmus, K.-D. 925 (29), 926 (39b), 932 (91), 933, 934; 948 (237), 949 (238), 967; 974 (57), 976 (73), 977 (79, 80a, 89a), 980-982 (113), 983 (113, 122, 123, 125), 984 (123, 130a-c), 985 (57, 89a, 130a-c, 132a,b), 986, 987 (135), 990-992 Asperger, S. 425 (8), (9), 438 Asratyan, G. V. 620, 658 (322), 667 Asthana, M. R. 270, 272 (79), 276 Astolfi, L. 798 (312), 818 Astrup, E. E. 178 (8), 180 (24), 212 Atavin, A. S. 415 (366), 417 (402), 426, 427 (401), 446, 447; 769 (34), 786 (211), 812,816 Atkins, T. J. 19, 21 (70), 54 Atkinson, J. G. 384 (10), 438 Atkinson, R. F. 890, 895 (63), 902 Atlani, M. 620, 624 (317), 667 Atsumi, K. 591 (264), 607 Attenburrow, J. 492 (154), 532 Audier, H. E. 306 (75), 307 (75, 89), 308

(106), 325 (292), 320, 321, 325; 656 (857 - 859), 678Audrieth, L. F. 587 (241), 606 Aue, D. H. 316, 317 (254), 318 (272), 324; 875 (47), 879 Auer-Welsbach, C. 707 (297), 718 Augustin, J. 401 (11), 438 Augustine, R. L. (12), 438 Auidini, A. 87 (78), 149 Aulakh, G. S. 619 (296), 666 Auret, B. J. 567 (161), 604 Ausloos, P. 942 (152), 965 Avetisov, A. K. 618 (280, 281), 666 Avigad, G. 289 (24), 297 Avigan, J. 493 (160), 532 Avirah, T. K. 847 (177), 856 Avnir, D. 623 (366), 668 Avondet, A. G. 80-82 (67b), 84 (69), 92 (67b, 69), 93, 94 (69), 101 (67b, 69), 148 Avots, A. A. 703 (240), 717 Awasthy, A. K. 476 (46), 529 Awerbouch, O. 613 (70), 661 Axenrod, T. 318 (277), 325 Aya, I. 807 (388), 820 Aya, T. 807 (388), 820 Aycard, J. P. 613 (67), 661 Aylward, D. E. 488, 499 (128), 531 Ayres, D. C. 527 (391), 538 Ayrey, G. 392 (15), 393 (14), 398 (13), 438 Azami, T. 435 (16), 438 Azerad, R. 396 (337), 446 Azman, A. 611 (34), 660 Azrak, R. G. 184, 185 (47), 212 Azuma, H. 618 (271), 666 Baake, H. 613 (69), 661 Baba, H. 846 (169), 856 Baba, Sh. 650 (763), 676 Babakhanov, R. A. 659 (945), 680 Babler, J. H. 486 (109), 531 Baccouche, M. 618 (291), 666 Bach, R. D. 611 (23), 633 (515), 660, 671 Bachelor, F. W. 624 (369), 668 Bachhawat, J. M. 613, 614 (63), 661 Bachman, G. B. 736 (163), 756 Bachmann, J. P. 519 (330), 537 Bachmann, W. E. 725 (53), 726 (56-58),

753
Back, T. G. 390 (144), 441
Backlin, R. 950 (256), 968
Bacon, C. C. 555, 567 (115), 603
Bacon, R. G. R. 736 (162), 756
Bacquet, C. 888 (50), 901
Baddeley, G. 242 (21), 275
Badding, V. G. 425 (101), 440; 825, 831 (36), 853

Bade, T. R. 496, 497 (190), 533 Badea, F. 630 (465), 670 Bader, R. F. W. (17), 438 Badev, A. 618 (293), 666 Badeva, V. 618 (293), 666 Badger, G. M. 597 (303), 607 Badiello, R. 987 (140), 988 (160), 992 Bafus, D. 315 (238), 324 Bahnemann, D. 925 (29), 926 (39b), 933; 977 (89a), 984 (130a), 985 (89a, 130a, 132a,b), 986, 987 (135), 990, 992 Baijal, M. D. 702 (226), 717 Baikova, Zh. G. 700 (178), 715 Bailey, A. S. 795 (283), 817 Bailey, F. P. 432 (393), 447 Bailey, P. S. 386 (18), 438; 556 (121), 603 Bailey, W. F. 242 (23), 248 (100), 252, 254, 255 (22), 256 (23), 275, 277; 511 (292), 536Bailey, W. J. 527 (389), 538 Baizer, M. M. 327 (1), 334 (1, 22), 337 (1), 349, 350 Bak, B. (19), 438 Baker, J. G. 184 (44), 212 Baker, R. (20), 438; 473 (19), 488 (129), 529, 531; 650 (769), 676 Baker, R. T. K. 709 (349), 719 Baker, T. N. 616 (180), 617 (196), 663, 664 Baker, T. N. III 616 (169), 663 Bakhtadze, I. G. 972, 975 (5), 988 Balandin, A. A. 422 (407b), 448 Balashova, A. A. 919 (133), 922 Baldas, J. 306-308 (83), 320 Baldeschwieler, J. D. 302 (31), 319 Baldwin, J. E. 590 (258), 606; 800 (321), 801 (324), 818; 846, 851 (172), 856; 862 (13), 878Baldwin, M. J. 780 (154), 814 Balenović, K. 567 (161), 571 (185), 604, 605 Bales, B. L. 938 (80), 964 Balezina, G. G. 774 (89), 813 Ball, J. S. 463, 464 (96), 468; 927, 931 (43), 933Ball, M. 636 (604), 673 Ball, S. 490, 492 (140), 532 Ballard, S. A. 312 (181), 322 Ballard, S. A. 735, 737 (184), 756 Balsamo, A. 656 (862–864), 657 (863), 678; 686 (18, 25), 710 (25), 712 Balthazor, T. M. 551 (90), 602 Baltrusch, E. 839 (117), 855 Bambenek, M. 947, 948 (226), 967; 978 (92), 991Bamford, C. H. 372 (113), 377 Bamkole, T. O. 463, 464 (98, 99), 468 Bandmann, H. 904, 909, 910 (15), 914,

915 (15, 71), 919, 921; 937, 946 (22), Banerjee, A. K. 62 (19e,f), 146 Banerjee, D. 642 (679, 680), 658 (680), Banerji, K. B. 499 (210), 533 Banerji, K. K. 487 (120), 488 (120, 126), Banerji, S. K. 499 (210), 533 Banfi, D. 406 (21, 22), 438 Banko, K. 624 (386), 668 Banks, D. B. 630 (468), 670 Banks, H. 394, 395 (350), 446 Banks, H. D. 243, 249, 252 (63), 276 Banno, K. 806 (378), 820 Banoo, F. 483 (85), 488 (130), 530, 531 Bansal, K. M. 944 (164, 171, 172, 176), 951 (270a), 966, 968 Bansal, R. K. 624 (369), 668 Barakat, T. M. 436 (23), 438 Baranenkov, V. I. 9 (28), 53 Barantsevich, E. N. 620 (307), 667 Barbadaro, S. 698 (161), 715 Barbarella, G. 245-247 (24), 275 Barbier, G. 778 (123, 124), 814 Barbieri, G. 547, 548, 573 (56), 601 Barcza, S. 745, (272), 758 Bargar, T. W. 553 (94), 602 Barili, B. L. 658 (883), 679 Barili, P. L. 611 (21, 22), 612 (41), 660; 723, 726 (25), 753 Barker, N. T. 938 (93a,b), 964 Barker, R. 741, 747 (244), 758 Barker, S. A. 238 (25), 275 Barkovskaya, L. Ya. 704 (259), 717 Barltrop, J. A. 692, 694 (97), 714 Barnard, D. 392 (15), 393 (14), 428 (24), 438; 542, 543, 546 (11), 556 (119), 600, 603 Barnard, J. A. 453 (34), 454 (36, 37), 455 (38, 40), 467Barner, R. 414 (139), 441 Barnes, K. K. 327 (7), 349 Barnes, R. K. 616 (186), 664 Barnett, B. L. 120 (162c), 152 Barnier, J. P. 807 (387), 820 Barnier, J.-P. 723, 726, 727 (34), 753 Baron, D. 33 (128), 55; 363 (75-77), 376 Barrelle, M. 492 (156), 532; 631 (479), 670 Barrett, J. 847 (174), 856; 904 (21), 920 Barroeta, N. 413 (25), 438; 465, 466 (102), 468Barron, H. E. 554 (105), 602 Barrone, G. 621 (346), 667 Barrueco, J. F. S. 723, 728 (27), 753 Barry, J. E. 347 (52), 350

Barsegov, R. G. 972 (23-25), 974 (23), 975 (24, 25), 989 Barta, M. A. 486 (110), 531 179 (12), 212 Bartell, L. S. Bartels, A. P. 517 (316), 536 Barter, R. M. 488, 515 (127), 531 Barthel, J. W. 518 (319), 536 Bartlett, P. A. 620, 622, 658 (332), 667 Bartlett, P. D. 617, 618 (236), 619 (306), 665, 667; 726 (59, 61), 753, 754; 787 (218, 225), 816 Bartman, B. 33 (128), 55 Bartók, G. B. 686 (19, 35-37, 41, 42), 712, 713 Bartók, M. 635 (566, 571, 572), 638, 639 (636), 672, 673; 684 (1), 686 (13, 15–17, 19, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34–37, 41, 42), 687 (43, 44), 690 (74), 696 (140, 144, 145), 697 (140, 144, 149–157), 698 (158), 699 (1), 700 (153–156, 174, 176, 186), 705 (1, 262), 706 (1), 707 (302, 310, 313, 315, 318, 322), 712, 713, 715, 716, 718, 719; 730 (103, 104), 731 (104), 733 (103, 104, 135-143), 734 (135-137, 140, 142, 143, 179), 735 (104, 140, 143, 146), 736 (143, 144, 146), 737 (179, 182), 738 (140, 143, 146), 741 (179), 742, 743 (304, 305), 744 (103, 304), 746 (104, 139, 304, 305, 307), 748 (143, 144, 305), 750 (103, 182), 751 (104), 754–756, 759 Barton, D. H. R. 479 (59), 506 (256), 509 (282, 283), 521 (342), 530, 535, 537; 579 (217), 597 (302), 605, 607; 632 (486), 670; 883 (16), 901 Barton, J. 611 (26), 660 Barton, J. P. 926 (38, 39a), 933; 987 (137), 992Barton, S. S. 365 (89), 376 Bartsch, R. A. 168, 172 (46), 173 Bartsch, W. 741 (236), 757 Barvshnikov, Yu. N. 419 (26), 438 Barzynski, H. 939 (110), 964 Bashkirov, A. N. 618 (292), 666 Basiladze, Ts. M. 972, 975 (29), 989 Bass, J. D. 794 (256), 817 Bass, R. G. 751 (358), 760 Basselier, J. J. 308 (119), 321 Basselier, J.-J. 308 (117), 321 Basson, R. A. 935, 936 (5), 937 (29, 30, 31a), 940 (29, 30, 31a, 139a-c), 942 (29, 154), 944 (29, 30, 31a, 139a-c, 154), 962, Bassus, J. 353, 357, 358 (18), 370 (103), 372 (112), *375*, *377* Bastard, J. 503 (234), 534 Bastide, J. 798 (298), 818 Bateman, L. 542, 543, 546 (11), 600

Bates, G. S. 521 (338), 537 Bates, R. B. 706 (283), 718 Batich, C. 769 (29), 811 Batts, B. D. 431 (27), 438 Battersby, A. R. 373 (128), 377 Battistini, C. 656 (836-865, 867), 657 (863), 865, 867), 678, 679 Battistuzzi, R. 435 (258), 444 Batts, B. D. 431 (27), 438 Batzer, H. 562 (145a), 603 Baudot, Ph. 119 (155), 152 Baudoy, R. 518 (323), 537 Baudy, M. 647 (720), 675 Bauer, F. 733, 734 (122), 755 Bauer, P. 723, 726 (23, 24), 753 Bauer, S. 522 (350), 537 Bauer, S. H. 183 (41), 185 (49, 52), 212; 465 (107), 468 Baukov, Y. I. 806 (383), 820 Baum, K. 710 (376), 720 Baumann, A. 526 (382), 538 Baumann, W. J. 301 (19), 319 Baumgarten, R. L. 380 (28a), 438 Baumgartner, P. 618 (286), 666 Baumstark, A. L. 619 (306), 667 988 (162), 992 Baverstock, K. F. Bavoux, C. 187 (56), 213 Bawn, C. E. 782 (174), 815 Baxendale, J. H. 936 (7b), 938 (54, 56, 59, 63a, 90, 91), 939 (104b, 122), 940 (122), 944 (122, 167), 945 (189), 946 (189, 199, 209, 218), 962-964, 966, 967; 974 (58), 990 Bayanova, N. N. 616 (173), 663 Bayer, H. O. 518 (325, 326), 537 Bayer, O. 783, 795 (176), 815 Bayomi, S. M. 625 (417), 669 Baywater, S. 120 (160), 152 Bazant, V. 618 (274), 666 Bazhenova, T. N. 771 (52), 812 Bazhin, N. M. 951 (263), 968 Beach, J. A. 236 (42), 275 Beagley, B. 181 (29), 212 Beak, P. 435 (28b), 438 Beal, D. A. 515 (304), 536 Beall, H. 231 (26), 275 Beam, C. F. 511 (292), 536 Beames, D. J. 649 (750), 676; 707 (295), 718 Beard, C. 492 (153), 532 Beard, C. C. 64 (28b), 147 Beard, Ch. D. 710 (376), 720 Beare, S. 706 (284), 718 Beati, E. 729, 745 (92), 754 Beattie, T. R. 615 (150), 663 Beauchamp, J. L. 302 (33), 303 (43), 305 (33), 314 (221), 316, 317 (255), 318 (271), 319, 323, 324

Beaucourt, J. P. 395 (316), 445 Beaumond, D. 946 (199, 209), 966, 967 Bebchuk, A. S. 919 (133), 922 Bebesel, P. I. 390 (29), 439 Beck, B. H. 236, 249 (96), 277 Beck, G. 936 (11a,b), 949 (238), 962, 967; 985 (131), 992 Beck, P. E. 743, 746, 747 (309), 759 Becker, E. W. 390 (63), 439 Becker, H. D. 507 (267), 535; 653, 654 (820), 677Becker, H.-D. 903, 904 (2), 919 Becker, M. 626 (430), 669 Becker, R. S. 653 (815), 677 Becker, W. J. -479 (63), 530 Beckey, H. D. 302, 310 (30), 319 Beckford, H. F. 27 (103), 54; 97 (108), 150 Beckmann, E. 472 (14), 529 Becu, C. 883 (13), 901 Bedekovic, D. 109 (132), 151 Bedell, S. F. 885 (32), 901 Bednarski, T. M. 619 (304), 666 Beecham, A. F. 294, 295 (42), 296 (61), 297, 298 Beekmann, P. 510 (286), 536 Beesk, F. 955 (292), 969 Beg, M. A. 615 (147–149), 663 Begidov, C. Kh. 745 (273), 758 Begun, G. M. 437 (303), 445 Behan, J. M. 629 (452), 670 Behr, J. M. 62, 91, 107 (16m), 146 Behr, J. P. 62, 91, 107, 116, 117 (16g), 146; 201 (94), 213 Behr, J.-P. 47 (177), 57 Behrens, G. 911, 918 (62), 920; 951 (265, 272, 277), 954 (289), 955 (289, 290), 958 (321), 968, 969 Beisekov, T. 700 (183), 716 Bekhli, E. Yu. 702 (217), 716 Bekker, R. A. 620 (322), 625 (395), 658 (322), 667, 668 Beland, I. A. 658 (877), 679 Belenkii, L. 593 (285), 607 Beletskaya, I. P. 169 (58), 174 Belevskii, V. N. 939 (133b), 943 (160), Belew, J. S. 507 (269), 535 Belič, I. 507 (268), 535 Bell, E. V. 571 (176), 604 Bell, R. H. 521 (341), 537 Belleau, B. 779 (141), 814 Bellido, I. S. 723, 728 (27), 753 Belloni, J. 907 (45), 920 Bellucci, G. 611 (21, 22), 612 (41), 656, 657 (866), 658 (883), 660, 678, 679 Beloslyudova, T. M. 700 (179, 180), 716

Belousov, V. M. 617 (215), 664 Belousova, L. I. 772 (60), 812 Belov, P. S. 711 (387), 720 Bel'skii, I. F. 684, 690 (7), 691 (7, 78), 695-697, 699 (7), 704 (7, 254-261), 707 (302), 712, 713, 717, 718 Belyaev, V. A. 616 (165), 617 (217), 663, Bendazzoli, G. L. 291, 292 (29), 297 Bender, M. L. 187 (61), 213 Beneche, M. 614 (124), 662 Benedek, I. 640 (656), 674; 700 (192), Benedict, J. T. 658 (882), 679 Benesch, R. 926 (40), 933 Benesch, R. E. 926 (40), 933 Benett, D. 653 (816), 677 Bengelmans, R. 167 (40), 173 Bengsch, E. 422 (30), 439 Benjamin, B. M. 723 (30, 31), 725 (30, 54), 753 Benjamin, P. M. 722 (8), 753 Bennett, C. F. 548 (67), 602 Bennett, D. 911 (64), 921 Bennett, G. M. 571 (176), 604 Bennett, P. 634 (533), 671 Bennett, R. H. 845 (157), 856 Benoit, F. M. 309, 310 (136), 317 (259), 318 (136), 321, 324 Bensel, N. 642 (677), 646 (712), 674, 675 Bensing, R. L. 365 (90), 376 Benson, D. 571, 587 (4), 498 (197), 528, Benson, S. W. 363 (52, 53), 371 (110), 375, 377; 411 (31), 439; 462, 464 (95), 465 (95, 101), 466 (101), 468; 862 (12), Bente, P. F. III 302 (32a,b), 319 Bentley, T. W. 300 (8), 319 Benton, W. H. 60 (9t), 145 Beranek, J. 618 (274), 666 Berchtold, G. A. 613 (66), 630 (467), 635 (593), 661, 670, 673; 924 (12), 931 (12, 71), 933, 934 Berenblum, A. S. 973 (53), 990 Beresford, G. D. 34 (130), 55 Berg, J. 390 (351), 446 Bergdolt, A. 972 (31, 32), 989 Bergen, T. J. van 32 (126), 33 (127), 55; 91 (82b), 149; 598 (308), 608 Bergensen, K. 571 (177), 604; 840 (133), 844, 845 (152), 855, 856 Bergmann, E. 725 (52), 753 Bergmann, E. D. 658 (905), 679; 885 (35), Bergmann, M. 779 (134), 814 Bergson, G. 295 (52), 297

Bergstrom, R. G. 893 (72-74), 894, 895 (73), 898 (74), 899 (104), 902 Berk, S. 977 (77), 990 Berke, C. 776 (105), 813 Berkovich, E. G. 431 (368), 447 Berkowitz, L. M. 494, 513 (168), 532 Berlin, K. D. 795 (284), 818 Berman, E. L. 702 (232), 717 Bernardi, F. 766, 768, 770 (15), 811 Bernas, A. 937 (19), 962 Bernasconi, C. F. 421 (32), 439; 898 (100), 902Bernasek, S. L. 304 (45), 319 Bernat, J. 401 (11), 438 Bernáth, G. 659 (927), 680 Beroza, M. 307 (86), 320 Berse, C. 643 (702), 658 (912), 675, 680; 846, 851 (171), 856 Bertholon, G. 187 (56), 213; 353 (17, 18), 355 (21, 22), 357, 358 (17, 18), 362 (59), 363 (73), 367 (95), 370 (101-104), 372 (112), 373 (127, 129), 375–377 Berti, G. 610 (13), 611 (13, 22), 614, 618 (13), 620 (13, 313), 621 (340, 341), 623-626 (13), 634, 642 (540), 656 (860, 864, 866-868), 657 (866-868), 658 (873), 659 (341), 659, 660, 667, 671, 678, 679; 689 (66); 713; 723, 726 (25), 753 Bertie, J. E. 436 (33), 439 Bertinchamps, A. J. 987 (148), 992 Bertini, F. 626 (428), 627 (440), 669 Bertoniere, N. R. 652 (802), 653 (812, 815), 677 Bertran, J. 356 (30), 375 Bertrand, M. 309 (123, 124), 311 (124), 321; 613 (86, 87), 638 (87), 649 (746), 661, 676; 870, 874 (41), 879; 917, 918 (101), 921Bertucci, C. 298 (65), 298 Bertz, S. H. 774 (83), 813 Besemer, A. C. 390 (351), 446 Bessière, Y. 611, 612, 637 (37), 660 Bessière-Chrétien, Y. 647 (724), 675 Bessonov, V. A. 432 (356), 446 Bestmann, H. J. 613 (49), 660; 705 (272), 718; 774 (82), 813 Bethall, D. 635 (564), 672 Bethke, H. 520 (334), 537 Beugelmans, R. 486 (114), 531 Beveridge, D. L. 353 (9), 374 Bewley, T. A. 296 (58, 63, 64), 298 Beychok, S. 295 (48), 296 (48, 55), 297 Beyler, R. E. 485 (99), 531 Beynon, J. H. 300 (11), 309 (123, 124), 311 (124), 319, 321 Beynon, P. J. 494 (166, 170), 532 Bezmenova, T. E. 416 (34), 439

Bhacca, N. S. 652 (807), 677 Bhagwat, V. W. 123 (175), 153 Bhat, G. 224 (158), 265-267 (43), 275, 278; 828 (58), 854 Bhattacharjya, A. 708 (326), 719; 876 (55), 879Bhattacharyya, S. C. 512 (295), 536 Bianchi, R. 626 (434), 669 Bibby, C. 708 (327), 719 Bichiashvili, A. D. 972 (7, 22-25, 29, 35), 974 (23, 61), 975 (24, 25, 62, 63), 988-990 Bickel, A. F. 511 (291), 536 Bickham, D. 693 (119), 714 Biddiscombe, D. P. 363, 367 (69, 70), 376 Bielefeld, M. A. 522 (344), 537 Bielski, B. H. 947 (229), 967 Bielski, B. H. J. 982 (115), 991 Biemann, K. 311 (172), 322 Bien, J. M. 808 (391), 820 Bierenbaum, R. 693 (118), 714 Bierl, B. A. 307 (86), 320 Bierman, M. H. 497 (194), 533 Bigeleisen, J. (35), 439 Biggi, G. 167 (43), 173 Biggs, J. 687 (46), 713 Bijen, J. M. J. M. 177 (6), 181, 182 (31), 185 (50), 212 Bikeev, Sh. S. 613 (50, 51), 637 (51), 660 Bild, N. 308 (111), 321 Billig, F. 587 (244), 606 Billups, W. E. 526 (384), 538 Bilofsky, H. S. 230 (47), 265–267 (43), 275, 276 Biloski, A. J. 542 (320), 608 Bingham, K. D. 611 (32), 660 Bingham, R. C. 860 (7), 878 Binkley, J. S. 766 (18), 811 Bin Othman, A. H. 36 (142), 37 (143), 56 Binsch, G. 270 (173), 278; 572 (186), 605; 787, 791, 792 (216), 816; 826, 827 (51), 854 Bioul, J. P. 700 (196), 716 Birch, A. J. 517 (313), 536; 795 (267), 798 (304), 817, 818; 885 (27), 901 Birch, S. F. 734, 736 (167), 742, 745 (281), 756, 758; 931, 932 (77), 934 Birchall, M. 709, 710 (354), 719 Bird, C. W. 633 (523), 671 Birkhäuser, A. 503 (239), 534 Birkhofer, L. 658 (900), 679 Birner, P. 355 (27), 375 Biros, F. J. 479 (62), 530 Bisby, R. H. 980 (108), 988 (167, 179, 180), 991, 993 Bishop, C. A. (89), 440 Bishop, C. T. 31 (116, 117), 55

Bishop, D. J. 925 (30a), 933 Bissett, F. H. 236 (49), 276 Bissig, P. 647 (731), 676 Bissig, R. 92 (83, 84), 106 (119), 115 (141), 149-151Bist, H. D. 362 (49), 375 Bistrzycki, A. 832 (78), 854 Bjellqvist, B. 972 (40), 989 Bjorkquist, D. 766 (17), 811 Bjorkquist, L. 766 (17), 811 Black, D. K. 845 (156), 856 Black, D. St. C. 4 (14), 20, 22 (76), 23, 24 (85), 36 (137), 52, 54, 55; 60, 101 (8a), 145 Black, P. E. 701 (210), 716 Blackborow, J. R. 94 (96), 149 Blackborrow, J. R. 25 (94), 54 Blackburn, C. E. 404 (36), 439 Blackett, B. N. 437 (37), 439; 632 (496, 498-500), 633 (500), 670, 671 Blackwell, L. F. 394 (38, 39), 439 Bladon, P. 891 (69), 902 Blagodatskikh, S. A. 614 (103), 662 Blagoveschchenskii, V. S. 845 (158), 846 (166), 847 (188), *856* Blain, M. 776 (111), 813 Blais, J. 937 (19), 962 Blakis, U. 217 (27), 275 Blanc, A. 618 (249), 665 Blanchard, K. R. 875 (44), 879 Blanchard, L. P. 640 (664, 665), 674; 702 (223-226), 717Blanco, L. 804 (355), 807 (389), 819, 820 Blandina, L. A. 638, 639 (635), 673 Blank, B. 513 (299), 536; 949 (241), 967 Blanzat, J. 40 (150), 56; 62, 135 (12b), Blasius, E. 60 (5a), 110 (133c), 143 (5a), 144, 151 Blatcher, P. 571 (179b), 604 Blatz, H. 735, 741 (225), 757 Blazhin, Yu. M. 736 (157, 166, 177), 756 Bledsoe, J. O. 635 (574), 672 Bleger, J. 738 (186), 756 Bleikolm, A. 799 (318), 818; 886 (42, 43), Blezard, M. 624 (383), 668 Blicke, F. F. 741 (253), 758 Blinov, B. B. 691 (76), 713 Bloch, M. 769 (30), 811 Block, B. 267 (110), 277 Block, E. 544 (33), 546 (45), 547 (52), 556 (123), 558 (123, 132), 564, 566 (149), 571 (183), 572 (183, 187), 577 (33), 585, 587 (149), 601, 603–605; 862

(11), 877, 878 (56), 878, 879; 923 (4), 926 (35), 931 (4), 932, 933 Blocki, D. 264 (28), 275 Blok, A. P. 846 (167), 850 (254), 856, 858 Blokhina, A. N. 802 (334), 819 Blokhina, O. G. 706 (291), 718 Blomquist, A. T. 741 (252), 758 Blood, A. E. 748 (331), 760 Bloor, J. E. 355, 360 (23), 375 Blount, J. F. 207 (103), 214 Blout, E. R. 33 (128), 55; 295 (47), 297 Blukis, U. 177 (3), 211 Blum, J. 520 (333), 537; 623 (366), 635 (589-591), 641 (674), 668, 672, 674 Bly, R. K. 520 (334), 537; 625 (392), 668 Bly, R. S. 625 (392), 668 Blyumberg, E. A. 618 (244, 246), 665 Blyumenfel'd, A. L. 708 (332), 719 Boar, R. B. 597 (302), 607 Boberg, F. 399 (40), 427 (349), 439, 446 Bobik, A. 408 (41), 439 Bobolev, A. V. 618 (261, 288), 665, 666 Bobylev, B. N. 616 (191), 617 (206, 207), 635 (579), 664, 672 Bobyleva, L. I. 617 (206, 207), 664 Bocard, C. 618 (259, 286), 665, 666 Boche, G. 795 (274), 817 Bochkarev, V. N. 307 (102, 103), 321 Bocian, D. F. 268-270 (29, 30), 275 Bock, H. 544, 577 (33), 601; 769 (27), 808 (27, 393), 811, 820 Bockrath, B. 946 (190), 966 Boden, R. 165 (25), 173 Boden, R. M. 171 (68), 174 Bodor, N. 860 (2), 878 Bodot, H. 613 (67), 661 Bodwell, C. E. 553 (96), 602 Boeckman, R. K. 800 (322), 801 (324), Boeckman, R. K. Jr. 631 (475), 670 Boekelheide, V. 595 (292), 607 Boelema, E. 623 (360), 668 Boelens, M. 849 (214), 857 Boelsma, G. H. 633 (520), 671 Boer, Th. J. de 825, 831 (35), 853 Boeseken, J. 862 (18), 878 Boëtius, M. 399 (375), 447 Bogajian, C. 633 (514), 671 Bogatskaya, L. G. 700 (186), 716 Bogatskii, A. V. 686 (19, 28, 30), 712; 839 (117), 855Bogatyreva, T. A. 795 (273), 817 Bogdanova, A. V. 798 (307), 818 Bogdanowicz, M. J. 625 (402, 407), 668, 669; 875 (49-51), 876 (50, 51), 879 Bogentoft, C. 518 (323), 537 Boger, D. L. 486 (111), 531

Bogolyubov, G. M. 306 (80, 82), 320 Bohlmann, F. 310 (145), 314 (145, 228), 322, 324; 520 (334, 336), 521 (336), 537 Bohm, B. A. 452 (16), 466 Böhm, R. 308 (111), 321; 825 (39), 853 Böhme, H. 544 (29), 554 (106), 555 (110), 601-603; 711 (386), 720 Bohn, R. K. 179 (15), 212 Boigegrian, R. 623 (362, 363), 668 Boiko, Yu. A. 306 (80), 320 Boileau, S. 120 (159, 160), 152 Boireau, G. 648 (743), 676 Boison, J. K. O. 459 (61), 467 Boivin, J. L. 462, 463 (93), 468 Bolman, P. S. H. 931 (69), 934 Bologa, M. 400 (42), 439 Bol'shakov, B. V. 977 (83), 990 Bolton, G. L. 939 (104a, 105, 111, 112, 113a), 964 Bolton, P. D. 363 (78), 376 Bombieri, G. 132 (223a,b), 155 Bonaccorsi, R. R. 358 (32), 375 Bonati, F. 34 (133), 55 Bonchev, D. 618 (282), 666 Bondarenko, A. V. 617 (199), 635 (579), 664, 672 Bondarenko, B. R. 437 (43), 439 Bondi, A. 362 (60), 376 Bonifačić, M. 925 (29), 926 (39b), 932 (91), 933, 934; 977 (89a), 983 (122, 123, 125), 984 (123, 130a), 985 (89a, 130a), 986, 987 (135), 990-992 Bonner, W. A. 516 (311), 536; 587, 593 (239),606938 (61), 963 Bono, M. R. Bontempelli, G. 332 (17), 339 (17, 32), 340 (36), 342 (43), 350 Boonstra, H. J. 808 (400), 820 Booth, G. E. 238, 239 (31), 275 Booth, H. 241 (32), 275 Bopp-Schön, A. 955, 961 (293), 969 Borch, R. F. 624 (373), 668 Borchers, F. 302 (30), 310 (30, 151), 313 (212, 213), 325 (286), 319, 322, 323, 325 Borcic, S. 419 (100), 425 (8), 438, 440 Bordignon, E. 554 (104), 602 Bordwell, F. G. 419 (45), 429 (44), 439; 548 (66), 602; 896 (86), 902 Borer, R. 621 (342), 667 Borg, A. P. ter 511 (291), 536 Borgen, G. 10, 18 (35), 53; 883 (14), 901 Borgers, T. R. 822 (8), 853 Borkovski, M. 391 (187), 442 Borleau, L. 172 (74), 174 Bornowski, H. 313 (207), 323 Borowitz, I. J. 688 (54), 713 Borowitz, J. 92 (84), 149

Borrows, E. T. 2 (9), 52 Bors, W. 987 (141), 992 Borstnik, B. 611 (34), 660 Bortyan, T. A. 615 (136), 619 (294), 662, 666 Bory, S. 555 (117), 603 Bos, H. J. T. 692 (102, 103), 714 Bosch, H. W. 593 (284), 607 Bosin, T. R. 400 (46), 439 Bošnjak, J. 501 (219), 502 (225), 534 Bosshardt, H. 312 (199), 323 Bost, P. E. 616 (166), 663 Bost, R. O. 653 (815), 677 Boswell, D. E. 574 (197), 605 Bothe, E. 955 (290), 958 (321-323, 325), 960 (322), 969, 970 Bothe, H.-K. 937, 944 (18a), 962 Botkina, S. S. 736 (176), 756 Botnikov, M. Ya. 916 (81), 921 Bottari, F. 620 (313), 621 (340), 667 Botteghi, C. 688 (55), 713 Botteron, D. G. 723 (13), 724 (40), 727, 728 (13), 753 Bottini, A. T. 231 (33), 275 Bottino, F. 312 (195, 196), 323 Bottomley, C. G. 929 (59), 934 Bouas-Laurent, H. 9, 18 (30), 53; 60 (9n), 145 Bouchet, P. 658 (903), 679 Bougault, J. 540, 592 (3), 600 Bouget, H. 659 (923), 680 Boulette, B. 552 (92), 602 Bourgain, M. 525 (374), 538; 774 (93), 813 Bourn, A. J. R. 237 (17), 275 Bourns, A. M. 731 (112), 742, 745 (296), 755, 759 Bourns, A. N. (17, 47), 380 (380), 416 (145), 429 (380), 438, 439, 441, 447 Bournsnell, J. C. 392 (48), 439 Boussard, G. 221 (71), 276 Boutan, P. J. 548 (66), 602 Bovey, F. A. 826 (47), 854 Bovio, A. 553 (97), 602 Bowden, K. 416 (49), 439; 482 (74), 530 Bowen, M. W. 915 (73), 921 Bowen, R. 422 (57), 439 Bowen, R. D. 300 (12), 302, 303 (42), 319 Bower, J. D. 692, 693 (106), 714 Bowers, A. 482 (74), 530 Bowers, C. W. 5 (21), 52; 123 (170b), 153; 166 (31), 173; 312 (186), 323 Bowers, M. T. 316, 317 (254), 318 (272), 324 Bowie, J. H. 299 (4), 308 (116, 118), 313 (204), 314 (225-227), 318, 321, 323, 324; 842, 843 (144, 145), 856

Bowman, M. 945 (188b), 966 Bowman, M. I. 481 (70), 530 Bowman, M. K. 938 (81), 964 Bowman, N. S. (76), 440 Bowman, R. E. 723, 725 (28), 753 Bowman, R. M. 613 (74), 661 Bowmann, W. G. 731 (106), 754 Boxer, M. 592, 595, 597 (267), 607 Boyajian, C. G. 653, 654, 658 (834), 678 Boyd, A. W. 179 (19), 212; 382 (86), 440 Boyd, D. B. 222 (7, 34), 275 Boyd, D. R. 567 (161), 604; 613 (73, 76), 620 (327), 634 (549), 637 (327), 661, 667, 672 Boyd, R. J. 823 (12), 853 Boyer, P. D. 988 (150), 992 Boykin, D. W. 751 (358), 760 Boys, S. F. 279 (2b), 296 Bradamante, S. 555, 567 (326), 608 Bradbury, A. G. W. 952 (283), 961 (333), 968, 970 Bradley, C. H. 236 (18), 275 Bradshaw, J. S. 11, 12 (44), 16 (59, 60), 19 (59), 20 (72), 21 (59), 22 (59, 72, 82-84), 23 (83), 31 (114-121), 32 (122, 124), 44 (168), 53-55, 57; 60 (8d, 9o,r), 83 (70a,b), 84, 92 (69, 70a,b), 93 (69), 94 (69, 70b), 101 (8d, 69), 121, 122 (165), 145, 148, 152; 852, 853 (269), 858 Brady, B. A. 614 (122), 662 Braid, M. 60 (9s), 145 Brakmane, M. T. 699 (164), 715 Bram, G. 169 (59), 174 Branchi, T. A. 163 (16), 173 Brand, H. 139 (252), 156; 210 (106), 214 Brand, J. C. D. 247, 258 (12), 275 Brandini, A. 38 (148), 56 Brandon, J. R. 938 (94), 964 Brandsma, L. 588, 589 (250, 251), 590 (257), 606; 808 (400), 820 Brandsma, L. B. 689 (67), 713 Brandt, M. K. 825 (25), 853 Brandt, R. 520 (334), 537 Brannock, K. C. 785 (194), 815 Brasen, W. R. 929 (59), 934 Braslavsky, S. 923, 927 (5), 930 (68), 932, 934 Braun, H. 625 (405), 669 Braun, M. 659 (951), 680 Braunton, P. N. 312 (197), 323 Brauwer, A. C. 633, 645 (512), 671 Braye, E. H. 465, 466 (104), 468 Bredereck, H. 785 (195), 815 Breen, D. L. 355, 360 (23), 375 Breig, E. L. 217 (109), 277

Breitenkamp, M. 950 (248a), 967

Breiter, J. J. 588 (248, 249), 590 (248), Bremer, N. 917 (86), 921 Bremholt, T. 653, 654 (820), 677 Bremner, J. B. 624 (374), 668 Brendlein, W. 417 (50), 439 Brenken, B. 832 (78), 854 Brennan, T. M. 860 (9), 878 Breslow, E. 295 (48), 296 (48, 60), 297, 298 Breslow, R. 617 (226), 665 Bressel, U. 788 (227), 816 Brett, T. J. 479 (62), 530 Breuer, A. 617 (237), 665 Brewer, F. M. 62 (19b,c), 146 Brewster, J. H. 283 (10), 296; 312 (178), 322; 518 (325, 326), 537 Bridges, A. J. 629 (454), 670 Bridges, J. W. 420 (6), 438 Bridges, L. 924 (14, 15), 925 (14, 15, 28), 933 Bridgewater, A. J. 546 (43), 601 Brige, E. K. 751 (351), 760 Bright, D. 125 (195), 129 (212), 130 (213b), 154 Brill, W. 616 (171), 663 Brill, W. F. 617 (242), 665 Brimacombe, J. S. 238 (25), 275 Brimage, D. R. G. 943 (159), 965 Brink, M. 833 (85), 854 Brion, C. E. 315 (239, 240), 316 (239), 324 Bristow, P. A. 852 (263), 858 Britton, C. E. 731 (109), 755 Brizuela, C. L. 636 (603b), 673 Brizzolara, A. 782 (171), 815 Broaddus, C. D. 431 (51), 439 Brod, L. H. 889 (56), 901 Brodski, L. 617 (231), 665 Brodskii, E. S. 306, 308 (70), 320; 977 (78),990Broekhof, N. L. J. M. 508 (276), 535 Broer, W. J. 305 (53, 54), 325 (280, 281), 320, 325 Brogli, F. 769 (30), 811 Brois, S. J. 231 (35), 275 Bron, J. 429 (52), 439 Bronstein, J. 885 (32), 901 Brook, A. G. 741 (234), 757 Brooks, L. A. 524 (364), 538 Brousie, D. 526 (379), 538 Broussard-Simpson, J. 60 (9a), 145 Browder, L. E. 723 (19), 753 Brown, B. J. 917 (96), 921; 938 (93a,b), Brown, B. R. 518 (324), 537 Brown, C. A. 301 (25), 319; 803 (346),819 Brown, E. D. 589, 590 (255), 606; 831 (70), 854Brown, G. L. 496 (181), 533 Brown, H. C. 486 (116), 519 (329), 527 (390, 392), 531, 537, 538; 598 (306), 608; 638 (623, 625, 627), 639 (646, 647), 640 (649, 650), 673, 674; 886 (45), 901 Brown, M. E. 365 (90), 376 Brown, P. 307 (84), 309 (126, 128), 311 (159), 314 (236), 320-322, 324 Brown, P. M. 573 (194), 605 Brown, R. F. 726 (61, 64), 754 Brown, R. K. 401 (53, 54), 430 (54), 439; 780 (154), 814 Brown, R. P. 401, 430 (54), 439 Brown, W. H. 2 (8), 52 Brownell, R. 512, 513 (296), 536 Browning, H. E. 306 (67), 320 Brownstein, S. 231 (36), 275 Bruce, W. F. 486 (115), 531 Bruckenstein, S. 138 (251), 156 Bruice, P. Y. 632 (493), 634, 658 (546), 670,672 Bruice, T. C. 632 (493), 634 (546, 550), 658 (546), 670, 672; 890, 895 (63), 902 Bruijn, Ms. J. F. de 25, 29, 30 (96), 54 Bruins, A. P. 313 (217-219), 323 Brun, J. P. 307 (93), 320; 710 (357), 720 Brunelle, J. A. 222 (37), 263 (45), 265-267 (43), 275, 276 Brunfelter, B. 403 (394), 447 Brüning, W. 943 (155), 965 Brunissen, A. 422 (30), 439 Brüntrup, G. 774 (95), 813 Brusentseva, S. A. 950 (243a,b), 967 Brutcher, F. V. 735 (204), 738 (203, 204), 740 (212), 757 Bruza, K. J. 800 (322), 801 (324), 818 Bryan, G. T. 402 (246), 444 Bryce, W. A. 465 (105), 468 Bryce-Smith, D. 618 (275), 666; 794 (259), 817Brzezinska, K. 702 (231), 717 Bub, O. 741 (233), 757 Bubnov, N. N. 951 (263), 968 Bubnov, Y. N. 802 (336), 819 Buchachenko, A. L. 617 (217), 664 Buchanan, B. G. 304 (49, 50), 319 Buchanan, G. W. 236 (18), 275; 835, 836 (101), 838 (106, 109, 110), 849 (110), 850 (109, 110, 225, 226), 855, 857 Buchanan, J. D. 988 (159, 161, 182), 992, 993 Buchanan, J. G. 610, 630, 632, 637, 656 (9), 659Buchert, A. R. 558 (130), 603 Buchholz, B. 703 (237), 717

Büchi, R. 92 (88), 115 (142), 142 (257), 149, 151, 156 Buchman, O. 408 (367), 446; 520 (333), 537; 635 (590, 591), 672 Buchs, A. 304 (50), 319 Buck, K. W. 848 (200, 204), 849 (205), 857 Buckwalter, B. 801 (326), 818 Bucquoye, M. 312, 317 (189), 323 Bucy, W. E. 217 (55), 276 Buddenbaum, W. 422 (57), 439 Buddenbaum, W. E. (364), 446 Buddrus, J. 642, 643 (682), 659 (954), 675, 681; 795 (272), 817 Budnik, R. A. 618 (266), 666 Budzikiewicz, H. 299, 300 (1), 304 (44), 306 (1, 71), 307 (71, 88, 99-101), 308 (71, 108), 309 (71), 310 (44, 71), 311 (71, 163), 312 (71), 318–322; 492 (153), Bugaenko, L. T. 939 (133b), 943 (160), 965 Buhleier, E. 30 (113), 34 (132), 39 (149), 41 (154), 55, 56; 60 (9g,h), 62 (15g,i, 25c), 64 (25c,e), 92 (85d), 114 (15i, 138), 139, 142 (25c, 26e), 145-147, 149, 151 Bukharov, V. G. 741, 742 (242), 758 Buley, A. L. 951 (262), 968 Bull, H. G. 882, 888, 889, 895, 896, 898, 899 (8), 900 Bullitt, O. H. 550, 555 (81), 602 Bullmann, J. F. 172 (78), 174 Bulygin, M. G. 618 (244), 665 Buncel, E. (55), 439 Bunnenberg, E. 295 (46), 297 Bunnett, J. F. 587 (247), 606; 790 (232), 816; 896 (90, 91), 902 Bunton, C. A. 501 (221), 534; 722 (6), 723 (6, 10, 12, 20), 724 (6, 12), 726 (6, 20), 752, 753; 852 (259), 858 Bünzli, J.-C. G. 123 (180f,h), 153 Burchardt, B. 655 (841), 678; 689 (65), 713 Burchill, C. E. 950 (249, 250), 951 (249, 259-261, 268), 968 Burden, I. J. 11–13, 44 (43), 53 Burdge, D. N. 587 (247), 606 Burdon, I. J. 101 (115), 150 Burdon, J. 847 (191, 192), 857 Burfield, D. R. 659 (932), 680 Burg, T. E. 19 (68), 54 Burger, K. 797 (292), 818 Burgermeister, W. 60, 64, 68, 69, 72, 74, 91, 92, 99, 101, 111, 115 (7b), 124, 125, 130 (190d), 140 (7b), 144, 154 Bürgi, H. 11 (40), 53 Burgstahler, A. W. 593 (275), 607

Burianek, J. (56), 439 Burkett, H. 422 (57), 439 Burkhardt, J. 825 (42), 854 Burkhardt, T. J. 774 (83), 813 Burlingame, A. L. 309 (138), 311 (164), 321, 322 Burmakina-Lunenok, V. A. 428 (58), 439 Burnelle, L. 860 (3), 878 Burnett, G. M. 452 (11), 466 Burns, J. 403 (59), 408, 411 (425), 439, 448 Burr, J. G. 386 (18, 60), 438, 439 Burr, M. 745 (274), 758 Burrows, E. P. 520 (334), 537 Burrows, H. D. 424 (61), 439 Bursey, J. T. 303 (43), 319 Bursey, M. M. 303 (43), 309 (125), 310 (140, 141), 314 (232), 317 (260), 319, 321, 322, 324 Burstein, S. H. 481 (72), 530 Burtle, J. G. 381 (62), 439 Burwell, R. L. 523 (361), 538 Burwell, R. L. Jr. 431 (118), 441 Busch, D. H. 4 (13), 19 (13, 66, 67), 36 (13, 66, 139, 141), 52, 54, 56 Busch, S. 615 (144), 662 Buschhoff, M. 774 (90), 813 Buse, C. 633 (527), 671 Busetti, V. 180 (55), 213 Bush, J. D. 485 (98), 531 Bush, M. A. 111, 125 (135), 126 (205), 129 (135), 130 (213a,b), 151, 154; 196 (82), 213Bush, P. 15 (49), 53 Bushaw, B. A. 168, 172 (46), 173 Bushell, A. W. 723 (15), 753 Bushin, A. N. 616 (165), 635 (579), 663, 672 Bushweller, C. H. 222 (37), 223 (88), 224 (158), 225 (40, 88, 170), 230 (41, 47), 231 (26), 232 (48), 234 (95), 236 (42, 49, 93, 94, 96), 240 (95), 244 (46, 94), 249 (96), 261 (38), 263 (39, 45), 265 (43, 44), 266 (43), 267 (39, 43), 274 (38), 275-278; 828 (57, 58), 854 Busing, K. H. 390 (63), 439 Busko-Oszczapowicz, I. 407 (443), 448 Buslova, E. M. 730, 731 (99, 100), 754 Buss, J. H. 362 (52), 375 Buswell, R. L. 168, 172 (46), 173 Büthe, J. 521 (340), 537 Butler, A. R. 422 (64), 439 Butler, D. 809 (407), 820 Butler, D. N. 798 (304), 818 Butler, P. E. 301 (23), 319 Butlerov, A. 722 (2), 752

Butterworth, F. 494, 505 (178), 533

Buttrill, S. E. Jr. 317 (262), 324
Buu-Hoi, N. P. 311 (174), 322
Buxton, G. V. 938 (63c), 939 (114), 947
(230), 950 (248b, 257, 258a), 963, 964, 967, 968
Buys, H. R. 179 (10), 212; 237, 238, 261, 262 (153), 278; 840 (130–132), 847
(132), 850 (131), 855
Buys, Th. S. V. 877 (57), 879
Buzikiewicz, H. 300 (10), 319
Bychkova, M. K. 735, 736, 738 (175), 756
Bychkova, T. I. 780 (153), 814
Byers, G. W. 932 (90), 934
Byrne, B. 693, 694 (117), 699, 700 (172), 714, 715
Byrne, M. P. 5 (21), 52; 123 (170b), 153; 312 (186), 323
Bzhezovskii, V. M. 770, 808 (44), 812
Cabbiness, D. K. 87 (77), 149

Cabiddu, S. 525 (370), 538; 834 (87), 854 Cadioli, B. 766 (13), 811 Caglioti, L. 500 (217), 534 Cagniant, D. 593 (285), 607 Cagniant, P. 593 (285), 607 Cahiez, C. 651 (780), 677 Cahill, P. 765 (11), 811 Cainelli, G. 486 (118), 500 (217), 501 (222), 531, 534; 626 (428, 429), 669 Calas, R. 650 (757), 676 Calder, I. C. 311 (173), 322 Caldwell, R. A. 692, 694 (95), 714 Callaghan, P. 566 (155), 604 Callear, A. B. 924–927, 931 (18), 933 Calo, V. 641 (671), 674 Caló, V. 550 (80), 602 Calvert, J. G. 904, 918 (5), 919; 924 (9), 933 Calvin, M. 262 (50), 276; 931 (78), 934 Cambie, R. C. 633 (518), 671 Cambieri, M. 798 (312), 818 Cambillau, C. 169 (59), 174 Cameron, A. F. B. 492 (154), 532 Cameron, G. S. 461 (86), 468 Camp, R. L. 863 (26), 868 (39), 873 (26), Campbell, D. E. 591 (262), 606 Campbell, D. H. 617 (239), 665 Campbell, J. M. 918 (112), 921 Campbell, J. R. 494 (167), 532 Campbell, R. G. 710, 711 (372), 720 Campbell, T. W. 745 (288), 759 Campion, T. A. 657 (872), 679 Camps, F. 784 (191, 192), 815 Canfield, N. D. 342 (42), 350 Cannie, J. 643, 658 (693), 675 Cannon, J. G. 705 (267), 718

Casagrande, M. 558 (136), 603

Canonica, L. 633 (507), 671 Cantacuzene, J. 620 (315-317), 624 (316, 317), 652 (788, 791), 667, 677 Canter, F. C. 735, 741 (233), 757 Cantrell, T. S. 692 (101), 714 Capobianco, G. 330 (11), 349 Capobiano, G. 599 (313), 608 Capon, B. 611 (27), 645 (709), 660, 675; 688 (51), 713; 774 (97), 813; 882 (6), 890 (64), 891 (67, 68), 895 (64, 67, 68), 898 (97), 900, 902 Caputo, J. A. 494 (174), 532 Carapellucci, P. A. 982 (114), 991 Carbonnelle, P. A.-C. 850 (227), 857 Carden, B. M. 840 (133), 855 Cardillo, G. 171 (67), 174; 486 (114, 118), 531 Carduff, J. 614 (123), 662 Carey, F. A. (65), 439; 519 (327), 537; 547 (49), 571 (49, 182), 601, 604; 809 Carless, H. A. J. 692 (92-94, 97, 107), 693 (92, 93), 694 (94, 97, 107), 708 (323, 328), 714, 719 Carls, G. A. 435 (28b), 438 Carlsen, L. 222 (157), 278; 822 (3), 823 (11), 853Carlson, D. D. 924-926, 931, 932 (13), 933 Carlson, G. L. 356 (28), 375 Carlson, R. 620, 621 (312), 667 Carlson, R. G. 639, 640 (644), 674 Carlson, R. M. 571 (178), 604; 844 (151), 856 Carlyle, D. W. 658 (895), 679 Carmack, M. 294 (37, 38, 41), 295 (37, 38, 41, 45), 297 Carmody, M. A. 693, 708 (121), 714 Carnahan, J. E. 745 (286), 759 Carnduff, J. 632 (492), 670 Caron, G. 774 (96), 813 Carpenter, F. H. 392, 394 (434), 448 Carpenter, G. B. 230 (179), 278 Carpenter, J. G. 706 (286), 718 Carpenter, W. 301 (24), 304 (48), 319 Carr, L. J. 884 (20, 23), 901 Carr, M. D. 658 (886), 679; 722 (6), 723 (6, 20), 724 (6), 726 (6, 20), 752, 753 Carreira, L. A. 217 (55), 276 Carrington, A. 487 (122), 531 Carroll, G. L. 167 (37), 173 Carruth, R. L. 22 (84), 54 Carruthers, R. J. 587 (327), 608 Caruso, T. C. 5 (21), 52; 123 (170b), 153; 312 (186), 323 Casadevall, A. 621 (343), 667 Casadevall, E. 621 (343), 667

Caserio, M. C. 305, 318 (51), 320; 590 (256),606Casey, C. 516 (310), 536 Casey, C. P. 774 (83), 813 Casey, J. P. 296 (56), 297 Cashen, M. J. 893 (72-74), 894, 895 (73), 898 (74), 902 Cass, W. E. 507 (264, 266), 535 Cassell, J. D. P. 943 (159), 965 Cassol, A. 123 (180a,c), 132 (223a), 153, 155 Castells, J. 784 (192), 815 Castonguay, J. 309 (130), 321; 918 (115), 922 Castrillon, M. P. A. 547 (57), 601 Castrio, C. E. 436 (66), 439 Castro, B. 623 (362, 363), 668 Castro, E. B. 624 (371), 668 Catalano, S. 634 (540, 543), 642 (540), 671; 689 (66), 713 Cate, L. A. 163 (16), 173 Catelani, G. 656, 657 (868), 679 Catsch, A. 119 (155), 152 Cattalini, L. 554 (104), 602 Cattelain, E. 540, 592 (3), 600 Catterall, R. 946 (193), 966 Catton, G. A. 123 (180e), 153 Causa, A. G. 611, 612, 620, 621 (38), Cauzzo, G. 558 (136), 603 Cava, M. P. 543 (24, 25), 601 Cavell, E. A. 707 (312), 719 Cavill, G. W. K. 554 (105), 602 Cavitt, S. B. 618 (260), 665 Cawley, J. J. 474 (22), 483 (82), 529, 530 Cazaux, L. 735 (168, 224), 736 (168), 741, 744, 745 (224), 756, 757; 847 (186), 850 (222, 223, 246-248), 856-858 Cazaux, M. 917 (83), 921 Ceccarelli, G. 686 (18), 688 (55), 712, 713; 808 (397), 820 Ceccon, A. 329 (10), 349; (67), 439 Ceder, O. 650 (756), 676 Ceder, O. J. 520 (334), 537 Cederholm, B. J. 904 (6), 919 Ceecon, A. (281), 444 Čeković, Ž. 499 (211), 501 (218, 219), 502 (218, 225), 533, 534 Cellerina, G. 799 (313), 818 Cenci, H. J. 740 (212), 757 Cenci, S. 545, 571 (40), 601 Cenini, S. 618 (254), 665 Centola, P. 618 (285), 666 Ceraso, J. M. 21 (77), 54; 72 (54), 120 (162b), 148, 152 Ceré, V. 582 (221), 605

Cerefice, S. A. 612, 613, 637, 638 (45), 660 Cerfontain, H. 692, 694 (91), 714 Cerny, M. 519 (328), 537 Cerrai, P. 700 (187), 716 Červený, L. 611 (26), 616 (188), 660, 664 Cesselli, P. 329 (10), 349 Çetinkaya, E. 904, 916, 917 (18), 920 Chabrier, P. 540, 592 (3), 600 Chabudzinski, Z. 621 (336), 667 Chachaty, C. 946 (214), 967 Challis, B. C. 422 (68), 440 Chalvet, O. 356 (30), 359 (35), 375 Chambenois, D. 691 (82, 83), 713 Chamberlain, P. 306 (67), 320; 579 (209), 605; 613 (62), 661 Chambers, J. Q. 342 (42), 350 Chambers, R. D. 692, 693 (99), 714 Chan, F. H. 693 (116), 714 Chan, H. F. 876 (52), 879 Chan, K. C. 492 (155), 532 709 (355), 720 Chan, K.-C. Chan, K. H. 779 (138), 814 Chan, P. C. 982 (115), 991 Chan, S. I. 11 (37), 53; 179 (16), 194 (78), 212, 213 Chan, T. H. 522 (347), 537; 629 (449), 641 (669, 673), 669, 674; 825 (27), 853; 863 (27-31), 864 (30, 32), 866 (32), 869 (30), 871-873 (32), 879Chan, Y. 22, 23 (83), 54; 121, 122 (165), 152 Chancel, P. 769 (32), 811 Chandra, S. 426 (69), 440 Chaney, J. 272 (163, 164), 278 Chang, H.-M. 222 (7), 275 Chang, L. H. 631 (478), 670 Chang, L. L. 78, 86 (76b), 148 Chang, T. H. 870, 871 (40), 879 Chang, Y. C. 558 (134), 603 Chang, Y.-H. 591 (262), 606 Chang, Y. W. 476 (42), 484 (89), 512, 513 (296), 529, 531, 536 Chanon, F. 736 (173), 756 Chao, B. Y.-H. 573, 576, 585 (193), 605 Chao, Y. 49 (188), 57; 107 (122e), 109 (130b), 150, 151 Chapat, J. P. 611, 612, 620 (36), 621 (36, 350), 660, 667 Chapius, G. 264 (28), 275 Chapman, J. H. 492 (154), 532 Chapman, O. L. 653, 654 (822), 678; 692 (86), 713Chaput, G. 39 (149), 56; 92, 98 (86b), 149 Charles, H. C. 614 (94), 661 Charles, S. W. 769 (37), 812 Charpin, P. 132 (224), 155

Chase, W. J. 938 (49b, 53), 963 Chassaing, G. 850 (223, 248), 857, 858 Chastrette, F. 6 (22), 53 Chastrette, M. 6 (22), 53 Chatani, Y. 9 (33), 53; 137 (246), 156 Chatterjee, A. 642 (679, 680), 658 (680), 674 Chatterji, A. K. 484 (88), 530 Chatterway, F. D. 571 (180), 604 Chattopadhyay, J. K. 773 (72), 812 Chattopadhyaya, J. B. 308 (120), 321 Chatziiosifidis, I. 806 (371), 820 Chaudet, J. H. 739 (211), 757 Chaudhri, S. A. 938 (33), 962 Chaudhuri, N. R. 707 (296), 718 Chautemps, P. 612, 613 (43), 614, 638 (115, 116), 660, 662 Chauvette, R. R. 582 (222), 605 Chavdarian, C. G. 802 (325), 818 Chaykovsky, M. 625 (408), 669 Cheema, Z. K. 723, 725 (30), 753 Cheer, C. J. 634 (538, 539), 671 Chen, A. 431 (90), 440 Chen, C. H. 622 (354), 667 Chen, H. J. 416 (211, 212), 443; 774 (99), 775 (108), 776 (99, 108), 813 Chen, H. L. 416 (221), 431 (222), 443; 775, 776 (103), 813 Chen, H. Y. 611, 612, 620, 621 (38), 660 Chen, M. J. Y. 618 (273), 666 Chen, T. S. 390 (70), 440 Cheney, J. 62 (13b), 76 (60), 145, 148 Chenoweth, M. B. 51 (192), 57 Chermin, H. A. G. 368 (133), 377 Chern, C. 161 (14), 170 (14, 63, 65), 171 (65), 173, 174Chern, Ch. J. 485 (96), 531 Chernischkova, F. A. 638, 639 (635), 673 Chernousova, N. N. 642 (686), 675 Chernov, A. B. 798 (308), 818 Chernyshev, E. A. 402 (415), 448 Chernyshkova, F. A. 635 (567), 672 Chernyuk, K. Yu. 614 (128), 662 Chian, L. L. 39 (149), 56 Chiang, C.-S. 885 (38), 886 (44), 901 Chiang, Y. 416 (212, 214-218), 431 (214, 215, 218), 443; 774 (99), 775 (103, 113), 776 (99, 103, 113), *813*; 893 (73, 75), 894 (73), 895 (73, 78), 902 Chiasson, B. A. 613 (66), 661 Chichkareva, G. G. 749 (343, 347), 760 Chiellini, E. 772 (67), 808 (397), 812, 820 Chiesa, P. P. 22 (81), 54 Chiglien, G. S. 769 (35), 812 Childs, M. E. 167 (34), 173 Ching, T.-Y. 558 (129), 603 Chinn, L. J. 471 (6), 492 (152), 528, 532

Chiotan, C. 401 (71), 440 Chirakadze, G. G. 972 (5, 6, 9, 21, 26, 30), 974 (26), 975 (5, 6, 21, 65), 977 (76), 987 (139), 988-990, 992 Chivadze, G. O. 745 (297), 759 Chizhov, O. S. 317 (263), 325 (294), 324, 325 Chmielenska, K. 307 (91), 320 Choc, C. E. 860–862 (6), 878 Chock, P. B. 64 (30a), 69, 70 (43), 72, 73, 78, 101, 111 (48), 115 (30a), 147, 148 Chong, A. O. 617 (208), 664 Chong, H.-L. 709 (355), 720 Choo, H. 623 (365), 668 Chorev, M. 163, 164 (19), 173 Chovin, P. 626, 657 (432), 669 Chow, F. 544 (30), 601 Chrétien-Bessière, Y. 631, 638 (470a), 670 Christau, H.-J. 772 (63), 812 Christe, K. O. 710, 711 (373), 720 Christeleit, W. 96 (104), 150 Christensen, B. G. 615 (150), 663 Christensen, J. J. 11, 12 (44), 16 (57, 60), 19, 21 (57), 22 (82-84), 23 (83), 31 (115-121), 32 (124), 44 (164, 165, 167, 168), 53-55, 57; 60 (3b, 7d,f, 8b, 9r), 68, 72 (7d), 78 (65), 80 (8b, 67a,b, 68), 81, 82 (67b), 83 (70a,b), 84 (69, 70a,b), 87 (65), 92 (7d, 8b, 67a,b, 68, 69, 70a,b, 87), 93 (69), 94 (69, 70a,b), 99 (7d,f), 101 (7d,f, 8b, 65, 67a,b, 69), 111-113 (65), 121 (65, 165), 122 (165), 123 (179, 183), 125 (196), 131 (217, 218), 132 (225), 144, 145, 148, 149, 152-155; 157 (2), 172; 187 (59), 192 (75), 213; 852, 853 (269), 858 Christensen, L. W. 620 (321), 667 Christian, J. E. 405 (365), 446 Christiansen, R. G. 401 (53), 439 Christol, H. 613 (53), 620 (333), 660, 667; 723, 727, 728 (18), 753; 772 (63), 812 Chu, E. J.-H. 726 (56, 58), 753 Chu, Y. 741 (252), 758 Chuah, T. S. 526 (384), 538 Chuche, J. 308 (109), 321; 620 (325), 621 (334, 338), 625 (338), 634 (556, 557), 655 (334, 556, 557, 840), 667, 672, 678; 689 (62, 63), 698 (160), 713, 715 Chukovskaya, E. T. 802 (333), 819 Chum, K. 359 (37), 375 Chung, D. C. 705, 706 (273), 718; 791 (244), 817Chung, D. Y. 216 (3), 275 Chung, V. V. 653, 654 (835), 678 Chupakhin, O. N. 736 (165), 756 Chupka, W. A. 939, 944 (127), 964

Chwang, W. K. 774, 775 (100), 813 Chwialkowska, W. 702 (231), 717 Ciabattoni, J. 611 (29), 660 Ciampolini, M. 123 (180i), 135 (238), 153, 155 Ciani, S. 92 (90), 149 Cier, A. 391 (72), 440 Ciereszko, L. S. 386 (60), 439 Cieślak, J. 407 (443), 448 Cifka, J. (56), 439 Ciganeck, E. 520 (334), 537 Cimerman, Z. 92 (83), 109 (132), 149, 151 Ciminale, F. 550 (80), 602 Cinquini, M. 17 (62), 41 (155), 53, 56; 115 (146), 152; 164, 166, 169, 172 (22), 173; 547, 548, 573 (56), 601 Ciola, O. R. 379 (100), 377 Cistaro, C. 555, 567 (326), 608 Claeson, G. 262 (50), 276; 294, 295 (36, 40), 297 Claesson, A. 518 (323), 537 Claisen, L. 885 (28), 901 Claiser, L. 885 (36), 901 Clar, E. 373 (124), 377 Clardy, J. 639 (645), 658 (897), 674, 679; 794 (257), 817 Claridge, R. F. C. 918 (118-120), 922 Clark, A. H. 180 (23), 212 Clark, B. C. Jr. 633 (506), 671 Clark, G. B. 273 (51), 276 Clark, G. C. 862, 868 (17), 878 Clark, J. 85 (74), 148 Clark, L. B. 924, 929 (10), 933 Clark, R. 622 (357), 668 Clark, R. D. 739 (211), 757; 804 (362), 819 Clark, R. J. H. 137 (242), 155 Clarke, J. K. 431 (73), 440 Clarke, M. F. 738 (187), 756 Clarke, M. J. 707, 708 (314), 719 Clarke, T. G. 502 (230, 231), 534 Claus, P. 426 (74), 440 Clausnitzer, R. 526 (385), 538 Clauson-Kaas, N. 748 (334), 760 Cleland, J. 494, 495 (175), 532 Cleland, J. H. 496 (180), 533 Clemens, K. E. 865 (37), 879 Clement, J. R. 988 (154, 172, 176), 992, Clements, A. D. 707 (319), 719 Clerc, G. 746 (315), 759 Clerc, J. J. 92 (87), 149 Cliff, G. R. 778 (133), 814 Clifft, B. E. 938 (58), 963 Clive, D. L. J. 629 (450, 451), 669; 887 (47), 901Clough, F. B. 289 (23), 297

Coates, R. M. 591 (263), 606; 614 (101), 625, 626 (420), 661, 669; 806 (373), 820 Coates, W. M. 486 (105), 531 Coburn, E. R. 728, 729 (77), 754 Coburn, M. D. 773 (74), 812 Cochrane, W. P. 696, 699, 710 (141), 715 Cockcroft, R. D. 655 (838), 678 Cocker, J. D. 580 (213), 605 Cocker, W. 614 (104), 620 (310), 621, 622 (349), 662, 667Cockerill, A. F. (75), 440 Cocu, F. G. 625 (393), 668 Cody, R. 270, 272 (79), 276 Coene, E. 255 (52), 276 Coghlan, M. J. 486 (109), 531 Cognion, J. M. 636 (596), 673 Cohen, H. L. 741 (234), 757 Cohen, M. D. 362 (54, 56), 376 Cohen, S. 408 (367), 446 Cohen, T. 591 (261), 600 (319), 606, 608; 808 (405), 820 Cohoe, G. F. 707 (317), 719 Coke, J. L. 658 (907), 679 Cole, E. R. 554 (105), 602 Coleman, D. L. 295 (47), 297 Coleman, R. A. 527 (392), 538 Coles, L. 307 (85), 320 Collange, E. 363 (73), 376 Collet, A. 120 (160), 152; 172 (74), 174 Collin, G. J. 973 (52), 990 Collin, J. E. 829, 843 (63), 847 (195, 196), 848 (63, 195), 852 (267, 268), 854, 857, Collins, C. J. (76), 440; 722 (3, 5, 7–9), 723 (3, 30, 31), 725 (9, 30, 54), 752, 753 Collins, J. C. 485 (101), 531 Collins, P. M. 494 (166, 170, 176), 532, 533 Coloma, S. 115 (146), 152 284 (14), 297 Colombi, S. Colonge, J. 745 (262, 263), 746 (315), 758, 759 Colonna, S. 41 (155), 56; 547, 548, 573 (56), 601Coltier, L. 885 (41), 901 Colussi, A. J. 465, 466 (101), 468 Colvin, E. W. 803 (339), 819 Combret, J. C. 624 (375-377, 380), 652 (787), 668, 677 Comer, F. 579 (217), 605 Commerçon, A. 525 (374), 538; 774 (93), 813 Condé, G. 847 (196), 857 Condé-Caprace, G. 829, 843 (63), 847 (195), 848 (63, 195), 852 (267, 268), 854, 857, 858 Condon, E. 279 (2d), 296

Conia, J. M. 875 (46), 879 Conia, J.-M. 723, 726, 727 (34), 753; 804 (355), 807 (387, 389), 819, 820 Conlon, L. E. 772 (64), 812 Conn, R. 508 (275), 535 Connolly, E. E. 749 (337), 760 Connon, H. 252, 254, 255 (22), 275 Connon, N. W. 543, 544 (21), 601 Connor, R. 542 (16), 600 Conover, W. W. 613, (85), 661; 875 (48), Conrad, R. A. 622 (356), 668 Conroy, H. 414 (77), 440 Consiglio, G. 688 (55), 713 Conturier, D. 706 (293), 718 Convert, O. 777, 778 (118), 814 Cook, A. G. 762 (6a), 787 (219), 811, 816 Cook, D. H. 37 (144-146), 56; 132 (226e), 133 (226e, 227), 155 Cook, D. M. 168, 172 (46), 173 Cook, F. L. 4 (19), 5 (19, 21), 52 (19), 52; 123 (170b), 153; 166 (31), 173; 312 (186), 323Cook, G. B. (96), 440 Cook, G. L. 927, 931 (43), 933 Cook, J. K. 491 (144), 532 Cook, M. J. 571 (177), 604; 840 (133), 844, 845 (152), 848, 849 (203), 855-857 Cook, R. J. 315 (237), 324 Cook, R. L. 847 (177), 856 Cooke, B. 637 (614), 638, 640 (620), 673 Cooks, R. G. 301 (26), 304 (45), 308 (26), 309 (123, 124), 311 (124, 158), 312 (180, 198), 313 (198, 202), 325 (293), 319, 321-323, 325 Cookson, R. C. 412 (78), 440; 509 (278), 511 (292), 535, 536; 650 (769), 676, 693 (115), 714; 862 (16), 878 Coope, J. A. R. 465 (105), 468 Cooper, A. 825–827 (43), 854 Cooper, J. 19 (64), 53 Cooper, J. D. 416 (79), 440; 774 (101), 813 Cooper, R. D. G. 573 (195), 578 (208), 579 (216), 580 (211, 212), 581 (212), 605 Cooper, T. A. 514 (302, 303), 515 (303), Cope, A. C. 502 (224, 227), 518 (319), 520 (334), 534, 536, 537; 630 (467), 631 (471, 480), 670 Copeck, J. A. 931, 932 (80), 934 Copeland, E. S. 988 (173, 174), 993 Copenhaver, J. W. 785 (199), 816 Coquelet, C. 658 (903), 679 Corbett, J. D. 120 (163), 152 Corbin, D. H. 707 (307), 719 Cordes, E. H. 415 (323), 445; 882 (2, 8), 883 (2), 888 (2, 8), 889 (2, 8, 57, 59),

893 (76, 77), 895, 896, 898, 899 (8), 900-902 Corey, E. J. 170, 171 (62), 174; 484 (87), 486 (107, 108, 111), 493 (163), 506 (257, 258, 260), 521 (339), 526 (379), 530-532, 535, 537, 538; 547 (52), 556, 560 (126), 595 (293), 601, 603, 607; 625 (403, 408), 649 (750, 752), 650 (773), 659 (941), 668, 669, 676, 680; 705, 706 (269), 707 (295), 718; 794 (256), 817; 926 (35), 933 Corey, E. R. 571, 572 (183), 604 Corey, G. C. 484 (91), 531 Corey, M. D. 515 (304), 536 Cornet, D. 635 (565, 568, 569), 638 (568, 569), 639 (568, 569, 640), 672, 674; 700 (173), 715Cornforth, J. W. 486 (103), 490 (135), 531, 532; 620 (318), 667 Cornforth, R. H. 486 (103), 531; 637, 638 (616), 673Corrigan, J. R. 486 (105), 531 Corval, M. 307 (93), 320; 422 (30), 439; 710 (357), 720 Costa Novella, E. 617 (201), 664 Costantini, M. 616 (166), 663 Coste, J. 620 (333), 667 Costes, R. M. 123 (182a), 132 (224), 153, 155 Costisella, B. 659 (953), 681 Cotton, F. A. 87, 132 (79), 149; 216 (92), 277 Cottrell, P. T. 340 (35), 350 Coulombe, R. 658 (912), 680; 846 (171), 847 (176), 851 (171), 856 Counsell, J. F. 361 (44, 45), 362 (46), 363 (65, 68), 375, 376 Court, A. S. 809 (406), 820 Cousineau, C. M. E. 850 (225, 226), 857 Coussemant, F. 415 (369), 447 Coutrot, P. 624 (375, 380), 633 (532), 652 (787), 668, 671, 677 Coviello, D. A. 826, 828 (54), 854 Covitz, F. H. 327 (6), 349 Cowell, G. W. 624 (391), 668 Cox, B. G. 72, 74 (55), 76 (58), 148 Cox, F. T. 31 (117), 55 Cox, J. D. 363 (69), 366 (93), 367 (69, 97), 376, 377; 875 (43), 879 Cox, W. W. 639, 640 (644), 674 Coxon, A. C. 11, 12 (43), 13 (43, 46), 43 (158), 44 (43), 53, 56; 62 (15d), 98 (113), 99 (15d, 113), 101 (113, 115), 105 (113), 145, 150 Coxon, J. M. 437 (37), 439; 621 (339),

632 (495–501), 633 (500, 502), 634

(541), 653 (832), 667, 670, 671, 678

Coyle, T. D. 231 (53), 276 Crabb, T. A. 839, 840 (118), 855 Cradwick, P. D. 196-198 (85), 213 Craig, D. 798 (303), 818 Craig, J. T. 526 (384), 538 Craig, P. N. 741 (251), 758 Cram, D. J. 4, 5 (19), 7 (26, 27), 8, 9 (27), 16 (52-55), 25 (95), 26 (99), 27 (102, 106, 107), 30 (110), 35 (135, 136), 46 (107), 49 (52-55, 106, 187-189), 52 (19), 52-55, 57; 62 (16b-d, 18a,c), 85 (71), 91 (18c, 81), 92 (90), 94 (99, 101a,b), 96 (18a,c, 71, 81, 101a,b, 103a,b), 99 (18c, 81), 107 (16b-d, 18a,c, 81, 122a-g, 123, 125a, 126a), 109 (122f,g, 125a, 126a, 127-129, 130a,b, 131), 110 (16d, 133a,b), 111 (81, 134), 113 (101a,b), 114 (18a), 116 (18c, 150), 117 (81, 151), 123 (18c, 151, 170c, 184), 131 (18c), 146, 148-153; 157 (3), 168 (52, 53), 169 (53), 172 (52, 53), 172, 174; 188 (62), 196 (81), 201 (62, 95), 207 (81, 100, 101), 209 (100), 213, 214; 433 (80, 81, 204), (82, 83), 440, 443; 727 (69), 754 Cram, J. D. 516 (307), 536 Cram, J. M. 16, 49 (52, 55), 53; 62, 91, 96, 99 (18c), 107 (18c, 123), 116, 123, 131 (18c), 146, 151; 157 (3), 172 Cramer, J. 496, 497 (185), 533 Crandall, J. K. 613 (84, 85), 630 (458, 468), 631 (470, 478), 633 (508), 655 (848), 661, 670, 671, 678; 770 (46), 812; 863 (20-25), 867 (21, 22, 25), 868 (23, 25), 871 (21), 873 (21-23, 25), 874 (24, 25), 875 (45, 48), 878, 879 Crass, G. 47 (175), 57 Crawford, G. H. 332 (18), 350 Crawford, H. T. 526 (383), 538 Crawford, R. J. 634 (554, 555), 655 (554, 555, 838, 839), 672, 678; 689 (64), 713 Crawley, L. C. 630 (468), 670 Creaseley, P. M. 852 (259), 858 Creiner, A. 617, 618 (230), 665 Cremer, D. 766 (18), 811 Criegee, R. 499 (206, 207), 501 (206), 514 (301), 533, 536 Crimmin, M. J. 809 (407), 820 Cripps, H. N. 929 (59), 934 Crisan, C. 743, 745, 747 (260), 758 Cristol, S. J. 524 (363), 538 Critchelow, J. E. 896 (83), 902 Crocker, H. P. 779 (139), 814 Cromartie, T. H. 620 (308), 667; 686 (40), 712 Crombie, L. 493 (158); 532 Cromwell, N. H. 624 (367), 668 Crook, K. R. 766, 808 (16), 811

Crook, S. W. 380 (370), 447 Crosby, G. A. 651 (783), 677 Crosby, J. (84), 440 Cross, A. D. 524 (365), 538 Cross, J. T. D. 460 (71–74), 467 Cross, P. C. 221 (150), 278 Crossley, J. 493 (158), 532; 847 (187), 856 Crossley, N. S. 589 (252), 595 (296), 606, 607 Crotti, P. 656 (861–865, 867), 657 (863, 865, 867), 678, 679; 686 (18, 25), 710 (25), 712Crowe, D. F. 803 (347), 819 Cruickshank, F. R. 362 (53), 375 Crumine, D. S. 860 (9), 878 Crundwell, E. 476 (45), 529 Crutchfield, M. M. 836, 849 (103), 855 Cuker, E. F. 436 (85), 440 Cullen, F. C. 769 (37), 812 Cullum, T. V. 931, 932 (77), 934 Culp, F. B. 625 (392), 668 Cummins, R. W. 542 (18), 600 Cundall, R. B. 980 (109), 988 (162, 167, 179, 180), 991-993 Cunneen, J. I. 542, 543, 546 (11), 600 Cunningham, G. L. Jr. 179 (19), 212; 382 (86), 440Curci, R. 167 (44), 173; 542 (17), 545 (38-40), 571 (40, 173), 600, 601, 604; 612, 613, 615, 619 (48), 660; 699 (167), 715; 848 (199), 857 Curl, F. A. 808 (395), 820 Curl, R. F. Jr. 182 (32), 184, 185 (48), 212 Curphey, T. J. 426 (87), 440 Currier, H. A. 782 (169), 815

Curry, J. D. 36 (139), 56
Curtin, D. Y. 362 (57), 376; (88), 440
Curtis, A. B. 169, 170 (60), 174
Curtis, C. G. 406 (280), 444
Curtis, N. F. 19 (65), 53
Curtis, W. D. 48 (178, 179), 50 (190), 57; 62 (15c), 107, 109 (124a-c, 125b), 145, 151
Cushmac, G. F. 483 (86), 530
Cutting, J. 613, 617 (57), 661

Cuvigny, T. 523 (358), 537 Čveković, Ž. 741, 743, 745, 746, 748, 750 (248), 758

(243), 738 Cvetanovic, R. J. 450 (8), 466 Cvetanović, R. J. 911 (61), 917 (95, 96, 106, 107), 918 (106, 107), 920, 921 Czochraloka, B. 336 (27), 350 Czuba, L. J. 803, 806 (340), 819

Daalen, J. van 123 (177a), 132 (225), 153, 155

Daasvatn, K. 10 (35, 36), 11 (36), 18 (35, 36), 53 Daasvatu, K. 123 (173), 153 Dabdoub, A. M. 166 (33), 173 Daccord, G. 693 (113), 714 Dagli, D. J. 624 (372), 633 (511, 513), 668, 671 Dahlhoff, W. V. 956 (299), 969 Dahmen, A. 655 (847), 678 Daigle, J. Y. 636 (598, 599), 673 Dailey, O. D. Jr. 547, 571 (49), 601 Dainko, J. L. 425 (339), 446 Dainton, F. 939 (136a), 965 Dainton, F. S. 851 (257), 858; 938 (41, 44-48, 96), 939 (114), 946 (215), 963, 964, 967 Dakubu, M. 459 (61), 467 Dale, J. 4, 5 (17), 9 (29), 10 (35, 36), 11 (36), 17 (17), 18 (35, 36), 52, 53; 123 (169, 173), *153*; 269 (54), *276* Dalley, N. K. 44 (165, 167), 57; 80-82 (67b), 84 (69), 92 (67b, 69), 93, 94 (69), 101 (67b, 69), 125 (196), 131 (217, 218), 148, 154; 192 (75), 213 Dallinga, G. 177 (4), 211 Dalton, J. C. 693 (116), 714 Dalven, P. 650 (767), 676 Daly, J. W. 613 (76), 634 (547-549), 661, 672 Daly, N. J. 460 (66, 67, 69, 70), 467 Dana, G. 729 (93), 742, 743, 745, 747 (275), 754, 758; 777, 778 (118), 814 Danda, H. 701 (211), 702 (214, 218), 716 Danen, W. C. 161, 170 (14), 173 Danesch-Khoshboo, F. 30 (112), 55 Danesh-Khoshboo, F. 60 (9a), 145 Danesi, P. R. 115 (146), 152 D'Angelo, J. 707 (309), 719; 802 (330), 819 Danheiser, R. L. 782 (172), 815 Daniel, D. 834 (89), 854 Daniels, F. 371 (108), 377 Daniewski, W. M. 591 (261), 606 Danishefsky, S. 807 (385), 820 Dankleff, M. A. P. 848 (199), 857 Dann, J. R. 22 (81), 54 Danneels, D. 839, 840 (120), 855 Dansette, D. 620 (326), 667 D' Antonio, P. 178 (7), 185 (51), 212 Dapkviashvili, A. G. 972 (8, 20), 975 (8), 977 (20, 81, 82), 988-990 Dapporto, P. 135 (238), 155 Darby, R. A. 752 (359), 760 Darko, L. L. 705 (267), 718 Darnall, K. R. 614 (110), 662 Darvich, M. R. 613 (53), 660 Darwent, B. deB. 462, 464 (94), 465, 466

(104), 468; 917 (87, 103-105), 918 (103-105), 921; 924, 925 (24), 933 Das, K. G. 310 (143), 322 Dasch, C. 465 (107), 468 Da Silva, J. J. F. 62 (19a), 146 Data, J. B. 405 (365), 446 Daub, G. H. 410 (424), 448 Daub, J. 780 (158), 814 Dauben, W. G. 305 (61), 320 Daudel, R. 356 (30), 375 Daurenbekov, D. B. 700 (184), 716 Daves, G. D. 707 (306), 719; 777, 778 (121), 814David, S. 237 (87), 276 Davidson, A. J. 615 (151), 663 Davies, A. R. 638 (617), 673 Davies, D. I. 846, 851 (172), 856 Davies, J. A. 851 (257), 858 Davies, J. V. 988 (165), 993 Davies, R. 555 (118), 603 Davies, S. G. 612, 613 (46, 47), 660 Davis, B. 309 (127), 321 Davis, B. C. 499 (209), 533 Davis, D. D. 650 (760), 676 Davis, F. A. 548 (69b), 602 Davis, F. O. 851 (255), 858 Davis, J. E. 691 (77), 713 Davis, M. 180, 183 (20), 212 Davis, R. A. 823, 824 (15), 853 Davis, R. E. 60 (9m), 145; 427 (417), 448; 617 (237), 665 Davis, T. S. 899 (108), 902 Davis, W. 583 (228), 606 Davis, W. H. 972 (16), 989 Dawczynski, H. 772 (57), 812 Dawes, C. C. 883 (16), 901 Dawson, C. R. 522 (349), 537 Day, J. T. 382, 430 (240), 443 Day, R. J. 325 (293), 325 De. N. C. 825, 829, 830 (32), 853 Dean, F. M. 625 (394), 668; 698 (162), 715 Dear, R. A. 742, 745 (281), 758; 931, 932 (77), 934DeBacker, M. G. 172 (73), 174 De Benneville, P. L. 643, 644 (696), 675 Deber, C. M. 33 (128), 55 DeBlauwe, F. 884 (20, 21, 23, 24), 885 (24), 901De Boer, B. G. 478 (55), 530 De Boer, Th. J. 307 (95), 308 (114), 311 (161), 320-322; 710 (359), 720; 877 (57), 879 De Bruyn, D. J. 510 (285), 536 De Bruyn, J. F. 312 (193), 323 De Busk, R. E. 735 (223), 741 (222, 223), 757

Decoret, C. 353, 357, 358 (17, 18), 359 (35), 370 (103), 372 (112), 375, 377 Dedieu, M. 308 (117, 119), 321 Dedio, E. L. 928 (52), 934 De Frees, D. J. 317 (261), 324 Degen, B. 267 (70), 276 Degen, P. J. 274 (19), 275 Deger, B. 703 (237), 717 De Graff, C. 652 (795), 677 Dehler, J. 123 (184), 153 Dehm, D. 165 (25, 26), 173 Dehmlow, E. V. 115 (145a,b), 152; 169 (55c), 174; 520 (334), 537 DeJesus, R. 161, 170 (14), 173 De Jong, A. J. 616, 617 (179), 663 Delano, G. 699 (167), 715 Delaumeny, M. 525 (374), 538 Del Bene, J. 353 (10), 374 Del Cima, F. 167 (43), 173 Delektorsky, N. 726 (66), 754 Delfino, A. B. 304 (50), 319 Delmond, B. 620 (330), 667 Del Pra, A. 180 (55), 213 Del Rosso, R. 618 (285), 666 Del'tsova, D. P. 792 (248), 817 De Marco, P. V. 579 (216), 580 (211), 605 De Maré, G. R. 917, 918 (111), 921 Demback, P. 245-247 (24), 275 De Meijere, A. 705 (263), 718 Demerseman, P. 742, 746 (318), 759 De Meyer, C. 310 (143), 311 (154), 322 Demianova, E. A. 695 (137), 715 Demina, M. M. 744 (346), 749 (345, 346). Demuth, M. R. 613 (59), 661 Demuth, W. 418 (250), 444; 526 (377), Demuynck, J. 217, 221 (169), 278 Denes, V. I. 400 (42), 439 Den Heijer, M. 137 (245), 156 Denian, J. 524 (369), 538 Deniau, J. 650 (755), 676 Denisenko, V. K. 846 (166), 856 Denisevich, E. A. 780 (153), 814 Denisov, D. A. 437 (202), 443 Denisov, E. T. 617 (228), 665 Denney, D. B. 511 (287), 536; 549 (77), Denney, D. Z. 549 (77), 602 Dennhardt, R. 60, 92, 115, 143 (6d), 144 Dennis, N. 243, 249, 252 (103), 277 Dennison, D. B. 899 (107), 902 Dennison, D. M. 181 (28), 184 (45), 212; 217 (91), 277 Dennler, W. S. 724 (44), 753 Denny, R. W. 558 (134), 603 Denny, W. A. 633 (518), 671

Deno, N. C. 509 (281), 515 (306), 535, 536 Denyer, C. V. 629 (450), 669 De Paoli, G. 132 (223a,b), 155 De Pascual Teresa, J. 723, 728 (27), 753 De Pasquale, R. J. 642, 643 (688), 675 Depezay, J.-C. 801 (329), 819 De Puy, C. H. 318 (279), 325; (89), 440 Derby, E. 167 (41), 173 De Reinach-Hirtzbach, F. 659 (942), 680 De Reinach-Hirtzbuch, F. 838 (106), 855 Deriglazov, N. M. 415 (366), 446 Derissen, J. L. 177 (6), 181, 182 (31), 212; 808 (391), 820 Derrick, P. J. 309 (138), 321 Dertinger, H. 971, 987 (2), 988 DeRuiter, E. 618 (258), 665 Dervan, P. B. 630 (457), 670 Deryagina, E. N. 402 (415), 448 Désalos, J. 946 (214), 967 De Sarlo, F. 38 (148), 56 Deschamps, B. 624 (379), 668 Descotes, G. 642 (678), 674; 691 (79, 80), 713; 885 (41), 901 Desimoni, G. 798 (310-312), 799 (313), 818 Desmaison-Brut, M. 735, 738, 739, 741 (208), 757Desmarchelier, J. M. 311 (173), 322 DeSorgo, M. 928, 930 (51), 934 De Sousa Healy, M. 123 (171), 143 Desreux, J. F. 123 (180d), 153 Des Roches, D. 628 (444), 635 (592), 669, 673 Dessy, R. E. 431 (90), 440 Desvergne, J. P. 60 (9n), 145 Desvergne, J.-P. 9, 18 (30), 53 Deutsch, H. R. 481 (70), 530 Dev, S. 618 (252), 635 (578), 665, 672; 773 (76), 813; 885 (37), 901
DeValois, P. J. 849 (214), 857
Devaquet, A. 798 (297), 818
Devendra, K. 362 (50), 375
Devissagnet, P. 317 (265), 324 DeVos, D. 123 (177a), 132 (225), 153, Dewald, R. R. 587 (245), 606 Dewar, M. J. S. 423 (7), 438; 860 (2, 7), Dewar, P. S. 573 (194), 605 De Witt, R. 119 (157), 152 De Wolf, N. 840 (130), 855 De Wolfe, R. H. 882 (3), 900 Dey, A. K. 653, 654 (825), 678 Deyrup, J. A. 838 (108), 855 D'haenens, L. 318 (276, 278), 325 Dhami, K. S. 837, 838 (104, 105), 855

Diakiw, V. 317 (266), 325 (291), 324, 325 Dias, J. R. 313 (206), 323; 690 (70), 713 Diaz, Z. 912 (67), 921 Dice, D. R. 929 (62-65), 930 (66, 67), 934 Dick, A. W. S. 698 (162), 715 Dick, J. C. 272 (164), 278 Dick, K. F. 482 (75), 530 Dickerson, C. L. 745 (279), 758 Dickinson, M. J. 495 (179), 533 Dickopp, H. 658 (900), 679 Dickson, D. R. 924-927, 931 (18), 933 DiCosimo, R. 161, 170 (14), 173 Diebler, H. 77 (62), 148 Diefenbach, H. 555, 568 (114), 603 Diekman, J. 313 (208, 209), 323 Dietrich, B. 23, 24 (86), 27 (104), 40 (150), 41 (86, 152), 51 (191), 54-57; 62 (12a,b, 13c, 14b, 17), 72 (53), 98 (112), 101 (14b), 107 (17), 114 (112, 140), 120 (53), 123 (177d, 178), 124 (14b, 190d), 125, 130 (190d), 132 (225), 135 (12b, 13c, 53), 145, 146, 148, 150, 151, 153-155; 167, 168, 171 (45), 173 Dietrich, M. W. 836, 849 (103), 855 Dietrich, M. W. D. 797 (289), 818 Dietrich, S. W. 360 (40), 375 Dietz, H. J. 846 (170), 856 Dietz, R. 423 (7), 438 Difuria, F. 167 (44), 173 DiFuria, F. 545 (38–40), 571 (40, 173), 601, 604; 612, 613, 615, 619 (48), 660; 699 (167), 715 DiGiorgio, J. B. 492 (151), 532 Dijkstra, G. 309 (131), 321 Dikanov, S. A. 945 (188b), 966 Dilbeck, G. A. 587 (242), 606 Dill, J. D. 302, 303 (37), 319 Dimitrov, D. 618 (293), 666 Dimroth, K. 773 (80), 813 Dimroth, P. 742, 748 (330), 760 Dimsdale, M. J. 624 (374), 668 Dinur, D. 623 (366), 668 Dismukes, G. C. 931 (70), 934; 946 (221), 967; 977 (84, 85), 990 Dittmann, W. 614 (97), 661 Dittmer, D. C. 723 (35), 753 Dittus, G. 610, 623, 647 (1), 659; 684 (2-4), 712Divjak, S. 567 (161), 604 Dix, J. P. 60 (9i), 64, 139, 142 (26d), 143 (261), 145, 147, 156 Dixon, J. A. 727 (71), 754 Dixon, R. N. 353 (8), 374 Dixon, R. S. 938 (34a,b, 82), 962, 964 Dixon, W. T. 708 (343), 719 Dizabo, P. 308 (117, 119), 321

Dizdaroglu, M. 951 (271, 273, 275, 276), 953 (273), 955 (291, 292, 296), 956, (298-300), 961 (331, 334-336), 968-970 Djerassi, C. 295 (46), 297; 299, 300 (1), 301 (22, 24, 25, 27, 28), 302 (27), 303 (28), 304 (27, 28, 44, 48–50), 306 (1, 22, 71, 72, 77), 307 (71, 84, 88, 96), 308 (71, 108), 309 (71, 129, 135, 137), 310 (44, ... 71, 144, 149), 311 (71, 155–157, 162), 312 (71), 313 (155, 200, 201, 206, 208, 209), 314 (220, 231), 318-324; 412 (91, 248), 440, 444; 482 (74), 492 (153), 530, 532; 595 (295, 296), 607; 771 (48), 812; 885 (29), 901 Dmitrevskava, L. I. 437 (190), 442 Dmitrieva, E. V. 573 (190), 605 Dobbs, A. J. 655 (842), 678 Dobler, M. 11 (39), 53; 113 (136), 125 (199), 126 (200–202), 129 (211b), 132 (200), 142, 143 (258), 151, 154, 156; 189, 191-194 (66), 213 Dobosh, P. A. 353 (9), 374 Dobrinin, V. N. 614, 621, 658 (129), 662 Dobrynin, V. N. 610, 630, 637, 639, 657, (5), 659945 (178, 179), 966 Dodelet, J.-P. Dodman, E. A. 939 (126), 964 Dodson, R. M. 294, 295 (39), 297; 823 (15, 17), 824 (15), 853 Doepker, R. D. 912 (67), 921 Doering, W. v. E. 794 (262), 817 Doering, W. von E. 505 (252), 535 Doeuvre, J. 741 (230), 757 Doganges, P. T. 494 (166, 176), 532, 533 Doi, J. T. 985 (132c), 992 Dolgov, B. N. 733 (134), 746 (302), 755, 759 Dolin, P. I. 950 (243a,b), 967 Dolivo, G. 938 (72b), 963 Dolphin, D. 780 (147), 814 Domagala, J. M. 633 (515), 671 Dombi, S. 616 (167), 663 Domeier, L. A. 16 (53), 49 (53, 188), 53, 57; 62, 96 (18a), 107 (18a, 122e), 114 (18a), 146, 150 Doms, G. 593 (274), 607 Donahue, J. J. 332 (19), 350 Donald, D. J. 649 (747), 676 Donaldson, P. B. 36 (138), 56 Donike, M. 803 (351), 819 Donnelly, A. 706 (276), 718 Donnelly, J. A. 634 (533-536), 635 (534, 536), 671; 690 (68, 69), 713 Donohue, J. 143 (260), 156 Donovan, R. J. 928 (54), 934 Donzel, B. 295 (49), 297 Dooley, J. E. 306 (69), 310 (153), 320, 322

Doolittle, R. C. 317 (268), 324 Dopp, D. 860 (9), 878 Dorfman, L. M. 945 (181-183), 946 (190), 948 (234), 966, 967; 978 (90), 991 Dörges, J. 927 (44), 933 Dorie, J. P. 769 (35), 812 Dorman, D. E. 770 (45), 812 Dormidontova, N. V. 616 (191), 664 Dornauer, H. 774 (82), 813 Dornow, H. 741 (236), 757 Dorofeeva, R. A. 416 (34), 439 Dorsky, A. M. 387 (244), 443 Dosckocilova, D. (315), 445 Dotsevi, G. 110 (133a,b), 151 Dotzenko, L. A. 653 (810), 677 Doucet, J. 769, 808 (26), 811; 904 (13), 919 Douchkine, N. 503 (233), 534 Dougherty, R. C. 317 (263), 324 Doumaux, A. 616 (163), 663 Doupeux, H. 335 (25), 350 Dowd, P. 627 (443), 669 Down, J. L. 2, 3, 38 (10), 52 Downey, W. L. 472, 475 (10), 528 Doyle, L. C. 917, 918 (107), 921 Doyle, M. P. 422 (92), 440; 475 (31), 496, 497 (190), 510 (285), 529, 533, 536 Doyle, T. W. 589, 590 (255), 606; 825 (34), 826 (44), 831 (34), 853, 854 Drabowicz, J. 544 (31), 549, 573 (75), 601,602 Draeger, M. 461 (76), 467 Drago, R. S. 364 (86), 365 (86a), 376 289 (20), 297 Drake, A. F. Dramman, G. H. 314 (223), 323 Draper, A. L. 779 (136), 814 Draxl, K. 300 (15), 319 Dreiding, A. S. 511 (291), 536 Dreiheller, H. 390 (63), 439 Drenth, W. 420 (444, 445), 426 (93, 150, 161), 427 (94, 149, 374), 440-442, 447, 448 Drew, M. G. B. 36 (142), 37 (143, 144), 56 Drewes, H. R. 598 (307), 608 Dreyer, D. L. 309 (132), 321 Dreyfuss, M. P. 700 (195, 202), 701 (209), Dreyfuss, P. 700 (191, 193, 195, 202), 701 (209), 716Driessen, W. L. 123 (177a), 132 (225), 137 (245), 153, 155, 156 Driscoll, G. L. 475 (28), 529 Drobnica, L. 401 (11), 438 Drummond, P. E. 885 (32), 901 Drury, J. S. 436 (305), 437 (304, 305), (306), 445

Dryhurst, G. 327 (8), 349 Dryuk, V. G. 611 (20), 659 (948), 660, Duax, W. L. 113 (136), 151 Duay, N. L. 138 (250), 156 Dubinskaya, E. I. 706 (289, 292), 707 (292, 300), 718 Dubois, J. E. 422 (1), 438; 723, 726 (23, 24), 753; 772 (70), 812 Dubois, J.-E. 778 (123-125), 814 Dubrovskii, S. A. 640 (668), 674 Duchek, J. R. 564, 565 (150), 604 Duchet, J. C. 635 (565, 568, 569), 638, 639 (568, 569), 672; 700 (173), 715 Dudley, W. H. -412 (167), 442 Dudzik, Z. 690 (75), 700 (181), 713, 716 Duerre, J. A. 398 (95), 440 Duffey, D. C. 419 (160), 442 Duffield, A. M. 301 (24, 25), 304 (48-50), 307 (90, 96), 308 (109), 311 (156), 319-322 Dufraisse, C. 834 (89), 854 Duggan, A. J. 621 (342), 667; 778 (129), Duhamel, L. 620 (314), 659 (921), 667, Duhamel, P. 620 (314), 659 (921), 667, 680 DuManoir, J. R. 547 (50), 601 Dumas, P. 486 (117), 531; 640 (658), 674 Dumke, K. 706 (284), 718 Dumont, W. 626 (422-426), 669 Dunbar, B. I. 166 (32), 173 Dunbar, R. C. 302, 305 (33), 319 Duncan, D. P. 649 (747), 676 Duncan, J. F. (96), 440; 723 (36, 37), 753 Dunitz, J. D. 11 (38–40), 53; 125 (194, 198, 199), 126 (200, 203), 129 (211a,b), 132 (200), 154; 189, 191-194 (66), 213 Dunken, H. 436 (97), 440 Dunn, B. M. 882 (5), 900 Dunn, D. J. 778 (133), 814 Dunogues, J. 650 (757), 676 Dupin, J. F. 656 (857-859), 678 Durand, R. 477 (47), 529; 658 (887), 679 Durig, J. R. 217 (55, 56), 276 Dürr, H. 923, 926 (6), 933 Durst, H. D. 60 (4a,b), 115 (4a,b,144), 120, 143 (4a,b), 144, 152; 157 (8), 165 (24, 25), 166 (32), 172 (72), 172–174 Durst, T. 577 (206), 605; 625 (401), 635 (592), 659 (942), 668, 673, 680; 822 (9), 823 (10), 824 (18, 19), 837 (19), 838 (106), 853, 855Dutruc-Rosset, G. 359 (33), 372 (117), 375, 377

Du Vigneaud, V. 586, 593 (237), 606

Duyckaerts, G. 123 (180d), 153 Dwivedi, P. C. 849 (208), 857 D'yakonov, I. A. 745 (273), 758; 797 (293), 818Dyatkin, B. L. 620 (322), 625 (395), 658 (322), 667, 668 Dye, J. I. 946 (194), 966 Dye, J. L. 21 (77), 54; 72 (54), 120 (162a-c), 148, 152; 172 (73), 174 Dye, T. E. 723 (21), 753 Dyen, M. E. 643, 644 (695), 675 Dyke, S. F. 762 (6b), 811 Dyumaeva, T. N. 659 (926), 680 Dzantiev, B. G. 391 (98), 440 Dzhemilev, U. M. 544 (36, 37), 601; 616 (160), 617 (224, 225), 663, 665 Dzidic, I. 318 (273), 325 Eachus, R. S. 950 (244), 967 Eager, J. E. 931 (83), 934 Eardley, S. 580 (213), 605 Eargle, D. H. 523 (359), 538 Earnshaw, C. 773 (79), 813 Eastland, G. W. 939, 942 (128a), 965 Easton, N. R. 272 (156), 278; 741 (251), 758 Eatough, D. J. 16, 19, 21 (57), 53; 60 (8b), 78 (65), 80 (8b), 87 (65), 92 (8b, 87), 101 (8b, 65), 111–113 (65), 121 (65, 165), 122 (165), 123 (179), 132 (225), 145, 148, 149, 152, 153, 155; 157 (2), 172; 187 (59), 213 Ebbon, G. P. 566 (155), 604 Eberbach, W. 655 (841), 678; 689 (65), 713 Eberhardt, M. K. 956 (314), 969 Eberson, L. 327 (4), 342 (41), 348 (4), 349, 350 Eberstein, K. 632 (482, 483), 670 Ebert, M. 956, 957 (308b), 969; 988 (165), 993Eccleston, G. 850 (243), 858 Echigo, Y. 659 (937), 680 Eckert, T. 918 (130), 922 Eckhardt, G. 325 (289), 325 Edens, R. 509 (279), 535 Edge, D. J. 708 (343), 719; 780 (146), 814 Edison, D. H. (336), 446 Edminster, R. 422 (57), 439 Edmonds, C. G. 639 (641), 674 Edmundson, R. S. 643, 644 (698), 675; 850 (231), 857Edward, J. T. 240 (57, 58), 276 Edwards, D. 553, 554 (101), 602 Edwards, H. O. 161 (13), 173

Edwards, J. O. 542 (17), 545, 571 (40),

600, 601; 611 (29), 660; 699 (167), 715; 848 (199), 857 Edwards, P. A. 120 (163), 152 Edwards, R. P. 390 (99), 440 Effenberger, F. 762 (3), 764, 765 (8), 770 (8, 42), 780 (158), 786 (203, 206), 789 (229), 792 (249), 793 (42, 249), 795–797 (280), 811, 812, 814, 816, 817 Egan, R. S. 826, 828 (54), 854 Eggelte, H. J. 585 (232), 606 Eggerichs, T. 561 (139), 603 Eggers, F. 69, 70 (43, 45a,b), 78 (45a), 147, 148 Eglite, D. Ya. 699 (164), 715 Eguchi, S. 169 (55c), 174 Egyed, J. 742, 746 (318), 759 Ehrenfreund, J. 502 (228, 229), 534 Eiben, K. 956, 957 (306), 969; 936 (8), 938 (37), 962 Eibenberger, H. 948 (235a), 967 Eibenberger, J. 955 (290), 969 Eichenberg, H. 653 (817), 677 Eichhorn, J. 882 (1), 900 Eigen, M. 68 (38), 69 (39-44), 70 (43), 72 (49), 77 (62, 63), 92 (49), 147, 148; 896 (81), 902Eigendorf, G. 309 (132), 321 Eijsinga, H. 774 (92), 813 Eilingsfeld, H. 782 (166), 815 Einhellig, K. 797 (292), 818 Einhorn, J. 888 (50), 901 Eisch, J. J. 523 (362), 538; 652 (792), 677 Eisenhardt, W. 694 (123), 714 Eisenman, G. 92 (84, 90), 97 (110), 149, 150 Eisenstein, O. 237 (87), 276 Eish, J. 627 (442), 669 Ekstrom, A. 938 (38), 962 Elad, D. 708, 709 (337, 338), 719; 903, 904 (3), 919 Elagina, N. V. 727, 728 (73), 754 El Basyony, A. 123 (184), 153 Elben, U. 60, 115, 143 (6e), 144 Elemesov, E. V. 700 (183), 716 El Gaied, M. M. 611, 612, 637 (37), 660 El Haj, B. 24 (90), 54; 116 (149), 152 Eliason, R. 415 (208), 419 (100), 440, 443; 899 (106), 902 Eliel, E. L. 220 (59), 242 (23), 243 (63, 103), 245 (67, 172), 246, 247 (172), 248 (100, 133), 249 (63, 65, 103, 133), 250 (65), 251 (65, 133), 252 (22, 63, 103), 254 (22, 60), 255 (22), 256 (23, 62), 257-259 (62), 260 (1, 61, 66), 270 (64, 173), 275–278; 425 (101), 440; 479 (62), 530; 589 (254, 255), 590 (255), 595 (296), 606, 607; 824 (21), 825 (34, 36),

844 (150), 853, 854, 856 Elkik, E. 613 (88), 661 Eller, P. G. 189, 193 (67), 213 Ellestad, O. H. 847 (178), 856 Ellingsen, T. 167 (42), 173 Elliot, A. J. 924-926 (20b), 927 (20b, 49), 931, 932 (49), 933, 934; 972-977 (38), 989 Elliott, S. P. 787 (225), 816 Ellis, D. R. 983 (121), 987 (145), 991, 992 Ellison, D. H. 939 (137a), 965 El'Naggar, G. 647 (722), 675 Elphimoff-Felkin, I. 517 (318), 523 (354), 536, 537 Elwood, T. A. 303 (43), 319 Elzen, R. van den 625 (401), 668 Eman, A. 626 (424), 669 Emanuel, N. M. 617 (228), 618 (244, 261, 288), 665, 666 Emblem, H. G. 659 (922), 680 Emerson, D. W. 831 (73), 854 Emerson, W. 852 (258), 858 Emovon, E. U. 460 (75), 463, 464 (99), 467, 468 Enanoza, R. N. 254 (60), 276 Endo, H. 918 (123), 922 Endo, K. 638, 639 (634), 673 Endo, M. 409 (435), 448 Engberts, J. B. F. N. 597 (301), 607; 825, 831 (35), 853 Engel, J. 288 (16), 297 Engerholm, G. G. 179 (14), 212 Engesen, D. den 182 (35), 212 Engh, M. van den 493 (165), 494 (165, 171, 173), 495 (171, 173), 513 (165), 514 (300), 532, 536England, D. C. 792 (247), 817 England, W. 216 (82), 221 (68), 276 Englard, S. 289 (24), 297 Engle, R. R. 482 (74), 530 English, A. D. 222 (37), 275 English, J. 735 (204, 206, 207), 738 (200, 203, 204, 206, 207, 210), 739 (210), 757 Enikolopiyan, N. S. 640 (661), 674 Enikolopyan, N. S. 700 (190, 201), 716 Ennis, M. D. 862 (11), 877, 878 (56), 878, 879 Entelis, S. G. 640 (655, 657), 674; 702 (217), 716Epiotis, N. D. 766 (15, 17), 768, 770 (15), 811 Epley, T. D. 364 (86), 376 Epling, G. A. 508 (275), 535 Epshtein, D. I. 616 (191), 664 Epshtein, G. L. 711 (378), 720 Epstein, M. F. 550 (86), 602

826, 827 (51), 831 (34, 36, 71), 838 (21),

Epsztein, R. 621 (337), 667 Erdman, J. P. 172 (76), 174 Erez, M. 408 (367), 446 Erfontain, H. 850 (233), 857 Erfurt, G. 659 (950), 680 Erickson, R. E. 330 (12), 336 (26), 349, 350; 423 (102), 440; 508 (272), 535 Eriksen, J. 556, 562 (125), 603 Eriksen, T. E. 939 (136b), 965; 972 (40), Ermer, O. 271, 272 (69), 276 Ermolaev, M. V. 977 (78), 990 Ernst, J. 618 (291), 666 Erofeev, V. I. 795 (269), 817 Ershov, B. A. ,610, 630 (12), 647 (722, 723), 659, 675 Erzhanova, M. S. 700 (182-184), 716 Eschenmoser, A. 4 (15), 52; 473 (18), 479 (18, 60), 529, 530 Esfandi, A. 987 (140), 992 529 Esser, J. 972 (36), 975, 976 (72), 989, 990

Estandi, A. 987 (140), 992
Espenson, J. H. 472 (9), 474 (26), 528, 529
Esser, J. 972 (36), 975, 976 (72), 989, 996
Esteban, S. 731 (108), 755
Estep, R. E. 624 (383, 387), 668
Ethridge, D. R. 937, 944 (18b), 962
Etlis, V. S. 643 (703), 675
Eustratov, A. V. 113 (136), 151
Evans, A. G. 706 (286), 718
Evans, D. A. 167 (37–39), 169, 172
(54), 173, 174; 801 (326), 818; 885 (39), 901

Evans, E. A. 380 (103), 440
Evans, E. G. 706 (288), 718
Evans, E. R. 846 (162), 856
Evans, M. L. 845, 846 (159), 856
Evans, M. M. 577 (207), 605
Evans, R. H. Jr. 207 (103), 214
Evans, R. M. 491 (149), 492 (154), 532
Evans, S. A. 243, 249, 252 (103), 277; 849

(206), *857* Evsyutina, N. G. 772 (60), *812* Evzerikhin, E. I. 617 (202–204, 209), *664* 

Ewins, R. C. 613 (72), 661 Exner, L. J. 643, 644 (696), 675 Exner, O. 824, 838 (20), 853 Eyal, E. 92 (84), 149 Eyring, H. 279 (2d,e), 296

Fabian, J. 808 (392), 820 Fabrichnyi, B. P. 593 (279), 607 Fabrizzi, L. 87 (78), 149 Faehl, L. G. 544 (321), 608 Fahey, R. C. 610, 611 (6), 659 Fahrni, P. 414 (104–106), (345), 440, 446 Faigle, J. W. 409 (107), 440 Failes, R. L. 459 (53, 54), 461 (76), 467 Faisst, W. 839–842 (111), 855
Falanagan, V. 690 (73), 713
Falck, J. R. 808 (405), 820
Fales, H. M. 317 (264, 265), 318 (277), 324, 325
Falle, H. R. 939 (130), 965
Falou, S. 802 (330, 331), 819
Fanucci, R. 416 (418), 448
Farajo, M. E. 123 (177d), 132 (225), 153, 155
Farberov, M. I. 616 (165, 184, 191), 617

Fain, V. Ya. 919 (133), 922

Fairweather, R. B. 307 (97), 321

Fair, R. W. 928 (54), 934

(199, 206, 207), 635 (570, 579, 580), 663, 664, 672 Farcasan, M. 400 (42), 439 Farges, G. 614 (105), 636 (595), 662, 673

Fargher, R. G. 741 (228), 757
Farhataziz 938 (66, 87), 947 (228), 948 (228, 233), 963, 964, 967; 978 (91, 94), 991

Farid, S. 692 (105), 696 (142), 714, 715 Farines, M. 833 (82), 854 Farlow, M. W. 929 (59), 934 Farmer, E. H. 736 (162), 745 (276), 756, 758 Farnia, G. 329 (10), 330 (11), 349; 599

(313), 608
Farnier, M. 593 (287), 607
Farnum, B. W. 476 (39), 529
Farnum, D. G. 745 (274), 758
Farnum, S. A. 476 (39), 529
Farona, M. F. 616 (185), 664
Farquarson, J. 611 (27), 666
Farrar, J. 618 (272), 666
Farrow, M. M. 72 (50), 148
Fateley, W. G. 356 (28), 375
Fatiadi, A. J. 490 (139), 491 (147), 532
Faucher, H. 852 (262), 858
Faulkner, D. J. 577 (204), 605
Faulkner, J. K. 410 (112), 441

Fava, A. 245–247 (24), 275; 582 (221), 605

Favorskaya, T. A. 686 (21, 22, 33), 700 (22), 712; 738 (201), 740 (216), 741 (238–240), 743 (335), 744 (238, 346), 745 (277), 747 (238, 239), 749 (335, 341–347), 757, 758, 760 Favorskii, A. 772 (58), 812

Fechner, K.-H. 316 (246, 248–250), 324 Fedeli, E. 306 (66), 320

Fedor, L. R. 419 (108), 440; 825, 829, 830 (32), 853

Fedorov, V. C. 618 (268), 666 Fedorovits, A. D. 735, 736 (169), 756 Fedorynski, M. 624 (381), 668 Fedulova, L. V. 735 (160), 736 (160, 161, Field, L. 544, 577 (33), 587 (242), 601, 176), 756 606 Fields, E. K. 612, 613, 637, 638 (45), 660 Feenan, K. 849 (210, 212), 857 Fieser, L. F. 380 (111), 440; 483, 515 Fehér, F. 267 (70), 276 Feher, I. 435 (205), 443 (80), 530; 587 (247), 593 (277), 606, 607; 729 (86), 754; 885 (33), 901 Feigenbaum, E. A. 304 (49, 50), 319 Feigin, A. B. 616 (165), 663 Fieser, M. 380 (111), 440; 587 (247), 593 (277), 606, 607; 885 (33), 901 Feil, M. 633 (521), 671 Feiler, L. A. Fife, T. H. 825, 830 (33), 853; 882, 888 787 (216, 220), 791, 792 (4, 53-56), 890 (65), 891 (53, 54), 895 (216), 816Feinauer, R. 825 (41, 42), 853, 854 (4), 900-902Feistkorn, V. 313 (207), 323 Figdor, S. K. 410 (112), 441 Feit, E. D. 457 (46), 467 Figge, K. 387 (113), 392 (114), 441 Feit, P. W. 621 (335), 667 Figueruelo, J. E. 640 (667), 674 Fel'bdlyum, V. Sh. 635 (579), 672 Feldman, D. 640 (656), 674; 700 (192), Filimoshkina, V. A. 795 (268), 817 Filip, G. A. 686 (30), 712 716 Filippov, A. P. 617 (215), 664 Filippova, C. B. 797 (288), 818 Felföldi, K. 696 (145), 715; 735, 736, 738 Filippova, T. V. 618 (246), 665 (146), 755Fell, B. 658 (902), 679 Filler, R. 486 (113), 531 Fendler, E. J. 419 (109), 440 Filseth, S. V. 917 (110), 918 (110, 114), Fendler, J. H. 419 (109), 440; 956 (312), 921, 922 969 Findlay, M. C. 305, 318 (51), 320 Feng, D. F. 938 (88), 964 Finkelstein, M. 327 (5), 347 (52), 349, 350 Fenselan, A. H. 504 (245), 534 Finkenbine, I. R. 641 (669), 674 Fenselau, C. 301, 302, 304 (27), 308 Finkenbine, J. R. 629 (449), 641 (673), (115), 319, 321; 412 (91), 440 669,674 Fenton, D. E. 37 (144-146), 56, 64, 115 Finnegan, R. A. 611, 620-622 (35), 660 (30c), 132 (226e), 133 (226e, 227), 138 Firestone, R. A. 414 (77), 440; 798 (294, (247), 147, 155, 156 295), 818 Firestone, R. F. 938 (94), 964 Ferdinand, G. 832 (76), 854 Ferles, M. 746 (316), 759 Fernandez, J. 784 (192), 815 Firouzabadi, H. 490 (134), 532 Firth, B. E. 564, 570 (151), 604; 633 Fernandez, V. P. 547 (55), 601 (514), 653, 654 (833, 834), 658 (834), Fernandez-Alonso, J. I. 357 (30), 375 671,678 Ferracutti, N. 624 (371), 668 Fisch, M. 860 (10), 878 Fisch, M. H. 502 (223), 534 Ferrari, M. 633 (507), 671 Fischer, A. 733 (126), 755 Ferreira, G. A. L. 781 (164), 815 Ferrer-Correia, A. J. V. 305 (64), 320; 771 Fischer, Ch.-H. 985 (132b), 992 Fischer, F. E. 523 (355), 537 (51), 812Ferrero, C. 745 (271), 758 Fischer, F. G. 507 (270), 535 Ferretti, M. 656, 657 (866–868), 678, 679; Fischer, H. 436 (97), 440; 554 (106), 555 686, 710 (25), 712 (110), 602, 603; 911, 918 (63), 920; 949 Ferrier, R. J. 614 (107), 662 Fesenko, T. N. 918, 919 (131), 922 (241), 967Fischer, J. 136 (239a,b), 155 Fessenden, R. W. 936 (8), 949 (239), 956, Fischer, K. F. 831, 835 (74), 854 957 (308a), 962, 967, 969; 980 (104), Fischer, L. B. 745, 749 (261), 758 Fischer, M. 398 (115), 441 Fischer, P. 764 (8), 765 (8, 9), 770 (8, 9, 991 Fetizon, M. 307 (89), 308 (106), 320, 321; 620 (320), 623 (359), 667, 668 42), 789 (229), 792 (249), 793 (42, 249), Fétizon, M. 503 (232–234, 236, 237), 534 811, 812, 816, 817 Fiandanese, V. 434 (110), 440 Fischer, W. 686 (20), 712 Fibiger, R. 804 (353), 819 Fish, A. 452 (17), 466 Ficini, J. 801 (329), 802 (330, 331), 819 Fish, I. Sh. 617 (204), 664 Fiedler, U. 64 (27f), 92 (27f, 83), 109 Fish, V. B. 741 (251), 758 (132), 122 (27f), 147, 149, 151 Fisher, C. M. 330 (12), 336 (26), 349, 350 Field, F. H. 316 (258), 324 Fishman, J. 405 (116), 441

Fittig, R. 722 (1), 752 Fitton, P. 772 (65, 66), 812 Fitzsimmons, C. 782 (174), 815 Flad, G. 626, 657 (432), 669 Flammang, R. 310 (143), 322 Flanders, E. D. 22 (84), 31 (116), 54, 55 Flash, P. J. 496 (187), 533 Flaskamp, E. 307 (101), 321 Fleet, W. J. 486 (107), 531 Fleischer, G. 885 (26), 901 Fleischmann, F. K. 790 (236), 816 Fleming, G. 911 (57), 920 Fleming, I. 799 (316), 818 Fleming, M. P. 627 (439), 669 Fletcher, C. J. M. 452 (29), 453 (31), 467 Fletcher, J. W. 939 (116), 946 (192, 193), 964, 966 Flid, M. R. 617 (200), 664 Fligge, M. 642, 643 (682), 675 Flippen, J. 790 (233), 816 Flood, T. C. 627 (441), 669 Florêncio, H. 309 (131), 321 Flory, P. J. 9, 29 (34), 53 Flowers, M. C. 635 (560), 655 (843-846), 672, 678 Flygare, W. H. 862 (13), 878 Fock, V. 352 (2), 374 Fojtik, A. 960 (328), 970 Fok, N. V. 931, 932 (86), 934 Fokin, A. V. 650 (758), 676 Folcher, G. 123 (182a), 132 (224), 153, Foley, K. M. 659 (943), 680 Folin, M. 558 (133), 603 Folkers, K. 586 (237), 593 (237, 271), 595 (294), 606, 607 Follmann, H. 773 (80), 813 Follmann, R. 825 (40), 853 Follows, A. G. (229), 443 Fomina, M. V. 702 (217), 716 Fonassier, M. 436 (117), 441 Fonken, G. S. 566 (157), 604 Fontana, A. 279 (1), 296; 553 (95), 602 Foote, C. S. 556 (125), 558 (128, 129, 134, 135), 559–561 (128, 135), 562 (125), 603Forbes, C. P. 506 (256), 535 Forbes, E. J. 491 (144), 532 Forbes, W. F. 558 (131), 603 Forchioni, A. 946 (214), 967 Ford, G. P. 769, 808 (38), 812 Ford, J. A. Jr. 484 (91), 531 Ford, R. 907 (49), 920 Ford, S. H. 650 (764), 676 Ford-More, A. H. 547 (54), 601 Fore, P. E. 31 (114, 117), 55; 60 (90), 145 Forel, M. T. 436 (117, 400), 441, 447

Forissier, F. 620, 621 (331), 667 Fornasier, R. 62, 115 (22), 146 Forrest, G. C. 891 (69), 902 Forrest, J. M. 431 (118), 441 Forrester, A. R. 573 (194), 605 Forshult, S. 500 (212), 533 Fort, A. W. 862 (16), 878 Forys, M. 972, 974 (39), 989 Forzatti, P. 616 (181, 183), 617 (214), 663,664 Foss, O. 294 (43, 44), 297 Foster, A. B. 420 (119), 441; 848 (200–202), 849 (205), 857 Foster, A. M. 707 (294), 718 Foster, C. H. 544, 577 (33), 601 Foster, I. H. 703 (238), 717 Foster, J. F. 292 (32), 297 Foster, R. B. 238 (25), 275 Foster, T. 952 (282), 968 Foti, S. 312 (195, 196), 323 Foucard, A. 614 (120), 662 Foucaud, A. 619 (300), 634 (559), 666, Foulger, N. J. 650 (772), 676; 705 (268), 718 Fourche, G. 9, 29 (34), 53 Fournari, P. 593 (287), 607 Fournas, C. de 736 (164), 756 Fowler, R. B. 798 (303), 818 Fowler, R. G. 399 (120), 441 Fowles, G. W. A. 137 (242), 155; 849 (210-212), 857Fowles, P. 928, 930 (51), 934 Fox, D. P. 806 (377), 820 Fox, F. 618 (254), 665 Fox, M. A. 562 (145b), 603 Fox, M. F. 904 (21), 920 Fox, N. S. 496, 497 (185), 533 Foxall, J. 708 (343), 719 Foy, P. 623 (359), 668 Fraenkel, G. 172 (75), 174 Francis, G. E. 392 (48), 439 Francis, P. S. 476 (43), 481 (71), 529, 530 Frandanese, V. 168, 172 (50), 173 Frank, F. J. 485 (101), 531; 588, 590 (248), 606Frank, G. A. 862 (16), 878 Frank, J. 311 (154), 322 Frank, R. 554 (106), 602 Franke, A. 736 (151), 741 (221, 229), 742 (325), 746 (319-322, 324, 325), 755, 757, Franklin, J. L. 315 (238), 324; 367 (98), 372 (120), 377; 972 (47), 973 (55), 977 (47), 989, 990

Franz, J. E. 797 (289), 818

Franz, K. 615 (144), 662 Franzen, G. R. 572 (186), 605 Franzen, V. 509 (279), 535 Fraser, R. R. 221 (71), 276; 434 (121), Fraser-Reid, B. 273 (51), 276; 774 (87), 777 (122), 813, 814 Frater, F. 700 (207), 716 Frazee, W. J. 635 (564a), 672 Frazer, W. 593 (272), 607 Frederiksen, N. 308 (105), 321 Freedman, M. L. 472 (8), 528 Freeman, C. G. 918 (118-120), 922 Freeman, G. R. 422 (289, 290), 445; 453 (33), 467; 935 (4), 937 (20, 24, 25), 938 (4, 32, 62, 73, 79c, 83-85, 89), 939 (62, 84, 85, 104a,c, 105, 111, 112, 113a,b, 121), 940 (121, 142, 146, 147a, 149), 944 (121, 163, 164, 171–174, 176), 945 (178, 179, 184), 946 (196, 206, 207), *961–967*; 973 (56), 990 Freiberg, L. A. 247, 248 (4), 275 Freidlin, L. Kh. 729, 731 (89), 734 (179), 735 (175, 181), 736 (152, 156, 175), 737 (178–181), 738 (175), 741 (179), 742 (291), 743 (290, 292), 745 (178, 290-292), 746 (178), 750 (178, 290-292, 348), 751 (178, 355, 356), 754-756, 759, 760; 695 (138), 696, 697 (144), 715 Freidlina, R. K. 802 (333), 819 Frensch, K. 25 (93), 32 (123), 54, 55; 60 (9d), 62 (15i), 97 (108), 114 (15i), 143 (262b), 145, 146, 150, 156 Frensdorff, H. K. 11, 12 (42), 44 (42, 162), 53, 56; 60 (3c), 78, 86 (76a), 92 (76a, 90), 93, 94, 111, 114 (76a), 123 (3c), 144, 148, 149; 157, 167 (1), 172 Frendsdorff, J. K. 44 (164), 57 Freon, P. 648 (740), 650 (755), 676 Fréon, P. 524 (369), 538 Freppel, C. 620 (319), 638, 639 (618), 667, 673 Freudenberg, B. 734, 738 (205), 757 Frey, H. M. 707 (319), 719 Frey, J. G. 707 (319), 719 Friberg, L. 119 (155), 152 Frick, W. G. 231 (149), 278 Fridrichsons, J. 296 (61), 298 Friebolin, H. 247, 256, 258 (73), 263 (101), 269 (72), 272 (72, 74), 273 (74, 101), 276, 277; 839-842 (111), 855 Fried, J. 650 (764, 767), 676 Friedel, P. 690 (73), 713 Friedel, R. A. 523 (356), 537 Friedman, B. S. 392 (171), 442 Friedrich, L. B. 693 (114), 714 Friedrich, L. E. 692, 693 (106), 714

Friege, H. 769, 808 (31), 811 Fries, K. 549 (70), 602 Friesen, M. D. 310 (142), 325 (296), 322, 325 Friess, S. L. 371 (109), 377 Frieze, D. M. 849 (206), 857 Frimer, A. 170 (64, 66), 171 (64), 174 Frimer, A. A. 779 (135), 814; 885 (40), 901 Fripiat, J. J. 618 (287), 666 Fristad, W. E. 617, 618 (235), 665 Frokova, N. N. 24 (91), 55 Frolkina, I. T. 618 (280, 281), 666 Fromm, E. 571 (175), 604; 746 (312), 759 Fronza, G. 555, 567 (326), 608 Früh, P. U. 92 (87, 91), 149 Fry, A. 380 (122, 370), 412 (123), 430 (122, 123), 441, 447 Fry, A. J. 327 (2, 8), 349 Fu, W. Y. 592, 595, 597 (267), 607 Fu, Y. C. 517 (312), 536 Fuchs, C. 987 (141), 992 Fuchs, P. L. 629 (453), 649 (753), 650 (453, 762), 670, 676 Fuchs, R. 494 (174), 532 Fueki, K. 938 (71, 88), 939 (103, 118), 963, 964; 972 (27), 989 Fueno, T. 417 (299), 445; 634, 655 (551), 672; 766, 767 (20), 776 (20, 107, 109), 808 (398), 809 (109, 398), 810 (107, 398, 408), 811 (408, 409), 811, 813, 820 Fuhr, K. H. 639 (645), 674 Fuhrer, H. 192, 194 (77), 213 Fuhrhop, J. H. 618 (291), 666 Fuji, K. 840 (121), 855 Fujii, M. 647 (729), 675 Fujimaki, M. 980 (111), 991 Fujimoto, A. 614 (119), 662 Fujino, Y. 646 (718), 675 Fujisaki, Sh. 647 (732), 676 Fujita, E. 555 (108), 603; 840 (121), 855 Fujita, K. 703 (242-244, 248), 704 (244), 717; 723 (26), 753 Fujita, S. 709 (352), 719; 726, 729 (62, 63), 754 Fujita, T. 404 (162), 442; 526 (381), 538; 613, 632 (82), 642 (681), 661, 674; 706 (287), 718Fujiwara, Y. 618 (271), 666 Fukayama, T. 613 (91), 661 Fukui, K. 354 (18a), 375; 658 (899), 679; 798 (296), 818 Fukumoto, K. 528 (397), 538; 615 (135), Fukunaga, M. 849 (217), 857 Fukuta, K. 860 (10), 878 Fukuyama, T. 179 (15), 183 (38), 212

Fukuzawa, A. 696 (146), 715 Fukuzumi, K. 695 (132, 133), 714 Fulcher, J. G. 627 (435), 669 Fullington, J. G. 889 (57), 893 (76), 901, 902 Fumasoni, S. 659 (955), 681 Fumijoto, H. 658 (899), 679 Funabashi, F. 939 (108), 964 Funabashi, K. 938 (72a), 963 Funck, D. L. 488 (129), 531 Funck, R. J. J. 64, 92, 122 (27i), 147 Funck, Th. 69, 70 (45a,b), 78 (45a), 147, 148 Funder, W. J. 408 (41), 439 Funderburk, L. 898 (98), 902 Funke, C. W. 692, 694 (91), 714 Fürst, A. 475 (29), 483 (81), 529, 530 Furtado, D. 25 (94), 54 Furth, B. 693 (111-113), 694 (112), 714 Furukawa, J. 46 (173), 57; 96 (103c), 150; 640 (654), 674; 700 (208), 716; 766, 767 (20), 776 (20, 107), 810 (107), 811, 813 Furukawa, M. 646 (718), 675 Furukawa, N. 570 (171), 604 Fusco, A. 658 (882), 679 Fusi, A. 618 (254, 264), 665, 666 Futrell, J. H. 939 (124), 964 Fyles, D. L. 27 (104), 54 Fyles, T. M. 27 (104), 55

Gabra, G. G. 640 (665), 674; 702 (225), 717 Gadelle, C. 618 (259, 286), 665, 666 Gadzhieva, M. G. 849 (215), 857 Gaertner, V. R. 645 (707), 675 Gaeta, F. 47 (174), 57; 62, 107 (16a), 146 Gager, A. H. 576 (203), 605 Gagis, A. 658 (882), 679 Gailyunas, I. A. 616 (160, 177), 617 (177, 219, 224, 227), 637 (219), 663-665 Gainulina, S. R. 491 (145), 532 Gaivorouskii, L. A. 491 (145), 532 Gajewski, R. P. 692, 694 (95), 714 Gal, D. (288), 445 Gál, D. 616 (176), 663 Gal, G. 615 (151), 663 Gal, J. 380 (124), 441 Galakhov, I. V. 647 (730), 676 Galik, V. 734, 740 (215), 757 Galimov, E. M. 702 (232), 717 Gall, M. 803, 806 (340), 819 Galle, J. A. 652 (792), 677 Gallivan, R. M. Jr. 519 (329), 537 Gallo, A. A. 587 (242), 606 Gallopo, A. R. 699 (167), 715 Gal'pern, G. D. 306, 308 (70), 320 Galy, J.-P. 305 (60), 320

Gamba, A. 798 (310-312), 818 Gambaryan, N. P. 792 (248), 817 Gan, S. 659 (932), 680 Ganassi, E. E. (398), 447 Gandler, J. R. 898 (100), 902 Gandour, R. D. 896 (84), 902 Ganem, B. 542 (320), 608; 620, 622 (309), 667; 806 (376), 820 Ganem, B. E. 493 (163), 532 Gangwer, T. E. 938 (95), 964 Gansow, O. A. 76 (58), 148 Ganter, C. 576 (201), 605 Ganter, G. 272 (107), 277 Gaoni, H. 574 (196), 605 Gara, W. B. 977 (89b), 990 Garanin, V. I. 691 (76), 713 Garbesi, A. 245-247 (24), 275 Garbisch, E. W. Jr. 516 (307), 536 Garcea, R. L. 624 (374), 668 Garcia, B. J. 21 (79), 54; 60 (9f), 145 Gardiner, D. 494 (170), 532 Gardner, J. O. 64 (28b), 147 Gardy, E. M. 939 (130–132), 965 Garg, C. P. 486 (116), 531 Gargiulo, R. J. 587 (242), 606 Garibyan, T. A. 917 (98), 921 Garin, D. L. 635 (561), 672 Garito, A. F. 543 (25), 601 Garneau, F. X. 973 (52), 990 Garner, A. Y. 794 (261), 817 Garner, B. J. 506 (256), 535 Garnett, J. L. 384 (125), 441; 456 (45), Garrett, P. E. 613 (59), 661 Garst, M. E. 694 (127), 714 Garwood, D. C. 168, 172 (52), 174 Gasaki, H. 143 (263), 156 Gasanov, F. G. 646 (717), 675 Gasiorek, M. 690 (75), 700 (181), 713, Gasowski, G. L. 956 (312), 969 Gassman, P. G. 598 (307, 308), 608 Gates, J. W. Jr. 22 (81), 54 Gatti, C. 262 (75), 276 Gaube, H. 574 (199), 605 Gaucher, G. M. 988 (151, 153, 154, 172), 992, 993 Gaumeton, A. 707 (301), 718 Gauthier, M. 937 (19), 962 Gautier, M. F. 405 (128), 441 Gavrilenko, V. A. 617 (202-204, 209), Gavrilova, G. M. 769 (34), 786 (211), 812, Gawdzik, A. 618 (278), 666

Gaydoù, E. M. 778 (126), 814 Gazdar, M. 542 (15), 600 Gaze, C. 708 (331), 719 Gear, J. L. 731 (105), 754 Gebhardt, H. J. 724, 725 (45), 753 Gebicki, J. L. 938 (98), 964 Gebreyesus, T. 314 (231), 324 Gedra, A. 616 (176), 663 Gehlhaus, J. 788 (227), 816 Geier, G. 69 (40), 147 Geilmann, W. 494 (169), 532 Geise, H. J. 178 (9), 179 (12), 212; 835, 836 (97), 855 Geissman, T. A. 741 (218, 220), 757 Gelan, J. 259 (76), 276; 839 (119), 840 (119, 124, 127, 128, 134), 842 (119, 134), 855 Gelas, J. 846 (163), 856 Gelashvili, E. S. 706 (277), 718 Gelboin, H. V. 658 (879, 880), 679 Gel'bstein, A. I. 618 (280, 281), 666 Gen. A. van der 508 (276), 535 Geneste, P. 477 (47), 529; 585 (234), 606; 658 (887), 679 Gennari, G. 558 (133, 136), 562 (145b), 603 Gennaro, A. R. 405 (325), 445 Gensch, K. H. 549 (76), 602 Gensch, K.-H. 571 (174), 604 George, C. 185 (51), 212 George, C. F. 178 (7), 212 George, T. J. 424 (233), (232), 443; 561 (139), 603Georghiou, P. E. 521 (338), 537 Gerasenkova, A. N. 428 (58), 439 Gerdil, R. 245 (77), 276; 328, 329 (9), 349; 599 (314), 608 Gerhard, R. P. 703 (239), 717 Gerkin, R. M. 633 (525, 529), 671 Gerlach, O. 795-797 (280), 817 German, E. N. 736 (152), 755 Gero, S. D. 847 (194), 857 Gershanov, F. B. 617 (225), 665 Gershman, N. E. 511 (287), 536 Gershtein, N. A. 780 (145), 814 Gesellchen, P. D. 165 (28), 173 Gettys, G. A. 899 (107, 108), 902 Gevorkyan, A. A. 691 (85), 713 Gey, E. 771 (47), 812 Ghaderi, E. 490 (134), 532 Ghali, H. 482 (78), 530 Ghatah, K. L. 647 (731), 676 Gheniculescu, A. 513 (298), 536 Gheorghe, N. 391, 424 (130), 441 Ghersetti, S. 429 (126), 441 Ghirardelli, R. G. 92 (89), 149; 658 (908), 679 Ghosez, L. 792 (246), 817 Gianni, F. L. 799 (316), 818

Gianni, M. H. 269 (80, 81), 270 (79, 80), 271 (78), 272 (78, 79), 276; 655 (851), Gianturco, M. A. 690 (73), 713 Gibson, D. T. 238, 239 (9), 275 Gibson, N. A. 490 (137), 532 Gibson, Th. A. 694 (124), 714 Giddey, A. 625 (393), 668 Giella, M. 395 (317), 445 Giering, W. P. 630 (461), 670 Giersch, W. 493 (162), 532 Giese, B. 808 (401), 820 Gigg, J. 774 (86), 813 Gigg, R. 522 (345), 537; 774 (86), 813 Gilardeau, C. 479 (62), 530 Gilbert, A. 709 (351), 719; 794 (259), 817 Gilbert, B. C. 655 (842), 678; 708 (331, 343), 719; 780 (146), 814; 939 (137b,c), 951 (278), 954 (278, 287), 965, 968; 972 (14), 977 (88), 985 (14, 88), 989, 990 Gilbert, D. P. 598 (308), 608 Gilbert, E. E. 642 (687), 675 Giles, H. G. 932 (90), 934 Giles, J. R. M. 977 (89b), 990 Giles, R. G. F. 653 (827), 678 Gilham, P. T. 554 (105), 602 Gill, E. W. 383 (127), 441 Gillbro, T. 972, 974, 975 (28), 977 (87a), 989, 990 Giller, S. A. 700 (178), 716 Gilles, L. 938 (49a, 61), 963 Gillet, C. L. 405 (128), 441 Gilligan, M. F. 460 (69, 70), 467 Gillis, B. T. 520 (334), 537; 743, 746, 747 (309), 759 Gillis, H. A. 925 (29), 933; 938 (57, 97), 963, 964; 977 (80a, 89a), 982 (117), 985 (89a), 988 (172, 176), 990, 991, 993 Gillis, R. G. 306 (78), 310 (147), 320, 322; 808 (399), 820; 852 (260), 858 Gilman, H. 522 (351), 526 (377, 379), 537, 538 Gilman, N. W. 493 (163), 532 Gilman, S. 614 (112), 662 Gilmore, J. R. 501 (221), 534 Gilmore, W. F. 632 (484), 670; 862 (16), Gimbarzensky, B. P. 823 (10), 853 Ginns, I. S. 950 (249), 951 (249, 259), 968 Ginsburg, D. 613 (68), 661; 727, 728 (74), 754 Ginzburg, I. M. 436 (129), 441 Gioia, B. 633 (519), 671 Giorgadze, N. A. (183), 442 Girard, C. 807 (387), 820 Girard, J. P. 611, 612, 620 (36), 621 (36, 350), 660, 667

Gold, L. P. 765 (11), 811

Girault, J. P. 742, 743, 745, 747 (275). 758 Giray, M. 367 (95), 373 (127), 377 Girijavallabhan, M. 655 (853), 678 Girodeau, J. M. 62, 107, 109 (16f), 146 Girodeau, J.-M. 47 (176), 57 Giroud-Abel, B. 642 (678), 674; 691 (79), 713 Gisler, H. J. 274 (130), 277 Gisser, H. 977 (77), 990 Giusti, P. 700 (187), 716 Gladysheva, F. N. 643 (703), 675 Gladysz, J. A. 627 (435), 669 Glamkowski, E. J. 615 (151), 663 Glase, W. H. -649 (747), 676 Glass, R. S. 564 (150), 565 (150, 153), Glassman, I. 452 (30), 467 Glazkov, Yu. V. 647 (733), 676 Glazurina, I. I. 635 (570), 672 Gleason, J. G. 823 (13a,b, 14), 824 (14, 20), 832 (14), 837 (13a, 14), 838 (13a, 14, 20), 853 Gleiter, R. 788 (228), 816; 847 (190), 856 Glenat, R. 492 (156), 532 Glidewell, G. 803 (350), 819 Gloede, J. 659 (950), 680 Glotter, E. 482 (76), 530; 657 (871), 679 Glue, S. 835 (92), 855 Glusko, L. P. 659 (948), 680 Gnanapragasam, N. S. 422 (287), 445 Göbl, M. 984, 985 (130c), 992 Goddard, W. A. 281 (8b), 296 Goebel, C. G. 736 (163), 756 Goehmann, P. 846 (170), 856 Goerdeler, J. 794 (254), 817 Goering, H. L. 372 (116), 377 Goethals, E. J. 312, 317 (189), 323; 640 (662), 674; 700 (198), 716 Goff, D. L. 653, 654 (829), 678 Gogek, G. J. 749 (340), 760 Goh, S. H. 623 (364), 668 Goh, S.-H. 709 (355), 720 Goheen, D. W. 548 (67), 602 Gojković, S. 502 (225), 534; 741, 743, 745, 746, 748, 750 (248), 758 Gojon, G. 926 (32a), 933 Gokel, G. W. 4, 5 (19), 7-9 (27), 16 (53), 21 (79), 30 (110), 49 (53, 187, 189), 52 (19), 52–55, 57; 60 (4a,b,d,f, 9f), 62 (16c, 18a), 92 (90), 96 (18a, 103b), 107 (16c, 18a, 122b,d,f,g), 109 (122f,g, 127, 131), 114 (18a), 115, 120 (4a,b,d,f), 123 (170c, 184), 143 (4a,b,d,f), 144–146, 149–151; 157 (8), 167 (35), 172, 173; 196, 207 (81), 213Golab, A. M. 169, 172 (54), 174

Gold, V. 431 (27), 438; 900 (109), 902 Goldberg, I. 11 (41), 53; 123 (185), 131 (185, 220), 134, 135 (185), 153, 154; 188 (65), 189, 191, 193 (71), 194, 195 (80), 201 (96, 97), 202 (96), 203 (97, 98), 204 (99), 205 (98), 206 (99), 207, 209 (102), 213, 214 Golden, D. M. 362 (53), 375 Gol'dfarb, E. I. 711 (379), 720 Goldfarb, Y. L. 593 (279, 282), 607 Golding, B. T. 613 (80), 620 (324), 661, 667; 732 (114–116), 755 Goldman, I. M. 491 (146), 532 Goldman, J. M. 491 (141), 532 Goldman, L. 505 (246, 249), 535 Goldsack, R. J. 317 (266), 324 Goldschmidt, V. M. 124 (191), 154 Gol'dshtein, I. P. 364 (87), 376 Goldsmith, D. J. 633 (506), 671; 710, 711 (372), 720Golfier, M. 503 (232–234, 236), 534; 620 (320), 667Golikov, V. I. 659 (947, 948), 680 Golini, J. 265 (44), 275 Golino, C. M. 686 (38), 712 Gombos, J. 620 (323), 667 Gomer, R. 911 (58), 920 Gompper, R. 785 (195), 815 Gonoboblev, L. N. 632 (487), 670 Gonzalez, T. 158, 164, 165 (9), 172 Gonzalez-Diaz, P. 355 (25), 375 Goodwin, T. W. 490, 492 (140), 532 Goon, D. J. W. (373), 447 Goossens, H. J. M. 887 (49), 901 Gopal, H. 494, 513 (172), 532 Gorbatenko, V. I. 786 (207), 816 Gorden, R. Jr. 944 (170), 966 Gordon, A. 619 (302), 666 Gordon, M. S. 216 (82), 221 (68), 276 Gordon, S. 904 (20), 920 Gordon, W. G. 558 (130), 603 Gordy, W. 184 (43), 212; 221 (174), 278 Goré, J. 518 (323), 537 Gorenstein, D. G. 220, 243, 246 (83), Gorewit, B. V. 977 (89c), 990 Gorfinkel, M. I. 309 (134), 321 Gorin, E. 279 (2e), 296 Gorin, G. 987 (140), 992 Gorman, A. A. 692 (109), 714 Gorski, R. A. 633 (511, 513), 671 Goshoru, R. H. 703 (237), 717 Gosselck, J. 625 (404), 668 Gossman, P. G. 593 (290), 607 Gosztonyi, T. 403 (394), 447 Goto, T: 613 (91), 661

Gottarelli, G. 284 (13, 14), 289 (17), 291, 292 (29), 293 (34a,b), 297 Gotthardt, H. 696 (147), 715 Gouesnard, J. P. 776 (111), 813 Gould, E. 616 (172), 617 (172, 198), 618 (251), 663-665Gould, I. A. 395 (313), 445 Gould, W. A. 741 (253), 758 Gouw, T. H. 52 (194), 57 Gova, S. 621 (352), 667 Goyal, G. C. 982 (118), 991 Graaf, B. van de 302-304 (36a,b), 316 (251), 319, 324 Grabe, B. 353 (16), 375 Grachev, S. A. 979 (98, 100), 987 (147), 991, 992 Gracheva, E. P. 784 (180), 815 Gracheva, Z. D. 363 (67), 376 Graetzel, M. 938 (33), 962 Graf, E. 42 (157), 56; 101 (117), 118 (117, 153), 136 (117), 150, 152 Grafen, P. 779 (140), 814 Graffe, B. 689 (60), 713 Graham, D. M. 924, 926 (25), 933 Gralak, J. 620 (314), 659 (921), 667, 680 Gramain, J. C. 502 (223), 503 (234), 534 Grand, D. 937 (19), 962 Grandjean, J. 90, 92, 122, 140 (80), 149 Granger, R. 611, 612, 620 (36), 621 (36, 350), 660, 667 Granoth, I. 312 (182), 313 (215), 322, 323 Grant, D. M. 248 (100), 277 Granwehr, B. 647 (731), 676 Granzow, A. 972, 975 (37), 977 (37, 75), 979-981 (103), 989-991 Grasselli, P. 626 (428), 627 (440), 669 Grässlin, D. 956, 957 (302, 303), 969 Grätzel, M. 951 (270a), 968 Grauer, A. 623 (366), 668 Graves, J. M. H. 795 (267), 817 Gravitz, N. 896, 898 (79), 902 Gray, C. E. 650 (760), 676 Gray, P. 452 (13, 20, 26), 466 Gray, R. T. 6 (23), 7 (24), 25 (24, 96), 27 (23, 24), 29 (96), 30 (24, 96), 52, 54; 92 (88), 142 (257), *149*, *156*; 311 (155), 312 (193), 313 (155, 200, 201, 209), 322, 323 Grayshan, R. 526 (380), 538; 595 (291), 607; 625 (409), 669 Grayson, D. H. 614 (104), 620 (310), 621, 622 (349), 662, 667 Grayson, J. I. 808 (403), 820 Greef, J. van der 313 (216), 325 (283), 323, 325 Green, B. 527 (391), 538 Green, B. S. 362 (56, 58), 376

Green, C. H. 835 (95, 98, 99), 836 (98), 850 (233, 238), 855, 857, 858 Green, D. T. 620 (318), 667 Green, E. A. 138 (250), 156 Green, G. E. 633 (524), 671 Green, I. R. 653 (827), 678 Green, J. C. 950 (257, 258a), 968 Green, J. H. 381 (239), 443 Green, J. H. S. 361 (42, 43), 362 (48), 375 Green, M. M. 314 (235), 315 (237, 238), 324; 570 (169), 604; 684 (11, 12), 712 Greenberg, A. 860, 862 (4, 5), 878 Greenberg, R. S. 317 (260), 324 Greene, F. D. 863 (26), 868 (39), 873 (26), 879Greene, P. M. 724 (39), 753 Greene, R. N. 4, 5, 17 (18), 52; 123 (170a), 153 Greenfield, H. 517 (312), 536 Greenfield, S. 482 (76), 530 Greengrass, C. W. 613 (55), 660 Greenlee, T. W. 516 (311), 536 Greenwood, G. 778 (128), 814 Greff, M. 314 (223), 323 Gregory, B. J. 49 (186), 57; 62 (15e), 145 Gregory, G. E. 580 (213), 605 Greidinger, D. S. 727, 728 (74), 754 Grell, E. 69, 70 (45a,b), 78 (45a), 147, 148 Grell, W. 773 (81), 813 Gren, A. I. 839 (117), 855 Gren', A. I. 686 (19), 712 Grieco, P. A. 614 (112), 662 Griengl, H. 799 (318), 818; 886 (42, 43), 901 Griesbaum, K. 613, 635 (89), 661 Grieve, D. McL. A. 891, 895 (68), 902 Griffin, C. E. 419 (109), 440 Griffin, G. W. 613 (56), 614 (94), 652 (800-802, 806, 807), 653 (806, 811-815,824), 661, 677, 678 Griffin, M. T. 658 (895), 679 Griffith, M. G. 924 (21a), 933 Griffiths, D. W. 187 (61), 213 Grigg, R. 635 (587, 588), 672; 708 (327), 719 Grigorescu, S. 391, 424 (130), 441 Grigos, V. I. 799 (315), 818 Grimaldi, J. 613 (86, 87), 638 (87), 661; 870, 874 (41), 879 Grimaud, J. 585 (234), 606 Grimm, K. G. 167 (39), 173; 885 (39), 901 Grimm, R. A. 587, 593 (239), 606 Grimsrud, E. P. 429 (403), 447; 944 (177). Grinblam, M. P. 711 (378), 720

Grindley, T. B. 44 (169), 57 Grisdale, E. C. 161 (11), 172 Griswold, A. A. 772 (65), 812 Gritter, R. J. 2 (4), 52; 491 (142), 532; 610, 637 (2), 659; 684 (6), 712; 929 (58), Grob, C. A. 621 (347), 667; 686 (20), 712 Gröbel, B.-T. 541 (9), 600 Grodski, A. 416 (418), 448 Gronowitz, S. 593 (281), 607 Groot, Ae. De. 593 (276), 607 Grosby, J. 419 (131, 132), 441 Gross, H. 659 (950, 953), 680, 681 Gross, M. L. 325 (282, 283), 325 Gross, P. 884 (18), 901 Grossenbacher, L. 214 (110), 214 Grosser, J. 652 (799), 677 Grossert, J. S. 549, 578 (71), 602 Grossi, L. 926 (32b), 933 Grossweiner, L. I. 988 (155), 992 Grotjahn, L. 307 (99), 321 Grovenstein, E. 172 (77), 174 Grovenstein, E. Jr. 426 (133), 441 Grubb, S. D. 639 (641), 674 Gruber, J. M. 804 (361), 819 Gruen, H. 932 (90), 934 Grue-Sorensen, G. 425 (134), 441 Grula, R. J. 748 (332), 760 Grundon, M. F. 613 (74), 661; 689 (59), Grundwald, E. 896, 899 (94), 902 Grunwald, E. 161 (13), 173 Grunwell, J. R. 924, 931 (12), 933 Grupe, K. H. 475 (34), 529 Grushka, E. 165 (24), 173 Grushko, I. E. 691 (78), 713 Grützmacher, H.-F. 301 (20), 305 (63), 313 (63, 203), 314 (222), 315 (242, 243), 316 (244, 246-250), 319, 320, 323, 324 Grutzner, J. B. 710 (369), 720 Gryazev, N. N. 732 (117), 755 Gryaznov, V. M. 730, 731 (101), 754 Guarna, A. 38 (148), 56 Guenzi, A. 582 (221), 605 Guerrero, A. 784 (191, 192), 815 Guest, I. G. 634 (544), 671 Güggi, M. 64 (27d,f), 92 (27d,f, 83, 84), 109 (132), 122 (27d,f), 147, 149, 151 Guiard, B. 693 (111, 112), 694 (112), 714 Guimaraes, A. 852 (262), 858 Guinot, F. 830 (67, 68), 854 Guinot, H. M. 738 (194), 756 Gulbins, E. 825 (42), 854 Gunning, H. E. 450 (9), 465 (106), 466, 468; 917 (89-94), 918 (94, 112), 921; 923, 927 (3), 928 (3, 51–55, 56a), 930 (3, 51), 931 (3), 932, 934

Gunstone, F. D. 307 (87), 320 Gupta, A. 461 (51), 467 Gupta, B. G. B. 548 (323), 608 Gurbanov, P. A. 659 (945), 680 Gurdzhiyan, L. M. 918, 919 (131), 922 Gurevich, A. V. 731 (107), 754 Gurfein, N. S. 736 (157), 756 Gurfeyn, N. S. 736 (177), 756 Gurria, G. M. 658 (914), 680 Gur'yanova, E. N. 364 (87), 376; 388 (407a), 400, 401 (136), 435 (230), (135, 137), 441, 443, 448 Gusarov, A. V. 769 (34), 812 Gusarova, N. K. 770, 808 (44), 812 Guseinov, I. I. 798 (302), 818 Guseinov, Sh. L. 618 (280, 281), 666 Gusenkov, M. V. 630 (463), 670 Gusev, V. I. 746 (323), 759 Gutbrod, H.-D. 884 (18), 901 Guth, G. 635 (573), 672 Gutman, A. D. 409 (181), 442 Gutmann, H. R. 397 (433), 448 Guyon, R. 633 (505), 637 (505, 609–611), 671,673 Guzikov, A. Ya. 647 (733), 676 Guzovskaya, L. V. 849 (216), 857 Gverdtsiteli, I. G. 437 (410), 448 Gverdtsiteli, I. M. 706 (277), 718 Gvilava, S. E. 972, 975 (6), 977 (76), 988, Gvozdeva, E. A. 432 (138, 357), 441, Gwinn, W. D. 179 (14, 16, 19), 212; 382 (86), 440; 822 (6), 853 Gyskovskii, V. K. 617 (229), 665

Haak, P. 806 (377), 820 Haake, M. 625 (396), 668 Haake, P. 231 (84), 276 Haase, G. 306 (68), 320 Habersbergerová, A. 926 (42), 933 Habich, A. 414 (139), 441 Hachey, J. M. 476 (38), 482 (78), 485 (38), 529, 530 Hackhofer, T. 733, 741 (120), 755 Hackler, R. E. 62 (19k), 146; 590 (258), 606 Haddon, W. F. 302 (32b), 319 Hadeball, W. 271 (128), 277 Hadjimihalakis, P. M. 829 (59), 854 Hadwick, T. 723 (10, 12), 724 (12), 753 Haegele, W. 386 (346), 414 (104, 140), 440, 441, 446 Haenssle, P. 800 (320), 818 Haeuser, H. 788 (227), 816 Hafferl, W. 408 (141), 441 Haga, N. 591 (261), 606

904 (26), 905 (26, 31, 32), 906 Hagège, J. (26), 920Hagen, G. 847 (178, 180), 856 Hagen, U. 955, 961 (293), 969 Hager, D. C. 16, 30 (58), 53; 60, 101 (8f), Haggis, G. A. 745 (282, 287), 758, 759 Hagishita, S. 291 (27), 297 Hähn, J. 980 (107), 991 Hain, W. 48 (184), 57; 62, 107 (160), 146 Haines, A. H. 2 (5), 49 (186), 52, 57; 62 (15e), 145 Haines, W. E. 927, 931 (43), 933 Hakotani, K. 573 (188), 605 Halasz, A. 730, 733-735 (95, 96), 749 (95), 754 Hale, W. J. 728 (80, 81), 738, 750 (81), 754 362 (46), 375 Hales, J. L. 703, 704 (244, 251), 717 Halgeri, A. Halkes, S. J. 786 (212), 816 Hall, D. R. 620 (324), 667 Hall, D. T. 496 (180), 533 Hall, H. K. 745 (288), 759; 791 (242), 817; 825 (25, 26), 853 Hall, H. K. Jr. 163, 164 (15), 173; 884 (20-24), 885 (24), 901 Hall, J. H. 891, 895 (68), 902 Hall, L. D. 315 (239, 240), 316 (239), 324; 778 (132), 814 Hall, M. E. 580 (213), 605 Hall, R. H. 779 (139), 814 Hall, S. S. 517 (314-317), 536; 778 (129), 814 Hall, T. K. 491 (148), 532 Hall, W. L. (371), 447 Hallsworth, A. S. 523 (352), 537 Halpern, A. 436 (319), 445 Halpern, A. M. 914 (70), 921; 946 (201), 966 Halton, B. 526 (384), 538; 862 (16), 878 Hamada, M. 384 (142), 441 Hamaguchi, H. 343 (46), 345 (47), 347 (51), 350Hamann, K. 614 (97), 661; 825 (41, 42), Hamaoka, T. 886 (45), 901 Hamberger, H. 655 (847), 678 Hamblin, P. C. 850 (243), 858 Hambrecht, J. 652 (784), 677 Hambrick, D. C. 116 (147, 148), 152 Hamer, J. 692 (87), 714 Hamill, W. H. 938 (72a), 939 (108), 963, Hamilton, D. G. 619 (302), 666 Hamilton, G. A. 619 (295), 666 Hamilton, P. A. 979 (101), 991

Hamlin, K. E. 523 (355), 537 Hammen, P. D. 823 (15, 17), 824 (15), Hammerli, M. 939 (114), 964 Hammond, G. S. 696 (147), 709 (348), 715, 719; 896, 899 (95), 902 Hammond, J. A. S. 749 (336), 760 Hamon, A. 576 (202), 605 Hamon, D. P. G. 647 (726), 675; 774 (91), Hamor, T. A. 848 (204), 857 Hampson, N. A. 502 (230, 231), 534 Hampton, J. 474 (22), 529 Hamus, G. 292 (33), 297 Hanbein, A. H. 526 (377), 538 Handel, H. 172 (70, 71), 174 Handley, R. 363, 367 (69-71), 376 Hanessian, S. 494, 505 (178), 533 Haney, M. A. 973 (55), 990 Hanji, K. 46 (173), 57; 96 (103c), 150 Hankiewicz, E. 946 (198), 966 Hanna, S. B. 497 (193, 195), 533 Hannig, E. 825 (39), 853 Hanselaer, R. 621, 657 (348), 667 Hansen, E. M. 938 (87), 964 Hansen, G. R. 19 (68), 54 Hansen, H. J. 414 (409), 448 Hansen, L. D. 31 (115, 116), 55; 80-82, 92, 101 (67b), 121, 122 (165), 148, 152 Hansen, R. T. 423 (102), 440; 508 (272), 535 Hanson, H. T. 728, 734-737, 746 (82), 754 Hanson, I. R. 197 (86), 198 (86, 89), 200 (89), 213Hanson, M. P. 169 (56), 174 Hansson, B. 650 (756), 676 Hanuŝ, J. 403 (399), 447 Hanzlic, R. P. 520 (332), 537 Hanzlik, R. P. 611 (30), 620 (311), 642 (683), 660, 667, 675 Hapala, J. 168, 172 (47), 173 Hara, Y. 711 (385), 720 Harada, I. 194 (79), 213; 769 (36), 812 Harada, K. 659 (928), 680 Harada, N. 280 (6, 7a-c), 283 (7a-c), 284–286, 288 (6), 296; 870, 874 (42), Haraldson, L. 931, 932 (76), 934 Harding, K. E. 482 (75), 530 Hardstoff, W. R. 549, 578 (71), 602 Hardy, F. E. 544, 578, 585 (32), 601 Hardy, G. 404 (143), 441 Harget, A. 860 (2), 878 Hargittai, I. 180 (21), 183 (39), 212; 847 (179, 180), 856 Harirchian, B. 694 (129), 714

Harkins, J. 423 (102), 440; 508 (272), 535 Harman, L. D. 583 (225), 605 Harman, M. E. 123 (180e), 131 (222), 153, 154 Harney, D. W. 519 (331), 537 Harper, W. J. 395 (313), 445 Harpold, M. A. 553, 554, 576 (102), 602 Harpp, D. N. 390 (144), 441; 823 (13a,b, 14), 824 (14, 20), 825 (27), 832 (14), 837 (13a, 14), 838 (13a, 14, 20), 853; 863 (27), 864, 866, 871–873 (32), 879 Harrington, H. W. 822 (6), 853 Harris, D. O. 179 (14), 212; 822 (6), 853 Harris, H. P. 4, 5, 52 (19), 52; 115 (144), 152; 157 (5), 158 (5, 9), 162 (5), 164 (5, 9), 165 (9), 172 Harris, S. 593 (271), 607 Harris, S. A. 586, 593 (237), 606 Harrison, A. G. 300 (14), 302 (38, 39), 303 (14, 38, 39), 304 (14), 305 (14, 38), 309, 310 (136), 311 (169), 317 (259), 318 (136), 319, 321, 322, 324; 917, 918 (88), 921; 939 (125), 964; 972 (45, 46), 975 (46), 977 (45), 989 Harrison, A. J. 904 (6, 10), 909 (50), 911 (57), 919, 920 Harrison, C. R. 567 (162), 579 (210), 580 (162, 210), 604, 605; 614 (95, 96), 661 Harrison, D. J. 362 (48), 375 Harrison, E. A. Jr. 550 (82), 602 Harrison, I. T. 491, 493 (143), 512 (297), 524 (365), 532, 536, 538 Harrison, S. 512 (297), 536 Harrison, S. A. R. 526 (384), 538 Harrop, D. 363, 367 (69-71), 376 Harshbarger, W. R. 183 (41), 212 Hart, C. R. 416 (145), 441 Hart, D. 706 (284), 718 Hart, F. A. 123 (180e), 131 (222), 153, 154 Hart, H. 612, 613 (44), 617, 618 (232), 635 (44), 653 (830, 831), 660, 665, 678 Hart, R. 566 (160), 604 Hartford, W. (229), 443 Hartgerink, J. W. 825, 831 (35), 853 Hartig, U. 618 (249), 665 Hartke, K. 643 (700), 675 Hartman, B. C. 638 (622), 649 (751), 673, Hartmann, A. A. 260 (61), 276 Hartmann, J. 650, 658, (776), 677; 801 (327, 328), 818, 819 Hartmann, J. L. 481 (70), 530 Hartmann, W. 786 (206), 816 Hartree, D. R. 352 (1), 374 Hartsharn, M. P. 437 (37), 439 Hartshorn, A. H. 36 (137), 55

Hartshorn, A. J. 60, 101 (8a), 145 Hartshorn, M. P. 610, 611 (7), 621 (339), 632 (495–500), 633 (500, 502, 517), 634 (517, 541), 659, 667, 670, 671 Hart-Smith, J. 305 (61), 320 Hartzell, G. E. 585 (235), 606 Hartzfeld, H. 526 (377), 538 Harvan, D. J. 325 (296), 325 Harvey, R. G. 623 (364, 365), 658 (877), 668, 679 Harvey, W. E. 650 (770), 676 Harville, R. 550 (79), 602 Harwood, H. J. 611, 612, 620, 621 (38), 660 Hary, A. 408 (141), 441 Hasan, F. 475 (32, 33), 477 (51), 478 (32, 52, 53), 529, 530 Hasan, Q. H. 848 (201), 857 Hasan, S. K. 394 (378), 447; 494 (167), 532 Hase, H. 938 (64, 68, 72d), 945 (185, 187), 963, 966 Hase, Y. 849 (207), 857 Hasegawa, K. 805 (364), 806 (382), 807 (384), 819, 820 Hasek, R. H. 739 (211), 757 Haselbach, E. 860 (2), 878 Hashiguchi, S. 540 (4), 600 Hashimoto, K. 803 (344), 819 Hashimoto, S. 527 (388), 538 Hashimoto, T. 343 (46), 350 Haslanger, M. F. 649 (752), 676 Hass, J. R. 325 (296), 325 Hassel, O. 180 (20), 183 (20, 40), 212 Hassinger, T. L. 365 (90), 376 Hassner, A. 804 (353, 356, 359), 805 (366-368), 819Haszeldine, R. N. 582 (223), 605; 709, 710 (354), 719Hata, S. 647 (735), 676 Hatada, K. 703 (242-245, 247-251), 704 (244, 249–251), 717; 770 (40, 43), 812 Hatanga, M. 653 (818), 677 Hatano, H. 975 (69), 990 Hatano, Y. 937 (21), 962 Hatfield, L. D. 578 (208), 605 Hathway, D. E. 404 (143), 441 Hatsui, T. 617 (234), 665 Hatzelmann, L. 797 (292), 818 Haubein, A. H. 845 (160), 856 Haugen, G. R. 362 (53), 375 Hauptman, H. 113 (136), 151 Hauptmann, H. 593 (273b), 607 Hauschild, K. 525 (373), 538 Hausen, V. 937, 938, 940, 944 (31b), 962 Hauser, D. 500 (217), 534 Hauthal, G. 615 (144), 662

Hauthal, H. G. 548 (62), 602 Havel, J. J. 618 (248), 665; 779 (138), 814 Havens, J. L. 486 (110), 531 Haverbeke, Y. van 311 (154), 322 Havinga, E. 179 (10), 212; 237, 238, 261, 262 (153), 278; 848 (198), 857 Hawkes, G. E. 123 (180e), 153 Hawkins, D. R. 848 (201), 857 Hawkins, D. W. 597 (302), 607 Haworth, W. N. 27 (108), 55 Hayakawa, Y. 860 (10), 878 Hayami, J. 424 (387, 388), 435 (391), 447 Hayashi, J. 345 (48), 350; 564 (324), 608 Havashi, K. 851 (256), 858; 945 (186), 946 (224, 225), 966, 967 Hayashi, M. 181 (26), 212; 217 (138), 278; 540 (8), 599 (8, 312), 600, 608; 806 (379), 820Hayashi, N. 407 (146), 441 Hayashi, S. 646 (718), 675; 711 (384), 720 Hayers, R. 635 (588), 672 Hayes, M. G. J. 566 (156), 604 Haymore, B. L. 11, 12 (44), 22 (82, 83), 23 (83), 44 (164, 168), 53, 54, 57; 80 (67b, 68), 81, 82 (67b), 84 (69), 92 (67b, 68, 69), 93, 94 (69), 101 (67b, 69), 123 (183), 148, 153; 852, 853 (269), 858 Haynes, D. 69, 70 (46), 92 (90), 148, 149 Haynes, L. 502 (227), 534; 802 (337), 819 Hayon, E. 979 (95), 982 (95, 119), 984 (95), 991Hays, H. R. 553 (93), 602 Hayward, R. C. 13, 48, 49 (47), 53; 62 (16h, 18b), 91 (18b), 107 (16h, 18b), 146 Hayward, R. J. 60 (9c), 145 Hazdra, J. J. 845, 847 (155), 856 Head, A. J. 363, 367 (70), 376 Head, F. S. H. 44 (169), 57 Healey, M. M. 614 (122), 662 Heap, N. 633 (524), 671 Heath, R. R. 317 (268), 324 Heathcock, C. H. 522 (343), 537; 801 (325), 804 (362), 818, 819 Heaton, P. C. 501 (221), 534 Hecht, K. T. 181 (28), 212; 217, 221 (90), 277 Hecht, O. 745 (280), 758 Heck, P. J. 402 (432), 448 Heckendorn, R. 686, 696, 710 (26), 712 Heckley, P. R. 123 (180b), 153 Heckner, K. H. 475 (34), 529 Heeren, J. K. 631 (471), 670 Heerma, W. 309 (131), 321 Hegedic, D. 425 (8), 438 Hegedic, D. M. 425 (147), 441 Heggs, R. P. 542 (320), 608 Hehre, W. J. 85 (72), 148; 216, 220, 221

(147), 237 (87), 276, 278; 317 (261), 324; 353 (11, 15), 355 (15), 356 (28), 374, 375; 766 (18), 811 Heicklen, J. 452 (23, 25), 466; 923, 927 (5), 929 (61), 930 (61, 68), 932, 934 Heidelberger, C. 658 (876), 679 Heikkila, J. 249 (142), 278 Heilbron, J. M. 482 (74), 530 Heilbronner, E. 769 (29, 30), 811 Heilman, W. J. 779 (136), 814 Heimann, U. 39 (149), 56; 64 (26g, 31a,b), 77, 80, 87-90, 92 (64), 99 (114), 112, 113 (64), 139, 142 (26g), 147, 148, 150 Heimbach, H. 304, 305 (46), 313 (46, 213), 325 (284), 319, 323, 325 Heinemann, H. A. F. 800 (323), 818 Heinonen, U. 843 (148), 844 (149), 856 Heinzinger, K. 431 (148), 441 Hekkert, G. L. 426 (150), 427 (149), 441; 593 (284), 607 Helden, R. van 511 (291), 536 Helder, R. 615 (134), 662 Helgeson, R. C. 7-9 (27), 16 (53), 26 (99), 27 (102), 49 (53, 188, 189), 52-54, 57; 62 (18a), 92 (90), 94 (101b), 96 (18a, 101b), 107 (18a, 122c-e,g, 125a), 109 (122g, 125a, 128, 130a, 131), 113 (101b), 114 (18a), 146, 149-151 Helgstrand, E. 421 (153), 422 (151, 152, 154), 441 Hellein, W. 710 (371), 720 Hellier, D. G. 835 (98, 99, 101), 836 (98, 101), 850 (238, 253), 855, 858 Hellier, P. G. 835 (95), 855 Hellin, M. 415 (369), 447 Helmreich, W. 926 (37), 933 Helquist, P. M. 571 (178), 604 Helqwist, P. M. 844 (151), 856 Hemery, P. 120 (159), 152 Hemmen, J. J. van 980 (106), 991 Hemphill, G. L. 924, 925 (15), 933 Hems, B. A. 492 (154), 532 Henbest, H. B. 523 (352), 537; 567 (161), 571 (181, 184), 589 (252), 604, 606; 613 (72), 614 (126), 661, 662 Hencher, J. L. 850 (235), 857 Henchman, M. J. 939 (126), 964 Henco, K. 68, 72, 92 (37), 147 Henderson, R. 640 (648), 674 Henderson, R. W. 924 (22), 933 Henderson, T. M. 693 (120), 714 Henderson, W. A. 794 (262), 817 Henderson, W. G. 305, 318 (51), 320 Hendrickson, J. B. 269 (85), 276; 506 (255), 524 (366), 535, 538 Hendrixson, R. R. 92 (89), 149 Hendry, J. B. 422 (64), 439

Henglein, A. 936 (10, 12), 948 (237), 949 (238), 950 (245–247, 248a), 951 (270a), 958 (319, 320), 960 (328), 962, 967–970; 972 (37, 44), 974 (44), 975 (37, 44), 977 (37, 44, 75), 979 (103), 980 (103, 108), 981 (103), 985 (131), 989-992 Henion, J. D. 311 (177), 322 Henne, A. 949 (241), 967 Henne, A. L. 481 (67), 530 Henneberg, D. 951, 953 (273), 968 Henneike, H. F. 611 (23), 660 Henniger, P. W. 848 (198), 857 Henriques, F. C. Jr. 394 (155), 441 Henri-Rousseau, O. 798 (298), 818 Henry, Y. 307 (89), 320 Henry-Basch, E. 524 (369), 538; 648 (740, 743), 650 (755), 676 Henshall, A. 797 (289), 818 Hentz, R. R. 914 (68a), 921; 938 (66, 74, 87, 92), 946 (217, 219), 963, 964, 967; 972, 974 (19), 989 Herasymowych, O. S. 905 (33, 39), 920 Herbert, M. 386 (156), 441 Herbert, S. M. 988 (168), 993 Herceg, M. 132, 133 (226e), 134 (229), Hergenrother, W. L. 728, 734-737, 746 (82), 754Herington, E. F. G. 361 (44), 363 (65, 69), 367 (69), 375, 376 Herlem, D. 614 (124), 662 Herman, G. 808 (405), 820 Herman, J. A. 946 (195), 966 Hermann, D. A. 409 (181, 182), 442 Hermann, F. 554 (103), 602 Hermann, L. 183 (39), 212 Hernandez, A. 804 (354), 819 Hernandez, O. 547 (49), 571 (49, 182), 601, 604 Herod, A. A. 452 (26), 466 Herr, R. W. 524 (367), 538; 649 (748), 651 (778), 676, 677 Herricott, A. W. 490 (137), 532 Herrmann, J. L. 571 (179a), 604 Herrmann, R. 314 (228, 230), 324 Herron, J. T. 300 (15), 319; 916 (77), 921 Hertz, W. 482, 486 (77), 530 Herweh, I. E. 643 (694), 675 Herz, J. E. 305, 306 (65), 320 Herz, J. H. 487 (125), 531 Herz, W. 632 (490), 670 Herzhoff, M. 64, 139, 142 (26g), 147 Hespe, W. 381 (157), 442 Hess, W. W. 485 (101), 531 Hesse, G. 762, 772 (1, 2), 773 (77), 774,

798 (2), 811, 813

Hesse, J. E. 975 (66), 990

Hesse, M. 308 (111), 312 (199), 321, 323 Hetschko, M. 625 (404), 668 Heubert, H. B. 512 (295), 536 Heublein, G. 772 (57), 812 Heusler, K. 500 (217), 501 (218, 220), 502 (218), 534Heuval, C. G. van den 300 (9), 319 Hewertson, W. 62 (19d), 146 Hewgill, F. 888 (51, 52), 901 Hewitt, D. G. 888 (52), 901 Hewitt, T. G. 180 (23), 212 Hextall, P. 885 (27), 901 Heyde, O. von der 405 (420), 448 Heyn, B. 137 (242), 155 Heyn, M. P. 287 (15), 297 Heynnigen, Th. C. van 123 (177a), 132 (225), 153, 155 Hiatt, R. 616 (161, 172), 617 (172, 194), 663,664 Hibberty, P. C. 27, 46 (107), 55 Hiberty, P. C. 201 (95), 214 Hibino, K. 343 (46), 350 Hickel, B. 939 (115), 964 Hickey, M. J. 217 (5), 268 (6), 275 Hickinbottom, W. J. 741 (237), 757 Hickmott, P. W. 776 (106), 813 Higashi, I. 19 (69), 54 Higashimura, T. 417 (158, 170), 442; 938 (64, 65, 68, 72d), 939 (102), 945 (185), 963, 964, 966 Higgins, R. 950 (258a), 968 Higgins, R. W. 399 (120), 441 Highet, R. J. 493 (161), 532 Higuchi, T. 549 (76), 571 (174), 602, 604 Hii, G. S. C. 653 (832), 678 Hiiro, T. 638, 639 (634), 673 Hilderbrandt, R. L. 179 (17), 212 Hill, C. M. 802 (337), 819 Hill, J. O. 60 (3b), 144; 157 (2), 172 Hill, M. E. 802 (337), 819 Hill, R. K. 745 (272), 758; 860 (9), 878 Hiller, K.-O. 984, 985 (130c), 992 Hillers, S. 332 (16), 350 Hilmar, D. 653 (811), 677 Himbert, G. 795 (285), 818 Hincky, J. 852 (261), 858 Hine, J. 419 (160), (159), 442 Hines, J. J. 938 (58), 963 Hingerty, B. 705 (263), 718 Hinsberg, O. 542 (15), 600 Hinshelwood, C. N. 453 (32), 467 Hint, H. L. 496, 497 (184), 533 Hinton, J. F. 98 (111), 150 Hintz, M. J. 707 (299), 718 Hirai, H. 642, 643 (689), 659 (956), 675, 681; 702 (213), 716 Hirai, K. 592, 595 (268), 607

Hirakuni, M. 618 (290), 666 Hirano, S. 505 (251), 535 Hirao, A. 64 (28c), 147 Hirayama, F. 914 (69), 921; 946 (200), 966 Hirota, R. 707 (298), 718 Hirsch, D. E. 306 (69), 320 Hirsch, J. A. 236, 240 (86), 276; 838 (107), 855Hirschon, A. S. 985 (132c), 992 Hirsh, D. H. 783 (178), 784 (178, 189), Hirshfeld, F. L. 187 (57), 213 Hirsjärvi, V. P. 740 (214), 757 Hisashige, M. 638, 639 (631), 673 Hiskey, R. G. 553, 554, 576 (102), 602 Hitch, M. J. 847 (174), 856 Hites, R. 706 (284), 718 Hiyama, T. 625 (414), 669; 795 (266), 817 Ho, A. C. 842, 843 (144), 856 Ho, L. L. 380 (277), 444 Ho, T. L. 497 (192), 511 (288, 289), 520 (335), 533, 536, 537 Ho, T.-L. 79, 92 (95), 149; 553 (99), 602 Hoa, N. T. T. 479 (63), 530 Hoaglin, R. I. 783 (178), 784 (178, 188, 189), 815 Hochstetler, A. R. 613, 619 (52), 660 Hodge, P. 567 (162), 579 (210), 580 (162, 210), 604, 605; 614 (95, 96), 661 Hodgeman, D. K. C. 977, 985 (88), 990 Hodgkinson, L. C. 26 (101), 54 Hodgson, K. O. 64, 140, 141 (29), 147 Hoefle, G. A. 800 (321), 818 Hoeflich, N. J. 904 (14), 919 Hoey, J. G. 634, 635 (534, 536), 671; 690 (68), 706 (276), 713, 718 Hofer, O. 243, 249, 252 (63), 276 Hofer, P. 527 (391), 538 Hoff, S. 846 (167), 850 (254), 856, 858 Hoffelner, H. 341 (37), 350 Hoffman, D. H. 16 (53), 49 (53, 188), 53, 57; 62, 96 (18a), 107 (18a, 122a,e, 126a), 109 (126a), 110 (122a), 114 (18a), 146, 150, 151; 207 (101), 214 Hoffman, D. M. 611 (31), 660 Hoffman, E. J. 426 (87), 440 Hoffman, J. M. 167 (37), 173 Hoffman, J. M. Jr. 585 (231), 606 Hoffman, L. 625 (415), 669 Hoffman, M. K. 309 (124), 310 (142), 311 (124), 321, 322 Hoffman, M. Z. 979 (95), 982 (95, 119), 984 (95), 991 Hoffman, P. J. 314 (226, 227), 324 Hoffman, R. 216 (178), 237 (87), 276, 278; 352 (6), 374; 860 (1), 878

746 (254), 758 Hoffmann, H. M. R. 778 (128), 814; 865 (36, 37), 879Hoffmann, R. 787 (214, 215), 788 (228), 791 (215), 816 788 (227), 816 Hoffmann, R. W. Hoffmann, U. 738 (190), 756 Hofmann, H. 574 (199), 605 Hofmann, H. J. 355 (27), 375 Högberg, A. G. 25 (95), 54 Hoge, R. 831, 835 (74), 854 Hogen Esch, T. E. 24 (90), 54; 113, 143 (137a,b), 151 Hogen-Esch, T. E. 78, 86 (76b), 148 Hogeveen, H. 426 (93, 161), 440, 442 Hojo, M. 549 (73), 573 (188), 577 (73), 602, 605; 786 (201), 816 Holand, S. 621 (337), 667 Holbrook, K. A. 707 (311, 314, 320), 708 (314, 320), 719 Holcman, J. 956 (313), 969 Holder, G. M. 289 (18b), 297 Holding, L. J. 647 (726), 675 Holland, D. 618 (253, 272), 665, 666 Hollatz, G. 918 (130), 922 Holly, F. W. 495 (179), 533 Holm, R. T. 735, 737 (184), 756 Holman, R. T. 301 (19), 319 Holmes, J. 306, 307 (73), 320 Holmes, R. G. G. 939 (137b,c), 965 Holroyd, R. A. 938 (95), 964 Holt, A. 847 (187), 856 Holum, J. R. 485 (100), 531 Holy, N. L. 734, 736, 742–745 (150), 755 Höne, R. 702 (230), 717 Honeycutt, S. C. 706 (281), 718 Honma, T. 778 (131), 814 Hoodless, R. A. 849 (211), 857 Hoogasian, S. 223, 225 (88), 277 Hope, D. B. 587 (243), 606 Hopkins, H. P. 161 (11), 172; 363 (84), 376 Hoppe, D. 825 (40), 853 Hops, H. B. 518 (326), 537 Hora, A. 616 (188), 664 Horie, T. 404 (162), 442 Horiguchi, K. 46 (173), 57; 96 (103c), 150 Horner, L. 544 (28), 548 (63), 555 (111), 593 (274), 601-603, 607; 918 (124), 922; 927 (44), 933 Hornish, R. E. 595 (297), 607 Horodniak, J. W. 308 (110), 321; 825 (37), 853Hortmann, A. G. 708 (326), 719; 876 (55), 879Horton, D. 521 (341), 537; 599 (318), 608; 931 (72), 934

Hoffmann, H. 659 (949), 680; 741, 745,

Hosking, J. W. 490 (137), 532 Houbiers, J. P. M. 593 (284), 607 Houghton, D. S. 339 (33, 34), 341 (38), 350 House, H. O. 518 (320), 524 (363), 536, 538; 632 (484), 670; 803, 806 (340), 819; 862 (16), 878 Houser, J. J. 915 (74), 921 Houser, K. L. 518 (321), 536 Housman, T. H. 393 (14), 438 Houssel, D. L. 365 (90), 376 Howard, J. A. 546 (46), 601; 958 (327), 970 Howat, G. 938 (39), 962 Howe, G. 617 (194), 664 Howe, G. R. 353 (12, 14), 374, 375 Howe, I. 302 (32a), 310 (146), 319, 322 Howell, I. V. 546 (47), 601 Howie, G. B. 888 (51), 901 Hsi, R. S. P. 406 (163, 164), 442 Hsu, H. Y. 627 (438), 669 Hsü, T. Y. 738 (201), 757 Hsu, Y. F. 549 (77), 602 Htay, M. 60 (9c), 145 Htay, M. M. 34 (129), 55 Huang, M. G. 426 (431), 448; 825 (38), 826 (47), 853, 854 Huang, M.-G. 831 (72), 854 Huang, R. L. 525 (372), 538 Huang, S. L. 506 (253), 535 Huang, S.-P. 528 (397), 538 Huang, T. 945 (180), 966 Hübenett, F. 548 (63), 602 Huber, G. 625 (405), 669 Hubin, A. J. 702 (221), 717 Hübner, H. 423 (419), 448 Huchler, O. H. 741, 745, 746 (254), 758 Hückel, E. 352 (5), 374 Hudec, J. 555 (118), 603 Hudrlik, A. M. 630 (456), 633 (531), 670, 671; 706 (275), 708 (325), 718, 719 Hudrlik, P. F. 630 (455, 456), 633 (531), 635 (563), 650 (761, 771), 652 (455, 786), 658 (911), 670–672, 676, 677, 680; 706 (275, 280), 718 Hudson, B. G. 741, 747 (244), 758 Hudson, D. W. 60 (9m), 145 Huet, J. 656, 657 (869), 659 (923), 679, 680; 688 (52), 713 Huffman, J. W. 723 (19), 753 Hughes, D. L. 64 (28a), 127 (208), 128 (209, 210), 138 (248b), 141 (28a, 255, 256), 147, 154, 156; 198 (89, 90), 200 (89, 90, 92, 93), *213* Hughes, E. D. 896 (89), 902 Hughes, G. 960 (330), 970

Hughes, H. W. D. 453 (34), 454 (36), 467 Hughes, L. 846, 851 (172), 856 Hui, J. Y. 22 (82, 83), 23 (83), 54; 852, 853 (269), 858 Hui, J. Y. K. 20, 22 (72), 54; 60, 101 (8d), Huie, R. E. 916 (77), 921 Huis, R. 68, 71, 72, 99 (36), 147 Huisgen, R. 652 (809), 655 (847, 854), 677, 678; 782 (167), 787 (213, 216, 220-222, 224), 788 (221, 224), 789 (221, 224, 230, 231), 790 (221, 230, 233-235, 238), 791 (216, 238, 240, 241), 792 (216, 241), 793 (251, 252), 795 (277–279, 281, 282), 796 (281), 797 (278, 279), 815-817 Huisman, H. O. 545, 546 (41), 590 (260), 601,606 Hull, C. M. 553 (94), 602 Hull, G. E. 846 (161), 856 Hull, P. 643, 644 (697), 646 (713), 675 Humbert, F. 635 (573), 672 Humffray, A. A. 339 (33, 34), 341 (38), 342 (39), 350; 564 (324), 608 Hummel, K. 787 (225), 816 Hummelen, I. C. 615 (134), 662 Hunt, C. J. 618 (248), 665 Hunt, J. W. 938 (49a,b, 50, 53), 963 Hunt, R. H. 217 (90), 220 (89), 221 (90), 277 Hunt, R. L. 423 (7), 438 Hunter, D. H. 165 (27), 168, 172 (49), *173*; 420 (166), 433 (165), *442* Hunziker, H. E. 917, 918 (99), 921 Hurd, C. D. 138 (247, 249), 156; 450 (2), 466; 885 (31), 901 Husain, D. 928 (54), 934 Husain, M. 496, 498 (183), 533 Husthouse, M. B. 131 (222), 154 Huszthy, P. 550 (84), 602 Hutchins, R. O. 256-259 (62), 276; 520 (337), 537Hutchinson, J. 692, 693 (99), 714 Hüttermann, J. 987 (148), 992 Hutton, J. 484 (87), 530 Hutzinger, O. 311 (176), 322; 426 (326), 445 Huxol, R. F. 876 (53), 879 Huyffer, P. S. 860 (9), 878 Huyskens, P. L. 364 (85), 376 Hvistendahl, G. 302, 303, 305 (40), 307 (97), 309 (122), 319, 321 Hyatt, A. A. 741 (237), 757 Hyatt, D. J. 939 (126), 964 Hyatt, J. A. 39 (149), 56; 62 (21b), 146; 794 (257), 817 Hyberty, P. C. 85, 96 (71), 148

Hylton, T. A. 595 (292), 607 Hyman, M. G. 613 (60), 661

Ian, H. 412 (167), 442 Ibne-Rasa, K. M. 611 (29), 660 Ibrakhimov, I. I. 688, 700 (53), 713 Ibuki, T. 911 (60), 920 Ichikawa, K. 659 (933), 680; 780 (144), 814 Ichikawa, M. 433 (168), 442 Ichikawa, T. 945 (186, 188b), 966 Ichimoto, I. 435 (169), 442 Idelchik, Z. B. 863 (19), 878 Idlis, G. S. 736 (157, 166, 177), 756 Iffland, D. C. 691 (77), 713

Igarashi, K. 778 (131), 814 Igarashi, M. 614 (119), 615 (146), 662, 663

Ignat'ev, I. S. 803 (349), 819 Ihara, M. 528 (397), 538 Iida, H. 312 (184), 322

Ikawa, T. 617 (233, 238), 618 (238), 665

Ikeda, I. 123 (170f), 153

Ikeda, M. 34 (131), 55; 60 (9q), 145; 169 (55c), 174; 313 (201), 314 (220), 323; 625 (417), 669

Ikegami, S. 639 (646, 647), 674 Ilan, Y. 958 (320), 969

Ilgenfritz, G. 77 (62), 148 Il'ina, L. A. 700 (179, 180), 716

Imagawa, T. 778 (131), 814 Imai, J. 653 (818), 677

Imaizumi, I. 638, 639 (631), 673

Imamura, A. 360 (39), 375 Imamura, M. 938 (67), 943 (161), 946 (211), 963, 965, 967

Imamura, S. 618 (250), 665 Imamura, T. 785 (193), 815

Imanaka, T. 618 (271), 635 (582, 585), 666, 672; 734-736, 745 (145), 755

Imanishi, Y. 417 (170), 442 Imanov, L. M. 184 (46), 212

Imberger, H. E. 342 (39), 350; 564 (324),

Immer, H. 500 (217), 534

Immirzi, I. 132 (223a,b), 155

Inaba, T. 309 (132), 321; 924, 925 (24),

Inagaki, F. 769 (36), 812 Inazu, T. 593 (288), 607 Inch, T. D. 848 (202), 857

Indictor, N. 308 (110), 321; 616 (171),

617 (242), 663, 665; 825 (37), 853

Ingold, C. K. 896 (89), 902 Ingram, A. S. 573 (194), 605

Ingrosso, G. 656, 657 (866), 658 (883), 678, 679

Inone, M. 659 (933), 680 Inoue, S. 613 (91), 661

Inoue, T. 555, 578 (109), 603

Inouye, Y. 48 (178), 57; 62, 107 (161), 146

Inozemtsev, P. P. 363 (67), 376 Inukai, K. 709 (344), 719

Ipatieff, V. N. 392 (171), 442; 735, 737 (183), 745, 750 (293), 756, 759

Igbal, S. M. 589, 590 (255), 606; 831 (70), 854

Ireland, R. E. 589 (253), 606; 803 (345), 819

Irgal, R. Ya. 646 (714), 675 Irie, M. 946 (224, 225), 967

Irie, T. 696 (146), 700 (175), 715

Irioka, S. 832 (79), 854 Iriuchijima, S. 546 (42), 601 Irving, H. 62 (19a), 146 Irwin, K. 616, 617 (172), 663

Isaacs, N. S. 659 (936), 680; 792, 793 (250), 817

Isaeva, G. G. (361), 446

Isaeva, Z. B. 637, 638 (615), 673

Isaeva, Z. G. 613 (50, 51), 616, 617 (177), 637 (51), 660, 663

Isagulyants, G. V. 702 (232), 717 Ishibe, N. 274 (130), 277

Ishida, A. 806 (380), 820 Ishido, Y. 599 (317), 608

Ishiguro, T. 730, 746 (102), 754

Ishihara, H. 137 (246), 156; 210 (107), 214

Ishii, Y. 700 (203), 710 (374), 716, 720; 799 (314), 818

Ishikawa, K. 613 (56), 614 (94), 652 (807), 653 (814), 661, 677

Ishikawa, M. 694 (126), 714 Ishikawa, N. 711 (384), 720

Ishikura, K. 694 (126), 714 Ishimoto, S. 591 (265), 607

Isihara, M. 650 (774), 677 Isler, O. 784 (182), 815

Isogai, K. 638, 639 (634), 673 Isogai, N. 613 (92), 661

Isomura, S. 436 (286), 445 Issartel, P. 355 (20), 375

Isser, S. J. 307 (96), 320 Issorides, C. H. 493 (159), 532

Itagaki, Y. 311 (170), 322 Ithakissios, S. D. 405 (173), 442

Ito, H. 192, 194 (76), 213 Ito, N. 296 (57), 297

Ito, O. 931 (88), 934 Ito, S.

590 (259), 606 Ito, T. 939 (103), 964.

Ito, Y. 702 (233), 717; 805 (363), 819; 938 (72d), 963

Itoh, M. 426 (174), 442; 638, 639 (637), 652 (793), 653 (818, 835), 654 (835), 673, 677, 678 Itoh, T. 217 (135), 278; 613 (81), 618 (267), 661, 666 Itsikson, L. B. 738 (188), 756 Ittah, Y. 641 (674), 674 Itzel, H. 911, 918 (63), 920 Ivanitskaya, L. V. 972, 975 (5), 988 Ivanov, V. I. 60, 115, 143 (6a), 144 Ivanov, V. T. 113 (136), 151 Ivanov, V. V. 700 (201), 716 Ivanova, V. P. 613 (83), 635 (562), 661, 672 Ivanovskaia, L. Yu. 309 (134), 321 Ivanskii, V. I. 733 (134), 746 (302), 755, 759 Ivash, E. V. 184 (45), 212; 217 (91), 277 Iversen, P. E. 332, 333 (20), 350 Ives, D. A. J. 599 (315), 608 Ivie, G. W. 630 (462), 670 Ivlev, A. A. 437 (202), 443 Iwamasa, R. T. 423 (381), 447 Iwamoto, R. 137 (243a-d, 244, 246), 138 (244), 155, 156; 210 (107), 211 (108, 109), 214 Iwano, Y. 592, 595 (268), 607 Iwasaki, M. 911 (60), 920; 939 (128b, 129), 942 (128b), 965 Iwata, S. 180 (22), 212 Iyring, E. M. 72 (50), 148 Izatt, N. E. 11, 12 (44), 53 Izatt, R. M. 11, 12 (44), 16 (57, 60), 19, 21 (57), 22 (82-84), 23 (83), 31 (115–121), 32 (124), 44 (164, 165, 167, 168), 53–55, 57; 60 (3b, 7d,f, 8b, 9r), 68, 72 (7d), 78 (65), 80 (8b, 67a,b, 68), 81, 82 (67b), 83 (70a,b), 84 (69, 70a,b), 87 (65), 92 (7d, 8b, 67a,b, 68a, 69, 70a,b, 87), 93 (69), 94 (69, 70b), 99 (7d,f), 101 (7d,f, 8b, 65, 67a,b, 69), 111–113 (65), 121 (65, 165), 122 (165), 123 (179, 183), 125 (196), 131 (217, 218), 132 (225), 144, 145, 148, 149, 152-155; 157 (2), 172; 187 (59), 192 (75), 213; 852, 853 (269), 858Izawa, M. 700 (175), 715 Izumi, Y. 107 (121), 150

Jackman, L. M. 216 (92), 277 Jackson, B. L. J. 632 (498), 671 Jackson, G. F. III 222 (113), 277 Jackson, W. R. 614 (126), 662 Jacobi, M. 825 (41), 853 Jacobsberg, F. R. 307 (87), 320 Jacobson, R. R. 372 (116), 377

Izydore, R. A. 658 (908), 679

Jacobus, J. 743, 746-748, 750 (310), 759 Jacox, M. E. 924, 926 (19), 933 Jacque, M. 119 (155), 152 Jaeger, D. A. 306 (72), 312, 313 (192), 320, 323; 771 (48), 812 Jaenicke, L. 803 (351), 819 Jaffe, H. 825 (37), 853 Jaffé, H. H. 353 (10), 374 Jäger, K. 972, 974, 975, 977 (44), 989 Jagur-Grodzinski, J. 72, 73 (51), 92 (51, 86a), 116 (148), 123 (183, 187), 148, 149, 152, 153 Jain, Y. S. 362 (49), 375 Jakovljević-Marinković, M. 499 (211), 533 Jakubowicz, B. 479 (58), 530 Jalonen, J. 307 (94), 308 (113), 320, 321; 842 (143), 843 (143, 146, 147), 856 James, F. C. 583 (228), 606 Jamieson, W. D. 311 (176), 322 Jaminon-Beekman, F. 618 (276), 666 Janata, E. 950 (246), 951 (270a), 967, 968; 984, 985 (130b), 992 Janiga, E. R. 625 (398), 668; 876 (53), 879 Janin, A. 393 (405, 406), 447 Janković, J. 637 (612), 673 Jankowski, K. 636 (598, 599), 643 (702), 673, 675; 846 (171), 847 (176), 851 (171), 856Janovský, I. 926 (42), 933; 939 (136a), 946 (197, 212), 965-967 Jansen, A. B. A. 492 (154), 532 Jansen, B. 25 (92), 54; 143 (262a), 156 Janssen, E. 918 (127), 922 Jantzen, R. 620, 624 (316), 667 Janz, G. J. 367 (94), 377 Janzen, K. P. 60, 143 (5a), 144 Janzen, K.-P. 110 (133c), 151 Jao, L. K. 825, 830 (33), 853; 889 (55), 901 Jardetzky, O. 615 (150), 663 Jardine, I. 516 (309), 536 Jaremba, C. 479 (58), 530 Jarman, M. 420 (119), 441 Jaroschek, H.-H. 592 (269), 607 Jaroschek, H. J. (251), 444 Jarrar, A. 493 (159), 532 Jarvie, A. W. P. 863 (31), 879 Jarvis, B. B. 577 (207), 605 Jauregui, J. F. 312 (185), 322 Jautelat, M. 770 (45), 812 Javitras, A. 507 (261), 535 Jayson, G. G. 925, 926 (27), 933; 979 (97), 987 (142), 991, 992 Jeannin, Y. 850 (227), 857 Jeffers, P. 465 (107), 468 Jeger, O. 500 (215, 217), 501 (222), 533, 534

Johnson, D. W. 939 (137d), 940 (147b), Jegger, O. 653 (817), 677 Jelus, B. L. 317 (267), 324 Jeminet, G. 39 (149), 56; 92, 98 (86b), 149 Jemura, S. 527 (388), 538 Johnson, J. R. Jencks, D. A. 898 (96), 902 Jencks, W. P. 889, 892 (60), 896 (79, 82), Johnson, K. W. Johnson, N. A. 898 (79, 96, 98, 99), 899 (60), 901, 902 Jenkins, R. Jr. 548 (69b), 602 Johnson, O. H. Jennings, K. R. 305 (64), 320; 771 (51), 812 604 Jensen, E. V. 777 (120), 814 Jensen, F. R. 234 (95), 236 (93, 94, 96), 240 (95), 244 (94), 249 (96), 261 (97), 262 (98), 277; 847 (175), 856 Jensen, J. L. 890, 895 (66), 902 Jensen, R. B. 308 (105), 321 291 (22c), 297 Jensen, T. E. 84, 92-94, 101 (69), 148 Jentsch, R. 643, 644 (701), 675 459 (44), 467 Jepson, B. E. 119 (157), 152 Jeremić, D. 499 (211), 533 Jerina, D. M. 613 (76), 620 (326, 328, 329), 632 (493), 634 (547-549), 653, 654 (822), 658 (878), 661, 667, 670, 672, 678, (452), 670679; 748 (332), 760 Jernstedt, K. K. 620, 622, 658 (332), 667 Jewel, R. A. 492 (155), 532 Jewell, J. S. 599 (318), 608; 931 (72), 934 Ježo, I. 707 (304), 718 Jha, K. N. 938 (84), 939 (84, 104a, 111), 940 (146, 147a, 149), 964, 965 Jindal, S. L. 556, 558 (123), 603 Jiricek, B. 618 (274), 666 934 Jitsukawa, K. 613 (81), 661 Jiullard, J. 39 (149), 56 Jocelyn, P. C. 971 (1), 988 Joergenson, S. E. 308 (105), 321 Johanides, V. 567 (161), 604 Johns, G. 4-6 (20), 52 Johns, R. G. 311 (173), 322 Johnsen, K. 394 (43), 297 Johnsen, R. H. 972 (18), 989 Johnson, B. G. 987 (143), 992 Johnson, B. M. 308 (107), 321 Johnson, C. A. F. 909 (52), 920 Johnson, C. K. 860-862 (6), 878 Johnson, C. R. 247 (99), 277; 524 (367), 538; 546, 547 (48), 550 (83, 88, 89), 551 (89), 555 (113-116), 567 (113, 115, 116), 568 (114), 601-603; 625 (396-400, 412, 413, 418, 420, 421), 626 (420), 634 (538, 539), 649 (748), 651 Jones, P. W. (778, 779), 668, 669, 671, 676, 677; 876 968 (53), 879Jones, R. B. Johnson, D. C. 496, 497 (184), 533 Johnson, D. H. 247 (116), 277 Jones, R. L. Johnson, D. T. 475 (35), 529

Johnson, H. E. 520 (334), 537 Johnson, J. D. 402 (432), 448 741 (231, 255), 746 (255), 751 (231), 757, 758 938 (58), 963 561 (139), 603 741, 746 (255), 758 Johnson, R. A. 170 (61), 174; 566 (157), Johnson, R. J. 693 (118), 714 Johnson, R. L. 459 (59, 60), 461 (84), 467, Johnson, W. C. Jr. 280 (4, 5), 281 (5), 296 Johnson, W. Curtis Jr. 289 (22a-c, 25), Johnson, W. D. 455 (41), 456 (44, 45), Johnson, W. S. 486 (115), 525 (371), 531, Johnston, C. I. 408 (41), 439 Johnstone, R. A. W. 300 (8), 319; 629 Joines, R. C. 633 (506), 671 Jokila, J. 843 (148), 856 Jokila, K. 767, 768 (23), 811 Jokisaari, J. 822 (4b, 5), 853 Jonah, C. D. 938 (52, 77), 963 Jonczyk, A. 624 (386), 668 Jonczyk, J. 624 (381), 668 Jones, A. 452 (26), 466; 927, 932 (50), Jones, A. J. 248 (100), 277 Jones, A. R. 382 (175), 442; 687 (48), 713 Jones, D. N. 567 (165), 604 Jones, D. S. 618 (247), 665 Jones, E. R. H. 482 (74), 530 Jones, G. 383 (127), 441; 634, 653 (553), 672; 692, 708 (90), 710 (358), 714, 720 Jones, G. II 693 (121), 707 (316), 708 (121, 316, 324), 714, 719 Jones, G. H. 48 (178, 179), 50 (190), 57; 107, 109 (124a-c, 125b), 151 Jones, I. W. 325 (287), 325 Jones, J. B. 526 (380), 538; 595 (291), 607 Jones, J. Bryan 625 (409), 669 Jones, J. K. N. 597 (300), 607 Jones, J. R. 499 (201, 205), 533 Jones, M. P. 550 (88), 602 Jones, M. U. 706 (288), 718 423 (176), 442; 950 (250), 305, 306 (65), 320 Jones, R. G. 885 (25), 901 587 (245), 606 Jones, S. O. 391 (177), 442

Jones, T. B. 769 (30), 811 Jones, T. K. 640 (652), 674 Jones, W. G. M. 27 (108), 55 Jones, W. J. 504 (242), 534 Jong, F. de 16 (53), 49 (53, 187), 53, 57; 62 (16d, 18a), 68, 71, 72 (36), 92 (88), 96 (18a), 99 (36), 107 (16d, 18a, 122b), 110 (16d), 114 (18a), 122 (167), 142 (247), 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 156; 196, 207 (81), 213 Jong, J. de 980 (106), 991 Jongejan, E. 877 (57), 879 Jonsson, B. Ö. 972 (43, 48), 989 Jonsson, B.-Ö. 944 (169b), 966 Jordan, D. M. · 850 (229), 857 Jordan, F. 517 (317), 536 Jordan, P. 109 (132), 151 Jordan, R. B. 925 (30a), 933 Jørgensen, C. K. 124 (193), 154 Jorgensen, E. C. 355 (26), 360 (40), 375 Jori, G. 558 (133), 562 (145b), 603 Joshi, V. S. 635 (578), 672 Jou, F.-Y. 938 (79c, 85), 939 (85), 945 (179, 181-184), 963, 964, 966 Jouanne, J. v. 790 (235), 816 Jowko, A. 939 (136b), 965 Juang, P. Y. 653, 654 (833), 678 Judd, C. J. 522 (346), 537 Juenge, E. C. 515 (304), 536 Jůhala, P. 773 (71), 812 Juillard, J. 87 (78), 92, 98 (86b), 149 Julian, R. L. 380, 429 (178), 442 Jullien, J. 656 (857–859), 678 Jung, F. 822 (9), 824 (18), 853 Jung, H. 971, 987 (2), 988 Jung, M. E. 509 (284), 535 Junk, G. A. 300 (7), 319 Jurgeleit, W. 918 (124), 922 Jurgens, E. 544 (28), 601 Justice, J. C. 120 (159), 152 Juvet, R. S. Jr. 917 (85), 921

Kabuss, S. 247, 256, 258 (73), 263 (101), 269 (72), 272 (72, 74), 273 (74, 101), 276, 277; 839–842 (111), 855
Kaczmar, V. 567 (164), 604
Kadama, M. 78, 86 (76b), 148
Kadentsev, V. I. 317 (263), 325 (294), 324, 325
Kadiera, V. 733 (124), 755
Kadzhar, Ch. O. 184 (46), 212
Kaegi, H. H. 387 (244), 402 (432), 443, 448
Kaempf, B. 120 (160), 152; 172 (74), 174
Kag, I. T. 835 (92), 855

Kaakkurivaara, J. 710 (366), 720

Kagan, J. 633 (509, 514), 653, 654 (833, 834), 658 (834), *671*, *678* Kagan, Y. B. 777 (116), 813 Kägi, D. 475 (29), 529 Kahn, P. 802 (331), 819 Kairaitis, D. A. 460 (68), 461 (80), 467 Kaiser, E. M. 639 (641), 674 Kaiser, G. V. 580, 581 (212), 605 Kaiser, H. 904 (7), 919 Kaji, A. 424 (387, 388), 435 (391), 447 Kajigaeshi, Sh. 647 (732), 676 Kajimoto, O. 811 (409), 820 Kakis, F. J. 503 (233), 534 Kakiuchi, H. 34 (131), 55; 60 (9q), 145 Kakoi, H. 613 (91), 661 Kalabin, G. A. 426, 427 (401), 447; 770 (44), 795 (271), 808 (44), 812, 817 Kalabina, A. V. 780 (153), 798 (308), 814, Kalberer, F. (179, 180), 442 Kalbfeld, J. 409 (181, 182), 442 Kalff, H. T. 244, 258 (102), 277; 847 (184, 185), 856 Kaliko, O. R. 615 (136), 662 Kalinovskaya, N. I. 700 (178), 716 Kalinowski, H. O. 47 (175), 57 Kalischew, A. 738 (198), 757 Kaliyan, O. L. 918, 919 (131), 922 Kalman, J. R. 307 (97), 321 Kaloustian, J. 617 (211), 664 Kaloustian, M. 243, 249, 252 (103), 277 Kaloustian, M. K. 243, 249, 252 (63), 276 Kalsi, P. S. 619 (296, 297), 666 Kalugin, K. S. 950 (251), 968 Kalvoda, J. 500 (217), 501 (218, 220), 502 (218), 534Kalyazin, E. P. 940 (138, 143), 943 (162), 944 (143, 162), 965, 966 Kalyazina, N. S. 950 (251), 968 Kam, T.-S. 709 (355), 720 Kamada, T. 409 (435, 436), 448 Kamai, G. 782 (170), 815 Kaman, A. J. 615 (141), 662 Kamata, S. 4 (16), 52; 591 (261), 606 Kamber, B. 295 (49), 297 Kamei, T. 548 (68), 602 Kamel, M. 795 (272), 817 Kamenski, D. 618 (282), 666 Kamernitskii, A. V. 614 (128), 662 Kametani, T. 528 (397), 538; 615 (135), Kaminski, F. E. 522 (346), 537 Kaminski, H. 687 (47), 713 Kaminski, V. A. 437 (184), (183), 442 Kamiya, Y. 618 (269), 666

Kamp, H. van 786 (212), 816

Kampmeier, J. A. 925 (30a), 932 (90), 933, 934 424 (185), 442; 924, 925 (16, Kamra, D. 17), 933 Kanamori, H. 617 (234), 665 Kancko, K. 555 (108), 603 Kandall, C. 524 (366), 538 Kandasamy, D. 243, 249, 252 (63), 276 Kaneda, K. 613 (81), 618 (267), 661, 666; 734-736, 745 (145), 755 Kaneko, M. 703, 704 (251), 717 Kaneko, R. 493 (164), 532 Kanellakopulos, B. 62 (19i), 146 Kanetaka, J. 690 (72), 713 Kang, J. 638 (624), 673 Kang, R. 627 (443), 669 Kang, S. 860 (3, 5), 862 (5), 878 Kanghae, W. 624 (384), 668 Kanji, S. 950 (258a), 968 Kankaanpera, A. (186), 442 Kankaanperä, A. 710 (368), 720; 773 (71), 775 (102), 776 (102, 112), 812, 813; 831 (69), 854Kannan, S. V. 730 (94), 754 Kański, R. 391 (187), 424 (188, 189), 442 Kantlehner, W. 884 (18), 901 Kantor, E. A. 711 (387), 720; 840 (122, 123), 855 Kantyukova, R. G. 544 (35, 36), 601 Kao, J. 222 (7), 268 (6), 275 Kaplan, L. 16, 49 (53), 53; 62, 96 (18a), 107 (18a, 126a), 109 (126a), 114 (18a), 146, 151 Kaplan, L. J. 49 (187, 188), 57; 107 (122b,e), 150; 196, 207 (81), 213 Kaplan, M. L. 262, 267 (132), 277; 556 (124), 603Kaplunov, M. Ya. 400, 401 (136), 441 Kapovits, I. 550 (84), 602 Kappenstein, C. 60, 101 (8c), 145 Kapps, M. 642 (675), 674 Kapustin, M. A. 691 (76), 713 Kar, D. 220, 243, 246 (83), 276 Karabinos, J. V. 845, 847 (155), 856 Karakhanov, E. A. 695 (136, 137), 715 Karakhanov, R. A. 638, 639 (636), 673; 688 (53), 691 (76), 700 (53, 176), 707 (302), 713, 715, 718; 742–744, 746 (304), 759; 786 (204), 816 Karakida, K. 183 (37), 212; 822 (7), 853 Karamyan, A. T. 437 (184), (183), 442 Karaseva, A. N. 637, 638 (615), 673 Karavan, V. S. 610, 641 (8), 659 Karchesy, J. J. 598 (304), 608 Kardouche, N. G. 643 (699), 675 Karelina, L. D. 736 (161), 756 Karetnikov, G. S. 437 (411, 413), 448

Kariyone, K. 515 (305), 536 Karjalainen, A. 710 (356), 720 Karle, I. 790 (233), 816 Karle, J. 178 (7), 185 (51), 212 Karmann, W. 979 (103), 980 (103, 108), 981 (103), 991 Karmil'chik, A. Ya. 700 (178), 715 Karntiang, P. 49 (186), 57; 62 (15e), 145 Karny, Z. 461 (51), 467 Karo, W. 2 (3), 52 Kartasheva, L. I. 951 (269), 968 Karyalainen, A. 307 (92), 320 Kasai, P. H. 177 (2, 3), 211; 217 (27), 275Kascheres, A. J. 633 (521), 671 Kashimura, N. 505 (251), 535 Kashimura, S. 330 (13), 331 (13-15), 350; 599 (316), *608* Kashman, Y. 613 (70), 661 Kaskiewicz, M. 437 (308), 445 Kasparek, G. J. 634 (550), 672 Kaspi, J. 370 (107), 377; 415 (327), 445 Kastelic-Suhadolc, T. 507 (268), 535 Kasudia, P. T. 363 (84), 376 Kasuga, K. 540 (4), 600 Kasuga, T. 778 (127), 814 Kas'yan, L. I. 618 (246), 665 Katagiri, M. 522 (348), 537 Katal'nikov, S. G. 437 (190-195, 411-413), 442, 448 Katata, M. 658 (899), 679 Katayama, K. 639, 640 (643), 674 Katekar, G. F. 625 (399, 400), 668; 876 (53), 879Kates, M. 522 (347), 537 Katnik, R. J. 312 (187), 323 Kato, A. 917 (95, 96), 921 Kato, H. 20 (71), 54; 642, 643 (689), 659 (956), 675, 681 Kato, K. 635 (577), 672 Katoh, M. 306 (72), 320; 771 (48), 812 Katritzky, A. R. 311 (154), 322; 769 (38), 808 (38, 396), 812, 820 Katsnelson, M. G. 772 (68), 812 Katsuhara, J. 614 (131), 662 Katsutoshi, O. 736 (147), 755 Katzenellenbogen, J. A. 415 (196), 442; 639, 640 (642), 652 (785), 674, 677 Katzhendler, J. 835, 836 (100), 855 Kauffmann, E. 84, 86, 121 (75), 148 Kaufman, P. C. 985 (134), 992 Kaufman, W. I. 643 (694), 675 Kaufmann, D. 705 (263), 718 314 (299), 324 Kaufmann, H. 633 (521), 671 Kaufmann, K. Kaufmann, R. 135 (231), 155; 189, 193 (69), 213

Kaunova, L. A. 647 (723), 675 Kauppinen, J. 822 (4b), 853 Kaura, C. K. 25 (94), 54 Kausar, A. R. 76 (58), 148 Kauzmann, W. 289 (23), 297 Kavčič, R. 507 (268), 535; 611 (24), 660 Kawabe, N. 614 (99), 661 Kawahara, K. 409 (435), 448 Kawakami, J. H. 639 (646, 647), 674 Kawakishi, S. 951 (274), 953 (285), 968 Kawamura, T. 692 (96), 714 Kawano, Y. 849 (207), 857 Kawasaki, H. 917, 918 (108), 921 Kawasaki, M. 911 (60), 920 Kawashima, N. 97 (109), 150 Kawashima, T. 97 (109), 150 Kawato, T. 96 (105), 150 Kaya, K. 904, 918 (11), 919 Kaye, I. A. 722, 725 (9), 753 Kaye, W. 904 (23), 920 Kayser, M. 274 (130), 277 Kayser, R. H. 168, 172 (46), 173 Kayushin, L. P. 974 (60), 990 Kazakova, E. Kh. 613 (50, 51), 637 (51), 660 Kazakova, S. V. 736 (157), 756 Kazanskii, B. A. 727, 728 (73), 754 Kazanskii, K. S. 640 (655, 668), 674; 700 (197), 716 Kazarians-Moghaddam, H. 708 (343), 719 Kazimirchik, I. V. 845 (158), 846 (166), 847 (188), 856 Keay, R. E. 619 (295), 666 Kebarle, P. 316, 317 (256, 257), 324; 944 (177), 966 Keberle, H. 409 (107), 440 Kehoe, I. 618 (263), 665 Kehr, C. L. 500 (216), 534 Keii, T. 703 (242–245), 704 (244), 717 Keiko, V. V. 771 (52), 812 Keil, M. 455 (43), 467 Keiser, J. E. 546, 547 (48), 555, 568 (114), 601, 603 Keller, J. 500 (217), 534 Keller, J. W. 658 (876), 679 Keller, L. S. 787 (226), 816 Keller, M. S. 500 (215), 533 Keller, N. 123 (182a), 153 Kellet, E. G. 571 (180), 604 Kelley, C. J. 294, 295 (41), 297 Kellie, G. M. 248 (104), 277; 841 (137), 855 Kellman, R. 884 (20), 901 Kellogg, R. 130 (215), 154 Kellogg, R. M. 32 (125, 126), 33 (127), 55; 91 (82b), 149; 832 (77), 854

Kellom, D. B. (88), 440

Kelly, W. 365 (90), 376 Kelm, H. 790 (235, 236), 816 Kelm, M. 950 (246, 247), 967 Kemball, C. 431 (73), 440 Kemp, J. D. 217 (105), 277 Kemp, T. J. 424 (61), 439; 732 (114, 116), 755 Kendall, F. H. (279), 444 Kendall, R. F. 306 (69), 310 (153), 320, 322 Kende, A. S. 553 (99), 602; 862 (15), 878 Kende, I. 616 (167), 663 Kendrick, L. W. 725 (54), 753 Kenna, J. M. 702 (228), 717 Kennedy, E. 710, 711 (372), 720 Kennedy, J. A. 614 (122), 662 Kennedy, J. H. 633 (527), 671 Kennedy, J. P. 417 (197), 442 Kenner, G. W. 635 (564), 672 Kenneth, E. 437 (37), 439 Kenney-Wallace, G. A. 938 (51, 52, 74, 77, 78, 79b, 92), 963, 964 Kent Dalley, N. 124, 125, 130 (190d), 154 Keobernich, W. 632 (482), 670 Kepler, J. A. 383 (198), 442 Keramat, A. 652 (788), 677 Keresztesy, J. C. 586, 593 (237), 606 Keresztury, G. 616 (167), 663 Kergomard, A. 614 (105), 636 (595), 662, 673 Kern, E. 271 (128), 277 Kern, R. J. 640 (663), 674 Kerner, M. N. (183), 442 Kerr, J. A. 452 (15, 19, 22, 24, 28), 465, 466 (103), 466-468; 709 (349), 719 Kerwin, J. K. 513 (299), 536 Kesarev, S. A. 617 (207), 664 Keske, R. G. 237, 244 (115), 247 (114), 277; 845 (154), 856 Keskinen, R. 307 (94), 320; 825 (29-31), 826 (29-31, 45, 49, 52, 53), 827 (29-31, 49, 52), 828 (52, 55), 833 (83), 853, 854 Kessler, H. 218 (106), 277; 741, 745, 748 (245), 758Kessler, R. R. 497 (195), 533 Kevan, L. 935 (3), 938 (3, 40, 55a,b, 57, 60, 68, 70, 71, 72b, 75, 80, 81, 88, 97), 939 (133a), 945 (180, 187, 188a,b), 961-966 Keverling Buisman, J. A. 66, 91 (34); 147 Keyes, B. G. 300, 303-305 (14), 319; 972, 977 (45), 989 Khachishvili, Ts. V. 437 (414), 448 Khalil, H. 624 (382), 668 Khalil, M. H. 624 (368), 668 Khan, A. M. 516 (309), 536 Khan, G. M. 491 (144), 532

Khan, S. A. 571 (181, 182), 604 Kharasch, M. S. 367 (96), 377; 525 (372), Khar'kov, S. N. 704 (260, 261), 717, 718 Kharlamov, V. V. 691 (76), 713 Khashab, A.-I. Y. 556 (121), 603 Khayat, M. A. R. 795 (284), 797 (287), 818 Khcheyan, K. E. 617 (212), 664 Khcheyan, Kh. E. 615 (136), 616 (182), 662,663 Kheifets, E. M. 738 (188), 756 Kheifets, V. I. 735 (175), 736 (152, 156, 175), 738 (175), 755, 756 Khidesheli, G. I. 972, 975 (6), 977 (76, 81, 82), 988, 990 Khmel'nitskii, R. A. 306, 308 (70), 320 Khowaja, M. 852 (263), 858 Khripko, S. S. 659 (925), 680 Khuddus, M. A. 658 (874), 679 Khuong-Huu, F. 614 (124), 662 Khuong-Huu, Q. 317 (265), 324 Kibar, R. 613, 635 (89), 661 Kice, J. L. 544 (321), 608 Kidd, R. W. 411 (442), 448 Kieczykowski, G. R. 172 (72), 174 Kiefer, G. 770, 793 (42), 812 Kielczewski, M. A. 595 (296), 607 Kiet, H. H. 640 (664), 674; 702 (224), 717 Kihara, K. 34 (131), 55; 60 (9q), 145; 485 (95), 531Kikkawa, S. 612 (42), 660 Kikta, E. J. 165 (24), 173 Kikukawa, K. 550, 573 (78), 602 Kilbourn, B. T. 62 (19d), 129 (211a,b), 146, 154 Kilmer, G. W. (199), 442 Kim, C. U. 506 (257, 258, 260), 535; 659 (941), 680Kim, J. K. 305, 318 (51), 320; 590 (256), 606 Kim, J. Y. 635 (594), 673 Kim, L. 868 (39), 879 Kim, P. 412 (270), 444 Kimball, S. M. 310 (141), 322 Kime, D. E. 24 (88), 54 Kimoto, K. 614 (106), 662 Kimpenhaus, W. 795 (272), 817 Kimura, E. 78, 86 (76b), 148 Kimura, K. 177, 184 (1), *211*; 904, 918 (11), 919Kimura, M. 181 (27), 212; 615 (152), 663; 692 (104), 694 (123), 714; 745, 752 (269), 758Kimura, Y. 143 (263), 156 Kincaid, K. 804 (361), 819

Kindl, H. 403 (363), 446

King, A. D. 650 (763), 676 King, A. P. 21 (80), 54 King, E. L. 471 (7), 528 King, J. F. 547 (50), 601 King, R. B. 123 (180b), 153 King, R. M. 27 (103), 50 (190), 54, 57; 97 (108), 107, 109 (125b), 150, 151 Kingsbury, C. A. 433 (80), 440 Kingsbury, W. D. 550 (83), 602 Kingsley, G. 223, 225 (88), 277 Kingston, D. G. I. 311 (177), 322 Kinnel, R. B. 502 (224), 534 Kinoshita, M. 427 (228), 443; 567 (163), 570 (170), 571 (172), 573 (163), 604 Kinstle, T. H. 312 (183), 322 Kinzig, C. M. 658 (914), 680 Kipping, F. B. 745 (267), 758 Kipps, M. R. 835 (92), 855 Kiprianova, L. A. 415 (200), 442 Kira, A. 939 (117), 964 Kirchoff, R. A. 625 (400), 668 Kirik, T. M. 617 (199), 664 Kiritani, R. 384 (142), 441 Kirk, D. N. 281 (9), 296; 610 (7, 14), 611 (7), 633, 634 (517), 659, 671 Kirk, K. 422 (57), 439 Kirkpatrick, D. 659 (936), 680 Kirkwood, J. G. 279 (2c), 296 Kirkwood, S. 401, 430 (54), 439 Kirmse, W. 642 (675), 674; 774 (90), 813 Kirrmann, A. 658 (896), 679; 687 (49), 713; 769 (32), 811 Kirsankina, E. I. 731 (107), 754 Kirsanov, A. V. 659 (935), 680 Kirsanova, A. I. 699 (166), 715 Kirsch, A. 949 (242), 967 Kirsch, N. N. L. 64 (27g), 92 (27g, 91), 122, 142 (27g), 147, 149 Kirschke, K. 643 (704), 675 Kiseleva, M. M. 735 (160), 736 (154, 155, 160, 161, 176), 755, 756 Kishi, M. 552 (91), 568 (91, 168), 573 (91), 602, 604 Kishi, Y. 613 (91), 661 Kishida, Y. 592, 595 (268), 607 Kiso, Y. 659 (933), 680 Kiss, A. I. 353 (13), 374 Kiss, F. 946 (208, 212), 966, 967 Kissel, C. L. 631 (474), 670 Kistiakovsky, G. B. 383, 413 (201), 443 Kistiakowsky, G. B. 455, 456 (39), 467 Kitaeva, V. G. 736 (165), 756 Kitagawa, Y. 527 (388), 538 Kitahara, T. 807 (385), 820 Kitamura, E. 730, 746 (102), 754 Kitaoka, Y. 435 (169), 442 Kitatani, K. 795 (266), 817

Kitazawa, E. 785 (193), 815 Kitazume, T. 583 (227), 605 Kitchin, R. W. 847 (177), 856 Kito, R. 780 (144), 814 Kito, Y. 951 (274), 953 (285), 968 Kiu, J.-C. 561 (140), 603 Kiwi, J. 914 (72), 921; 936 (11a), 946 (203), 962, 966 Kiyoura, T. 618 (277), 666 Kizan, G. K. 391 (98), 440 Kizawa, K. 695 (134), 715 Kizilkilic, N. 909, 910, 912, 913 (53), 920 Kjaer, A. 425 (134), 441 Klaassen, J. 615 (144), 662 Klaboe, P. 847 (178), 856 Klabunde, K. J. 628 (446), 669 Klabunde, K. Y. 695 (130), 714 Klages, F. 372 (119), 377; 972 (11), 989 Klammar, D. 642, 643 (682), 675 Kläning, U. 472 (11), 529 Klasino, L. (9), 438 Klassen, N. V. 938 (57), 948 (232), 963, 967; 982 (117), 988 (172, 176), 991, 993 Klaus, M. 653 (828), 678 Klausner, Y. S. 163, 164 (19), 173 Klautke, G. 60 (5a), 110 (133c), 143 (5a), 144, 151 Kleemola, S. 710 (368), 720 Kleiman, Yu. L. 647 (723), 675 Klein, F. M. 826 (44), 854 Klein, G. W. 305, 306, 315 (62), 320; 947 (231), 967Klein, J. 885 (35), 901 Klein, K. 774 (92), 813 Kleinfelter, D. C. 723 (21), 725 (50), 753 Kleinman, H. H. 707, 708 (316), 719 Kleinpeter, E. 641 (672), 674 Klemm, L. H. 598 (304), 608 Klemm, O. 741 (217), 757 Klessinger, M. 769, 808 (31), 811 Klimes, J. 123 (177b, 184), 132 (225), 153, 155 Klimov, A. P. 702 (232), 717 Klimovitskii, E. N. 707 (303), 718; 849 (216), 857 Kline, S. A. 658 (904), 679 Klinot, J. 621 (351), 667 Kloetzel, M. C. 741 (250), 745 (250, 278), Klonka, J. H. 628 (446), 669; 695

(130), 714

Klopman, G. 356 (29), 375

Klosová, E. 944 (165), 966 Klug, J. T. 564, 565 (150), 604

Klyne, W. 289 (18b), 297; 829 (61), 854

Klug-Roth, D. 958 (319), 969

Klump, G. 567 (164), 604

Kmet, T. J. 723, 725 (28, 29), 753 Knapp, S. 543 (26), 601 Knegt, A. C. 123 (177a), 132 (225), 153, Knight, A. R. 905 (33, 39), 917 (89-94), 918 (94, 117), 920-922; 923 (1), 924 (1, 13), 925 (13), 926 (13, 33, 34), 927 (33, 34, 46-48), 931, 932 (13, 80-82), 932-934; 976 (74), 990 Knipe, A. C. 60, 115, 120, 143 (4c), 144; 419 (45), 439 Knöchel, A. 115 (144), 119 (156), 120 (164), 123 (177b, 184, 186), 132 (225, 226d), 134 (186), 135 (231), 152, 153, 155; 159, 161 (10), 172; 189 (69, 70), 191 (70), 193 (69, 70), *213* Knoeber, M. C. 248 (100), 249-251 (65), 270 (64), 276, 277 Knof, H. 937, 938, 940 (31b), 944 (31b, 166b), 962, 966; 972, 974 (49, 50), 989 Knof, S. 288 (16), 297 Knoll, R. 553 (100), 602 Knop, D. 76 (59a), 148 Knorr, R. 272 (107), 277 Knothe, L. 658 (898), 679 Knox, B. E. 452 (14), 466 Knox, J. H. 452 (21), 466 Knozinger, H. 450 (5), 466 Knunyants, I. L. 613 (90), 620 (322), 625 (395), 647 (730), 658 (322), 661, 667, 668, 676 Knutsen, R. S. 705 (270), 718 Knyazev, D. A. 437 (202, 412), 443, Kobayashi, A. 126 (203), 154; 189, 193, 201 (68), 213 Kobayashi, E. 780 (156), 814 Kobayashi, J. 615 (137), 662 Kobayashi, M. 591 (265), 605; 811 (409), 820; 847 (190), 856 Kobayashi, S. 700 (194, 205), 701 (211), 702 (214, 218-220), 716 Kobayashi, Y. 618 (290), 666 Kober, W. 803 (341), 819 Kobrich, G. 652 (799), 667 Köbrich, G. 526 (382), 538 Kobuke, Y. 46 (173), 57; 96 (103c), 150 Kobylinski, T. P. 746, 751 (306), 759 Koch, D. 779 (142), 814 Kochi, J. K. 507 (261), 535; 616 (162), 618 (266, 273), 627 (436), 663, 666, 669; 955 (294), 969; 972 (16), 989 Kochmann, W. 659 (950), 680 Kodama, M. 590 (259), 606 Kodicek, E. 614 (127), 662 Koehler, K. 889 (59), 893 (77), 901, 902 Koehler, R. E. 580, 581 (212), 605

Koenig, K. E. 26 (99), 54; 94, 96, 113 (101b), 150 Koeppl, G. W. 416 (217), 443 Koga, K. 49 (187-189), 57; 62, 91 (16n), 107 (16n, 122d,e), 109 (130a), 146, 150, Kogan, V. E. 736 (166), 756 Kogane, T. 707 (298), 718 Kögel, W. 60 (9p), 145 Kogure, T. 803 (348), 819 Kohji, Y. 736 (147), 755 Kohl, D. A. 179 (18), 212 Kohmoto, S. 561 (143), 603 Kohn, M. 736 (151), 755 Köhnlein, W. 987 (148), 992 Kohrman, R. E. 931 (71), 934 Koida, K. 172 (69), 174 Koinuma, H. 642, 643 (689), 659 (956), 657, 681; 702 (213), 716 Kojima, T. 182 (34), 186 (54), 212; 217 (108, 109), 277; 639, 640 (643), 674 Kok, P. 617 (216), 664 Kokoshko, Z. Yu. 736 (165), 756 Kokotailo, G. T. 60 (9s), 145 Kokubo, T. 567 (325), 608 Kokuryo, Y. 786 (201), 816 Kolaczinki, G. 633 (503), 671 Kolar, G. F. 430 (203), 443 Kolarikol, A. 494 (176), 533 Kolb, V. M. 380 (277), 444 Kolc, J. 653 (815), 677 Kolchin, A. M. 437 (253), 444 Kolenko, I. P. 633 (504), 671 Kolesnikov, I. M. 617 (223), 665 Kollman, P. A. 355 (26), 360 (40), 375 Kollmeyer, W. D. 433 (204), 443 Kolmakova, E. F. 780 (153), 814 Kolomiet, A. F. 650 (758), 676 Kolosov, V. A. 617 (209), 664 Kolthoff, I. M. 138 (251), 156 Koltzenburg, G. 951 (279, 280), 954 (289), 955 (289, 290), 968, 969 Kolyaskina, Z. N. 306 (82), 320 Komalenkova, N. G. 617 (227), 665 Komarov, V. G. 706 (292), 707 (292, 300), 718 Komeno, T. 291, 293 (28), 297; 552 (91), 568 (91, 168), 573 (91), 602, 604 Komin, J. B. 613 (85), 661 Kominami, S. 975 (69), 990 Komissarova, N. L. 688, 700 (53), 713 Komratov, G. N. 702 (215), 716 Konakahara, T. 312 (184), 322 Konasewich, D. E. (209), 443 Kondo, K. 540 (5), 543, 585 (23), 600, 601; 694 (128), 714 Kondrat'ev, L. T. 658 (892-894), 679

Kondrat'eva, G. Ya. 742 (299), 744 (349), 745 (289, 298, 299), 750 (349), 759, 760 Konno, K. 516, 522 (308), 536 Konoike, T. 805 (363), 819 Konstantinović, S. 502 (225), 534 Konyasheva, N. V. 659 (924), 680 Köpf, H. 267 (110), 277 Kopf, J. 123 (186), 132 (226d), 134 (186), 135 (231), 153, 155; 189 (69, 70), 191 (70), 193 (69, 70), 213 Kopolow, S. 24 (90), 54; 113, 143 (137a,b), 151 Koppel, I. 316, 317 (255), 324 Koppikar, D. K. 123 (181), 153 Koptyng, V. A. 309 (134), 321 Koptyug, V. A. 372 (114), 377 Kopylevich, G. M. 735, 736, 738 (175), Korcek, S. 546 (46), 601 Korchagova, E. Kh. 700 (178), 715 Kormarynsky, M. A. 172 (74), 174 Kornblum, N. 504 (242), 534 Kornfeld, R. 302 (32a,b), 319 Korngold, G. 634, 653 (553), 672 Korobitsyna, I. K. 745 (273), 751 (351), 758, 760 Koros, E. 435 (205), 443 Korostova, S. E. 705 (266), 718; 771 (53), Korotaeva, I. M. 706, 707 (292), 718 Korovina, G. 640 (657), 674 Korovina, G. V. 700 (201), 716 Korsakova, I. S. 593 (282), 607 Koshel, G. N. 635 (570), 672 Kositsyna, E. I. 771 (53), 812 Kositsyna, Z. I. 769 (34), 812 Koskimies, J. K. 260 (66), 276; 844 (150), Kosolapova, N. A. 390, 401 (260), 444 Kosoloski, C. L. 885 (32), 901 Kosower, E. M. 161 (13), 173 Kossanyi, J. 307 (84, 90), 308 (109), 320, 321; 693 (111-113), 694 (112), 714 Kostelnik, R. J. 705, 706 (273), 718 Koster, R. J. C. 692 (102, 103), 714 Kostikov, R. R. 169 (55c), 174 Koteel, C. 490 (138), 532 Kotimoto, S. 561 (143), 603 Kotlyarevskii, I. L. 741 (247), 744 (247, 264), 745 (247, 261, 264), 746 (264), 749 (247, 261, 264), 758 Kourim, P. 926 (42), 933 Kovac, P. 522 (350), 537 Kovács, K. 686 (35, 42), 687 (43, 44), 690 (74), 696 (140), 697 (140, 150, 152), 702 (234b), 707 (322), 712, 713, 715, 717, 719

Kovtun, G. A. 973 (53), 990 Kowalczyk, J. 395 (334), 446 Kowanko, N. 597 (303), 607 Kozak, I. 391 (224, 225), 443 Kozhin, S. A. 614 (102), 661 Kozik, T. A. 437 (411, 413), 448 Kozlov, N. S. 659 (929), 680 Koźluk, T. 697 (148), 715 Kozma, B. 686 (16, 17, 29, 34), 697 (149, 151), 707 (302, 315, 318), 712, 715, 718, 719; 733, 734 (135), 755 Kozuka, S. 549, 573 (75), 602 Krafft, D. 937, 938, 940, 944 (31b), 962 Kraft, J. P. 365 (89), 376 Kraft, L. 499 (207), 533 Kraij, B. 507 (268), 535 Krainov, I. S. 618 (261, 288), 665, 666 Kramarova, E. P. 806 (383), 820 Kramer, J. K. G. 301 (19), 319 Kramer, V. 507 (268), 535 Krane, J. 123 (173), 153; 274 (19), 275 Kranzfelder, A. L. 523 (355), 537 Krapcho, A. P. 723, 727, 728 (18), 753 Krasne, S. J. 97 (110), 150 Krasnoslobodskaya, L. D. 615 (136), 662 Krasnov, B. P. 699 (165), 715 Krauch, C. H. 507 (267), 535; 558 (127), Kraus, C. A. 540, 587 (2), 600 Kravets, E. Kh. 916 (81), 921 Krawczyk, A. R. 426 (206), 443 Kray, L. R. 705 (271), 718 Krayushkin, M. M. 805 (369), 819 Kreevoy, M. M. 415 (208, 210), 431 (207), (209), 443; 899 (103, 106), 902 Kreile, D. P. 699 (164), 715 Kreiser, W. 488 (129), 531; 800 (323), Krejči, F. 709 (346), 719 Krenmayr, P. 771 (49), 812 Krepski, L. 625 (416), 669 Kresge, A. J. 416 (211, 212, 214-218, 220, 221), 431 (214, 215, 218–220, 222), 443; 774 (99, 100), 775 (100, 103, 108, 113), 776 (99, 103, 108, 113), 813; 889 (58), 893 (72–75), 894 (73), 895 (73, 78), 896 (80), 898 (74), 899 (104), 901, 902 Krespan, C. G. 21 (80), 43 (159, 161), 54, 56; 123 (172c,d), 153; 792 (247), 817; 929 (59), 934 Kresse, J. 399 (40), 439 Kresze, G. 625 (405), 669 Kretchmer, R. A. 622 (356), 635 (564a), 668, 672 Kretzschmann, G. 437 (227), 443 Krief, A. 626 (422–427), 669

Krinszky, P. 657 (871), 679

Krishnamachari, S. L. N. G. 917, 918 (97), Krishnamurthy, S. 527 (392), 538; 595 (296), 607; 640 (650), 674 Krishnan, S. 619 (302), 666 Kristian, P. 401 (11), 438 Kristiansen, P. O. 4, 5, 17 (17), 52; 123 (169, 173), 153 Kristinsson, H. 653 (813, 824), 677, 678 Krivenko, V. G. 974 (60), 990 Kroeber, H. 808 (392), 820 Kroh, J. 938 (63c, 72c, 98), 939 (100), 946 (198), 963, 964, 966 Krolikiewicz, K. 803 (342), 819 Kron, A. A. 772 (62), 812 Kron, V. A. 798 (308), 818 Kronberg, J. E. 975, 977 (71), 990 Kronrad, L. 391 (224, 225), 992 (223), Kropachev, E. V. 979 (98, 100), 987 (147), 991, 992 Kröper, H. 684 (5), 712 Kropf, H. 617 (241), 636 (604), 665, 673 Kroposki, L. M. 706 (283), 718 Kropp, P. 633 (516), 671; 860 (9), 878 Kroupa, A. 742 (325), 746 (321, 322, 325), 759 Krouse, H. R. (264), 444 Krow, G. R. 638 (619), 673 Krueger, P. J. 192, 194 (77), 213 Krug, R. C. 574 (197), 605 Krumbiegel, P. 423 (419), 448 Krumpolc, M. 478 (54, 55, 57), 530 Krupicka, J. 479 (61), 530 Kruse, C. G. 508 (276), 535 Kruse, W. 69 (40), 147; 619 (304), 666 Krysin, E. P. 616 (173), 663 Kryukov, S. I. 616 (165, 184), 635 (580), 663, 664, 672 Krzyminiewski, R. 977 (86), 990 Kubasov, A. A. 703 (246), 717 Kubicka, R. 618 (274), 666 Kubisa, P. 702 (231), 717 Kubler, D. G. 784 (188), 815; 899 (107, 108), 902 Kubo, M. 177, 184 (1), 211; 220 (167), 278 Kubota, T. 692 (108, 110), 694 (108), 714 Kucherov, V. T. 785 (198), 815 Kuchitsu, K. 179 (15), 183 (37, 38), 212; 822 (7), 853 Kucsman, A. 550 (84, 85), 602 Kuda, Y. 516, 522 (308), 536 Kudesia, V. P. 422 (226), 443 Kudo, H. 832 (79), 854 Kuehl, F. A. 615 (150), 663 Kuehne, M. E. 614 (125), 662

Kugel, A. R. 658 (888), 679 Kuhn, D. A. 686 (39), 712; 899 (105), 902 Kuhn, W. 279 (2a), 296 Kuiper, H. 478 (56), 530 Kuivila, H. G. 269 (81), 270 (79), 271 (78), 272 (78, 79), 276; 479 (63), 530 Kukhar, V. P. 659 (935), 680 Kukui, N. M. 367 (99), 377 Kulevsky, N. 918 (125, 126, 129), 922 Kulicke, P. 437 (227), 443 Kulkarni, C. L. 314 (236), 324 Kumada, M. 774 (94), 804 (357), 813, 819 Kumai, S. 723 (26), 753 Kumar, A. 499 (203), 533 Kumar, K. S. 619 (297), 666 Kumar, R. 928 (57), 934 Kumasawa, T. 618 (284), 666 Kumta, U. S. 984 (129), 991 Kunakova, R. V. 573 (190), 605 Kundu, N. G. 658 (876), 679 Kunert, F. R. 510 (286), 536 Kung, C.-C. 437 (191), 442 Küng, W. 752 (360), 760 Kunieda, N. 427 (228), 443; 567 (163), 570 (170), 571 (172), 573 (163), 604 Kunowskaya, D. M. 781 (163), 815 Kuntz, R. R. 979 (96, 99), 991 Kuo, P. L. 123 (170f), 153 Kuo, Y. N. 864, 874 (34), 879 Kuosmanen, P. 829, 843, 848 (64), 854 Kupchan, S. M. 627 (437, 438), 669 Kuppermann, A. 936 (15), 962 Kuran, W. 648 (742), 676 Kurbanov, S. E. 646 (717), 675 Kurgane, B. 332 (16), 350 Kuri, Z. 939 (103, 118), 964 Kuri, Z.-I. 972 (27), 989 Kurita, Y. 220 (167), 278 Kuriyama, K. 291 (27, 28), 293 (28), 297 Kuroda, Y. 21, 23 (78), 54; 91 (82c), 143 (263), 149, 156; 659 (938), 680 Kurokawa, T. 627 (438), 669 Kuroki, Y. 805 (364, 365), 806 (382), 819, 820 Kurono, M. 659 (940), 680 Kurooka, A. 695 (132), 714 Kurosawa, E. 696 (146), 700 (175), 715 Kurowsky, S. R. 751, 752 (357), 760 Kurozumi, S. 591 (265), 607 Kurr, B. G. 592, 595, 597 (267), 607 Kursanov, D. N. 782 (173), 815 Kurts, A. L. 169 (58), 174 Kurtz, B. E. (229), 443 Kushnarev, D. F. 770 (44), 795 (271), 808 (44), 812, 817 Kuthalingam, P. 544 (322), 608 Kutney, J. P. 309 (132), 321

Kutyreva, V. S. 643 (703), 675 Kuwa, M. 617 (233), 665 Kuwajima, I. 591 (264), 607; 803 (343, 344), 806 (374, 375), 819, 820 Kuwata, T. 729 (87), 754 Kuyper, L. F. 260 (1), 275 Kuzina, L. S. 435 (230), (137), 441, 443 Kuz'mina, N. A. 802 (333), 819 Kuznetsov, E. V. 951 (263), 968 Kuznetsova, E. M. 437 (231), 443 Kuznetsova, T. S. 749 (342), 760 Kwan, T. 635 (594), 673 Kwart, H. 412 (234–236), 424 (233, 235), (232), 443; 476 (40, 43), 477 (49), 479 (40, 64), 481 (71), 484 (91), 529–531; 561 (139), 603; 611 (31, 33), 660; 708 (329), 719; 846 (162), 856 Kwon, S. 169 (55c), 174 Kyba, E. O. 49 (187), 57 Kyba, E. P. 7-9 (27), 27 (106), 49 (106, 189), 52, 55, 57; 60 (9m), 62 (16b), 107 (16b, 122b,d), 145, 146, 150; 196, 207 (81), 213; 614 (109), 662 Kye, J. L. 172 (73), 174 Kyoshiro, H. 736 (147), 755 Kyoung, R. 627 (442), 669 Kyriakakou, G. 624 (378), 668 Kyriakides, L. P. 728 (76), 738 (189), 754, Kyutoku, H. 330 (13), 331 (13, 14), 350; 599 (316), 608 Laan, L. C. J. van der 825, 831 (35), 853 Laane, R. W. P. H. 615 (134), 662 Laba, V. I. 576 (200), 605; 772 (62), 812 Lacey, M. J. 308, 309 (121), 312 (190), 317 (190, 266), 325 (291), *321*, *323–325* Lachhein, S. 808 (401), 820 Lacoste, J. 120 (160), 152 Lacoume, B. 576 (202), 605 Laemmle, G. J. 746 (314), 759 Lafer, L. I. 697, 700 (155), 715 Laforgue, A. 736 (174), 756 Lagenaur, O. 415 (323), 445 Lagercrantz, C. 500 (212), 533 Lagrenée, M. 700 (177), 715 Lahav, M. 362 (58), 376 Laidlaw, W. G. 192, 194 (77), 213 Laidler, D. 72 (47), 148 Laidler, D. A. 13 (46), 48 (178-182, 185), 53, 57; 62 (16i,k), 98, 99, 101, 105 (113), 107 (16i,k, 124a-d,g), 109 (16i, 124a-d,g), 146, 150, 151 Laidler, K. J. 363 (62, 63), 376; 412 (266, 267), 444; 449 (1), 466; 917, 918 (109), 921; 946 (223a,b), 967 Laing, I. A. 113 (136), 151

Laishley, E. J. (263, 264), 444 Lajunen, M. 775, 776 (102), 813 Lake, J. S. 909 (50), 920 Lakshmikantham, M. V. 543 (24, 25), 601 Lal, M. 979 (102), 986, 987 (136), 988 (153, 175), 991—993 Lalancette, J. M. 486 (117), 531 Lalande, R. 708 (340–342), 719; 917 (83), Lalitha, B. 983 (124), 991 Lam, B. 619 (301), 666 Lam, K. Y. 938 (50), 963 La Mare, P. B. D. de 613, 632 (64), 661 Lamartine, R. 362 (59), 370 (105), 372 (111), 373 (129), 374 (130, 131), 376, 377 Lamaty, G. 431 (237), (364), 443, 446; 477 (47), 529; 656 (855), 658 (887), 678, 679; 830 (67, 68), 854; 898 (101), 902 Lamb, J. D. 11, 12 (44), 31 (118, 120), 53, 55; 80 (68), 83, 84 (70a,b), 92 (68, 70a,b), 94 (70b), 148 Lambelin, G. E. 405 (128), 441 Lambert, J. B. 221 (71), 222 (113), 230 (112), 237 (111, 115), 244 (115), 245 (111), 247 (114, 116), 261 (111), 276, 277; 571 (182), 604; 845 (154), 856 Lambert, L. 365 (91), 376 Lamm, B. 421 (153), 441 Land, E. J. 956, 957 (308b), 969 Landa, S. 587, 598 (240), 606 Landau, L. 437 (303), (306), 445 Landau, R. 616 (175), 663 Landesman, H. 782 (171), 815 Landine, D. 164 (21), 173 Landini, D. 62 (15k), 115 (146), 146, 152; 169 (55c), 174 Landis, M. E. 619 (306), 667 Landis, P. S. 60 (9s), 145; 635 (584), 672; 704 (253), 717 Landsberg, R. 475 (34), 529 Lane, A. C. 403 (238), 443 Lane, H. A. H. 939 (137b), 965 Lane, J. F. 728 (83), 754 Lanes, R. M. 472 (11), 529 Lang, D. 798 (309), 818 Lang, G. 940 (141, 148), 942 (148), 965 Láng, K. L. 684 (1), 686 (41), 699 (1), 700 (186), 705, 706 (1), 712, 713, 716 Lang, S. A. Jr. 611, 612, 639 (39), 658 (897), 660, 679 Langin, M. T. 656, 657 (869), 679 Langler, R. F. 549, 578 (71), 602 Langourieux, Y. 386 (156), 441 Lansbury, P. T. 526 (385), 538; 638 (621), La Quoc, B. 653 (823), 678

Large, R. 944 (166b), 966; 972, 974 (49, 50), 989 Larin, G. M. 617 (209), 664 Larkin, J. P. 951, 954 (278), 968; 972, 985 (14), 989Larkin, R. H. (117), 277 LaRochelle, R. W. 625 (416), 669 Laroff, G. P. 949 (239, 241), 967 Larson, G. L. 313 (209), 323; 804 (354), Larson, H. O. 504 (242), 534 Larson, J. M. 27 (105), 55; 97 (108), 150 Larson, S. B. 44 (167), 57; 125 (196), 131 (217), 154; 192 (75), 213 Lasfargus, P. 745 (263), 758 Laszlo, H. 847 (179), 856 Laszlo, P. 72 (52), 90, 92, 122, 140 (80), 148, 149 Latif, N. 956, 957 (317), 969 Lattermann, H. 746 (326), 759 Latyshev, V. P. 491 (145), 532 Lau, Y. K. 316, 317 (257), 324 Lauder, I. 381 (239), 443 Laue, H. A. H. 655 (842), 678 Lauer, R. F. 632, 650, 658 (491), 670 Lauer, W. M. 382, 430 (240), 443 Laur, P. 292 (33), 297 Laurent, E. 637 (608), 673 Laurent, P. A. 852 (264, 266), 858 Laurie, V. W. 217 (177), 278 Lautenschlaeger, F. 573 (189, 191, 192), Lauterbur, P. C. 850 (221), 857 Laver, H. S. 556, 560 (126), 603 Lavie, D. 482 (76), 530 Lavielle, G. 624 (376, 377), 668 Lavielle, S. 555 (117), 603 Lavrent'eva, M. N. 362 (47), 375 Lavrik, P. B. 617, 618 (232), 665 Lavrov, V. I. 415 (366), 446 Law, S. W. 384 (125), 441 Lawesson, S. O. 780 (152), 814 Lawler, R. G. 931, 932 (85), 934 Lawless, E. W. 583 (225), 605 Lawrence, A. H. 794 (258), 817 Lawrence, C. D. 745 (276), 758 Lawson, A. J. 422 (68), 440 Lawson, C. W. 914 (69), 921; 946 (200), 966 Lawson, D. F. 659 (946), 680 Lawson, W. M. C. 909 (52), 920 Lawton, S. L. 60 (9s), 145 Layng, E. T. 462 (92), 468 Layton, A. J. 45 (172), 57; 62 (19e,f), 130 (216a), 146, 154 Lazarev, A. N. 803 (349), 819

Lardicci, L. 289 (18a), 298 (65), 297, 298

Lazdyshyn, I. Ya. 703 (240), 717 Lazear, N. R. 692 (100), 714 Lazukina, L. A. 659 (935), 680 Lazzeretti, P. 355, 360 (24), 375 Leach, S. 905 (31), 920 Leacock, R. A. 217 (90), 220 (89), 221 (90), 277Leandri, G. 649 (746), 676 Leanza, W. J. 615 (150), 663 Leaver, I. H. 972 (13), 989 Lebedev, B. L. 708 (333-336), 719 Lebedev, N. N. 615 (142), 617 (197, 218), 658 (892-894), 662, 664, 679 Lebedev, O. L. 918, 919 (131), 922 Lebedeva, E. I. 743, 745 (301), 759 LeBlanc, M. 613 (88), 661 Leblanc, R. M. 946 (195), 966 Lebrasseur, G. 641 (670), 674 Le Corre, M. 647 (721), 675 Lederberg, J. 304 (49, 50), 319 Ledlie, M. A. 546 (47), 601 Ledwith, A. 500 (213), 533; 624 (391), 668; 709 (345), 719; 770 (39), 772 (55), 776 (110), 782 (174), 794 (263), 812, 813, 815, 817 Lee, C. C. (55), 439 Lee, C. L. 314 (236), 324 Lee, C. L. 314 (236), 324 Lee, D. G. 471 (3), 472 (10, 11), 473 (20), 475 (10, 35), 476, 479 (40), 481 (68), 490 (3), 493 (165), 494 (165, 173, 175), 495 (173, 175), 496 (180), 513 (165), 514 (300, 301), 528-530, 532, 533, 536 Lee, G. A. 652 (808), 677 Lee, J. B. 502 (230, 231), 534 Lee, J. H. 412 (270), 444 Lee, W. 165 (27), 173 Lee, Y. C. 566 (156), 604 Leenson, I. A. 659 (944), 680 Lees, E. B. 361 (45), 362 (46), 363 (68), 375, 376 Lees, R. M. 184 (44), 212 Leffler, J. E. 161 (13), 173; 896, 899 (94), Legault, R. 635 (592), 673 Legge, N. 436 (23), 438 LeGoff, M.-T. 167 (40), 173 Legris, Cl. 633 (532), 671 Lehman, T. A. 303 (43), 319 Lehmann, P. A. 312 (185), 322 Lehmkuhl, H. 527 (394), 538; 648 (738), Lehn, J. M. 157 (4), 167, 168, 171 (45), 172 (74), 172-174; 230 (118), 260 (120), 274 (119), 277 Lehn, J.-M. 15 (48), 16, 21 (48, 50, 51), 23, 24 (86), 27 (104), 40 (48, 50, 51, 150), 41 (48, 50, 51, 86, 152,

153, 156), 42 (156, 157), 47 (176, 177), 51 (191), 53-57; 62 (12a,b, 13a-c, 14b-e, 15a,b, 16f,g,m, 17), 72 (14c, 53), 74 (14c), 76 (60), 84 (75), 86 (14c,d, 75), 87 (14c,d), 91 (14c,e, 16g,m, 82a), 92 (14c, 85a,b), 94 (14c,d, 85b), 95 (85b), 98 (112), 99 (14c,d, 85a), 100 (85a), 101 (14b-e, 85a, 116, 117), 106 (14c), 107 (14c-e, 16f,g,m, 17, 120), 109 (16f), 110 (14e, 120), 111 (14c, 85a, 120), 113 (14c, 85a), 114 (14c, 112, 140), 115 (85b), 116 (14d, 16g), 117 (14e, 16g), 118 (14d,e, 117, 153, 154), 119 (14d, 85b), 120 (14d, 53, 120, 160), 121 (14c, 75, 85a), 123 (14c, 177d, 178), 124 (14b,c, 190d), 125, 130 (190d), 132 (225), 135 (12b, 13c, 53, 237), 136 (117, 240), 143 (14d,e), 145, 146, 148–155; 188 (63), 201 (94), 213 Lehnert, R. 48 (184), 57; 62, 107 (160), Leichter, L. M. 633 (530), 671 Leigh, S. J. 26 (101), 54 Leinwetter, M. 642 (683), 675 Leitch, L. C. 382 (241), 390 (70), 440, 443 Leitich, J. 951 (275), 968 Lelandais, D. 888 (50), 901 Le Mahieu, R. 794 (256), 817 Lemal, D. M. 232 (48, 154), 276, 278, 585 (236), 606Lemarte, J. 647 (727), 675 Lemieux, R. U. 179 (11), 212; 220 (122), 240 (121), 241 (32), 262 (123), 275, 277; 777 (122), 814 Lena, L. 617 (211), 664 Lengfelder, E. 987 (141), 992 Lennox, J. 564, 570 (151), 604 Le Noble, W. J. 380 (242), 443 Lenox, R. S. 639, 640 (642), 674 Lenz, G. 692 (86), 713 Lenz, G. R. 504 (240), 534; 585 (233), 606 Lenz, P. A. 890, 895 (66), 902 Lenz, U. 307 (100), 311 (163), 321, 322 Leo, A. 474 (22), 476 (39), 512, 513 (296), 529, 536 Leo, M. 726 (55), 753 Leonard, J. E. 169 (57), 174 Leonard, N. J. 546, 547 (48), 550, 573 (78), 601, 602; 647 (719), 675 Leong, B. K. J. 51 (192), 57 Leonov, D. 708, 709 (337), 719 Lepley, A. R. 527 (386), 538 Leppard, D. G. 614 (123), 632 (492), 662, Lepse, P. A. 475 (36), 529 Leriverend, M. L. 633 (528), 671 Leriverend, P. 633 (528), 671

LeRoux, H. J. 944 (175), 966 LeRoy, D. J. 918 (122), 922 Lesk, A. 860, 862 (4), 878 Lessard, J. 774 (96), 813 Letendre, L. J. 265-267 (43), 275 Letsinger, R. L. 383, 417, 418 (243), 443 Letuchii, Ya. L. 618 (246), 665 Leung, T. W. 707 (299), 718 Lev, I. J. 652 (807), 653 (814), 677 Le Van, W. I. 179 (19), 212; 382 (86), 440 Levas, E. 786 (209), 816 Levas, M. 786 (209), 816 Lever, O. W. 800 (321), 801 (324), 818 Levi, G. I. 422 (407b), 448; 695 (135), 715 Levin, I. 825 (23), 853 Levina, M. I. 614 (103), 662 Levina, R. Ya. 727 (70), 754 Levine, A. M. 633 (521), 671 Levine, L. 636 (607), 673 Levisalles, J. 706 (285), 718 Levonowich, P. F. 317 (263), 324 Levsen, K. 302 (30, 32b,c), 304 (46), 305 (46, 52), 310 (30, 150, 151), 312 (179), 313 (46, 207, 212, 213), 314 (150), 325 (284, 286), 319, 320, 322, 323, 325 Levy, A. B. 802 (332), 819 Levy, E. J. 301, 303, 304 (17), 319 Lévy, J. 724 (42), 725 (48), 753 Levy, J. B. 313 (215), 323 Lewandos, G. S. 116 (147, 148), 152 Lewars, E. 655 (850), 678 Lewis, A. J. 621 (339), 633 (502), 667, 671 Lewis, B. B. 513 (299), 536 Lewis, D. 455 (43), 467 Lewis, E. S. 371 (109), 377 Lewis, G. B. 363, 367 (70), 376 Lewis, J. 2, 3, 38 (10), 52 Lewis, K. G. 459 (55), 467 Ley, J. B. 723, 725 (11), 753 Leyland, R. L. 692 (109), 714 Li, C. H. 296 (58), 298 Li, M. P. 863 (27), 879 Li, S. 179 (15), 212 Li, Y. S. 217 (56), 276 Liakumovich, A. G. 363 (67), 376; 616 (165), 663Liang, W. C. 864, 865 (35), 879 Liao, C. C. 617, 618 (235), 665; 794 (258), 817Lias, S.-G. 942 (152), 965 Liberles, A. 860, 862 (4, 5), 878 Lichtenberger, J. 852 (261), 858 Lichtin, N. N. 988 (169-171), 993 Lide, D. R. Jr. 217 (124, 125), 277

Leroi, G. E. 217 (171), 278

Lidy, W. 650 (759), 676 Lieben, A. 733, 741 (121), 755 Lieben, F. 741 (229), 746 (324), 757, 759 Liebermann, O. 746 (319), 759 Liebman, A. A. 387 (244), 443 Liehr, J. G. 311 (164, 165), 322 Liesegang, G. W. 72 (50), 148 Lifshitz, Ch. 972 (10), 988 Lifson, S. 271, 272 (69), 276 Liles, D. C. 36 (140), 56; 132 (226c), 155 Lilie, J. 938 (33), 950 (245-247, 248a), 962, 967; 985 (133), 992 Lim, C. 632 (501), 671 Lin, C. C. 182 (34), 212; 217 (109), 277 Lin, C. H. 650 (764, 767), 676 Lin, D.-P. 938 (60), 963 Lin, L. C. 630 (458, 468), 631 (470), 670 Lin, W. S. 988 (153, 154, 172, 175), 992, 993 Lind, H. 562 (145a), 603 Lind, J. 939 (136b), 944 (169b), 965, 966; 972 (40, 43, 48), 989 Linde, H. J. van der 905 (43), 920; 937 (29, 30, 31a), 940 (29, 30, 31a, 139a-c), 942 (29), 944 (29, 30, 31a, 139a-c, 163, 173–175), 956, 957 (311a), 962, 965, 966, 969 Linden, G. L. 616 (185), 664 Linden, R. van der 487 (123), 531 Lindenau, D. 936 (11a,b), 962 Linderberg, J. 295 (51), 297 Linderstrøm-Lang, K. U. 988 (166), 993 Lindgren, B. O. 622 (353), 667 Lindholm, E. 939 (123), 944 (123, 169a), 964, 966; 975 (64), 990 Lindoy, L. F. 19 (66), 36 (66, 137, 141), 54-56 Lindsay, D. G. 794 (264), 817 Lingman, E. 590 (256), 606 Link, E. 437 (245), 444 Linstrumelle, G. 527 (387), 538; 706, 707 (274), 718Liotta, C. L. 4 (19), 5 (19, 21), 52 (19), 52; 115 (144), 123 (170b), 152, 153; 157 (5-7), 158 (5, 6, 9), 161 (11, 12), 162 (5-7), 164 (5, 9), 165 (9), 166 (6, 31), 172, 173; 312 (186), 323; 363 (84), 376 Liotta, D. C. 617, 618 (235), 665 Liotta, D. L. 166 (33), 173 Lipnicka, U. 621 (336), 667 Lippi, G. 620 (313), 667 Lippman, E. 641 (672), 674 Lipsky, S. 914 (69), 921; 946 (200), 966 Lipsky, S. D. 517 (315, 316), 536 Lipton, S. H. 553 (96), 602 Lister, D. G. 766, 808 (19), 811 Listowsky, I. 289 (24), 297

Lisy, J. M. 794 (257), 817 Littler, J. S. 487 (124), 488 (127), 498 (198, 199), 499 (204), 515 (127), 531, 533; 619 (299), 666 Litvintsev, I. Yu. 617 (205, 218), 664 Litvyakova, G. I. 979 (98, 100), 991 Liu, F.-T. 550, 573 (78), 602 Liu, H. J. 483 (84), 530 Liu, K. T. 486 (116), 531 Liu, K.-T. 547 (53), 601 Liu, L. K. 617 (237), 665 Liu, M. S. 925 (30a), 933 Liu, T.-C. 904 (14), 919 Live, D. 11 (37), 53; 194 (78), 213 Livinghouse, T. 649 (751), 676 Livingston, R. 951 (264), 968 Livingstone, J. R. 549 (72), 602 Llabador, Y. 946 (210, 216), 967 Llewellyn, D. R. 723 (10, 12), 724 (12), 753; 852 (259), 858 Lloyd, A. C. 452 (22), 466 Lloyd, H. A. 317 (264), 324 Lloyd, R. A. 62 (19h), 146 Lo, D. H. 860 (7), 878 Lo, K. M. 592, 595, 597 (267), 607 Loader, C. E. 884 (17), 901 Lockhart, J. C. 25 (94), 54; 60 (91), 94 (96), 145, 149 Loder, J. W. 294, 295 (42), 297 Lodge, J. M. 502 (226), 534 Loev, B. 522 (349), 537 Loewenstein, A. 427 (94), 440 Loewus, F. 388 (354), 446 Logothetis, A. 593 (283), 607 Lohman, L. 526 (385), 538 Lohri, B. 260 (66), 276; 844 (150), 856 Lok, M. T. 21 (77), 54; 172 (73), 174; 946 (194), 966 Londoy, L. F. 132 (225), 155 Long, A. G. 580 (213), 605 Long, G. J. 310 (147), 322 Long, J. 316, 317 (253), 324 Longevialle, P. 317 (265), 324 Lönngren, J. 299 (3), 318 Lopata, V. J. 938 (34a,b, 82), 962, 964 Lopez, G. 550 (80), 602 Lopez, L. 641 (671), 674 Lopez, S. D. 653 (816), 677; 911 (64), 921 Lorch, A. E. 738 (191), 756 Lord, R. C. (117), 277 Lorenzi, G. P. 528 (396), 538; 802 (335), 819 Loring, H. S. 587 (241), 606 Lorschneider, R. 60, 143 (5a), 144 Lossing, F. P. 300, 305 (13), 319; 917 (88), 918 (88, 116), 921, 922; 924 (26), 927, 932 (50), 933, 934

Lott, J. 638, 640 (620), 673 Loucks, L. F. 917, 918 (109), 921 Loudon, G. M. 776 (104, 105), 813 Louis, D. 988 (152), 992 Louis, J. M. 503 (234, 236), 534 Louis, P. R. 135 (236), 155 Louis, R. 23, 24 (87), 54; 87 (78), 132, 133 (226b), 136 (239d), 149, 155 Lourandos, M. Z. 263 (45), 276 Louw, R. 548 (69a), 602 Lovas, F. J. 916 (78), 921 Lovering, E. G. 363 (63, 64), 376 Lovett, W. E. 808 (402), 820 Lowe, J. P. 216 (126, 127), 217 (126), 277 Lower, G. M. Jr. 402 (246), 444 Lown, E. M. 465 (106), 468; 928 (52, 53, 56a), 934 Lown, J. W. 262 (123), 277; 923, 927, 928, 930, 931 (3), 932 Lowrey, A. H. 178 (7), 185 (51), 212 Loyola, V. M. 72 (56), 148 Lozhenitsyna, A. S. 749 (342, 347), 760 Lucci, R. D. 592, 595, 597 (267), 607 Luche, M. J. 55 (117), 603 Luchkina, S. P. 616 (173), 663 Ludescher, U. 295, 296 (50), 297 Ludger, R. 700 (207), 716 Ludwig, P. K. 936 (7a), 962 Ludwig, W. 137 (242), 155; 555 (111), 603 Ludwikow, M. 169, 170 (55a), 174 Lukach, C. A. 741 (251), 758 Lukacs, G. 847 (194), 857 Lukaschina, N. N. 618 (261), 665 Lukashenko, I. M. 977 (78), 990 Lukashina, N. N. 618 (288), 666 Luke, M. O. 384 (10), 438 Lukeš, R. 734, 740 (215), 746 (316), 757, 759 Lukiewicz, S. 437 (245), 444 Lumbroso-Bader, N. 363 (75-77), 376 Lunazzi, L. 926 (32b), 933 Lund, H. 332, 333 (20), 335 (25), 350 Lunde, G. 972, 974 (19), 989 Lundeen, A. J. 648 (739), 676 Luntz, A. C. 179 (14), 212; 822 (6), 853 Luoma, S. 251 (143), 278 Luppertz, F. 60 (9g), 62, 114 (15i), 145, Lutener, S. B. 655 (838), 678 Luther, K. 917, 918 (99), 921 Luthjens, L. H. 980 (106), 991 Lutsenko, I. F. 806 (383), 820 Lutsii, T. S. 416 (34), 439 Lüttringhaus, A. 2 (7), 52; 247, 256, 258 (73), 263 (101), 272 (74), 273 (74, 101), 276, 277; 525 (373), 538

Lutz, R. E. 745 (279), 751 (358), 752 (359), 758, 760 Lutz, W. K. 92 (87), 149 Luu, B. 508 (271), 535 Luz, Z. 72, 73, 92 (51), 148 Luzes, H. de 307 (89), 320 Lykov, Yu. V. 658 (888), 679 Lyness, W. I. 580 (215), 605 Lynn, K. R. 723 (36, 37), 753; 988 (152), 992 Lyons, C. W. 634 (545), 672 Lyons, J. 617 (220, 222), 618, 638 (222), 664, 665Lyons, J. E. 616, 617 (164), 618 (164, 257, 265, 289), 663, 665, 666 Lyons, W. E. 931 (74), 934 Lyper, L. 502 (231), 534 Lysenko, Z. 540 (6), 600; 688 (50), 713 Lyster, M. A. 706 (290), 718 Maartmaan-Moe, K. 373 (126), 377

Maartmaan-Moe, K. 373 (126), 377
Maas, G. E. 11, 12 (44), 16 (60), 31 (117, 118, 120, 121), 32 (124), 53, 55; 60 (9r). 83, 84 (70a,b), 94 (70b), 145, 148
Maass, G. 41 (154), 56; 68, 72 (37), 74, 75 (57), 77 (57, 62, 64), 80, 87–90 (64), 92 (37, 57, 64), 112 (64), 113 (57, 64), 147, 148; 210 (104), 214
Maass, R. M. 472, 475 (10), 528
Macauley, D. B. 497 (191), 533
MacCallum, J. R. 556, 560 (126), 603
Macchia, B. 611 (21), 621 (341), 656 (860–864), 657 (863), 658 (873), 659 (341), 660, 667, 678, 679; 723, 726 (25), 753

Macchia, F. 611 (21), 621 (341), 656 (860–865, 867), 657 (863, 865, 867), 658 (873), 659 (341), 660, 667, 678, 679; 686 (18, 25), 710 (25), 712; 723, 726 (25), 753 Macchia, M. 620 (313), 667 Maccioni, A. 525 (370), 538; 834 (87), 854 Maccoll, A. 413 (25), 430 (247), 438, 444; 450 (6b), 453–456 (35), 457 (48), 458 (35), 459 (35, 56, 108), 461 (83, 87–90), 466–468

Macdonald, C. G. 325 (291), 325 Macdonald, G. C. 308, 309 (121), 321 MacDonald, R. 462, 463 (93), 468 Macdonald, T. L. 807 (389), 820 Machida, Y. 170, 171 (62), 174

Machleder, W. H. 613 (84, 85), 633 (508), 661, 671; 863 (20–25), 867 (21, 22, 25), 868 (23, 25), 871 (21), 873 (21–23, 25), 874 (24, 25), 878

Machleidt, H. 773 (81), 813 Mack, M. M. 165 (25), 173 Mack, M. P. 92 (89), 149 MacKinzie, C. A. 885 (30), 901
MacLeod, J. K. 309 (135), 311 (157), 321, 322; 412 (248), 444
MacNicol, D. D. 62 (23), 146; 311 (168), 322
MacPhee, J. A. 489 (131), 490 (132), 531
Madan, K. 7 (26, 27), 8, 9 (27), 16 (53), 49 (53, 189), 52, 53, 57; 62, 96 (18a), 107 (18a, 122d), 114 (18a), 117, 123 (151), 146, 150, 152
Madding, G. D. 404 (249), 444

Madding, G. D. 404 (249), 444
Madhavarao, M. 630 (460), 670
Madison, N. L. 642 (685), 675
Madoff, M. 726 (64), 754
Madrikawa, H. 614 (119), 662
Maeda, A. 555 (108), 603
Maeda, K. 918 (128), 922
Maekawa, E. 492 (157), 532
Maekawa, K. 598 (309), 608
Maercher, A. 706 (282), 718
Maercker, A. 418 (250), (251), 444; 523

(353), 526 (377), 537, 538; 592 (269), 607 Maeyer, L. de 72, 92 (49), 148 Magamedov, I. K. 635 (586), 672 Magee, J. L. 936 (16), 962 Mager, S. 243, 249, 252 (103), 277 Maggio, T. E. 738, 739 (210), 757 Maggiora, G. M. 896 (84), 902 Magno, F. 339 (32), 340 (36), 342 (43), 350

Magnum, M. G. 806 (377), 820 Magnus, P. D. 509 (282, 283), 535; 694 (129), 714; 883 (16), 901 Mah, T. 799 (316), 818 Mahajan, J. R. 561 (142), 603; 781 (164),

Mahalanabis, K. M. 723, 728 (22), 753
Maier, R. 786 (202), 816
Maier, W. 247, 256, 258 (73), 276
Maier, W. F. 805 (370), 806 (370, 371), 820
Maignan, C. 633 (522), 671

Maigrat, J. C. 391 (72), 440 Maillard, B. 917 (83), 921 Maimind, V. I. 390 (252, 260), 395 (252), 401 (260), 444

Mainman, B. L. 988 (151), 992
Mains, G. J. 617 (196), 664
Maioli, L. 543 (20), 600
Maione, A. M. 690 (71), 713
Mais, R. H. B. 62 (19d), 146
Maitra, A. K. 692, 694 (107), 714
Maitte, P. 503 (235), 534; 689 (60), 713
Maizus, Z. K. 617 (228), 618 (243, 270), 665

Majerus, G. 728 (84), 754 Majewicz, T. 24 (90), 54 Mak, C. P. 20 (75), 54; 438 (298), 445 Makada, H. A. 960 (330), 970 Makarov, A. V. 437 (253-256, 309-311), 444, 445 Makosza, M. 169, 170 (55a), 174; 624 (381, 386), 668 Maksimova, P. A. 432 (352), 446 Maksyutin, Y. K. 780 (153), 814 Malardeau, C. 691 (84), 713 Malareli, D. H. 387 (244), 443 Malek, J. 519 (328), 537 Malenkov, G. G. 113 (136), 151 Maleq, R. 656 (855), 678 Malhotra, S. L. 640 (664, 665), 674; 702 (223-225), 717Malievskii, A. D. 556 (120), 603 Malinovskaya, G. F. 437 (253), 444 Malinovskii, M. S. 659 (948), 680 Malisoff, W. H. 463 (97), 468 Mallik, R. 642, 658 (680), 674 Mallinson, P. R. 45 (172), 57; 125 (197), 126 (204), 130 (197, 216a,b), 154; 196, 197 (83), 198, 199 (87, 88), *213* Malloy, T. B. 847 (177), 856 Malo, H. 710 (365), 720 Malpass, D. R. 650 (765), 676 Malysheva, S. F. 774 (89), 813 Malyshko, T. M. 642 (676), 674 Mamedov, F. M. 635 (586), 672 Mammi, M. 180 (55), 213 Mamou, A. 938 (33), 962 Manassen, J. 450 (3), 466 450 (3), 466; 745, 748, 750 (294), 759Mandelbaum, A. 314 (234), 315 (241), 324 Mandolini, L. 7 (25), 52; 123 (170d), 153 Mangane, M. 311 (174), 322 Mangia, A. 579 (218), 605 Mango, F. 332, 339 (17), 350 Mangoni, L. 621 (346), 667 Manisse, N. 621 (334), 634 (557), 655 (334, 557), 667, 672; 689 (63), 713 Maniwa, K. 546 (42), 601 Mann, C. K. 327 (7), 340 (35), 349, 350 Mann, D. E. 217 (124, 125), 277 Mann, G. 271 (128), 277 Mann, S. 565 (154), 604 Manni, P. E. 306 (76), 320 Manninen, K. 710 (363), 720 Manning, P. P. 851 (257), 858 Manohar, H. 123 (175), 153 Manor, S. 658 (905), 679 Manotti Lanfredi, A. M. 284 (14), 297 Mansell, A. L. 904 (21), 920 Mantashyan, A. A. 917 (98), 921 Manville, J. F. 778 (132), 814 Mao, S. W. 939 (133a), 965 Maquestiau, A. 310 (143), 311 (154), 322

Mara, A. M. 169 (55c), 174 March, J. 380 (257), 444 Marchese, G. 168, 172 (50). 173; 434 (110), 440Marchese, L. 641 (671), 674 Marchesini, A. 633 (519), 671 Marciani, D. J. 988 (164), 992 Marcotrigiano, G. 435 (258), 444 Marcus, R. A. 917, 918 (105), 921 Mare, P. B. D. de la 382 (259), 444; 852 (259), 858Maresca, L. M. 617 (226), 665 Margaretha, P. 564 (324), 608 Margerum, D. W. 87 (77, 78), 149 Margerum, J. D. 909-911 (54), 920 Margitfalvi, I. 617 (197, 218), 664 Marguetti, C. 394 (155), 441 Marhoul, A. 616 (188), 664 Marignier, J.-L. 977 (80b), 990 Marinas, J. M. 731 (108), 755 Marino, J. P. 505 (250), 535 Marion, L. 401, 430 (54), 439 Marioni, F. 611 (22), 612 (41), 660 Mark, J. E. 9, 29 (34), 53 Mark, V. 626 (431), 669 Markham, E. 4 (14), 52 Markina, G. V. 647 (723), 675 Märkl, G. 625 (411), 669 Markov, P. 183 (42), 212 Markova, Yu. V. 390, 401 (260), 444 Markowski, V. 652 (809), 655 (847), 677, 678 Marks, E. M. 463 (97), 468 Marktscheffel, F. 527 (389), 538 Maroni, P. 735 (168, 185, 224), 736 (168), 737 (185), 741, 744, 745 (224), 756, 757; 850 (222, 223, 246–248), 857, 858 Maroni, S. 633 (507), 671 Maroni-Barnaud, Y. 735 (168, 185, 224), 736 (168), 737 (185), 741, 744, 745 (224), 756, 757 Maros, L. 435 (205), 443 Marples, B. A. 634 (544), 671 Marquet, A. 555 (117), 603 Marsault-Herail, F. 769 (35), 812 Marschall, H. 626 (430), 646 (712), 669, Marsel, J. 507 (268), 535 Marsh, D. G. 917 (84), 921 Marshal, J. A. 523 (360), 538 Marshall, E. J. 939 (109), 964 Marshall, H. 642 (677), 674 Marshall, P. A. 638 (626), 673 Marsili, A. 611 (22), 621 (340), 634 (540, 543), 642 (540), 660, 667, 671; 689 (66), Martell, A. E. 34 (133), 55

Martens, J. 314 (233), 324 Martin, A. 353 (13), 374 Martin, D. 365 (92), 376 Martin, D. G. 486 (115), 531 Martin, G. 465, 466 (102), 468; 783 (179), 785 (197), 815 Martin, J. C. 247 (129), 277; 551 (90), 560, 561 (138), 602, 603; 623 (361), 642 (678), 668, 674 Martin, J.-C. 691 (79), 713 Martin, J. F. 361 (44, 45), 362 (46), 363 (65, 68-71), 367 (69-71), 375, 376 Martin, J. L. 624 (367), 668 Martin, L. D. 560, 561 (138), 603 Martin, M. 785 (197), 815 Martin, M. L. 769 (35), 812 Martin, R. B. 296 (56), 297 Martinet, P. 691 (81), 713 Martinetz, D. 780 (155, 157), 814; 846 (164, 165), 856 Martinez, A. M. 483 (86), 530 Martinez, R. I. 916 (77), 921 Martinez de La Cuesta, P. J. 617 (201), Martino, P. C. 862 (14), 878 Martinsen, D. P. 317 (262), 324 Marton, M. T. 708 (324), 719 Marullo, N. P. 62 (19h), 146 Maruta, S. 485 (94), 531 Maruyama, K. 653 (826), 678 Maruyama, M. 627 (437, 438), 669 Marvell, E. N. 705 (270), 718 Marvanoff, B. E. 520 (337), 537 Maryanoff, C. A. 164, 165 (23), 173 Masamune, S. 4 (16), 52; 521 (338), 537 Masamune, T. 645 (705, 706), 675; 689 (57, 58), 699 (58), 713 Masci, B. 7 (25), 52; 123 (170d), 153 Mash, C. J. 361 (45), 363 (68), 375, 376 Mashiko, T. 616 (193), 664 Masihdas, D. R. K. 31 (116, 119), 55 Maskornick, M. J. 115 (144), 152; 168 (51), 173Masloch, B. 984, 985 (130c), 992 Maslovskaya, L. A. 955 (297b), 969 Mason, C. T. 845, 846 (159), 856 Mason, J. T. 473 (19), 529 Mason, M. M. 699, 700 (172), 715 Mason, R. M. 825 (25), 853 Mason, S. F. 284 (11), 289 (20, 21), 297 Massie, S. N. 703 (235, 236), 717 Mastagli, P. 736 (164), 756 Mastrorilli, E. 656, 657 (866), 678 Masuda, R. 549 (73), 573 (188), 577 (73), 603, 605; 786 (201), 816 Masuda, T. 772 (56), 812; 988 (155), 992 Matagne, R. 621 (335), 667

Mateer, R. A. 653 (824), 678 Mateva, R. 700 (207), 716 Matheson, K. L. 192 (75), 213 Matheson, M. S. 938 (43), 963; 985 (134), 992 Mathews, S. E. 120 (162a), 152 Mathey, F. 629 (448), 669 Mathieson, A. Mcl. 296 (61), 298 Mathieu, F. 135 (233), 155 Mathur, N. K. 613, 614 (63), 661 Matida, S. 729 (90), 754 Matkin, D. A. 698 (162), 715 Matsuda, H. 647 (735), 676 Matsuda, I. 648 (737), 676 Matsuda, K. 618 (284), 666 Matsuda, M. 711 (385), 720; 931 (88), 934 Matsuda, S. 647 (735), 676 Matsuda, T. 172 (69), 174 Matsui, M. 946 (211), 967 Matsui, T. 62, 91, 107 (16n), 146 Matsuki, Y. 590 (259), 606 Matsumodo, M. 694 (128), 714 Matsumoto, K. 610 (15), 660; 723 (17), 753 Matsumoto, M. 540 (5), 600 Matsumara, M. 730, 746 (102), 754 Matsumura, Y. 330 (13), 331 (13-15), 336 (28), 337 (28, 29), 343 (46), 345 (47, 48), 346 (48, 49), 347 (49, 51), 349 (54), 350; 508 (273), 535; 564 (324), 599 (316), 608; 887 (48), 901 Matsuo, S. 786 (201), 816 Matsushige, T. 951 (279, 280), 968 Matsushita, T. 165 (29), 173 Matsuura, H. 194 (79), 213 Matsuura, K. 599 (317), 608 Matsuura, N. 121 (166), 152 Matsuura, T. 485 (95), 531; 585 (233), 606; 956, 957 (304), 969 Matsuyama, A. 360 (39), 375 Matsuzaki, K. 192, 194 (76), 213 Mattay, J. 692 (98), 714 Mattei, G. 729, 745 (92), 754 Matteson, D. S. 887 (46), 901 Matthews, R. S. 625 (406), 669 Matthews, W. S. 380 (277), 444 Mattsen, M. (186), 442 Mattsén, M. 773 (71), 776 (112), 812, 813 Matucci, A. M. 615 (138), 662 Matyjaszewski, K. 702 (231), 717 Matyushin, G. A. 919 (133), 922 Maujlan, A. 698 (160), 715 Maurer, P. G. 60, 143 (5a), 144 Maverick, E. 214 (110), 214 Mavrov, M. V. 750 (350), 760 Maw, G. A. 395 (261), 444 Mawaka, J. 618 (255), 665

May, K. 109 (132), 151 May, L. M. 482 (75), 530 Mayeda, E. A. 508 (274), 535 Mayer, J. 938 (98), 964 Mayer, J. M. 49 (188), 57; 107 (122e), 109 (128), 150, 151 Mayer, R. 808 (392), 820 Mayer, R. P. 723 (38), 753 Mayer, W. J. W. 613 (68), 661 Mayers, D. A. 633 (514), 671 Mayers, D. F. 113 (136), 151 Maymy, M. 707 (305), 719 Maynard, J. R. 547 (51), 601 Mayo, P. de 794 (258), 817 Mayr, H. 791, 792 (241), 793 (251, 252), 817 Mazet, M. 733, 734 (127-130), 735, 738, 739, 741 (208), 755, 757 Mazurova, G. A. 731 (107), 754 Mazzocchi, P. H. 915 (73), 921 Mazzocchia, C. 618 (285), 666 Mazzocchin, G. A. 339 (32), 342 (43), 350 McAlees, A. J. 137 (242), 155 McAllan, D. T. 734, 736 (167), 756 McAloon, K. T. 181 (29), 212 McCants, D. 247 (99), 277 McCants, D. Jr. 555, 567 (113), 603 McCapra, F. 566 (160), 604 McCausland, C. M. 115 (146), 152 McChesney, J. D. 614, 639 (121), 662 McClelland, R. A. 891 (70, 71), 892 (71), 893 (72, 73), 894 (71, 73), 895 (73), 902 McCloskey, J. A. 314 (223), 318 (273), 323, 325 McClure, G. L. 884 (19), 901 McClure, J. D. 621 (344), 667 McClure, L. 60 (9a), 145 McCombie, S. W. 521 (342), 537 McCormick, D. B. 566 (156), 604 McCormick, J. P. 506 (259), 535 McCoubrey, A. 403 (238), 443 McCourt, D. W. 658 (879, 880), 679 McCready, R. G. L. (262-264), 444 McDermott, M. 158, 164, 165 (9), 172 McDonald, C. 426 (87), 440 McDonald, H. H. J. 634, 655 (554), 672 McDonald, R. N. 630 (466), 670 McDonell, L. P. 710 (358), 720 McElwee, J. 622 (355), 668 McEnroe, F. J. 517 (316), 536 McEwan, M. J. 918 (118–120), 922 McFall, S. G. 36 (142), 37 (143, 144), 56 McGahan, J. F. 437 (265), 444 McGhie, J. F. 597 (302), 607 McGlynn, S. P. 931 (89), 934 McGrew, J. G. 684 (11, 12), 712 McIlroy, P. D. A. 36 (142), 56

McImes, D. 85 (74), 148 McIntosh, C. L. 653, 654 (822), 678 McIntosh, J. M. 624 (382), 668; 835, 838, 850 (94), 855 McIntyre, J. S. 616 (189), 664 McIver, R. T. Jr. 316 (255), 317 (255, 261), 324 McKay, W. B. 725 (49), 753 McKendrick, J. J. 62 (23), 146 McKenna, J. M. 312, 317 (188), 323 McKenney, D. J. 412, (266, 267), 444; 449 (1), 466; 946 (223a,b), 967 McKenzie, A. 724 (43, 44), 725 (43, 49), McKeon, J. E. 772 (65, 66), 812 McKervey, M. A. 26 (100), 54; 96, 113 (102), 150; 502 (223, 224, 227), 534; 613 (72, 73), 661McKillip, W. J. 706, 707 (279), 718 McKillop, A. 886 (44), 901 McKillop, T. F. W. 356 (30), 375 McKinley, C. 777 (119), 814 McKinney, P. S. 334 (21), 350 McKusick, B. C. 787 (223), 816 McLafferty, F. W. 300 (5), 301 (18), 302 (32a,b, 34, 36a,b, 37), 303 (36a,b, 37), 304 (34, 36a,b), 305 (34), 306, 307 (74, 81), 309 (125), 310 (139, 141), 311 (160), 312 (178, 179), 318-322; 771 (50), 812 McLean, I. A. 20, 22 (76), 23, 24 (85), 54 McLure, G. L. 30 (112), 55 McMichael, K. D. 413 (268), 444 McMurry, J. E. 520 (332a), 537; 627 (439),669McNaughton, G. S. 980, 981 (105), 991 McNeillie, D. J. 611 (27), 660 McNinch, H. A. 522 (351), 537 McOmie, J. F. W. 437 (269), 444 McPartlin, M. 36 (140), 56; 132 (226c), 155 McPhail, A. T. 245 (67), 276 McQuilin, F. J. 516 (309), 536 Meaburn, G. M. A. C. 904 (20), 920 Meaburn, M. 944 (166a), 966 Mead, T. J. 305 (56), 320 Meadow, J. R. 20, 22 (74), 54 Meagher, J. F. 412 (270), 444; 909 (51a), 920 Meakins, G. D. 611 (32), 660 Mecke, R. 263 (101), 272 (74), 273 (74, 101), 276, 277 Medimagh, M. S. 655 (840), 678 Medvedeva, A. S. 744 (346), 749 (343-346), 760Mee, L. K. 988 (156-158), 992 Meehan, E. J. 138 (251), 156 Meerwein, H. 510 (286), 536; 726 (60), 754; 773 (75), 774 (88), 776 (114), 813

Meshishnek, M. J. 875 (47), 879

Meguro, H. 291 (30, 31), 297 Mehren, R. 633 (503), 671 Mehrotra, R. N. 499 (202, 203), 533 Meider-Goričan, H. 115 (146), 152 Meier, H. 692, 694 (89), 714 Meier, P. Ch. 62 (20), 64 (30b), 114 (20), 115 (30b), 146, 147 Meier, S. 314 (229), 324 Meijer, J. 588, 589 (250), 590 (257), 606; 652 (795), 677; 689 (67), 713; 774 (92), 813 Meinwald, J. 543 (26), 601 Meisels, G. G. 937, 944 (18b), 962 Meissner, G. 979 (103), 980 (103, 108), 981 (103), 985 (131), 991, 992 Meisters, A. 519 (331), 537 Mekhtiev, S. D. 635 (586), 672 Meklati, B. 611, 612, 637 (37), 647 (724), 660, 675 Melander, L. (271), 444 Melchior, J. B. 396 (272), 444 Melder, L. 363 (72), 376 Meleshevits, A. P. 652, 655 (803), 677 Melikyan, G. G. 625 (395), 668 Mellilo, J. T. 567 (167), 604 Mellinger, M. 136 (239a,b), 155 Mellon, F. A. 300 (8), 319 Mellows, F. W. 944 (166a), 966 Mel'nichenko, N. V. 786 (207), 816 Melnik, E. I. 113 (136), 151 Mel'nik, L. V. 617 (206), 664 Mel'nikov, M. Ya. 931, 932 (86), 934 Melson, G. A. 60, 99, 101 (7e), 144 Melville, D. B. 586, 593 (237), 606 Melville, H. W. 452 (11), 466 Melvin, L. S. Jr. 649 (752), 676 Menchen, S. M. 629 (451), 669; 887 (47), 901 Mendoza, A. 887 (46), 901 Menendex-Botet, C. J. 296 (60), 298 Menger, F. M. 490 (137), 532 Menguy, P. 616 (153-155), 663 Menyailo, A. T. 615 (136), 662 Merbach, A. 497 (195), 533 Mercer, M. 44 (166), 57; 127 (207), 131 (219), 154; 189 (73), 198, 200 (91), 213 Merchant, S. N. 653, 654 (836), 658 (918), 678, 680 Meresz, O. 702 (234a), 717 Merger, F. 956, 957 (302, 303), 969 Merkel, K. 659 (949), 680 Merrill, E. J. 383 (273, 274), 388 (273), Merriman, J. R. 437 (275, 276), 444 Merryman, D. J. 120 (163), 152 Merz, A. 17, 18 (63), 53; 60 (9e), 145; 625 (411),669

Messmer, A. 421 (386), 447 Mészáros, L. 705 (262), 718 Metelitsa, D. 616 (158), 663 Metelitsa, D. I. 610, 611, 615-617 (10), Meteyer, T. E. 625 (406), 669 Meth-Cohn, O. 34 (129), 55; 60 (9c), 145; 593 (286), 607 Metlin, S. J. 517 (312), 536 Metz, B. 132, 133 (226b,e), 134 (229), 135 (232, 234a-c,g,h, 235, 237), 136 (241), 155; 188 (64), 213 Metzger, A. 706 (284), 718 Metzger, J. 617 (211), 618 (249), 664, 665 Meuling, W. J. A. 980 (106), 991 Meyer, E. 653 (811), 677 Meyer, K. 496, 498 (186), 533 Meyer, R. A. 463, 464 (96), 468 Meyers, A. I. 525 (376), 538; 593 (280), 607; 650 (775), 677 Meyers, C. Y. 380 (277), 444 Meyers, R. J. 217 (27), 275 Meyerstein, D. 948 (235b), 967 Micetich, R. G. 544 (27), 601 Michael, B. D. 980, 981 (105), 991 Michaelson, R. 613 (57), 617 (57, 221), 661, 665 Michailović, M. L. 637 (612), 673 Micha-Screttas, M. 591 (261), 606 Michejda, C. J. 617 (239), 665 Michel, C. 987 (141), 992 Michel, M. A. 335 (25), 350 Michelich, E. D. 650 (775), 677 Michl, J. 295 (51), 297 Michna, J. D. 20 (75), 54; 438 (298), 445 Mićić, O. I. 982 (114), 991 Mićović, V. M. 499 (207), 533 Middleditch, B. S. 311 (168), 322 Middleton, W. I. 647 (728), 675 Middleton, W. J. 876 (54), 879 Midorikawa, H. 615 (146), 663 Midura, W. 549, 573 (75), 602 Miekeley, A. 779 (134), 814 Mielert, A. 798 (309), 818 Miewich, L. 829 (61), 854 Migdal, E. 972 (39, 41, 42), 974 (39), 989 Migita, T. 561 (141), 603 Mihailović, M. Lj. 499 (207, 211), 500 (217), 501 (218, 219, 222), 502 (218, 225), 533, 534; 684, 687 (10), 712; 741, 743, 745 (248), 746, 748 (248, 329), 750 (248), 758, 760 Mihelich, E. D. 525 (376), 538; 622 (356), 668 Mijlhoff, F. C. 178 (9), 212 Mijngheer, R. 318 (278), 325

Mikawa, Y. 769 (33), 811 Mikhailov, B. M. 784 (183-185, 187), 799 (315), 802 (334, 336), 815, 818, 819 Mikhlina, E. E. 728 (85), 754 Miki, M. 123 (170f), 153; 638, 639 (637), 673 Miklukhin, G. P. 380 (278), 444 Mikolajczyk, M. 544 (31), 549, 573 (75), 601,602 Mikuni, H. 909 (51b), 920 Milewich, L. 308 (115), 321 Milewski, C. A. 520 (337), 537 Millen, D. J. 436 (33), 439 Miller, C. H. 398 (95), 440 Miller, D. 645 (708), 675; 825 (37), 853 Miller, D. B. 527 (393), 538; 706 (278), 718 Miller, E. 652 (784), 677 Miller, H. 728 (80), 754 Miller, I. T. 312 (197), 323 Miller, J. (279), 444 Miller, J. A. 632, 651 (494), 670 Miller, J. J. 406 (280), 444 Miller, J. R. 658 (879), 679; 938 (58), 939 (107), 963, 964 Miller, L. L. 508 (274), 535; 564, 570 (151), 604Miller, M. A. 838 (107), 855 Miller, P. K. 562 (145b), 603 Miller, W. J. 707 (308), 719 Milliet, A. 325 (292), 325 Milligan, B. 927, 931 (45), 933 Milligan, D. E. 924, 926 (19), 933 Milligan, D. V. 169 (56), 174 Millon, J. 527 (387), 538; 706, 707 (274), 718 Mills, E. Jr. 653 (816), 677; 911 (64), 921 Milne, G. W. A. 312 (190), 317 (190, 264), 318 (277), 323-325 Milner, D. 618 (253, 272), 665, 666 Milosavljević, S. 499 (211), *533* Milovanović, J. 637 (612), *673* Milstein, D. 635 (590, 591), 672 Mimoun, H. 616 (153–156), 617 (156), 618 (259, 286), 663, 665, 666 Minachev, Kh. M. 691 (76), 713 Minella, A. E. 517 (314), 536 Mines, G. W. 769 (28), 811 Minnikin, D. E. 25 (94), 54 Minns, R. A. 787 (225), 816 Minoli, G. 799 (313), 818 Mintz, E. A. 168, 172 (46), 173 Mintz, K. J. 450 (8), 466 Miotti, U. (67, 281), 439, 444; 549 (74), 553 (97), 602 Mironol'skaya, M. A. 737 (180), 756 Mironov, V. A. 735, 736 (169), 756

Mishchenko, A. P. 730, 731 (101), 754 Mishima, T. 625 (414), 669; 795 (266), 817 Mishra, P. C. 359 (36), 375 Mishrikey, M. M. 698 (163), 715 Miskow, M. H. 835 (94), 838 (94, 109), 850 (94, 109, 242, 244), 855, 858 Mislow, K. 164, 165 (23), 173; 230 (148). 231 (149, 155), 278; 567 (167), 570 (169), 604; 725 (51), 753 Misra, C. H. 410 (282), 444 Misra, R. N. 630 (456), 633 (531), 658 (911), 670, 671, 680 Misumi, S. 97 (109), 150 Mitani, M. 334 (23), 350; 564, 570 (151), 604 Mitchell, D. L. 597 (300), 607 Mitchell, R. H. 587 (327), 608 Mitoma, C. 420 (283), 444 Mitra, R. B. 595 (293), 607; 794 (256), 817 Mitra, S. 707 (296), 718 Mitsudo, T. 630 (459), 670 Mitsuhata, T. 618 (284), 666 Mitsui, S. 516, 522 (308), 536; 638 (630, 631, 638), 639 (631, 638, 639), 673 Mittal, J. P. 983 (124), 991 Mitz, M. J. 550 (87), 602 Mixan, C. E. 221 (71), 247 (116), 276, 277 Miyahara, M. 593 (288), 607 Miyauchi, C. 918 (123), 922 Miyaura, M. 652 (793), 677 Miyaura, N. 426 (174), 442 Miyazaki, H. 553 (98), 561 (143), 562 (144), 602, 603 Miyazaki, J. 567 (325), 608 Mizoguchi, M. 345 (48), 350; 564 (324), 608 Mizuta, M. 799 (314), 818 Mo, O. 357 (31), 375 Moan, J. 938 (69), 963 Mochalin, V. B. 307 (102, 103), 321 Mochelin, V. B. 659 (926), 680 Mock, W. L. 584 (230), 606 Möckel, H. 932 (91), 934; 948 (237), 967; 972, 975, 977 (37), 983 (122, 123), 984 (123, 130a), 985 (130a), 989, 991, 992 Möckel, H. J. 325 (290), 325; 977 (87b), 990 Modena, G. 429 (126), 441; 543 (20), 545 (38-40), 549 (74), 571 (40, 173), 600-602, 604 Modonov, V. B. 771 (52, 54), 812 Moebius, L. 795 (279, 282), 797 (279), Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A. '68 (35), 147 Moffatt, J. G. 504 (241, 243-245), 505 (243, 247), 534, 535

Mohmand, S. 544, 577 (33), 601 Moir, R. Y. 749 (340), 760 Moisan, B. 634 (558, 559), 646, 655 (716), 672, 675 Moiseenkov, A. M. 610, 630, 637, 639, 657 (5), 659 Moiseev, I. I. 617 (202-204, 209), 664; 973 (53), 990 Mokrousova, I. Ya. 617 (200), 664 Molchanov, A. P. 169 (55c), 174 Moldovanij, L. 473, 479 (18), 529 Moldowan, J. M. 684 (11, 12), 712 Mole, T. 519 (331), 537 Molinari, H. 41 (155), 56; 115 (146), 152 Molines, H. 652 (798), 677 Møller, J. 833, 834 (81), 854 Molloy, B. B. 518 (321), 536 Molnár, Á. 686 (13), 687 (43, 44), 712, 713; 730 (103, 104), 731 (104), 733 (103, 104, 139–143), 734 (140, 142, 143), 735 (104, 140, 143, 146), 736 (143, 144, 146), 738 (140, 143, 146), 742, 743 (305), 744 (103), 746 (104, 139, 305, 307), 748 (143, 144, 305), 750 (103), 751 (104), 754, 755, 759 Mondelli, R. 555, 567 (326), 608 Mong, G. M. 804 (361), 819 Monro, A. M. 410 (112), 441 Monstrey, J. 304, 305 (46), 308 (112), 313 (46, 213), 318 (274, 275), 319, 321, 323, 325 Montagna, A. E. 784 (188), 815 Montaigne, R. 792 (246), 817 Montanari, F. 41 (155), 56; 62 (15k, 22). 115 (22, 145c, 146), 146, 152; 164 (21, 22), 166 (22), 169 (22, 55c), 172 (22), 173, 174; 547, 548, 573 (56), 601; 613 (75, 77, 78), 661 Montaudon, E. 708 (340-342), 719 Montaufier, M. T. 620 (320), 667 Montavon, F. 41 (153), 56; 62 (13a), 92, 94, 95, 115, 119 (85b), 145, 149; 188 (63), 213Montavon, M. 784 (182), 815 Montemarano, J. A. 658 (878), 679 Montheard, J. P. 631, 638 (470a), 670 Monti, H. 649 (746), 676 Monti, L. 621 (341), 656, 657 (868), 658 (873), 659 (341), 667, 679; 723, 726 (25), 753 Monticelli, M. 798 (310), 818 Montillier, J. P. 825 (27), 853 Moody, G. J. 92 (84), 149 Moolenaar, M. J. 545, 546 (41), 601 Moon, S. 502 (226, 227), 534

Moore, B. 2, 3, 38 (10), 52

Moore, C. G. 392 (15), 438

Moore, C. W. 481 (70), 530 Moore, S. S. 7-9 (27), 11, 12 (44), 26 (99), 27 (107), 31 (120), 46 (107), 52-55; 85, 96 (71), 116 (150), 148, 152; 201 (95), 214Moradpour, A. 107, 110, 111, 120 (120), 150 Morand, P. R. 240 (58), 276 Morandi, C. 262 (75), 276 Moras, D. 132, 133 (226e), 134 (229), 135 (234a-h, 235, 237), 136 (234e), 155 Morasm, D. 135 (232), 155 Morath, R. J. 790 (232), 816 Morawetz, H. 362 (55), 376 More, K. M. 577 (205), 605 More, R. A. 416 (217), 443 Moreau, B. 555 (117), 603 Moreau, C. 477 (47), 529 Moreau, N. 503 (237), 534 Moreau, P. 16 (53), 49 (53, 188, 189), 53, 57; 62, 96 (18a), 107 (18a, 122d,e), 109 (128), 114 (18a), 146, 150, 151; 621 (343), 667Moreland, W. T. 593 (272), 607 Morelli, I. 611 (22), 634 (540, 543), 642 (540), 660, 671; 689 (66), 713 More O'Ferrall, R. A. 896 (88), 902 Moretti, I. 293 (34b), 297; 613 (75, 77, 78), Moretto, G. 634 (543), 671 Morf, W. 92 (88), 142 (257), 149, 156 Morf, W. E. 62 (20), 64 (30b), 98 (111), 106 (119), 114 (20), 115 (30b, 141), 146, 147, 150, 151; 187 (60), 213 Morf, W. M. 92 (83), 149 Morgan, T. K. Jr. 653, 654 (829), 678 Morge, R. A. 693 (122), 714 Morgenhe, S. 503 (238), 534 Mori, A. 659 (952), 680 Mori, A. L. 889, 895 (61, 62), 901 Mori, S. 917, 918 (108), 921 Mori, T. 614 (106), 662; 703, 704 (249), 717 Moriaity, T. C. 92 (87), 149 Moriarty, R. M. 274 (130), 277; 476 (46), 494, 513 (172), 529, 532 Morikawa, T. 745, 752 (269), 758 Morimoto, J. Y. 917, 918 (100), 921 Morine, G. H. 917 (86), 921 Morino, Y. 180 (22), 212 Morita, K. 777 (120), 814; 918, 919 (121a), 922 Morita, M. 980 (111), 991 Moritz, A. G. 310 (147), 322 Moriyama, M. 570 (171), 604 Moriyoshi, T. 724 (41), 753 Morizur, J. P. 301, 306 (22), 307 (90), 319, 320

Morley, J. R. 502 (230, 231), 534 Morlock, G. 785 (195), 815 Moroe, M. 741 (246), 758 Moro-oka, Y. 616, 617 (157), 663 Morozova, A. I. 736 (166), 756 Morris, L. 741 (218), 757 Morris, R. V. 918 (114), 922 Morrison, G. 655 (850), 678 Morrison, G. A. 657 (870, 872), 679; 824, 838 (21), 853 Morrison, H. 751, 752 (357), 760 Morrison, J. D. 566, 570, 571 (158), 604 Morschel, H. 510 (286), 536 Morse, A. T. 382 (241), 443 Mortimer, C. L. 64 (28a), 128 (210), 141 (28a, 255), 147, 154, 156; 200 (92), 213 Mortimer, C. T. 372 (121), 377 Morton, D. R. 693 (122), 714 Morton, R. A. 490, 492 (140), 532 Morton, T. H. 314 (221), 318 (271), 323, 324 Mosashvili, G. A. 972 (21, 26), 974 (26), 975 (21), 989 Moscowitz, A. 291 (26), 297 Mose, W. P. 281 (9), 289 (18b), 296, 297 Mosher, H. S. 566, 570, 571 (158), 604 Mosher, W. A. 474 (22), 475 (28), 476 (39), 479 (66), 500 (216), 529, 530, 534 Moskalev, Yu. I. 950 (251), 968 Moskovich, Y. L. 618 (268). 666 Moss, G. P. 123 (180e), 131 (222), 153, 154 Moss, S. J. 618 (247), 665 Mossler, G. 741 (226), 757 Mossman, A. B. 614 (108). 662 Motoki, S. 784 (190), 815; 832 (79), 854 Mottern, H. O. 736 (149), 755 Mottl, J. 904 (19), 920; 973 (54), 990 Mottley, C. 936 (9b), 962 Mouk, R. W. 632 (485), 670 Moulines, J. 689 (56), 713 Mourges, P. 503 (233), 534 Mousse, G. E. M. 619 (298), 666 Mousset, G. 335 (25), 350; 691 (81–84), 713 Movsumzade, M. M. 653, 654 (837), 659 (944, 945), 678, 680 Movsumzade, R. G. 659 (945), 680 Moyer, C. L. 838 (108), 855 Mozingo, R. 586 (237), 593 (237, 271), 595 (294), 606, 607 Mozumder, A. 936 (16), 962 Muehlstaedt, M. 306 (68), 320; 780 (155, 157), 814; 846 (164, 165), 856 Mueller, C. 808 (390), 820 Mueller, D. C. 222 (113), 277 Mueller, H. 741, 745, 746 (254), 758

Mueller, R. H. 803 (345), 819 Mueller-Cunradi, M. 783 (177), 815 Muhlstadt, M. 271 (128), 277 Muir, C. N. 632 (497, 498). 634 (541), 671 Mukaiyama, T. 540 (8), 598 (309, 310), 599 (8, 312), 600, 608; 659 (937), 680; 785 (193), 806 (378–381), 815, 820 Mukhamedova, L. A. 642 (676), 674 Mukherjee, S. K. 472 (13), 474, 475 (13, 27), 484 (88), 529, 530 Mukkala, V. M. 850 (224), 857 Mulholland, D. L. 26 (100), 54 Mulhollaud, L. 96, 113 (102), 150 Müller, D. 765 (9), 770 (9, 41), 774 (41), 811, 812 Muller, G. 629 (448), 669 Müller, L. L. 692 (87), 714 Müller, M. 475 (29), 529 Müller, N. 258 (131), 277 Müller, P. 471 (5), 477 (50), 479 (62, 65), 480 (5), 481 (73), 528, 530 Muller, R. 271 (128), 277 Müller, R. 621 (342), 667 Müller, W. M. 38 (147), 39 (149), 56; 62 (21c, 25b), 64 (25b,e,f, 33b), 92 (33b, 85d), 97 (33b), 123 (174), 139, 142 (25b,e,f), 146, 147, 149, 153 Mulliken, R. S. 918 (132), 922 Mulzer, J. 774 (95), 813 Mund, S. L. 973 (53), 990 Mundell, T. C. 850 (225, 226), 857 Mundy, B. P. 728, 736 (75), 754 Munk, J. 733 (125), 755 Munk, M. E. 314 (236), 324 Münsch, H. 830 (67), 854 Munson, B. 316 (253), 317 (253, 267), 324 Munson, M. S. B. 316 (252), 324 Mura, A. J. 808 (405), 820 Murabayashi, S. 708 (330), 719; 939 (134a,c), 946 (220), 965, 967 Murad, E. 918 (113), 922 Murad, G. 593 (285), 607 Murahashi, S. 9 (33), 53; 137 (246), 156 Murahashi, S.-I. 640 (651), 674 Murai, A. 645 (705, 706), 675; 689 (57, 58), 699 (58), 713 Murai, S. 805 (364, 365), 806 (382), 807 (384, 388), 819, 820 Murakami, K. 658 (917), 680 Muramatsu, H. 709 (344), 719 Murata, S. 647 (732), 676 Murata, T. 407 (146), 441 Murata, Y. 342 (40), 350; 563 (147), 604 Murati, I. (9), 438 Murayama, E. 611-613, 618 (40), 660 Murofushi, T. 803 (343), 819

Murphy, C. F. 580 (211, 212), 581 (212), 605 Murphy, D. K. 638 (628), 673 Murphy, R. C. 313, 314 (205), 323 Murr, B. L. (364), 446 Murray, A. 380, 387 (285), 445 Murray, A. S. 653 (816), 677; 911 (64), Murray, R. K. Jr. 317 (267), 324; 653, 654 (829), 678Murray, R. W. 262, 267 (132), 277; 556 (123, 124), 558 (123), 564, 570 (151), 603, 604 Murray, W. J. 355 (26), 375 Murrill, E. 775, 776 (103), 813 Murto, J. 949 (240), 967 Murusato, M. 598 (309), 608 Musaev, M. R. 635 (586), 672 Musavirov, R. S. 840 (122, 123), 855 Musenko, D. V. 635 (567), 638, 639 (635), 672, 673 Musgrave, O. C. 507 (265), 535 Musker, W. K. 313 (209), 323; 543 (22), 563 (146), 571 (22), 601, 604; 977 (89c,d), 985 (132c), 990-992 Mustoe, F. J. 850 (235), 857 Muthukrishnan, R. 801 (327), 818 Muto, S. 618 (269), 666 Mutovkina, A. A. 363 (81), 376 Muzart, J. 652 (804, 805), 653, 654 (821), Mychejlowskij, W. 863 (27, 28), 864, 866, 871-873 (32), 879 Myers, R. J. 177 (2, 3), 179 (19), 211, 212; 382 (86), 440 Myron, J. J. J. 972 (18), 989 Mysov, E. I. 431 (368), 447 Nader, F. W. 248, 249, 251 (133), 278 Naderwitz, P. 904 (17), 909, 910, 913 (55), 915 (17), 917 (82), 920, 921 Naegeli, D. W. 452 (30), 467 Nagahisa, Y. 638 (630, 638), 639 (638), 673

Naegeli, D. W. 452 (30), 467 Nagahisa, Y. 638 (630, 638), 639 (638), 673 Nagai, H. 738 (195–197). 757 Nagai, M. 598 (305), 608 Nagai, S. 977 (87a), 990 Nagai, T. 709 (353), 719 Nagai, Y. 803 (348), 819 Nagakura, S. 904, 918 (11), 919 Nagano, O. 126 (203), 154; 189, 193, 201 (68), 213 Nagao, Y. 555 (108), 603 Nagarajan, R. 296 (62), 298 Nagarkatti, J. P. 636 (600), 673

Nagasawa, C. 611 (25), 660

Nagase, S. 846 (169), 856

Nagashima, T. 561 (143), 603 Nagata, K. 770 (43), 812 Nagata, W. 591 (261), 606 Nagayama, M. 659 (952), 680 Nagra, S. S. 461 (87-90), 468 Nagy, G. P. 972, 975 (46), 989 Nahane, R. 436 (286), 445 Nahlovska, Z. 182 (36), 212 Nahlovsky, B. 182 (36), 212 Naik, V. 123 (175), 153 Nair, K. P. R. 362 (50), 375 Najam, A. A. 825, 838 (22), 853 Nakabayashi, T. 399 (2), 438 Nakada, M. 417 (299), 445; 808, 809 (398), 810 (398, 408), 811 (408), 820 Nakagawa, S. 182 (34), 212 Nakagawa, Y. 349 (54), 350 Nakahama, S. 64 (28c), 147 Nakai, H. 659 (940), 680 Nakajima, T. 659 (934), 680 Nakajima, Y. 659 (928), 680 Nakajo, K. 784 (190), 815 Nakamoto, Y. 659 (934), 680 Nakamura, E. 803 (343, 344), 806 (374, 375), 819, 820 Nakamura, H. 634 (537), 658 (906), 671, 679 Nakane, A. 918 (128), 922 Nakanishi, K. 280 (6, 7a-c), 283 (7a-c), 284–286, 288 (6), 296; 627 (438), 669 Nakanishi, S. 777 (120), 814 Nakao, T. 646 (718), 675 Nakata, F. 169 (55c), 174 Nakata, H. 494 (177), 533 Nakatsuji, H. 776, 810 (107), 813 Nakatsuka, I. 409 (436), 448 Nakayama, H. 417 (170), 442 Nakayama, T. 904 (19), 920; 973 (54), 990 Nakayama, Y. 46 (173), 57; 96 (103c), 150 Nakhmanovich, A. S. 402 (415), 448 Nalbandyan, A. B. 917 (98), 921 Naldrett, S. 401, 430 (54), 439 Nalesnik, T. E. 734, 736, 742-745 (150), Nambara, T. 621 (352), 667 Nametkin, S. 726 (66), 754 Namiki, A. 938 (64, 65), 939 (102), 963, 964 Namiki, M. 951 (274), 953 (285), 968

674, 676
Nandi, J. 422 (287), 445
Nanobashvili, E. M. 972 (5–9, 20–26, 29, 30, 33, 35), 974 (23, 26, 61), 975 (5, 6, 8, 21, 24, 25, 29, 33, 63, 65), 977 (20, 76, 81, 82), 987 (138, 139), 988–990, 992
Naotake, M. 614 (113), 662
Narang, S. C. 548 (323), 608

Namy, J. L. 640 (653), 648 (740, 741, 743),

Narasaka, K. 540 (8), 598 (309), 599 (8, 312), 600, 608; 806 (378, 381), 820 Nardi, N. 123 (180i), 135 (238), 153, 155 Naro, P. A. 727 (71), 754 Narula, A. S. 508 (271), 535 Naso, F. 163 (17), 168, 172 (50), 173; 434 (110), 440Nastase, M. 391, 424 (130), 441 Nath, P. 487, 488 (120), 531 Natile, G. 554 (104), 602 Natroshvili, G. R. 972, 975 (8), 988 Nätscher, R. 96, 113 (102), 150 Naumov, V. A. 835 (96), 855 Nause, M. 650 (766), 676 Nauta, W. Th. 381 (157), 442 Nave, P. M. 474, 475 (23), 496 (23, 189), 497, 498 (23), 529, 533 Navech, J. 847 (186), 856 Nayak, A. 60 (9a,b,t), 145 Nayanov, V. P. 916 (80), 921 Naylor, R. F. 741, 749 (232), 757 Nazarjan, A. A. 734 (179), 735 (181), 737 (179, 181), 741 (179), 756 Nazarov, I. N. 750 (350), 760; 784 (181), Nazarova, I. I. 784 (181), 815 Nazaryan, A. A. 696, 697 (144), 715; 751 (355, 356), 760 Nazer, A. F. M. 499 (200), 533 Necsoiu, J. 513 (298), 536 Nederlof, P. J. R. 545, 546 (41), 601 Nedolcu, C. 391, 424 (130), 441 Nedolya, N. 777 (115), 813 Nedolya, N. A. 771 (52, 53), 812 Nedzvetskii, V. S. 437 (192, 194), 442 Neeb, R. 494 (169), 532 Neese, R. A. 261 (97), 262 (98), 277; 847 (175), 856Nef, A. 736 (148), 755 Neff, J. R. 631 (477), 670 Negi, S. 64 (28c), 147 Negishi, A. 543, 585 (23), 601 Negishi, E. 650 (763), 676 Negishi, E. J. 650 (768), 676 Neidig, H. A. 488 (129), 500 (216), 531, 534 Neiman, M. B. (288), 445 Nelson, D. C. 548 (60), 601 Nelson, D. J. 707 (308), 719; 936 (9a,b), 962; 972–974 (17), 975 (70), 976 (17, 70), 977, 985 (70), 989, 990 Nelson, D. P. 44 (164), 57; 80, 92, 101 (67a), 121, 122 (165), 148, 152 Nelson, G. V. 172 (74), 174 Nelson, J. A. 614 (125), 662

Nelson, R. 182 (33), 212; 217 (134), 278

Nelson, R. G. 289 (22a-c), 291 (22c), 297

Nelson, S. M. 36 (142), 37 (143, 144), 56 Nelson, V. C. 294, 295 (39), 297 Németh, A. 616 (176), 663 Nemoto, H. 615 (135), 662 Nemtsov, M. S. 735 (160), 736 (153-155, 160, 161, 176), 755, 756 Nenadović, M. T. 982 (114), 991 Nenitzescu, C. D. 509 (281), 513 (298), 535, 536 Neogi, A. N. 615 (139, 140, 143), 662 Nerdel, F. 642, 643 (682), 675 Neri, C. 626 (433, 434), 669 Nesbett, F. B. 390 (99), 440 Nesterovskii, V. V. 977 (78), 990 Neta, P. 951 (281), 956, 957 (308a), 968, 969; 980 (104), 991 Neterman, V. A. 780 (145), 814 Netherton, L. T. 380 (370), 447 Netter, K. J. 420 (6), 438 Neubert, L. A. 294 (37, 38), 295 (37, 38, 45), 297 Neudeck, H. 743, 744, 746, 747, 749 (311), 759 Neuert, U. 314 (222), 323 Neuhahn, H.-J. 520 (334), 537 Neumann, P. 124, 125, 130 (190c), 154 Neumayr, F. 659 (949), 680 Neupert-Laves, K. 142, 143 (258), 156 Neuvonen, K. 833 (83), 854 Neuwald, K. 918 (127), 922; 951 (276), 956 (300), 961 (334), 968-970 Newcomb, M. 16 (53), 26 (99), 30 (110), 49 (53), 53-55; 62 (18a), 92 (90), 94 (101a), 96 (18a, 101a, 103b), 107 (18a, 122g), 109 (122g, 131), 113 (101a), 114 (18a), 116 (150), 146, 149-152 Newkome, G. R. 16 (58), 29 (109), 30 (58, 112), 53, 55; 60 (8f, 9a, b, t), 96 (105), 101 (8f), 145, 150; 884 (19), Newman, B. C. 589 (254), 606 Newman, H. 614 (118), 662 Newman, M. S. 622 (354), 667; 795 (276), 817; 864, 865 (35), 879 Newman, R. H. 918 (119), 922 Newton, L. W. 728, 729 (77), 754 Newton, R. F. 27 (103), 54; 97 (108), 150; 839, 840 (118), 855 Ng, C. S. 481 (69), 530 Ng, L. K. 434 (121), 441 Ng, M. K. M. 422 (289, 290), 445; 946 (206, 207), 966 Nguyen, B. V. 60, 143 (5a), 144 Nguyen, C. H. 625 (401), 668 Nguyen, M. 898 (101), 902 Nguyen Tien, T. 60, 143 (5a), 144 Nibbering, N. M. M. 300 (9), 310 (148,

151, 152), 311 (161), 313 (202, 216–219), 325 (282, 283), 319, 322, 323, 325 Nicely, V. A. 172 (73), 174 Nicholls, B. 512 (295), 536 Nicholls, P. J. 410 (4), 438 Nicholls, R. V. V. 731 (112), 742, 745 (296), 755, 759 Nichols, L. 422 (57), 439 Nickle, J. H. 477 (49), 529 Nickon, A. 492 (151), 532 Nicola, M. 798 (310), 818 Nicolaides, N. 473 (16), 529 Nicolaou, K. C. 170, 171 (62), 174; 540 (6), 600; 649 (750), 676; 688 (50), 707 (295), 713, 718 Nidy, E. G. 170 (61), 174 Niecke, E. 39 (149), 56 Nieh, M. T. 627 (441), 669 Niehaus, W. S. 301 (21), 319 Nielsen, H. 435 (338), 446 Nielsen, I. K. 292 (33), 297 Nielsen, J. U. R. 308 (105), 321 Nielsen, S. F. 31 (111–117, 119), 55; 60 (90), 145Nielson, W. D. (82), 440 Nieuwpoort, W. C. 325 (280), 325 Nieves, M. I. L. 804 (360), 819 Niiyama, A. 635 (583), 672 Nikander, H. 248 (144), 278; 849 (220), 850 (224, 228–230), 857 Nikitin, O. T. 437 (231), 443 Nikitin, V. I. 746 (317), 759 Nikitin, Yu. E. 435 (296), 445 Nikkilä, A. 825 (29-31), 826 (29-31, 45, 52), 827 (29-31, 52), 828 (52, 55), 832 (75), 833 (83), 835 (75), 853, 854 Nikokavouras, J. 405 (173), 442 Nikolaev, Yu. V. 437 (410), 448 Nikolaeva, O. K. 700 (179), 716 Nikonova, L. Z. 711 (379, 380), 720 Nilsen, B. P. 621, 633 (345), 667 Nilsson, A. 422 (154), 441 Nilsson, G. 938 (86), 964 Nimmo, K. 891, 895 (67), 898 (97), 902 Nirova, S. A. 616 (173), 663 Nishida, S. 694 (126), 714 Nishida, Sh. 707, 708 (321), 719 Nishiguchi, I. 349 (55, 56), 350; 723 (26), 753 Nishiguchi, T. 695 (132, 133), 714 Nishikawa, T. 217 (135), 278 Nishimura, S. 522 (348), 537 Nishimura, Y. 169 (55c), 174 Nishiwaki, T. 782 (168), 815 Nishizawa, K. 561 (143), 603 Nishizawa, M. 614 (112), 662 Nishizawa, T. 615 (137), 662

Nitta, M. 349 (56), 350 Nizova, S. A. 617 (223), 665; 730, 731 (99, 100), 754 Nobile, C. F. 710 (370), 720 Noboru, S. 614 (113), 662 Nocchi, E. 732 (114), 755 Noda, M. 938 (64, 65), 939 (102), 945 (185), 963, 964, 966 Noda, S. 939 (118), 964 Noe, E. A. 272 (156), 278 Nofra, C. 391 (72), 440 Nolan, S. M. 600 (319), 608 Nolen, R. L. 650 (775), 677 Nomura, K. 726, 729 (62), 754 Nomura, M. 612 (42), 660 Nonni, A. 24 (90), 54 Nor, O. M. 363 (64), 376 Nordberg, G. 119 (155), 152 Norden, B. 284 (12), 297 Nordlander, J. E. 631 (477), 670 Nordmann, J. B. 726 (64), 754 Norman, R. O. C. 500, 501 (214), 533; 643 (690), 655 (842), 675, 678; 708 (343), 719; 780 (146), 814; 939 (137b,c), 951 (262, 278), 954 (278, 287), 965, 968; 972 (14), 977 (88), 985 (14, 88), 989, 990 Normant, H. 523 (358), 537; 783 (179), Normant, J. 652 (798), 677 Normant, J. F. 525 (374), 538; 649 (749), 651 (780), 676, 677 Normant, J. J. 774 (93), 813 Normant, J. M. 620 (315), 652 (789-791), 667, 677 Norris, J. F. 511 (290), 536 Norton, B. I. 405 (116), 441 Norton, D. A. 113 (136), 151 Norton, P. A. 825-827 (43), 854 Norula, J. L. 380, 429 (291), 445 Norymberski, J. K. 24 (88), 54 Notheisz, F. 635 (572), 672; 686 (31, 32), 697, 700 (156), 712, 715; 733, 746 (139), Nouri-Bimorghi, R. 652 (796, 797), 658 (896), 677, 679 Novak, J. 616 (188), 664 Novick, A. 473 (17), 529 Novikov, S. S. 805 (369), 819 Novitskaya, N. N. 544 (35-37), 573 (190), 601, 605 Novitskii, K. Yu. 746 (313), 759 Nowak, R. 706 (284), 718 Nowell, I. W. 37 (145, 146), 56; 132 (226e), 133 (226e, 227), 155 Noyes, R. M. 124 (192), 154 Noyes, W. A. Jr. 905 (30), 911 (58), 920

Novori, R. 709 (352), 719; 806 (375), 820; Oesch, U. 115 (141), 151 O'Ferrall, R. A. 416 (217), 443 860 (10), 878 Officer, D. L. 526 (384), 538 Nozaki, H. 527 (388), 538; 613 (57), 614 (106), 617 (57), 625 (414), 631 (473), 634 Ogari, Y. 482 (76), 530 Ogasawara, M. 938 (72c, 97), 963, 964 (537), 650 (766), 658 (906), 661, 662, Ogata, Y. 509 (280), 535; 548 (68), 602 669-671, 676, 679; 709 (352), 719; 795 Ogawa, Y. 194 (79), 213 (266), 817Numata, T. 567 (325), 570 (171), 604, 608 Ogdan, J. 988 (170, 171), 993 Nuretdinova, O. N. 711 (379, 380), 720 Ogino, T. 638, 639 (634), 673 Ogloblin, K. A. 781 (163), 796 (286), 797 Nurieva, R. Kh. 711 (387), 720 Nurmi, T. 826 (50), 828 (50, 55), 832, 835 (288, 291), 815, 818 Ognevskaya, N. A. 617 (199), 664 (75), 850 (224), 854, 857 Nuss, M. E. 355 (26), 375 Ogorodnikov, S. K. 736 (153, 157, 166, 495 (179), 533 177), 755, 756 Nutt, R. F. O'Grady, J. 634 (533-535), 635 (534), Nutting, W. H. 492 (155), 532 Nützel, K. 647, 648 (734), 676; 705 (265), 671; 690 (68, 69), 713 Ogura, F. 164, 165 (23), 173 718 Nye, M. J. 826 (16), 864, 974 (34), 878, O'Hara, E. 699, 700 (172), 715 Ohashi, Mo. 280, 283 (7b), 296 879 Ohloff, G. 493 (162), 532; 614 (130), Nyholm, R. S. 62 (19e,f), 146 662; 746 (327, 328), 759; 870, 874 (42), Nylander, L. R. 137 (242), 155 Nyo, F. Q. H. 945 (187), 966 879 Ohme, M. 92 (83), 149 Ohnishi, Y. 549, 573 (75), 602 Oae, S. 383 (292), 394 (294), (293, 295), Ohno, A. 383 (292), 394 (294), (293, 295), 445; 549 (75), 550 (78), 567 (325), 570 (171), 573 (75, 78), 602, 604, 608 445 Ohno, M. 169 (55c), 174; 614 (99), 661; Oannés, C. 558 (137), 603 Oberrauch, H. 485 (93), 531 806 (371), 820 Ohno, S. 939 (101), 964 Obolentsev, R. D. 435 (296), 445; 732 (117), 755Ohta, M. 194 (79), 213 O'Brien, S. 634 (533–535), 635 (534), 671; Ohtaki, E. 291 (30, 31), 297 690 (68, 69), 713 Ohtomi, M. 164 (30), 167 (36), 173 Obukhov, V. M 635 (579), 672 Oistach, I. D. 437 (195), 442 Ojima, I. 803 (348), 819 Occolowitz, J. L. 306 (78), 310 (147), 320, 322 Oka, T. 180 (22), 212 Ochiai, M. 555 (108), 603 Okabe, H. 646 (718), 675 Okada, K. 614 (99), 661 Ochrymowycz, L. A. 20 (75), 54; 438 (297, 298), 445; 574, 576 (198), 605 Okada, M. 883 (15), 901 O'Connor, D. E. 580 (215), 605 Okahara, M. 123 (170f), 153 O'Connor, J. 546 (45), 558 (132), 601, 603 Okamoto, M. 702 (229), 717 Oda, J. 48 (178), 57; 62, 107 (161), 146 Okamoto, Y. 635 (582, 585), 672 Oda, R. 745, 752 (269), 758; 787 (226), Okamura, S. 417 (170), 442; 946 (225), 816 967 Odell, B. G. 788 (228), 816 Okano, M. 567 (325), 608; 711 (382, 383), O'Donnel, R. 706 (276), 718 720 Oehler, J. 120 (164), 123 (177b, 186), 132 Okano, Sh. 647 (732), 676 (225, 226d), 134 (186), 135 (231), 152, Okaue, Y. 424 (388), 447 153, 155; 159, 161 (10), 172; 189 (69, 70), Okawa, H. 349 (55), 350 191 (70), 193 (69, 70), 213 Okawa, T. 613 (92), 661 Oehler, K. 365 (92), 376 Okawara, M. 555, 578 (109), 603 Okazaki, K. 787 (226), 816; 938 (62, 83), Oehlschlager, A. C. 648 (739), 676 Oehme, M. 60 (6c), 64 (27k), 92 (6c, 27k), 939 (62, 113b), 963, 964 98 (27k), 115 (6c), 122 (27k), 143 (6c), Okely, H. M. 689 (59), 713 144, 147 Okhapkina, L. L. 491 (145), 532 Oepen, G. 38 (147), 39 (149), 56; 62 (25a, Oki, M. 849 (217), 857.

Okimoto, T. 636 (601), 673

Okino, H. 21, 23 (78), 54

b), 64 (25a, b, 26c, d), 123 (174), 139, 142

(25a, b, 26c, d), 147, 153

Oklobystin, O. Yu. 727 (70), 754 Okonogi, T. 625 (410), 669 Okorodudu, A. O. M. 60 (9s), 145 Oku, A. 745, 752 (269), 758 Okumura, O. 659 (952), 680 Okura, K. 658 (917), 680 Okuyama, T. 417 (299), 445; 766, 767 (20), 776 (20, 107, 109), 808 (398), 809 (109, 398), 810 (107, 398, 408), 811 (408), 811, 813, 820 Okuzumi, Y. 431 (90), 440 Olah, G. A. 511 (288, 289), 536; 548 (323), 608; 710 (377), 720; 723, 734–736, 738 (16), 753 Olah, G. O. 370 (107), 377 Olander, G. J. 931, 932 (76), 934 Olarin, A. 400 (42), 439 Olavesen, A. H. 406 (280), 444 Olberg, R. C. 745, 750 (293), 759 O'Leary, M. H. 380 (300), 445 Olivé, J.-L. 585 (234), 606 Oliveira, C. M. F. 312 (194), 323 Oliver, J. E. 659 (939), 680 Oliver, W. R. 312 (183), 322 Olivie, J. 576 (202), 605 Ollinger, J. 591 (263), 606; 625, 626 (420), 669 Olmstead, H. D. 803, 806 (340), 819 Olney, J. W. 410 (282), 444 Olofson, R. A. 505 (250), 535 Olovsson, I. 220 (136), 278 Olsen, E. G. 924, 925, 931, 932 (23), 933; 973 (51), 989 Olsen, J. F. 860 (3), 878 Olson, M. E. 494, 495 (175), 532 Olson, R. D. 918 (125), 922 Olson, W. B. 221 (150), 278 Olsson, S. 432 (301), 445 Olver, J. W. 332 (19), 350 Omura, K. 506 (253), 535; 956, 957 (304), 969 Onan, K. 245 (67), 276 Onderka, H. 548 (62), 602 Ondshoorn van Veen, J. 692 (102), 714 O'Neal, H. E. 362 (53), 375; 462, 464, 465 (95), 468O'Neil, J. W. 230 (41, 47), 236 (42), 244 (46), 265 (44), 275, 276 O'Neill, P. 948 (235a), 956, 957 (309, 310, 311a, 315-317, 318a, b), 967, 969 Ong, B. S. 863 (28-30), 864 (30, 32), 866 (32), 869 (30), 870 (40), 871 (32, 40), 872, 873 (32), 879 Onhadi, T. 700 (196), 716 Ono, K. 658 (917), 680 Ono, M. 645 (705, 706), 675; 689 (57, 58), 699 (58), 713

Ono, Y. 703 (242-245, 247-251), 704 (244, 249-251), 717 Onodera, K. 505 (251), 535 Onwood, D. P. 416 (220), 431 (219, 220), 443 Oparina, G. K. 735 (175), 736 (152, 175), 738 (175), 755, 756 Oppenauer, R. V. 485 (93), 531 Oppolzer, W. 625 (403), 646 (715), 668, 675; 723, 728 (22), 753 Oren, I. 613 (68), 661 Orena, M. 171 (67), 174; 486 (114, 118), 531 Orger, B. 794 (259), 817 Orlov, S. P. 979 (98, 100), 991 Ormond, R. E. 615 (150), 663 Ortiz de Montellano, P. R. 652 (794), 677 Orvik, J. A. 640 (666), 674 Orville-Thomas, W. J. 766, 808 (16), 811 Oshima, K. 631 (473), 670 Oshin, L. A. 617 (200), 664 Oslapas, R. 522 (344), 537 Osman, S. F. 518 (325, 326), 537 Osman, S. M. 596 (298), 607 Osswald, H. 60 (6c), 92 (6c, 83), 115, 143 (6c), 144, 149 Østensen, E. T. 698 (163), 715 Östman, B. 432 (301), 445 Osuch, C. 797 (289), 818 Osugi, J. 702 (229), 717; 790 (237), 816 O'Sullivan, W. I. 581 (220), 605; 614 (122), 662Otani, T. 618 (250), 665 Otemaa, J. 60 (9t), 145 Otsu, T. 165 (29), 173 Otsubo, T. 97 (109), 150 Otto, C. P. 123 (177a), 132 (225), 153, 155 Otto, P. 787 (220), 816 Otzenberger, R. D. 728, 736 (75), 754 Ouannés, C. 556, 560 (126), 603 Ouellette, R. J. 238, 239 (31), 275 Ourisson, G. 508 (271), 535; 728 (84), 741 (243), 754, 758 Ovadia, J. 988 (155), 992 Ovchinnikov, Yu. A. 60 (6a), 113 (136), 115, 143 (6a), 144, 151 Overberger, C. G. 542 (18), 600 Overend, W. G. 494 (166, 170, 176), 532, 533 Overton, C. H. 13, 48, 49 (47), 53; 62, 107, (16h), 146 Owen, J. D. 126 (206a, b), 154; 196, 197 (84), 213Owen, L. N. 589, 590 (255), 606; 643 (699), 675; 738 (187), 745 (282, 287), 749 (339), 756, 758-760; 831 (70), 854

Owen, N. L. 177 (5), 211; 765 (10-12), 769 (10, 12, 37), 811, 812 Owen, T. C. 983 (121), 987 (142, 143, 145, 146), 991, 992 Owens, T. A. 862 (11), 877, 878 (56), 878, 879 Owens, T. R. 365 (89), 376 Owings, F. F. 513 (299), 536 Oyanagi, K. 179 (15), 212 Oysuki, T. 653 (826), 678 Ozaki, A. 616 (157), 617 (157, 213), 663, 664 Ozaki, S. 616 (170), 618 (277), 663, 666 Ozhizhiishvili, E. D. 437 (414), 448 Oziashvili, E. D. 437 (410), (183), 442, 448 Öztürk, T. 655 (845), 678 Packer, J. E. 926 (38, 39a), 933; 971, 977 (4a), 987 (137), 988, 992 Paddon-Row, M. N. 613 (60), 661 Padgornaya, I. V. 24 (91), 54 Padovan, M. (67), 439 Padwa, A. 165 (26), 173; 617 (231), 647 (725), 652 (801), 665, 675, 677; 923, 927 (7), 933Pagani, G. A. 555, 567 (326), 608 Pagnoni, U. M. 633 (507, 519), 671 Paige, J. N. 585 (235), 606 Pailer, M. 833, 834 (80), 854 Pak, N. E. 686 (23), 712 Pakhomova, A. P. 798 (306), 818 Paladini, J. C. 620 (325), 621, 625 (338), 634 (556), 655 (556, 840), 667, 672, 678; 689 (62), 713 Pal'chik, R. I. 803 (349), 819 Paleeva, I. E. 640 (668), 674 Palenik, G. J. 273 (51), 276 Palermo, R. C. 616 (192), 664 Palko, A. A. 436 (305), 437 (302-305), (306), 445Pallos, L. 406 (22), 438 Palmer, H. B. 452 (14), 466 Palmer, R. A. 92 (89), 149 Palmieri, P. 291, 292 (29), 297; 766, 808 (19), 811Palosaari, V. 699 (170), 715 Palyulin, V. A. 544 (35), 601; 847 (190), 856 Panar, M. 421 (307), 445 Panasiewicz, J. 437 (308), 445 Panayotis, C. P. 653 (811), 677 Panchenkov, G. M. 437 (253-256, 309-312), 444, 445 Panchvidze, M. V. 972 (6, 8, 9, 23, 30), 974 (23), 975 (6, 8, 65), 977 (76, 81, 82), 988-990 Panijpan, B. 294 (35), 297

Pankova, M. 168, 172 (48), 173 Pannell, K. H. 116 (147, 148), 152 Pansevich-Kolyada, V. I. 863 (19), 878 Panzer, T. 746 (322), 759 Paoletti, P. 87 (78), 149 Paoli, G. D. 123 (180a), 153 Papadopoulos, E. P. 493 (159), 532 Papava, R. Yu. 706 (277), 718 Pappalardo, S. 312 (195, 196), 323 Pappas, S. P. 653 (823), 678 Paquette, L. A. 611, 612 (39), 617, 618 (235), 639 (39, 645), 658 (897), 660, 665, 674,679 Parady, T. E. 380 (277), 444 Paramonov, R. M. 437 (193, 194), 442 Pardoe, W. D. 849 (205), 857 Parfenov, V. M. 618 (243), 665 Parham, W. E. 794 (265), 804 (352), 817, 819 Parikh, J. R. 505 (252), 535 Parilli, M. 621 (346), 667 Pariser, R. 352 (3), 374 Parish, W. W. 115 (146), 152 Park, B. K. 625 (394), 668 Park, C. H. 40 (151), 56; 60 (11a,b), 118 (11b), 135 (11a), 145 Park, G. S. 417 (50), 439 Parker, A. J. 161 (13), 173 Parker, C. E. 310 (140), 325 (296), 322, 325 Parker, R. E. 707 (312), 719 Parker, R. H. 628 (447), 669 Parker, R. M. 635 (560), 672 Parker, T. L. 556, 562 (125), 603 Parker, V. D. 342 (41), 350; 415 (383), Parkinson, B. 611, 612, 639 (39), 660 Parlman, R. M. 168, 172 (46), 173 Parmigiani, G. 611 (21), 660 Parr, R. G. 352 (3), 374 Parrish, C. F. 914 (68a), 921 Parson, D. G. 62, 107, 130 (16e), 146 Parsons, D. 62 (15f), 146 Parsons, D. G. 43 (160), 45 (171, 172), 56, 57; 64 (28a), 123 (174, 176), 130 (216a), 141 (28a), 147, 153, 154 Parsons, G. 123 (172e), 153 Parsons, G. H. 363 (79, 80, 82, 83), 376 Parsons, I. W. 847 (191, 192), 857 Partch, R. 501, 502 (218), 534 Partch, R. E. 499 (208), 533 Partridge, J. J. 523 (360), 538 Partsakhashvili, G. L. 437 (184), 442 Parygina, V. I. 795 (275), 817 Pasanen, P. 248 (145), 278; 826, 828 (50), 839 (112–115), 840 (114, 115, 126, 135), 841 (114, 115, 138–141), 842 (114, 115,

126, 135, 138–140, 142, 143), 843 (115, 138, 139, 142, 143), 848 (142), 854–856 Pascal, Y. L. 730 (97, 98), 754 Pascal, Y.-L. 308 (117, 119), 321 Pascard-Billy, C. 130 (214), 154 Pasedach, H. 742, 748 (330), 760; 780 (157), 814Pasetti, A. 659 (919), 680 Pashley, J. H. 437 (275, 276), 444 Pasini, A. 618 (254), 665 Pasquon, I. 616 (181, 183), 617 (214), 663,664 Pasto, D. J. 826 (44), 829, 834, 843, 848 (62), 854Patanode, P. 270, 272 (79), 276 Patat, F. 527 (389), 538 Patchett, A. A. 615 (150), 663 Patel, D. J. 113 (136), 151 Patel, K. M. 632 (485), 670 Pater, R. H. 611 (29), 660 Patnekar, S. G. 512 (295), 536 Patsch, M. R. 526 (382), 538 Pattison, V. A. 526 (385), 538; 638 (621), 673 Patwardham, S. A. 885 (37), 901 Patwardhan, B. 647 (731), 676 Patwardhan, S. A. 773 (76), 813 Paukov, I. E. 362 (47), 375 Paul, I. C. 186 (53), 212; 362 (57), 376 Paul, R. 707 (305), 719; 798 (299), 799 (319), 818Paul, R. E. 786 (205), 816 Pauling, L. 372 (118, 123), 377 Paulsen, H. 632 (482, 483), 670 Paulson, D. R. 634, 653 (552, 553, 816), 672, 677; 875 (45), 879; 911 (64), 921 Paushkin, Ya. M. 617 (223), 665; 730, 731 (99, 100), 754 Pauson, P. L. 696, 699, 710 (141), 715 Paust, J. 526 (382), 538 Pauwels, P. J. S. 527 (391), 538 Pavel, T. M. 696 (143), 715 Pavkovic, S. F. 137 (242), 155 Pavlath, A. E. 710, 711 (373), 720 Pavlov, S. F. 706 (289), 707 (300), 718 Pavlov, V. A. 398, 432 (358, 359), 446 Pavlovic, D. 425 (8), (9), 438 Pawellek, F. 510 (286), 536 Payette, R. 917, 918 (101), 921 Payne, M. A. 775, 776 (103), 813 Pazos, J. F. 868 (39), 879 Peacock, R. D. 284 (13), 297 Peacock, S. C. 16 (53), 49 (53, 188), 53, 57; 62, 96 (18a), 107 (18a, 122e), 109 (128, 129), 114 (18a), 146, 150, 151; 207, 209 (100), 214 Peake, S. L. 544 (30), 601

Peaker, R. 403 (238), 443 Pearson, H. 225 (13, 14), 275 Pearson, R. G. 161 (13), 173 Pease, L. G. 27 (104), 33 (128), 55 Pechalin, L. I. 437 (309–312), 445 Pechold, E. 172 (75), 174 Pedersen, C. J. 2 (6), 3 (6, 11, 12), 4 (12), 24 (11, 12, 89), 38 (11, 12), 40 (6, 11, 12), 44 (12, 162, 163), 51 (6, 12, 63), 52, 54, 56; 60 (1a,b, 2, 3a,c), 62 (14a), 94 (2, 98), 99 (98), 101 (14a), 123 (1a, 168, 172e, 173, 174, 188), 123 (3c), 124 (14a, 190d), 125 (190d), 130 (1b, 190d), 134 (230), 144, 145, 150, 153–155; 157, 167 (1), 172; 187 (58), 213 Pedersen, C. Th. 833 (81), 834 (81, 86, 88, 90), 835 (91), 854, 855 Pedersen, J. 294, 295 (40), 297 Pedersen, L. C. 317 (260), 324 Peet, J. H. J. 640 (652), 674 Pelc, B. 614 (127), 662 Pelegrina, D. R. 804 (358), 819 Pelissard, D. 23, 24 (87), 54 Pelizzoni, F. 633 (507), 671 Penczek, S. 702 (231), 717 Peng, C. 653 (830, 831), 678 Peng, T. Y. 476, 477 (41), 529 Penn, R. E. 182 (32), 184, 185 (48), 212; 571 (183), 572 (183, 187), 604, 605; 808 (395), 820; 862 (11), 877, 878 (56), 878, Penneman, R. A. 189, 193 (67), 213 Penney, R. L. 481 (67), 530 Pennington, P. A. 582 (222), 605 Penny, D. E. 655 (843, 844), 678 Pentin, Yu. A. 743, 745 (301), 759 Percy, E. J. 428 (24), 438 Pereferkovich, A. N. 432 (138), 441 Pereira, R. P. 395 (313), 445 Perekahlin, V. V. 786 (212a), 816 Perekahlin, V. V. 380 (314), 445; 645 (711), 675Perepelkova, T. I. 364 (87), 376 Perez Gutierrez, R. M. 745, 749, 750 (295), 759 Perez-Ossorio, S. 731 (108), 755 Periashvili, A. L. 437 (414), 448 Perkey, L. M. 938 (63b, 66), 963 Perkin, W. H. 741 (228), 757 Perkins, M. J. 916 (79), 921 Perlberger, J. C. 477 (50), 479 (62, 65), 530 Pernot, A. 742, 745 (259), 758 Perotti, E. 615 (138), 662 Perret, C. 325 (292), 325 Perrichon, V. 636 (596), 673 Perrin, C. 777, 778 (118), 814

Perrin, D. D. 85 (74), 148 Perrin, M. 187 (56), 213; 363 (73), 376 Perrin, P. M. 973 (52), 990 Perrin, R. 187 (56), 213; 353 (18), 355 (20, 22), 357, 358 (18), 362 (59), 367 (95), 370 (102, 104, 105), 372 (111, 112), 373 (127, 129), 374 (130), 375–377 Perron, K. M. 951 (268), 968 Perros, P. 307 (90), 320 Perrotti, E. 626 (433, 434), 669 Perry, A. R. 848 (200), 857 Perry, F. M. 596 (298), 607 Perry, M. A. 735 (223), 741 (222, 223), Person, W. B. 918 (132), 922 Perst, H. 700 (206), 716; 882 (9), 900 Pertaya, N. V. 437 (414), 448 Perveev, F. Ya. 632 (487), 646 (714), 670, 675 Pesaro, M. 519 (330), 537 Pesce, G. 641 (671), 674 Pesch, R. 300 (10), 319 Pete, J. P. 652 (804, 805), 653, 654 (821), 677 Peter, D. 798 (309), 818 Peters, C. W. 217, 221 (90), 277 Peters, G. C. 547 (51), 601 Peters, J. 558 (134), 603 Peters, J. A. 316 (251), 324 Peters, J. W. 558-561 (128, 135), 603 Petersen, R. C. 975-977, 985 (70), 990 Petersen, R. D. 313 (211), 323 Petersen, R. L. 972–974, 976 (17), 989 Peterson, D. 630 (455), 650 (761), 652 (455), 670, 676 Peterson, H. J. 509 (281), 535 Peterson, P. E. 516 (310), 536; 630 (467), Petránek, J. 92 (92), 96 (106), 123 (172b), 149, 150, 153; (315), 445 Petrash, S. A. 686 (19, 28, 30), 712 Petrenko, G. P. 613 (83), 635 (562), 661, Petrongolo, C. 358 (32), 375 Petrov, A. A. 306 (80), 320 Petrov, E. S. 436 (129), 441 Petrov, S. M. 363 (81), 376 Petru, F. 728, 734, 736 (78), 754 Petruzzelli, D. 710 (370), 720 Petryaev, E. P. 955 (297b), 969 Pettit, G. R. 527 (391), 538; 593 (273a), 607; 690 (70), 713 Pettman, R. B. 13 (46), 48 (182, 183), 53, 57; 98, 99, 101, 105 (113), 107, 109 (124e,f), 150, 151 Petukhov, A. A. 616 (165), 617 (217), 663,664

Petukhova, N. P. 780 (149), 184 Pfeffer, B. 613, 635 (89), 661 Pfeifer, J. 658 (902), 679 Pfeiffer, P. 96 (104), 150 Pfitzner, K. E. 504 (241), 505 (247, 250), 534, 535 Phibbs, M. K. 917 (87, 104), 918 (104), 921 Philbin, E. M. 614 (122), 662 Philip, P. E. 613 (58), 661 Phillips, D. D. 429 (44), 439 Phillips, G. R. 302 (35), 319 Phillips, L. 847 (193), 857 Phillips, L. F. 918 (118-120), 922 Phillips, S. E. V. 138 (248a-d), 156 Philpot, P. D. 692, 693 (99), 714 Phizackerley, R. P. 126 (201, 202); 154; 189, 191–194 (66), *213* Phizackerly, R. P. 11 (39), 53 Photaki, I. 587 (238), 606 Piancatelli, G. 698 (161), 715 Pichat, L. 386 (156), 395 (316), 441, 445 Pichler, J. 709 (346), 719 Picker, D. 490 (137), 532 Pickett, H. M. 180, 189, 194 (25), 212; 267 (137), 278 Pickett, L. W. 904 (14), 911 (57), 919, 920 Piepers, D. 32 (125), 55 Pierce, L. 181 (26), 182 (33), 212; 217 (138), 278Pieroh, K. 783 (177), 815 Pierre, J. L. 172 (70, 71), 174; 612, 613 (43), 614, 638 (115), 660, 662 Pierson, E. 395 (317), 445 Pierson, G. 238 (139), 278 Pietra, F. 167 (43), 173; 421 (318), 445 Pietrasanta, F. 613 (53), 660; 723, 727, 728 (18), 753 Pietrzak, J. 977 (86), 990 Pigott, H. D. 591 (263), 606 Pihlaja, K. 247 (140, 141), 248 (144, 145), 249 (142), 251 (143), 258, 259 (141), 278; 307 (94), 308 (113), 320, 321; 822 (1, 5), 825 (28–31), 826 (28–31, 45, 46, 49, 50, 52), 827 (1, 29-31, 49, 52), 828 (50, 52, 55), 829 (60, 64), 830, 831 (65), 832 (75), 833 (83), 835 (75), 839 (112, 113, 115), 840 (115, 129), 841 (1, 60, 115, 129, 137–141), 842 (115, 129, 138–140, 142, 143), 843 (64, 65, 115, 138, 139, 142, 143, 146–148), 844 (149), 848 (64, 142), 849 (220), 850 (224, 228-230), 853-857 Pikaev, A. K. 938 (42b), 951 (269), 963, 968 Pike, R. M. 34 (134), 55 Pilar, J. (315), 445

Pilato, L. A. 425 (101), 440; 825, 831 (36), 853Pilcher, G. 366 (93), 377 Pilersdorf, A. 835, 836 (100), 855 Pillai, C. N. 730 (94), 754 Pillai, P. M. 636 (597), 673 Pilling, M. J. 938 (99), 939 (109), 964 Pillinger, C. T. 312 (181), 322 Pilloni, G. 332, 339 (17), 350 Pincelli, U. 766 (13), 811 Pines, H. 450 (3), 466; 735, 737 (183), 742 (303), 745 (293, 294), 746 (303, 306), 748 (294), 750 (293, 294), 751 (306), 756, 759 Pinetti, E. 161 (12), 172 Pinke, P. A. 703 (235), 717 Pinner, A. 882 (11, 12), 900, 901 Pinnick, H. W. 591 (262), 606; 804 (359), 819 Pino, P. 289 (18a), 297; 528 (396), 538; 802 (335), 819 Pinzelli, R. F. 808 (396), 820 Pioda, L. A. R. 129 (211a), 154 Pirisi, F. M. 164 (21), 169 (55c), 173, 174 Pirsi, F. 115 (146), 152 Pisarev, V. E. 437 (195), 442 Piscator, M. 119 (155), 152 Pitkethly, R. C. 546 (47), 601 Pitman, I. H. 571 (174), 604 Pitt, H. M. 409 (182), 442 Pitts, J. N. 614 (110), 662 Pitts, J. N. Jr. 904 (5), 909-911 (54), 918 (5), 919, 920; 924 (9), 933 Pitzer, K. S. 217 (105, 146), 277, 278; 370 (106), 377Pizer, R. 72 (56), 76 (59b), 148 Pizey, J. S. 587, 593 (239), 606 Pizzala, L. 613 (67), 661 Placucci, G. 926 (32b), 933 Pladziewicz, J. R. 472 (9), 528 Planckaert, A. A. 769, 808 (26), 811 Planje, M. C. 177 (4), 211 Plashkin, V. S. 633 (504), 671 Plattner, J. J. 576 (203), 605 Plattner, Pl. 736, 737 (170), 756 Plattner, Pl. A. 483 (81), 530 Platzman, R. L. 937 (26, 27), 962 Plechev, B. A. 616 (165), 663 Plenat, F. 613 (53), 620 (333), 660, 667 Plesch, P. H. 19 (64), 53 Plesničar, B. 611 (24, 34), 614 (100), 660, 661 Plieninger, H. 62 (19i), 146 Plimmer, J. R. 311 (175), 322 Plonka, J. H. (372), 447 Plotnikov, V. F. 306 (80, 82), 320

Pluciennik, H. 391 (187), 424 (188, 189), Plurien, P. 123 (182a), 153 Pnie, S. H. 62 (15b), 145 Pochan, J. M. 862 (13), 878 Pochelon, B. 625 (393), 668 Pochetti, F. 659 (955), 681 Pöckel, I. 726 (59), 753 Pocker, Y. 499 (209), 533; 623 (358), 668; 722 (4), 723 (10, 12), 724 (12, 46, 47), 725 (46, 47), 752, 753 Podda, G. 62, 115 (22), 146 Pode, F. 490 (133), 531 Podolesov, B. D. 554 (107), 603 Podskrebysheva, S. A. 491 (145), 532 Pohl, G. 773 (80), 813 Pohl, H. 782 (167), 815 Pohland, A. E. 311 (176), 322 Pohoryles, L. A. 825 (23), 853 Poirier, R. A. 429 (422), 448 Poje, M. 571 (185), 605 Pokrovskaya, I. E. 615 (136), 662 Polacki, Z. 946 (205), 966 Polaczek, A. 436 (319), 445 Polak, U. 567 (161), 604 Politzer, P. 359 (34), 375 Polkacki, E. S. 846 (168), 856 Pollack, M. A. 885 (31), 901 Pollart, D. F. 383, 417, 418 (243), 443 Polley, A. S. J. 653, 654 (829), 678 Pollicino, S. 582 (221), 605 Polovnikova, R. I. 795 (275), 817 Polozov, G. I. 659 (930), 680 Polviander, K. 307 (94), 320 Polyakova, A. A. 306, 308 (70), 320 Pomarès, O. 477 (47), 529 Pommelet, J. C. 621 (334), 634 (557), 655 (334, 557), 667, 672; 689 (63), 713 Pommeret, J. J. 645 (710), 675 Pommier, J. C. 689 (56), 713 Pommier, J.-C. 620 (330), 667 Ponec, R. 543, 560 (19), 600 Ponomarenko, V. A. 700 (199), 702 (232), 716, 717 Ponomarev, A. A. 700 (185), 716 Ponomarev, F. G. 642 (686), 675 Ponsold, K. 407 (320), 445 Poonia, N. S. 123 (172a, 175), 153; 196-198 (85), 213 Poorker, C. 633 (514), 671 Poos, G. J. 485 (99), 531 Popjak, G. 486 (103), 531 Pople, J. A. 83 (72), 148; 216, 220, 221 (147), 278; 352 (4, 7), 353 (9, 11, 15), 355 (15), 356 (28), 374, 375; 766 (18), Popova, R. Y. 784 (186), 815

Popova, V. A. 24 (91), 54 Poredda, S. 735, 741 (225), 757 Porter, Q. N. 306-308 (83), 320; 540 (7), 600 Porter, R. F. 520 (334), 537 Porter, R. P. 905 (30), 920 Porter, S. 639 (645), 674 Porter, S. K. 658 (897), 679 Portnyagin, Yu. M. 686 (21-24, 33), 696 (143), 700 (22), 710 (24), 712, 715; 738 (201), 740 (216), 757 Portoghese, P. S. 687 (45), 713 Porzig, D. 306 (68), 320 Porzio, M. A. 889, 895 (61), 901 Posner, G. H. 649 (745), 658 (914–916), 676,680 Pospelov, M. V. 615 (136), 619 (294), 662, Post, H. W. 882 (10), 900 Posternak, Th. 625 (393), 668 Postovskii, I. Ya. 24 (91), 54 Posynkiewicz, S. 648 (742), 676 Potenza, J. 693 (118), 714 Potolovskii, L. A. 367 (99), 377 Potter, D. E. 706 (283), 718 Potter, N. H. 515 (306), 536 Pottie, R. F. 917, 918 (88), 921 Pouet, M. 164 (18), 173 Poulson, R. 904 (23), 920 Povarov, L. S. 783 (175), 784 (183, 184, 187), 799 (315), 815, 818 Povodyreva, T. P. 637, 638 (615), 673 Powell, M. F. 893 (72, 73), 894, 895 (73), 902 Powers, J. W. 504 (242), 534 Powers, P. J. 635 (564), 672 Pownall, H. J. 407 (321), 445 Pozdnyakova, T. E. 741, 742 (242), 758 Pozharskaya, A. M. 390, 401 (260), Pradhan, S. K. 655 (853), 678 Praefcke, K. 314 (233), 324 Prágai, B. 733 (138), 755 Prager, R. H. 638 (626), 673 Prahl, H. 774 (85), 813 Prajer-Janczewska, L. 307 (91), 320 Prasad, N. 614 (107), 662 Prášil, Z. 944 (165, 168a,b), 966 Pratt, E. F. 491 (150), 532 Pratt, N. H. 852 (259), 858 Prauge, T. 503 (233), 534 Preckel, M. 633 (530), 671 Preiss, D. M. 479 (66), 530 Preite, S. 617 (214), 664 Prelog, V. 62, 107 (18d), 109 (132), 146, 151; 752 (360), 760

Preobrazhenskaya, L. B. 437 (202), 443 Pressman, B. C. 60 (6b), 92 (90), 115, 143 (6b), 144, 149 Preto, R. J. 889 (58), 901 Pretsch, E. 60 (6c), 64 (27a-f,h-k), 92 (6c, 27a-f,h-k, 83, 84, 88), 96 (105), 98 (27k), 106 (119), 109 (132), 115 (6c, 141, 142), 122 (27a-f,h-k), 142 (257), 143 (6c), 144, 147, 149-151, 156 Prévost, C. 751 (352), 760 Prey, V. 523 (357), 537 Pri-Bar, I. 520 (333), 537 Pribush, A. G. 950 (243a,b), 967 Price, C. C. 2 (1), 52; 431 (322), 445; 550, 555 (81), 602; 774 (84), 808 (399), 813, Price, D. R. W. 904 (10), 919 Price, M. J. 416 (49), 439 Price, M. L. 415 (323), 445 Priéto, J. 735, 737 (185), 756 Prikle, W. H. 613 (79), 661 Prilezhaeva, E. N. 576 (200), 605; 610, 611 (18), 660; 772 (62), 780 (148, 149), 812, 814 Prinzbach, H. 613 (54), 653 (828), 658 (898), 660, 678, 679; 769 (30), 811 Prishchepenko, V. B. 659 (929), 680 Pritchard, J. G. 382 (259), 444; 658 (884), 679; 850 (221), 857 Pritchett, R. J. 951 (262), 968 Pritzkow, W. 548 (62), 602 Privalova, I. M. 737 (180), 756 Procházka, M. 543, 560 (19), 583 (229), 600,606 Prokop'ev, B. V. 415 (366), 446 Pronicheva, L. D. 835 (96), 855 Prösch, U. 980 (107), 991 Prossel, G. 770 (42), 792 (249), 793 (42, 249), 812, 817 Protopopova, T. V. 784 (186), 815 Pruckmayr, G. 312, 317 (188), 323; 700 (189), 701 (212), 702 (212, 222, 228), 716, 717 Pruss, G. M. 168, 172 (46), 173 Prütz, W. A. 988 (183), 993 Pryor, W. A. 923 (2), 924 (21a,b, 22, 23), 925 (23), 926 (32a), 931, 932 (2, 23), 932, 933; 973 (51), 989 Przybytek, J. T. 653, 654 (833), 678 Puce, G. 700 (187), 716 Pudel', M. E. 618 (270), 666 Pulatova, M. K. 974 (60), 990 Pullen, K. M. 774 (91), 813 Pullin, A. D. E. 436 (23), 438 Pullman, A. 372 (122), 373 (125), 377 Pullman, B. 372 (122), 373 (125), 377 Pummerer, R. 548 (59), 601

Purdie, J. W. 982 (117), 987 (144), 991, 992 Purdie, N. 72 (50), 148 Purick, R. 615 (151), 663 Purves, C. B. 749 (340), 760 Pushas, I. 240 (58), 276 Pushkareva, Z. V. 736 (165), 756 Pusset, J. 167 (40), 173 Puzanova, V. E. 706 (289), 718 P'yankova, G. V. 686 (30), 712 Pyradi, T. 884, 885 (24), 901 Pyun, H.-Y. 848 (199), 857

Qadir, M. H. 848 (202), 849 (205), 857 Quaglia, M. G. 690 (71), 713 Qudrat-i-Khuda, M. 727 (67), 754 Quin, L. D. 613 (71), 661 Quinn, C. B. 769 (29), 811 Quinn, M. J. 946 (202), 966 Quintiliani, M. 987 (140), 988 (160), 992

Raaen, H. P. (324), 445 Raaen, V. F. (324), 445 Raban, M. 570 (169), 604 Rabani, J. 938 (33), 958 (319, 320), 962, Rabinovich, E. A. 398, 432 (358, 359),

446 Rabinovitz, R. 926 (31), 933 Rabinowitz, J. L. 405 (325), 445 Rabinsohn, Y. 482 (76), 530 Rachele, J. R. 392, 394 (434), 448 Raciszewski, Z. 615 (145), 662 Radatus, B. 774 (87), 813 Radau, M. 643 (700), 675 Radchenko, E. D. 973 (53), 990 Radeglia, R. 771 (47), 812 Rademacher, L. E. 524 (363), 538

Radics, L. 550 (84), 602 Radkowsky, A. 483 (83), 530 Radkowsky, A. E. 474 (24), 475 (30), 529

Radlick, R. 526 (383), 538 Rado, M. 618 (251), 665

Radom, L. 216, 220, 221 (147), 278; 353, 355 (15), 356 (28), 375

Radzabov, D. T. 646 (717), 675

Rafikov, S. R. 617 (225), 665

Raghavan, N. V. 956, 957 (311b), 969 Rahkamaa, E. 850 (228), 857

Rahman, M. 474, 475 (25), 529

Rai, D. K. 359 (36), 375 Rai, K. D. 362 (50), 375

Rainey, W. T. 722, 725 (9), 753 Raithby, P. R. 131 (222), 154

Raj, R. K. 426 (326), 445

Rakhmankulov, D. L. 711 (387), 720; 840 (122, 123), 855; 916 (80, 81), 921

Ramage, R. 613 (55), 660 Ramakrishnan, L. 123 (181), 153 Ramakrishnan, V. 931 (89), 934 Ramamurthy, V. 794 (258), 817 Ramana, D. V. 309, 313 (133), 321 Rama Rao, A. V. 308 (120), 321 Rama Rao, K. V. S. 960 (329), 970

Ramaswamy, Vaidhyanathan 362 (51), 375 Ramey, K. C. 274 (130), 277 Ramsay, G. C. 972 (13), 989 Ramsay, O. B. (159), 442 Raney, M. 592 (270), 607

Rank, B. 499 (207), 533 Rankin, D. W. H. 803 (350), 819 Ranky, W. O. 548 (60), 601

Ranneva, Yu. I. 431 (355). 446 Ransom, C. J. 4-6 (20), 52

Ranz, J. A. 623 (361), 668 Rao, A. S. 613 (61), 661

Rao, G. U. 236 (42), 265 (44), 275; 828 (57), 854

Rao, P. M. 927 (46), 931, 932 (80, 82), 933, 934

Rao, P. S. 723, 725 (29), 753 Rao, V. S. 884 (23), 901 Rao, V. S. R. 292 (32), 297 Rao, Y. 486 (113), 531 Raphael, R. A. 518 (321), 536 Rapoport, H. 492 (155), 532

Rapoport, I. B. 738 (188), 756 Rapp, U. 314 (229), 324

Rappond, K. D. 380 (370), 447 Rappoport, Z. 415 (327), 445 Raptis, M. 476, 479 (40), 529

Rasmussen, J. K. 803 (338), 805 (366-368), 806, 807 (338), 819

Rasshofer, W. 38 (147), 39 (149), 56; 60 (9g,k), 62 (25a,b), 64 (25a,b, 26c,f), 123 (170e, 174, 189), 139, 142 (25a,b, 26c,f), 143 (189), 145, 147, 153, 154

Rastrup-Andersen, N. 621 (335), 667 Ratajczyk, J. F. 169 (57), 174

Ratcliffe, R. 486 (102), 522 (343), 531,

Ratouis, R. 745 (268), 758

Raufast, C. 640 (664), 674; 702 (224), 717 Rauhut, M. M. 782 (169), 815

Rauk, A. 230 (148), 231 (149), 240, 241 (176), 278

Raulins, R. 414 (328), 445

Rawlinson, D. J. 347 (50), 350; 507 (261, 262), 535

Ray, A. K. 727 (67), 754 Ray, D. J. M. 618 (245), 665 Rây, P. C. 20, 22 (73), 54 Raynal, S. 120 (160), 152

Raynol, S. 172 (74), 174

Ražem, D. 939 (108), 964 Razina, R. S. 655 (852), 658 (901), 678, 679 Razumovskii, S. D. 556 (120), 603 Réamonn, L. S. S. 581 (220), 605 Rebek, J. 614 (108), 662 Rechnitz, G. A. 92 (84), 149 Reddy, G. S. 310 (143), 322; 884 (23), Redington, R. L. 221 (150), 278 Redpath, J. L. 980 (109, 110), 981, 982 (110), 987 (149), 988 (162, 179-181), 991-993 Reed, D. 566 (159), 604 Reed, J. 617 (198), 664 Reed, S. F. Jr. 550 (79), 602 Reeder, R. A. 22 (84), 31 (115), 54, 55 Rees, N. H. 706 (286, 288), 718 Reese, C. B. 4-6 (20), 52; 794 (264), 817 Reetz, M. T. 313 (214), 325 (288), 323, 325; 805 (370), 806 (370, 371), 820 Reeve, W. 728, 729 (79), 754 Reeves, W. P. 867, 868, 873 (38), 879 Regen, S. L. 490 (138), 532 Reggel, L. 523 (356), 537 Regitz, M. 795 (285), 818 Reich, H. J. 544 (30), 601 Reichel, D. M. 728, 729 (79), 754 Reichert, K. H. W. 702 (227, 230), 717 Reid, E. 391 (177), 442 Reid, E. E. 20, 22 (74), 54; 542, 549 (14), 600 Reid, G. L. 891, 895 (67), 902 Reifegerste, D. 641 (672), 674 Reihard, G. 398 (115), 441 Reijerkerk, R. J. 850 (233), 857 Reilly, J. 638 (619), 673 Reimann, I. 918 (130), 922 Reinach-Hirtzbach, F. de 824, 837 (19), Reinecke, M. G. 705 (271), 718 Reiner, M. D. 562 (145b), 603 Reinhold, G. 587 (244), 606 Reinhoudt, D. N. 6 (23), 7 (24), 25 (24, 96), 27 (23, 24), 29 (96), 30 (24, 96), 52, 54; 68, 71, 72 (36), 92 (88), 99 (36), 122 (167), 142 (257); 147, 149, 152, 156; 312 (193), 323Reischer, R. J. 625 (400), 668 Reisinger, G. W. 365 (90), 376 Reistad, T. 294 (43), 297 Reit, H. 617 (240), 665 Reitano, M. 508 (275), 535 Reiter, P. L. 795-797 (280), 817 Rejtoe, M. 657 (871), 679 Rekasheva, A. F. 415 (200), 416 (34), 439, 442

Remberg, G. 301 (16), 319 Remizov, A. B. 707 (303), 718; 850 (241), 858 Remport, V. 686 (31, 32), 712 Renard, A. 123 (180d), 153 Renge, T. 807 (388), 820 Renken, T. L. 571, 572 (183), 604 Rennekamp, M. E. 309 (123), 321 Renold, W. 511 (291), 536 Rens, J. 620 (320), 667 Repkin, A. I. 650 (758), 676 Replogle, L. L. 547 (51), 601 Reppe, W. 733 (131, 132), 738 (190), 741, 742 (249), 745 (249, 257, 258, 265, 280), 746, 750, 751 (249), 755, 756, 758; 772 (59), 812Reshetova, I. G. 614 (128), 662 Rest, A. J. 123 (171), 153 Reusch, W. 632 (485), 670 Reuss, R. H. 804 (359), 819 Reuss, R. M. 804 (356), 819 Reutebuch, G. 956, 957 (307), 969 Reuter, J. M. 413 (332), 446; 512 (294), 536 Reutov, O. A. 169 (58), 174; 381 (362), 446 Reutrakul, V. 624 (384), 668 Revelle, L. K. 544 (33, 34), 572 (187), 577 (33, 34), 601, 605 Revenko, O. M. 742 (300), 743 (301), 745 (300, 301), 759 Revinskii, I. F. 614 (117), 662 Reynolds, R. D. 414 (328), 445 Rhee, H. K. 490 (137), 532 Rhee, J. U. 490 (137), 532 Rhoads, S. J. 414 (328), 445; 773 (72), 812 Ribnikar, S. V. 436 (85), 440 Ricard, M. 307 (93), 320; 710 (357), 720 Rice, D. A. 137 (242), 155 Rice, K. C. 550 (82), 602 Rice, S. A. 938 (99), 939 (109), 964 Richards, F. E. 860 (10), 878 Richards, K. E. 632 (496, 499), 633 (502), 634 (541), 670, 671 Richards, P. J. 939 (116), 964 Richardson, F. S. 295 (53), 297 Richardson, W. H. 497 (194), 533: 686 (38), 712 Riche, C. 130 (214), 154 Richer, J. C. 309 (130), 321; 476 (38), 479 (62, 63), 482 (78), 485 (38), 529, 530; 620 (319), 638, 639 (618), 667, 673 Richey, F. A. 862 (16), 878 Richey, W. F. 618 (283), 666 Richman, J. E. 19, 21 (70), 54; 571 (179a), 604

Richmond, G. 310 (142), 322 Richter, P. 726, 729 (65), 754 Richter, W. J. 311 (164, 165), 312, 317 (191), 322, 323Rickborn, B. 433 (80), 440; 631 (469, 472, 474, 481), 633 (529), 638 (622, 628), 649 (751), 651 (781), 670, 671, 673, 676, 677 Rickborn, R. 633 (525), 671 Riddell, F. G. 238 (151), 248 (104, 152), 270 (151), 274 (119), 277, 278; 825-827 (30), 828 (56), 840 (136), 841 (137), 853-855 Riedel, J. T. 437 (329), 446 Rieder, W. 426 (74), 440 Riehl, J. J. 624 (389), 668 Rieker, A. 218 (106), 277 Rifi, M. R. 327 (6), 349 Rigau, J. J. 545, 546 (41), 550, 551 (89), 555, 567 (115), 601–603 Rigaudy, J. 356 (30), 375 Rigbi, M. 296 (58), 298 Rigby, R. B. 582 (223), 605 Righetti, P. P. 798 (311), 818 Rigny, P. 123 (182a), 153 Rinaldi, P. L. 613 (79), 661 Rincon, M. T. 745, 749, 750 (295), 759 Ringold, H. J. 481 (72), 530 Ringold, M. J. 885 (29), 901 Riobe, O. 707 (305), 719 Rios, A. 636 (603a), 673 Riskin, M. I. 736 (161), 756 Ritchie, C. D. 161 (13), 173 Ritter, A. 954, 955 (289), 968 Rivera, J. 784 (191), 815 Rivett, D. E. 927, 931 (45), 933 Rix, M. 733 (123), 755 Ro, R. S. 524 (363), 538 Roach, J. A. G. 987 (143, 145), 992 Roberge, P. C. 904 (26), 905 (26, 32), 906 (26), 920Robert, A. 614 (120), 619 (300), 634 (558, 559), 645 (710), 646 (716), 647 (720), 655 (716), 662, 666, 672, 675 Robert, F. 850 (227), 857 Robert, H. 745 (262), 758 Roberti, G. 659 (955), 681 Roberts, B. P. 916 (79), 921; 977 (89b), 990 Roberts, F. E. 597 (299), 607 Roberts, J. D. 231 (33), 267 (15), 272 (107), 275, 277; 421 (307), 445; 593 (272), 607; 770 (45), 812 Roberts, J. S. 628 (446), 669; 695 (130), Roberts, M. L. 579 (209), 605; 613 (62), Roberts, P. B. 988 (163), 992

Roberts, R. M. 414 (139), 441 Robertson, A. V. 316 (245), 324 Robiette, A. G. 803 (350), 819 Robin, M. 119 (155), 152 Robin, M. B. 281 (8a), 296; 903, 904 (1a), 919; 923, 929 (8), 933 Robins, P. A. 749 (339), 760 Robinson, A. G. 735, 741 (223), 757 Robinson, C. H. 308 (115), 321; 640 (648), 674; 829 (61), 854 Robinson, J. M. 29 (109), 55 Robinson, M. G. 938 (84), 939 (84, 113a), Robinson, M. J. T. 238, 270 (151), 278; 828 (56), 854 Robinson, M. L. 698 (162), 715 Robson, A. C. 25 (94), 54 Robson, P. 544, 578, 585 (32), 601 Roček, J. 473 (18), 474 (24, 25), 475 (25, 30-33), 476 (41, 44, 46), 477 (41, 48, 51), 478 (32, 52-55, 57), 479 (18), 481 (69), 483 (79, 83, 86), 484 (90), 488 (128), 496, 498 (186), 499 (128), 529-531, 533 Rochester, C. H. 363 (74, 78-80, 82, 83), Rodehorst, R. 486 (102), 531 Rodgers, A. S. 362 (53), 375 Rodgers, M. A. J. 692 (109), 714; 936 (7b), 945 (189), 946 (189, 199, 209, 218), 962, 966, 967 Rodriguez, M. 640 (667), 674; 987 (143), 992 Roeske, R. W. 165 (28), 173 Roger, R. 724 (43), 725 (43, 49), 741, 745 (235), 753, 757Rogers, D. Z. 658 (914-916), 680 Rogers, M. E. 550 (82), 602 Rogers, N. R. 693 (115), 714 Rogers, P. E. 625 (397), 668 Rogers, R. B. 400 (46), 439 Rogers, T. 564, 570 (151), 604 Rogić, M. M. 780 (159), 781 (162), 814, Rogier, E. R. 525 (371), 538 Roginsky, S. Z. (330), 446 Rogozina, S. V. 847 (189), 856 Röhm, D. 940, 941 (150), 965 Roitman, J. N. 168, 169, 172 (53), 174; 433 (81), 440 Rojas, A. C. 770 (46), 812 Rojo, E. A. 946 (219), 967 Rokhlin, E. M. 613 (90), 661 Rolla, F. 62 (15k), 146 Rollefson, G. K. 453 (31), 467 Roller, P. P. 658 (879), 679 Röllgen, F. W. 325 (286), 325

Rollin, G. 486 (117), 531 Romanet, R. 393 (405, 406), 447 Romanovska, E. 939 (100), 964 Romanovskii, B. V. 630 (463), 670 Romanskii, I. A. 431 (355), (360, 361), 446 Romaskina, L. L. 658 (892-894), 679 Römer, J. 407 (320), 445 Romers, C. 179 (10), 212; 237, 238 (153), 244, 258 (102), 261, 262 (153), 277, 278; 847 (181-185), 856 Rona, R. J. 630 (455, 456), 633 (531), 652 (455), 658 (911), 670, 671, 680 Ronald, B. P. 623 (358), 668; 724, 725 (46, 47), 753 Ronchi, A. U. 626 (428, 429), 669 Roncucci, R. R. 405 (128), 441 Ronzini, L. 163 (17), 173 Roosevelt, C. S. 804 (352), 819 Roper, J. M. 16, 30 (58), 53; 60, 101 (8f), 145 Ropp, G. A. (324), 445 Roque, J. P. 477 (47), 529; 658 (887), 679 Roquitte, B. C. 911 (59), 912 (65, 66), 916 (76), 920, 921Rosalky, J. M. 136 (241), 155 Rosall, B. 363 (78), 376 Rose, C. B. 651 (782), 677 Rosenberger, M. 621 (342), 667 Rosenblum, M. 630 (460, 461), 670 Rosenfeld, J. J. 634 (542), 671 Rosenfeld, S. M. 931, 932 (85), 934 Rosenfield, J. S. 291 (26), 297 Rosengren, K. J. 931 (75), 934 Rosenkranz, G. 492 (153), 532 Rosenstock, H. M. 300 (15), 319 Rosenthal, I. 170 (64, 66), 171 (64), 174; 708, 709 (338), 719 Rosenthal, S. 334 (21), 350 Ross, A. B. 947 (226-228), 948 (226, 228, 233), 967; 978 (91-94), 991 Ross, J. A. 232 (48, 154), 276, 278; 585 (236), 606Ross, R. A. 459 (52), 461 (82, 83), 467, 468 Ross, S. D. 327 (5), 347 (52), 349, 350 Rosscup, R. J. 419 (160), 442 Rossi, A. 309 (130), 321 Rossi, J. C. 611, 612, 620 (36), 621 (36, 350), 660, 667 Rossi, R. A. 587 (246), 606 Rossini, F. D. 370 (106), 377 Rossiter, B. E. 11, 12 (44), 53 Rossmanith, K. 707 (297), 718 Rossy, P. A. 521 (338), 537 Rostock, K. 774 (82), 813 Rostoker, M. 647 (725), 675

Rostron, A. 363 (82), 376 Roth, W. D. 797 (292), 818 Rothenberg, S. 355 (26), 360 (40), 375 Röttele, H. 48 (184), 57; 62, 107 (160), 146 Rouchaud, J. 610, 611 (11), 618 (255, 287), 659, 665, 666 Rouessac, F. 633 (522), 671 Roush, P. B. 543 (22), 563 (146), 571 (22), 601, 604; 977 (89c,d), 990, 991 Rousseau, A. D. 693, 694 (117), 714 Rousseau, Y. 309 (130), 321; 917 (101), 918 (101, 115), 921, 922 Roussi, G. 167 (40), 173 Roux, A. 624 (370), 668 Roux-Schmitt, M. C. 624 (370), 668 Rowbotham, J. B. 359 (37), 375 Rowland, S. P. 653 (812), 677 Rov. C. R. 938 (82), 964 Roy, R. B. 315 (237), 324 Roy, S. 939 (120), 964 Royer, J. 359 (35), 375 Royer, R. 742, 746 (318), 759 Ruben, H. 265-267 (43), 275 Rubottom, G. M. 804 (358, 360, 361), 819 Rubstov, M. V. 728 (85), 754 Ruby, P. R. 522 (349), 537 Rudd, E. J. 327 (5), 347 (52), 349, 350 Rudenko, B. A. 785 (198), 815 Rudler, H. 706 (285), 718 Rudnev, A. V. 938 (76), 963 Rudolph, G. 115 (144), 120 (164), 123 (177b, 184, 186), 132 (225, 226d), 134 (186), 135 (231), 152, 153, 155; 159, 161 (10), 172; 189 (69, 70), 191 (70), 193 (69, 70), 213Ruecker, Ch. 613 (54), 660 Rüegg, R. 784 (182), 815 Ruff, F. 550 (85), 602 Rulinda, J. B. 364, 365 (88), 376 Rumanowski, E. J. 642 (687), 675 Rumquist, O. A. 238 (139), 278 Rundel, W. 218 (106), 277 Runowski, R. F. 938 (58), 963 Ruotsalainen, H. 307 (92), 320; 699 (170), 710 (356, 364–366), 715, 720; 822 (5), Rupe, H. 741 (217, 219, 227), 757 Ruska, W. E. W. 972, 977 (47), 989 Rus Martinez, E. 617 (201), 664 Russel, C. A. 738 (203), 757 Russel, G. B. 294, 295 (42), 297 Russel, J. P. 729 (91), 754 Russel, P. J. 500 (213), 533 Russell, D. H. 325 (282, 283), 325 Russell, G. A. 574, 576 (198), 605; 614 (100), 661

Russell, J. C. 937 (20), 940 (142), 962, 965 Russell, M. E. 302 (35), 319; 939, 944 (127), 964Rutenburg, A. M. 394, 395 (350), 446 Rutgers, J. G. 909–911 (54), 920 Ruth, J. M. 311 (175), 322 Rutman, G. I. 616 (165), 663 Ruzicka, L. 483 (81), 530 Ruzicka, S. 497 (195), 533 Ruzicka, V. 726, 729 (65), 754 Růžička, V. 611 (26), 616 (188), 660, 664 Ryabova, I. D. 113 (136), 151 Ryan, K. R. 939 (124), 964 Ryan, T. G. 937 (24, 25), 962 Ryba, O. 92 (92), 96 (106), 123 (172b), 149, 150, 153 Rybakov, Z. 437 (308), 445 Rydzy, M. 437 (245), 444 Ryhage, R. 301 (21), 319 Rykowski, Z. 621 (336), 667 Rylander, P. N. 494, 513 (168), 532 Ryono, D. E. 776 (104), 813 Ryskin, M. I. 736 (176), 756 Rytting, J. H. 44 (164), 57; 80, 92, 101 (67a), 148 Ryzhova, N. P. 741 (238, 239), 744 (238), 747 (238, 239), *757* Rzhevskaya, N. N. 617 (205, 217), 664 Sääf, G. v. 525 (373), 538 Saakyan, A. S. 917 (98), 921 Saavedra, J. 269 (80, 81), 270 (80), 276 Sabate-Alduy, C. 647 (727), 675 Sabatino, E. C. 929 (58), 934 Sabetay, S. 738 (186), 756 Sable, H. Z. 610, 630, 632, 637, 656 (9), Sabourin, R. 626, 657 (432), 669 Sacquet, M. C. 689 (60), 713 Sadeh, S. 574 (196), 605 Sadovaya, N. K. 745 (298), 759 Saegusa, T. 640 (654), 674; 700 (194, 204, 205, 208), 701 (211), 702 (214, 218–220, 233), 716, 717 Saenger, W. 133, 134 (228), 139 (252), 140 (228, 253, 254), 141 (228), 143 (259), 155, 156; 210 (106), 214 (111), 214; 705 (263), 718 Safarik, I. 928 (55, 56b), 931 (69), 934 Safe, S. 311 (176), 322 Safranova, L. P. 749 (344, 345), 760 Sagatys, D. S. 416 (221), 431 (222), 443; 775, 776 (103), 813 Sager, W. F. 483 (79), 530 Saidi, M. R. 630 (460), 670

Saigo, K. 785 (193), 815

Saines, G. S. 509 (281), 535 Saint-Ruf, G. 311 (174), 322 Saito, E. 907 (45), 920 Saito, I. 561 (143), 585 (233), 603, 606 Saito, K. 561 (143), 603 Saito, S. 731 (113), 755 Saito, Y. 137 (246), 156 Sajus, L. 616 (153–156), 617 (156), 663 Sakai, H. 427 (331), 446 Sakai, I. 302 (32b, 34), 304, 305 (34), 319 Sakai, M. 780 (143), 814 Sakai, S. 700 (203), 710 (374), 716, 720 Sakakibara, H. 695 (133), 714 Sakakibara, M. 194 (79), 213; 769 (36), Sakakibara, T. 546 (42), 601 Sakata, R. 780 (156), 814 Sakembaeva, S. M. 169 (58), 174 Sakharov, A. M. 702 (232), 717 Sakikawa, N. 598 (305), 608 Sakrika, S. 620 (324), 667 Sakurai, H. 692 (108, 110), 694 (108), 714 Salahub, D. R. 904 (8), 919; 929 (60), 934 Salaun, J. R. 875 (46), 879 Salegusa, T. 805 (363), 819 Salem, L. 237 (87), 276; 798 (297), 818 Sallo, J. S. 905 (27), 921 Salmon, G. A. 938 (44–48, 63c), 939 (136a, 137a,d), 940 (147b), 946 (191, 192, 215), *963*, *965*–*967* Salmona, G. 305 (60), 320 Salmond, W. G. 486 (110), 531; 613 (65), Salomaa, P. 773 (71), 774 (98), 775, 776 (102), 812, 813 Salomaa, S. 895 (78), 902 Salomon, R. G. 413 (332), 446; 512 (294), Saltiel, J. 305 (61), 320; 694 (125), 714 Salvadori, G. 370 (102), 377; 416 (333), Salvadori, P. 289 (18a), 298 (65), 297, 298 Salvatore, F. 398 (437), 448 Salvatori, T. 633 (507), 671 Salzmann, J. J. 124 (193), 154 Salzmann, T. N. 615 (132), 662 Sam, D. J. 115 (143, 144), 151, 152; 164, 168, 171 (20), 173; 490 (136), 532 Sambhi, M. 709 (345), 719 Sambrook, T. E. M. 937 (24), 962 Samdal, S. 181, 182 (30), 212; 766, 769, 808 (14), 811 Samitov, Yu. Yu. 686 (19, 30), 712; 850 (239), 858Sammes, P. G. 579 (217), 605 Samochocka, K. 395 (334), 446 Samokhvalov, G. I. 737 (180), 756

Samori, B. 284 (13, 14), 289 (17), 293 (34a,b), 297 Samoshin, V. V. 9 (28), 53 Sample, S. 301, 303, 304 (28), 319 Sample-Woodgate, S. D. 311 (162), 322 Samson, M. 621, 657 (348), 667 Samter, L. N. 617 (212), 664 Samuni, A. 951 (281), 968 Samusenko, Y. V. 581 (219), 605 Sande, C. C. van de 771 (50), 812 Sandefur, L. O. 806 (373), 820 Sandell, E. B. 138 (251), 156 Sandhu, H. S. 465 (106), 468; 918 (112), 921; 928 (56a), 934 Sandin, R. B. 401 (53, 54), 430 (54), 439 Sandler, S. R. 2 (3), 52 Sandorfy, C. 769, 808 (26), 811; 903 (1b), 904 (1b, 8, 13), 919; 929 (60), 934 Sandra, P. 318 (274), 325 Sandri, E. 582 (221), 605 Sandri, S. 171 (67), 174; 486 (114, 118), 531 Sands, R. D. 723, 727, 728 (13, 14), 753 Sane, P. P. 613 (61), 661 San Filippo, J. 170 (63, 65), 171 (65), 174 San Filippo, J. Jr. 161, 170 (14), 173; 485 (96), 531Sänger, D. 904 (22, 24), 905 (24, 38, 40, 41), 906 (41), 907 (38, 40, 41), 920; 942 (153), 965Sangster, D. F. 938 (93a,b), 956 (305), 964, 969 Santambrogio, A. 615 (138), 662 Santiago, E. 338 (30), 350 Santosusso, T. M. 636 (606), 658 (875), 673,679 Santry, D. P. 352 (7), 374 Sapre, A. V. 960 (329), 970 Sapunov, V. N. 615 (142), 617 (197, 205, 218), 662, 664 Sarac, S. A. 497 (193), 533 Saran, M. 987 (141), 992 Sarda, P. 517 (318), 523 (354), 536, 537 Sarel, S. 825 (23), 835, 836 (100), 853, 855 Sarett, L. H. 485 (99), 531 Sargent, F. P. 939 (130–132, 134b, 135), 965 Sarilova, M. E. 730, 731 (101), 754 Sarin, V. N. 362 (49), 375 Sarkanen, S. 766 (17), 811 Sarkar, I. 653 (813), 677 Sarkar, T. 723, 728 (22), 753 Sarner, S. F. 412 (234), 443; 708 (329), 719 Sarr, M. 455 (43), 467

Sarthow, P. 169 (59), 174

Sasai, K. 980 (111), 991 Sasaki, A. 121 (166), 152 Sasaki, H. 91 (82c), 149 Sasaki, M. 702 (229), 717 Sasaki, S. 311 (170), 322 169 (55c), 174; 806 (371), 820; Sasaki, T. 939 (101), 964 Sasaki, Y. 126 (203), 154; 189, 193, 201 (68), 213Sasse, W. H. F. 597 (303), 607 Sato, H. 280, 293 (7c), 296 Sato, M. 618 (290), 666 Sato, S. 918, 919 (121a,b), 922 Sato, T. 611-613, 618 (40), 660 Sato, Y. 416, 431 (218), 443; 567 (163), 570 (170), 571 (172), 573 (163), 604 Satsumabayashi, S. 784 (190), 815; 832 (79), 854Saucy, G. 621 (342), 667 Sauer, D. T. 583 (224, 226), 605 Sauer, J. 769 (27), 774 (85), 790, 791 (239), 798 (301, 305, 309), 808 (27), 811, 813, 817, 818 Sauer, J. D. 16, 30 (58), 53; 60, 101 (8f), 145; 884 (19), 901 Sauers, R. R. 693 (117, 118, 120), 694 (117), 699, 700 (172), 714, 715 Sauleau, J. 659 (923), 680 Saunders, A. D. 650 (769), 676 Saunders, B. B. 984 (128), 985 (134), 991, Saunders, J. K. 221 (71), 276 Saunders, K. J. 2 (2), 52 Saunders, W. H. Jr. 425 (335), (336), 446; 896 (87), 902 Saus, A. 658 (902), 679 Sauvage, J. P. 47 (176), 57; 62 (12a,b, 13c, 14b, 16f), 72 (53), 84, 86 (75), 92 (85a), 98 (112), 99, 100 (85a), 101 (14b, 85a), 107, 109 (16f), 111, 113 (85a), 114 (112, 140), 120 (53), 121 (75, 85a), 123 (177d, 178), 124 (14b, 190d), 125, 130 (190d), 132 (225), 135 (12b, 13c, 53), 145, 146, 148-151, 153-155 Sauvage, J.-P. 23, 24 (86), 40 (150), 41 (86, 152), 54, 56 Sauvageau, P. 904 (13), 919 Savard, J. B. 482 (78), 530 Savidan, L. 736 (173), 756 Savige, W. E. 553 (95), 558 (131), 602, 603; 927 (45), 931 (45, 83), 933, 934 Savinykh, Y. V. 795 (273), 817 Savoy, J. 269 (80, 81), 270 (80), 276 Savushkina, V. I. 402 (415), 448 Sawada, H. 625 (414), 669 Sawada, S. 972 (27), 989 Sawaki, Y. 509 (280), 535

Sayamol, K. 931, 932 (81), 934; 976 (74), 990 Sayer, J. M. 898 (99), 902 Saytzeff, A. 540, 548 (1), 600 Scanlon, B. 502 (230, 231), 534 Scaplehorn, A. W. 707 (312), 719 Scartazzini, R. 231 (155), 278 Scartom, V. 612 (41), 660 Scartoni, V. 634, 642 (540), 671; 689 (66), 713 Scatturin, A. 554 (104), 602 Scettri, A. 698 (161), 715 Schaal, C. 307 (93), 320; 686 (14), 699 (168), 710 (357), 711 (381), 712, 715, Schaap, A. 647 (736), 676 Schaefer, A. D. 169 (57), 174 Schaefer, H. 555 (111), 603; 779 (142), 814 Schaefer, J. 312 (187), 323 Schaefer, T. 359 (37), 375 Schaefer, W. 808 (390, 394), 820 Schaefer, W. E. 779 (136), 814 Schäfer, H. 327, 348 (4), 349; 472 (12), 474, 475 (27), 529 Schäfer, H. J. 339 (31), 350 Schäfer, K. 741 (219), 757; 926 (39b), 932 (91), 933, 934; 980 (112, 113), 982 (113), 983 (112, 113, 123), 984 (123), 986, 987 (135), 991, 992 Schäfer, R. 527 (394), 538 Schaffner, K. 500 (215, 217), 533, 534 Schaleger, L. L. 889, 895 (61, 62), 901 Schamp, N. 308 (104), 321 Schank, K. 832 (76), 854 Scharf, D. J. 638 (621), 673 Scharf, H. D. 692 (98), 714 Schauble, J. H. 692 (100), 714 Scheeren, J. W. 887 (49), 901 Scheffold, R. 647 (731), 676 Schefter, E. 11 (40), 53 Schellman, J. A. 988 (166), 993 Schenck, G. O. 558 (127), 603 Schenk, G. O. 507 (267), 535 Schenk, H. 794 (254), 817 Scherer, K. V. 169, 170 (55b), 174 Scherowsky, G. 642, 643 (682), 675 Scherrer, F. 396 (337), 446 Scherz, H. 951 (271), 968 Scheurs, H. 652 (795), 677 Schiebel, H. M. 314 (228), 324 Schiess, P. 655 (849), 678 Schiff, L. J. 310 (139), 321 Schiketanz, I. I. 630 (465), 670 Schildknecht, C. E. 777 (119), 814 Schiller, W. R. 435 (338), 446 Schilling, W. 4 (16), 52

Schindewolf, U. 938 (36a,b), 962 Schindler, J. G. 60, 92, 115, 143 (6d), 144 Schinski, W. 699, 700 (172), 715 Schinz, H. 745 (271), 758 Schlegel, H. B. 766, 768, 770 (15), 811 Schlenk, F. 398 (340, 437), 425 (339), (341), 446, 448 Schlessinger, R. H. 571 (179a), 585 (231), 604,606 Schleyer, P. R. 725 (50), 753 Schleyer, P. v. R. 875 (44), 879 Schlochoff, P. 741 (227), 757 Schlögl, K. 743, 744, 746, 747, 749 (311), 759 Schloman, W. W. Jr. 825 (38), 853 Schlosser, M. 381 (342), 446; 650, 658 (776), 677; 773 (78), 801 (327, 328), 813, 818, 819 Schlözer, R. 618 (291), 666 Schmalzhofer, F. X. 733 (119), 755 Schmid, G. H. 356 (30), 375 Schmid, H. 385 (343, 344, 347), 386 (346), 414 (104–106, 139, 140, 343, 344, 409), (179, 180, 345), 440-442, 446, 448 Schmid, H. G. 838-842 (111), 855 Schmid, K. 385 (343, 344, 347), 346 (386), 414 (104, 343, 344), (180, 345), 440, 442, Schmidbaur, H. 643, 644 (697), 675 Schmidt, C. L. A. 397 (392), 447 Schmidt, E. A. 865 (37), 879 Schmidt, G. 437 (227), 443 Schmidt, G. M. J. 362 (54, 58), 376 Schmidt, H. 398 (115), 441 Schmidt, M. 267 (110), 277; 938 (61), 963 Schmidt, O. 733 (133), 755 Schmidt, U. 779 (140), 814 Schmidt, W. 348 (53), 350; 585 (231), 606 Schmidtchen, F. P. 118 (152), 152 Schmitt, J. L. 172 (78), 174 Schmitt, R. J. 318 (279), 325 (295), 325 Schmitt-Fumian, W. W. 710 (371), 720 Schmitz, E. 882 (1), 900 Schmitz, P. 313 (207), 323 Schnabel, W. 936 (11a,b, 12), 962 Schneider, D. R. 795 (274), 817 Schneider, E. 789 (229), 816 Schneider, Gy. 658 (909), 679; 686 (27), 702 (234b), 710 (375), 712, 717, 720 Schneider, H. 72, 74 (55), 76 (59a), 148 Schneider, J. A. 553 (99), 602 Schneider, P. 780 (155), 814; 846 (164, 165), 856 Schneiders, J. 741 (241), 758 Schnepp, O. 289 (19), 298 (65), 297, 298 Schöbel, A. G. 686 (29), 705 (262), 712, 718

Schöberl, A. 542 (13), 600; 984 (126, 127), 991 Schoeller, W. W. 764, 765, 770 (8), 811 Schoellkopf, U. 643, 644 (701), 675; 800 (320), 818Schoemaker, H. E. 313 (202), 323 Schöllkopf, K. 649 (744), 676 Schöllkopf, U. 526 (382), 538; 705 (264), 718; 823 (16), 853 Scholten, D. J. 510 (285), 536 Scholten, G. 60, 143 (5a), 144 Scholz, H. 696 (142), 715 Schomburg, G. 907-909, 912 (46), 920; 946 (222), 951, 953 (273), 967, 968 Schönberg, A. 311 (171), 322 Schönecker, B. 658 (909), 679 Schoner, W. 114 (139), 151 Schore, N. E. 794 (255), 817 Schossig, J. 659 (949), 680 Schott, H. N. 932 (90), 934 Schowen, R. L. 686 (39), 712; 896 (84), 899 (102, 105), 902 Schram, C. W. A. 616, 617 (179), 663 Schreiber, J. 473 (18), 479 (18, 60), 529, Schreiber, K. C. 547 (55), 601 Schreiner, H. 399 (348), 446 Schreurs, P. H. M. 689 (67), 713 Schröder, G. 48 (184), 57; 60 (9p), 62, 107 (160), 145, 146 Schröder, L. 735, 741 (225), 757 Schröder, N. 314 (228), 324 Schroeck, C. W. 625 (412, 413), 669 Schroeder, H. 636 (604), 673 Schroeder, L. 846 (170), 856 Schröer, H. P. 137 (242), 155 Schroeter, S. H. 479 (62), 530; 699, 705 (171), 715Schroll, G. 304 (49), 308 (105), 319, 321 Schroth, W. 587 (244), 606 Schubert, F. 738 (209), 757 Schubert, H. 846 (170), 856 Schubert, R. M. 640 (650), 674 Schubert, W. M. 422 (57), 439 Schuchardt, W. 725 (52), 753 Schuchmann, H.-P. 904 (4, 9, 12, 15-18, 25), 905 (4, 25, 42), 907 (9, 12, 25, 46, 47, 49), 908 (4, 9, 12, 46, 47), 909 (4, 9, 12, 15, 46, 47, 53, 55, 56), 910 (15, 53, 55, 56), 912 (46, 53), 913 (53, 55, 56), 914 (15, 56, 68b), 915 (15-17, 75), 916 (18, 75), 917 (18, 82), 918 (127), 919-922; 937 (22, 23, 28), 946 (22, 222), 949 (28), 954 (288), 955 (295), 962, 967-969 Schuchmann, M. N. 953 (284), 958 (284, 323, 324, 326), 960 (284, 324), 968-970

Schuddemage, H. D. R. 302 (32b), 319 Schue, F. 172 (74), 174 Schué, F. 120 (160), 152 Schuessler, H. 988 (165), 993 Schug, R. 789 (230, 231), 790 (230, 233, 238), 791 (238), 816, 817 Schugar, H. J. 693 (118), 714 Schuijl, P. J. W. 588, 589 (250), 606 Schuijl-Laros, D. 588, 589 (250), 606 Schukovskaya, L. L. 803 (349), 819 Schulek, E. 435 (205), 443 Schuler, R. H. 947 (231), 967; 976 (73), 990 Schulte-Elke, K. H. 870, 874 (42), 879 Schulte-Elte, K. H. 507 (267), 535; 746 (327, 328), 759 Schulte-Frohlinde, D. 904 (24, 25), 905 (24, 25, 29, 42), 907 (25), 911, 918 (62), 920; 939 (110), 940 (141, 148), 942 (148), 948 (235a), 949 (242), 951 (265, 277, 279, 280), 954 (289), 955 (289-293, 296), 956 (299, 301–303, 306, 307, 311a, 315-317, 318a,b), 957 (301-303, 306, 307, 311a, 315-317, 318a,b), 958 (321-323, 325), 960 (322), 961 (293, 332, 335, 336), 964, 965, 967–970; 972 (31, 32), 989Schultz, A. G. 592, 595, 597 (267), 607 Schultz, G. 180 (21), 183 (39), 212; 847 (179, 180), 856 Schultz, R. C. 567 (164), 604 Schultz, R. F. 455, 456 (39), 467 Schultze, G. R. 427 (349), 446 Schulz, M. 643 (704), 675 Schulze, P. 311 (165), 322 Schulze-Panier, H. 311 (171), 322 Schuster, C. 746 (326), 759 Schuster, G. B. 693 (114), 714 Schut, J. 597 (301), 607 Schuttenberg, H. 567 (164), 604 Schuyl, P. J. W. 316 (251), 324 Schwab, J. M. 315 (237), 324 Schwartz, L. H. 633 (521), 671 Schwartz, M. A. 520 (332), 537 Schwartz, N. 492 (151), 532 Schwartz, R. H. 658 (911), 680 Schwartz, R. N. 938 (81), 964 Schwartz, S. B. 708 (324), 719 Schwartz, S. J. 802 (332), 819 Schwartzman, S. M. 506 (255), 535 Schwarz, H. 302 (32c), 310 (145, 150), 311 (171), 312 (191), 313 (207, 211, 214), 314 (145, 150, 224, 228–230, 233), 317 (191), 325 (284, 288), 319, 322-325 Schwarzenbach, G. 79, 92 (66, 94), 94 (94), 148, 149 Schweig, A. 808 (390, 394), 820

Schweikert, O. 769 (30), 811 Schweizer, E. E. 794 (265), 817 Schwellnus, J. 806 (371), 820 Schwenk, E. 885 (26), 901 Schwing-Weill, M. J. 87 (78), 94, 95, 115 (97), 137 (244), 149, 150, 155 Schwyzer, R. 295 (49, 50), 296 (50), 297 Sciacovelli, O. 168, 172 (50), 173 Sclove, D. B. 868 (39), 879 Scopes, P. M. 281 (9), 289 (18b), 296, 297 Scott, C. B. 161 (13), 173 Scott, D. A. (82), 440 Scott, G. 546 (44), 601 Scott, R. A. 707 (311, 320), 708 (320), 719 Scott, W. D. 745 (276), 758 Screttas, C. G. 591 (261), 606 Scrocco, E. 358 (32), 375 Sealy, R. C. 954 (287), 968 Searles, S. 524 (368), 526 (378), 538; 909-911 (54), 920 Searles, S. Jr. 92 (93), 149; 553 (93), 602; 709 (348), 719 Secci, A. 834 (87), 854 Secci, M. 525 (370), 538 Sechrest, R. C. 243, 249, 252 (63), 276 Seddon, W. A. 939 (116), 946 (191–193), 964, 966 Sedea, L. 549 (74), 602 Sedgwick, R. D. 944 (167), 966 Sedzik-Hibner, D. 621 (336), 667 Seebach, D. 47 (175), 57; 541 (9), 600; 650 (773), 659 (951), 676, 680; 705, 706 (269), 718; 769, 808 (27), 811 Seefelder, M. 780 (157), 782 (166), 814, 815 Seeker, R. 342 (43), 350 Seeley, D. A 622 (355), 668 Segal, G. A. 352 (7), 374 Segebarth, G. 836 (102), 855 Segre, A. L. 262 (75), 276 Sehested, K. 956 (313), 969 Sehon, A. H. 462, 464 (94), 465, 466 (104), 468Seiders, R. P. 232 (154), 278; 585 (236), Seidler, F. 951 (266), 968 Seiler, P. 11 (38, 39), 53; 125 (194, 198, 199), 126 (200, 203), 132 (200), 154; 189, 191–194 (66), 213 Seip, H. M. 177 (5), 179 (13), 181 (30), 182 (30, 36), 211, 212; 765 (12), 766 (14), 769 (12, 14), 808 (14), 811 Seitz, U. 702 (230), 717 Seki, H. 943 (161), 965 Seki, K. 493 (164), 532 Selander, H. G. 632 (493), 670

(86), 754Sell, C. S. 732 (115, 116), 755 Sellars, P. J. 613 (80), 661; 732 (115, 116), 755 Sellers, R. M. 950 (248b), 968 Selling, H. A. 390 (351), 446 Seltzer, S. 412 (423), 448 Selve, C. 656 (855), 678 Semenov, V. P. 796 (286), 797 (288, 291), 818 Semerdzhi, L. S. 686 (30), 712 Seminaro, A. 123 (180a,c), 153 Semsel, A. M. 782 (169), 815 Senda, Y. 516, 522 (308), 536 Senderers, J. B. 736, 749 (172), 756 Sénéchal, G. 635 (565), 639 (640), 672, 674 Senning, A. 780 (152), 814 Seno, M. 611 (25), 660 Sen Sharma, D. R. 305 (64), 320 Sepp, D. T. 169, 170 (55b), 174; 238, 239 (10), 275Sepulcher, M. 700 (200), 716 Sepulchre, A. M. 847 (194), 857 Sepulchre, M. 640 (658), 674 Serebryanskaya, A. I. 432 (352), 446 Seree de Roch, I. 616 (153-156), 617 (156), 618 (259, 286), 663, 665, 666 Sergeev, G. B. 659 (944), 680 Sergievskava, O. V. 741 (239), 743 (335), 747 (239), 749 (335, 341), 757, 760 Serum, J. W. 311 (166), 322 Servis, K. L. 272 (156), 278 Serzyho, J. 648 (742), 676 Sethi, S. 618 (252), 665 Sethi, S. C. 653, 654 (836), 658 (918), 678, 680 Setkina, V. N. 433 (353), 446 Setser, D. W. 309 (123), 321 Settineri, W. J. 335 (24), 350 Sevand, O. 504 (242), 534 Severin, M. G. 330 (11), 349; 599 (313), Severs, W. L. 979 (101), 991 Sevost'ianova, V. V. 805 (369), 819 Sexton, M. 479 (62), 530 Sexton, M. D. 546 (43), 601 Seyden-Penne, J. 624 (370, 378, 379), 668; 699 (168, 169), 715 Sezi, R. 314 (229), 324 Sghibartz, C. M. 900 (109), 902 Sha, C. K. 517 (317), 536 653, 654 (837), 659 (944, Shabanov, A. L. 945), 678, 680 Shabarov, Yu. S. 614 (103), 662 Shabyro, O. I. 955 (297b), 969

Seligman, A. M. 394, 395 (350), 446; 729

Shackelford, S. A. 619 (303), 666 Shafferman, A. 982 (120), 991 Shagidullin, R. R. 642 (676), 674 Shah, R. H. 388 (354), 446 Shahak, I. 658 (905), 679; 808 (404), 820 Shalavina, I. F. 593 (279), 607 Shalom, E. 799 (317), 818 Shanah, I. 641 (674), 674 Shanker, R. 499 (210), 533 Shankland, R. V. 725 (53), 753 Shanklin, J. R. 625 (420, 421), 626 (420), 669 Shannon, J. S. 308, 309 (121), 317 (266), 325 (291), 321, 324, 325 Shapiro, E. S. 780 (148), 814 Shapiro, I. O. 431 (355), (360, 361), 446 Shapiro, R. H. 309 (129), 318 (279), 325 (295), 321, 325Shapiro, U. G. 896 (89), 902 Shapovalova, T. M. 736 (177), 756 Sharf, V. Z. 695 (138), 696, 697 (144), 715; 729, 731 (89), 734 (179), 735 (175, 181), 736 (152, 156, 175), 737 (178-181), 738 (175), 741 (179), 742 (291), 743 (290, 292), 745 (178, 290-292), 746 (178), 750 (178, 290-292, 348), 751 (178, 355, 356), 754-756, 759, 760 Sharma, A. K. 506 (253), 535 Sharma, C. 618 (252), 665 Sharma, D. K. S. 771 (51), 812 Sharma, N. 822 (9), 853 Sharma, N. K. 824 (18, 19), 837 (19), 838 (106), 853, 855 Sharman, E. H. 298 (65), 298 Sharman, S. H. 630 (467), 670 Sharp, J. C. 555, 568 (114), 603 Sharp, J. H. 943 (159), 965 Sharpe, P. H. G. 938 (59, 63a, 90), 963, 964 Sharpless, K. 616 (159), 617 (159, 221), 663,665 Sharpless, K. B. 485 (97), 520 (332), 531, 537; 616 (192), 617 (208), 625 (419), 627 (441), 632, 650, 658 (491), 664, 669, 670 Sharpless, R. 613, 617 (57), 661 Sharvit, J. 315 (241), 324 Shatenshtein, A. I. 398 (358, 359), 431 (355), 432 (352, 356-359), 436 (129), (360, 361), 441, 446 Shatenshtein, D. I. 432 (138), 441 Shatokhina, E. I. 556 (120), 603 Shatzmiller, S. 799 (317), 818 Shaw, R. 362 (53), 375; 452 (20), 466 Shchekut'eva, L. F. 381 (362), 446 Shcherbakova, E. S. 364 (87), 376 Shcherbakova, N. D. 731 (107), 754

Shcherbinskaya, N. V. 745 (277), 758 Shchori, E. 72, 73 (51), 92 (51, 86a), 116 (148), 123 (183, 187), 148, 149, 152, 153 Shchukina, M. N. 390 (252, 260), 395 (252), 401 (260), 444 Shealer, S. E. 692 (105), 714 Shearer, G. O. 611 (30), 660 Shearing, D. J. 420 (166), 433 (165), 442 Sheehan, M. 314 (220), 323 Shefer, E. A. 736 (156), 756 Sheikh, Y. M. 311 (156), 322 Shekhtman, N. M. 786 (204), 816 Sheldon, J. C. 548 (64), 602 Sheldon, R. 617 (195, 210), 664 Sheldon, R. A. 616 (162, 178, 179, 187), 617 (178, 179), 663, 664 Sheldrick, G. M. 803 (350), 819 Shellhamer, D. F. 875 (47), 879 Shelly, T. A. 168, 172 (46), 173 Shelton, G. 635 (587), 672 Shelton, J. R. 778 (127), 814 Shemyakin, M. M. 113 (136), 151 Shen, C.-M. 505 (248), 535 Sheng, M. N. 616 (169, 174, 180), 617 (174, 196), 635 (581), 663, 664, 672 Shepard, A. F. 741, 751 (231), 757 Shepard, D. 899 (107), 902 Shepherd, D. M. 741, 745 (235), 757 Shepherd, J. P. 490 (137), 532 Sheppard, N. 765, 769 (10), 811 Sherbanenko, B. T. 617 (223), 665 Shergina, C. I. 744–746, 749 (264), 758 Shergina, N. I. 769 (34), 771 (53), 812 Shering, D. J. 168, 172 (49), 173 Sherman, W. V. 940 (140), 946 (217), 950 (252-254, 255a,b, 256), 965, 967, 968 Sherwin, P. F. 571, 572 (183), 604 Sherwood, A. G. 928 (56b), 934 Sherwood, J. E. 456 (45), 467 Shetlar, M. D. 709 (347), 719 Shevlin, P. B. 628 (445, 447), 669; 862 (14), 878Shibasaki, M. 170, 171 (62), 174 Shida, T. 938 (67), 963; 975 (67, 68), 990 Shiefer, S. 403 (363), 446 Shigeru, T. 614 (113), 662 Shigesato, H. 612 (42), 660 Shih, E. 653 (830, 831), 678 Shih, N. Y. 653, 654, 658 (834), 678 Shil'nikova, L. N. 646 (714), 675 Shim, B. K. C. 431 (118), 441 Shima, K. 692 (96, 108, 110), 694 (108), 714 Shimada, K. 621 (352), 667 Shimada, M. 703 (242, 245), 717 Shimada, O. 946 (224), 967

Shimanouchi, T. 194 (79), 213; 769 (36), 812; 822 (4a), 853 Shimanskaya, M. V. 700 (178), 716 Shimazu, F. 984 (129), 991 Shimazu, M. 806 (375), 820 Shimizu, F. 860 (10), 878 Shimizu, K. 938 (72c), 963 Shimizu, M. 803 (343), 819 Shimizu, N. 91 (82d), 149; 617, 618 (236), 665; 694 (126), 707, 708 (321), 714, 719 Shimoda, K. 135 (217), 278 Shimozato, Y. 611 (25), 660 Shin, K. 618 (263), 665 Shine, H. J. 342 (40), 350; 563 (147), 564 (148), 604; 779 (136), 814 Shiner, C. S. 170, 171 (62), 174 Shiner, V. J. Jr. (364), 446 Shingaki, T. 709 (353), 719 Shingu, H. 354 (18a), 375 Shinohara, Y. 635 (583), 672 Shioda, H. 786 (201), 816 Shiotani, M. 708 (330), 719; 939 (134a,c), 946 (220), 965, 967 Shiozuka, M. 91 (82d), 149 Shipman, J. J. 798 (303), 818 Shipp, B. D. 405 (365), 446 Shippey, M. A. 630 (457), 670 Shishkov, A. V. 391 (98), 440 Shizuka, H. 435 (16), 438 Shkrob, A. M. 60 (6a), 113 (136), 115, 143 (6a), 144, 151 Shode, L. G. 658 (889), 679 Shokina, V. V. 647 (730), 676 Shono, F. 409 (436), 448 Shono, T. 330 (13), 331 (13-15), 334 (23), 336 (28), 337 (28, 29), 343 (46), 345 (47, 48), 346 (48, 49), 347 (49, 51), 349 (54–56), 350; 508 (273), 535; 564 (324), 599 (316), 608; 723 (26), 745, 752 (269), 753, 758; 887 (48), 901 Shoolery, J. N. 779 (136), 814 Shor, S. 835, 836 (100), 855 Short, M. R. 611, 612, 639 (39), 660 Shostakovskii, M. F. 415 (366), 446; 744, 749 (346), 760; 772 (61), 777 (116, 117), 780 (145, 148, 149), 784 (180), 798 (307), 812-815, 818Shostakovskii, S. M. 774 (89), 795 (269–271, 275), 813, 817 Shostakovskii, V. M. 684, 690, 691, 695-697, 699, 704 (7), 712; 742-744, 746 (304), 759 Shoulders, B. A. 847 (173), 856 Shporer, M. 72, 73, 92 (51), 148 Shreeve, J. M. 583 (224, 226, 227), 605 Shriner, R. L. 522 (349), 537

Shroeck, C. W. 625 (396, 418, 421), 668, Shtacher, G. 408 (367), 446 Shubin, V. N. 950 (243a,b), 967 Shue, R. S. 658 (907), 679 Shuikin, N. I. 686 (16, 17, 34), 688 (53), 697 (152), 700 (53), 704 (254-258, 260, 261), 707 (302, 310, 315), 708 (333–336), 712, 713, 715, 717–719 Shur, V. B. 431 (368), 447 Shuykin, N. I. 742-744, 746 (304), 759 Shvarts, I. S. 805 (369), 819 Shvartsberg, M. S. 741, 744 (247), 745, 749 (247, 261), 758 Shvedova, G. N. 931 (73), 934 Shvets, V. F. 658 (881, 888, 890–894), Sianesi, D. 659 (919), 680 Sibbio, B. A. 915 (74), 921 Sicher, J. 479 (61), 530 Sidall, J. B. 798 (304), 818 Siddall, J. B. 795 (267), 817 Siddiqi, J. A. 596 (298), 607 Siddiqui, I. A. 658 (884), 679 Sidel'kovskaya, F. P. 777 (116, 117), 813, Sidgwick, N. V. 62 (19c), 146 Sidhu, K. S. 928 (53, 57), 934 Sidyakova, G. V. 738 (188), 756 Sie, B. K. T. 924, 926 (25), 933 Sieck, L. W. 939 (124), 944 (170), 964, 966 Siegel, G. 980 (107), 991 Siegel, M. 725 (51), 753 Siegel, M. G. 27 (106), 49 (106, 187–189), 55, 57; 62 (16b,d), 107 (16b,d, 122d,e), 110 (16d), 146, 150 Sieger, H. 39 (149), 56; 64 (26b, 32, 33a,b), 77, 80, 87–89 (64), 90 (64, 80), 92 (33b, 64, 80), 96 (107), 97 (33a,b), 112, 113 (64), 122 (80), 138 (32, 33a), 139 (26b), 140 (80, 107, 253), 141, 142 (26b), 147-150, 156; 210 (105), 214 (111), 214Siegfried, B. 422 (92), 440; 510 (285), 536 Siegl, W. O. 555, 567 (116), 603 Sieiro, C. 355 (25), 375 Sigsby, M. L. 325 (293), 325 Sigwalt, P. 640 (658, 659), 674; 700 (200), 716 Sih, C. J. 566 (159), 604 Sih, J. C. 650 (767), 676 Sikata, J. 806 (375), 820 Silakova, A. A. 695 (135), 715 Sil'chenko, L. A. 618 (246), 665 Sile, M. K. 703 (240), 717 Sillen, L. G. 34 (133), 55

Silverman, R. B. 780 (147), 814 Silvestri, M. 520 (332a), 537 Simandoux, J. C. 415 (369), 447 Simchen, G. 803 (341), 819 Simmons, D. E. 802 (337), 819 Simmons, H. E. 40 (151), 56; 60 (11a,b), 115 (143, 144), 118 (11b), 135 (11a), 145, 151, 152; 164, 168, 171 (20), 173 Simmons, H. F. 490 (136), 532 Simmons, T. 567 (167), 604 Simon, J. 41, 42 (156), 51 (191), 56, 57; 62 (15a, 17), 101 (116), 107 (17, 120), 110, 111, 120 (120), 145, 146, 150 Simon, M. J. E. 405 (128), 441 Simon, W. 60 (6c,d, 7c), 62 (20), 64 (27a-k, 30b), 92 (6c,d, 27a-k, 83, 84, 87, 88, 91), 96 (105), 98 (27k, 111), 99, 101 (7c), 106 (119), 109 (132), 114 (20), 115 (6c,d, 30b, 141, 142), 122 (27a-k), 129 (211a), 140 (7c), 142 (27g, 257), 143 (6c,d), 144, 146, 147, 149-151, 154, 156; 187 (60), 213 Simonet, J. 335 (25), 338 (30), 350 Simonidze, M. Sh. 972, 975 (5, 33), 987 (138), 988, 989, 992 Simonnin, M. 164 (18), 173 Simons, B. K. 313 (204), 323 Simons, J. H. 332 (18), 350 Simpson, J. B. 30 (112), 55 Simpson, W. T. 924, 929 (10), 933 Sims, L. B. 380 (370), 447 Sims, R. J. 138 (247), 156; 926 (38), 933; 987 (137), 992 Sims, S. K. 165 (27), 173 Simwell, V. 120 (164), 152 Sinekov, A. P. 643 (703), 675 Singer, E. 311 (171), 322 Singh, A. 946 (202), 966 Singh, J. 702 (226), 717 Singh, S. P. 633 (509, 514), 653, 654 (833), 671, 678 Singleton, D. M. 627 (436), 669 Sinke, G. C. 361, 366, 368 (41), 375 Sinnreich, D. 562 (145a), 603 Sinta, R. 24 (90), 54 Sipess, B. 94, 95, 115 (97), 150 Sipos, F. 479 (61), 530 Siracusa, G. 123 (180c), 153 Sirling, V. 91 (82a), 149 Sisler, H. H. 485 (98), 531; 548 (65), 602 Sivade, A. 656 (855), 678 Sivapullaiah, P. V. 123 (181), 153 Sivertz, C. 926 (36), 933 Skattebøl, L. 552 (92), 602; 794 (260), 817 Skell, P. S. (371, 372), 447; 550 (86), 602; 628 (446), 669; 695 (130), 714; 794 (261), 817

Skelton, J. 924-927 (20a), 933; 972 (34), Skibida, I. P. 617 (216), 664 Skingle, D. C. 457 (47), 467 Skinner, L. J. 365 (89), 376 Skobtsova, G. E. 704 (254, 255, 258), 717 Skold, C. N. 585 (231), 606 Skoldinov, A. P. 784 (186), 815 Skorianetz, W. 870, 874 (42), 879 Skuballa, W. 520, 521 (336), 537 Skvarchenko, V. R. 727 (70), 754 Skvortsova, G. G. 772 (61), 780 (150), 812,814 Slae, S. 416, 431 (220), 443 Slavinskaya, V. A. 699 (164), 715 Slawjanow, A. 738 (202), 757 Sletzinger, M. 615 (151), 663 Slivon, L. E. 305 (59), 320 Sloan, R. B. 634, 653 (552), 672 Slopianka, M. 658 (910), 679 Slutsky, J. 412 (234), 443; 708 (329), 719 Smakman, R. 307 (95), 308 (114), 320, 321; 710 (359), 720 Small, G. H. 517 (314, 315), 536 Smallcombe, S. 502 (223), 534 Smalley, J. F. 938 (63b), 963 Smegal, J. 167 (41), 173 Smetana, R. D. 556, 558 (123), 603; 618 (262), 665Smeyers, Y. G. 355 (25), 375 Smid, J. 24 (90), 39 (149), 54, 56; 78, 86 (76b), 113 (137a,b), 116 (149), 120 (161), 143 (137a,b), 148, 151, 152 Smiles, S. 542 (15), 600 Smiley, S. H. 437 (275), 444 Smillie, R. D. 806 (373), 820 Smirnov, V. S. 730, 731 (101), 754 Smirnov, V. V. 703 (252), 717 Smirnova, M. G. 699 (166), 715 Smissman, E. E. 931 (79), 934 Smit, C. J. 6 (23), 7, 25 (24), 27 (23, 24), 30 (24), 52; 92 (88), 122 (167), 142 (257), 149, 152, 156 Smith, Ch. A. 710 (369), 720 Smith, C. S. 918 (117), 922; 926 (34), 927 (34, 48), 933Smith, D. E. 44 (165), 57; 131 (218), 154 Smith, G. 509 (283), 535 Smith, G. A. 302, 303 (29), 319 Smith, G. E. 972-977 (38), 989 Smith, G. F. 87 (78), 149 Smith, G. G. 458 (49), 467 Smith, G. M. 138 (250), 156 Smith, J. R. L. 643 (690), 675 Smith, J. S. 44 (167), 57; 125 (196), 131 (217), 154; 192 (75), 213 Smith, J. W. 639 (641), 674

Smith, K. 158, 164, 165 (9), 172 Smith, L. M. 496 (187), 533 Smith, P. G. 692 (109), 714 Smith, P. J. (47), 439 Smith, R. D. 518 (319), 536 Smith, R. I. 653 (815), 677 Smith, S. 702 (221), 717 Smith, S. G. 169 (56), 174; (373), 447 Smith, V. F. 305, 306, 315 (62), 320 Smith, W. B. 722 (9), 723 (28, 29), 725 (9, 28, 29), 753; 847 (173), 856 Smith, Z. 179 (18), 212 Smithers, R. H. 659 (932), 680; 865 (36, 37), 879 Smolina, G. I. 780 (153), 814 Smolina, T. A. 381 (362), 446 Smolina, Z. I. 307 (102, 103), 321; 659 (926), 680Smuszkovicz, J. 483, 515 (80), 530 Smyslova, E. P. 745 (289), 759 Snapp, T. C. 748 (331), 760 Snatzke, G. 486 (112), 531; 829 (61), 854 Sneeden, R. P. A. 740 (213), 757 Snoble, K. A. J. 650 (762), 676 Snow, J. W. 31 (119), 55 Snow, N. W. 437 (276), 444 Snyder, E. 518 (322), 537 Snyder, H. R. 524 (364), 538 Snyder, J. P. 222 (157), 278; 822 (3), 823 (11), 853Snyder, P. A. 280 (4, 5), 281 (5), 296 Snyder, R. G. 9 (32), 53 Snyder, W. H. 774 (84), 813 Soai, K. 806 (381), 820 Sobala, M. C. 613 (65), 661 Sobkowski, J. 972 (41, 42), 989 Sochilin, E. G. 711 (378), 720 Sogah, D. Y. 107 (122d,e), 150 Sogah, G. D. Y. 27 (106), 49 (106, 187-189), 55, 57; 62 (16b), 107 (16b, 122a), 110 (122a), 146, 150; 207 (101), Sogah, Y. 110 (133a,b), 151 Sohma, A. 639 (639), 673 Sohma, J. 708 (330), 719; 939 (134a,c), 946 (220), 965, 967 Söhngen, B. 267 (70), 276 Sojka, S. A. 613 (84), 661; 863, 867, 868, 873, 874 (25), 878 Sokolov, A. G. 617 (212), 664 Sokolov, S. D. 433 (353), 446 Sokol'skii, D. V. 700 (182, 184), 716 Sokova, K. M. 618 (292), 666 Sokovishina, I. F. 645 (711), 675 Sokovykh, V. D. 325 (294), 325

Soleiman, M. 772 (63), 812

Solka, B. H. 302 (35), 319

Solodar, A. J. 787 (226), 816 Solomon, A. K. 390 (99), 440 Solomon, D. H. 554 (105), 602 Solomon, J. 316 (258), 324 Solomon, S. 552 (92), 602 Solouki, B. 544, 577 (33), 601 Solov'eva, N. I. 617 (227), 665 Solov'yanov, A. A. 640 (655), 674 Solov'yov, A. A. 317 (263), 324 Soloway, A. H. 636 (603b), 673 Sommer, J. 723, 734-736, 738 (16), 753 Sommerfield, C. D. 617 (237), 665 Sonawane, H. R. 653, 654 (836), 658 (918), 678, 680 Sondheimer, F. 492 (153), 518 (321), 532, 536 Soneda, R. 784 (190), 815 Songstad, J. 161 (13), 173 Sonida, N. 805 (363), 819 Sonnenschein, W. 390 (63), 439 Sonnet, P. E. 659 (939), 680 Sonntag, C. von 904 (4, 9, 12, 15-18, 24, 25), 905 (4, 24, 25, 28, 29, 34–38, 40-43), 906 (37, 41), 907 (9, 12, 25, 38, 40, 41, 46, 47, 49), 908 (4, 9, 12, 46, 47), 909 (4, 9, 12, 15, 46, 47, 53, 55, 56), 910 (15, 53, 55, 56), 912 (46, 53), 913 (53, 55, 56), 914 (15, 56, 68b, 71), 915 (15-17, 71, 75), 916 (18, 75), 917 (18,82), 918 (127), 919-922; 935 (2), 937 (22, 23, 28), 940 (141, 145, 148, 150), 941 (150), 942 (145, 148, 153), 943 (155-158), 946 (22, 222), 949 (28, 242), 950 (258b), 951 (266, 267, 271, 273, 275, 276), 952 (267, 283), 953 (273, 284, 286), 954 (288), 955 (291–293, 295, 296, 297a), 956 (298–300, 307), 957 (307), 958 (284, 322-324, 326), 960 (284, 322, 324), 961 (293, 331–336), 961, 962, 965, 967–970 Sonoda, A. 640 (651), 674 Sonoda, N. 807 (384, 388), 820 Sonveaux, E. 41 (153), 56; 118 (154), 152 Sopchichin, F. C. 946 (193), 966 Sorenson, J. R. J. 931 (79), 934 Sorm, F. 785 (196), 185 Sorochinskaya, E. I. 614 (102), 661 Sorokin, M. F. 658 (889), 679 Sorokin, V. G. 973 (53), 990 Sosnovsky, G. 347 (50), 350; 507 (261-263), 535Soth, S. 593 (287), 607 Soundaravajan, S. 123 (181), 153 Sousa, L. R. 16 (53), 27 (105, 106), 49 (53, 106, 187, 189), 53, 55, 57; 62 (16b, 18a), 96 (18a), 97 (108), 107 (16b, 18a, 122a,d, 126a), 109 (126a), 110 (122a), 114 (18a), 146, 150, 151; 207 (101), 214

Souza Gomes, A. de 312 (194), 323 Sova, V. V. 686, 710 (24), 712 Sovocool, G. W. 692, 694 (95), 714 Sowa, F. J. 523 (355), 537 Sowa, J. R. 431 (322), 445 Söylemez, T. 950 (258b), 968 Spaargaren, K. 25, 29, 30 (96), 54; 312 (193), 323Spanger, L. A. 580 (211), 605 Spangler, R. J. 313 (200), 314 (220), 323 Spassky, N. 640 (658), 674; 700 (200), 716 Spaziano, V. T. 483 (82), 530 Speakman, P. R. H. 544, 578, 585 (32), 601 Speck, D. H. 5 (21), 52; 123 (170b), 153; 312 (186), 323 Speltz, L. M. 509 (284), 535 Spencer, C. 595 (294), 607 Spencer, J. N. 365 (90), 376 Spencer, T. A. 694 (127), 714 Speroni, G. P. 38 (148), 56 Spialter, L. 728 (83), 754 Spillett, M. J. (20), 438 Spinks, J. W. T. 936 (14), 962 Spirikhin, L. V. 544 (35), 601; 617, 637 (219), 664Spiteller, G. 300 (6), 301 (16), 302, 304 (41), 318, 319 Spiteller-Friedmann, M. 302, 304 (41), 319 Spitzer, U. A. 481 (68), 494, 495 (175), 530, 532 Sprake, C. H. S. 363, 367 (70, 71), 376 Sprv. D. O. 555 (112), 573 (195), 578 (208), 579 (112, 216), 603, 605 Spurny, F. 946 (204), 966 Sredney, S. S. 616 (184), 635 (580), 664, Srinivasan, C. 544 (322), 608 Srinivasan, K. G. 477 (48), 529 Srinivasan, V. 632 (488, 489), 670 Srivastava, R. M. 849 (218, 219), 857 Stack, R. 484 (88), 530 Stadler, P. A. 598 (311), 608 Staehle, M. 801 (328), 819 Staffeldt, J. 520, 521 (336), 537 Stafford, G. 487 (125), 531 Stahl, W. A. 301, 303, 304 (17), 319 Stahly, E. E. 735, 738 (199), 757 Stahnecker, E. 526 (385), 538 Staires, S. C. 692, 708 (90), 714 Staley, R. H. 316, 317 (255), 324 Staley, S. W. 172 (76), 174 Stanaceo, N. Z. 522 (347), 537 Stanbury, P. 792, 793 (250), 817 Stang, P. J. 806 (377), 820; 864 (33), 879 Stanhuis, E. J. 427 (374), 447 Stanishevskii, L. S. 647 (733), 676

Stanley, J. P. 924 (21b, 22), 926 (32a), 933 Stanulonis, J. 412 (235, 236), 424 (235), 443 Stapleton, B. J. 302, 303 (42), 319 Starcher, P. S. 611 (33), 660 Starkovskii, A. V. 695 (136), 715 Starks, C. M. 157, 162 (7), 172; 490 (137), 532 Starnes, W. H. Jr. 500, 501 (214), 533 Staroscik, J. 651 (781), 677 Stary, F. E. 556, 558 (123), 603 Staude, E. 527 (389), 538 Staudinger, H. 791 (245), 817 Stautzenberger, A. L. 616 (168), 663 Steacie, E. W. R. 917, 918 (103-105), 921 Steckham, E. 348 (53), 350 Steckhan, E. 779 (142), 814 Steele, L. P. 460 (66, 67), 467 Steen, H. B. 938 (60), 963 Steenken, S. 948 (235a), 951 (265, 270b), 955 (295), 956, 957 (309, 310, 311a,b, 315-317, 318a,b), 967-969 Steer, R. P. 929 (62-65), 930 (66, 67), Stefani, A. 688 (55), 713 Stefanovic, D. (9), 438 Steiger, T. 771 (47), 812 Stein, G. 988 (156, 157, 170, 171), 992, 993 Stein, W. 633 (503), 671 Steinberg, D. 493 (160), 532 Steinberg, H. 727 (69), 754; 877 (57), 879 Steiner, B. W. 300 (15), 319 Steiner, G. 787, 788 (224), 789 (224, 231), 790 (234), 791 (240), 816, 817 Steingaszner, P. 742, 746 (303), 759 Steinhofer, A. 745 (280), 758 Steinke, W. 659 (950), 680 Steinkopf, W. 399 (375), 447 Stekol, J. A. 396 (377), 397 (376), 447 Stelter, L. 961 (332), 970 Stenberg, V. I. 918 (125, 126, 129), 922 Stenlake, J. B. 553, 554 (101), 602 Stensiö, K. E. 486 (104), 531 Stepanov, D. E. 772 (60), 798 (308), 812, Stepanov, G. A. 635 (579), 672 Stepanov, I. P. 653 (810), 677 Stepanova, I. P. 635 (579), 672 Stephens, J. R. 262 (160, 161), 278 Stephenson, L M. 694 (124), 714 Stephenson, R. A. 651 (783), 677 Sternhell, S. 885 (27), 901 Sternson, L. A. 826, 828 (54), 854 Steuck, M. J. 884 (22), 901 Stevens, C. L. 636 (597), 673; 779 (137), 814

Stevens, C. M. 392, 394 (434), 448 Stevens, H. C. 615 (141), 662 Stevens, I. D. R. 862 (16), 878 Stevens, J. D. 420 (119), 441 Stevens, J. D. R. 509 (278), 535 Stevens, T. S. 696, 699, 710 (141), 715 Stevenson, C. D. 658 (886), 679 Stevenson, P. E. 224 (158), 230 (41), 275, 278; 828 (57, 58), 854 Stewart, D. G. 2 (9), 52 Stewart, R. 471 (2), 472 (10), 473 (20), 475 (10), 483 (85), 487 (119, 121, 123), 488 (130), 489 (131), 490 (119, 121, 132), 528–531 Stewart, R. F. 85 (72), 148; 353 (11), 374 Stiles, D. A. 931 (69), 934 Stiles, M. 723 (38), 753 Still, I. W. J. 311 (169), 322; 394 (378), 447 Stille, J. K. 791 (243, 244), 817 Stillings, M. R. 643 (690), 675 Stimson, V. R. 457 (47), 459 (53-58, 60), 460 (62-65, 67, 68, 71-74), 461 (77-82, 84-86), 467, 468 Stirling, C. J. M. 419 (131, 132), (84), 440, 441 Stirling, D. A. 925, 926 (27), 933; 979 (97), 991St. Jacques, M. 271 (159), 278 Stockemer, J. 60, 143 (5a), 144 Stocker, J. H. 885 (30), 901 Stockhausen, K. 960 (328), 970 Stöcklin, G. (379), 447 Stoddart, J. F. 9 (28, 31), 11, 12 (43), 13 (31, 43, 45, 46), 15 (31, 45), 16 (31, 45, 56), 27 (103), 34 (130), 43 (158), 44 (43, 169, 170), 47 (31, 56), 48 (178–183, 185), 50 (190), 53-57; 62 (15c,d, 16i,k), 72 (47), 94 (98), 97 (108), 98 (113), 99 (15d, 98, 113), 101 (113, 115), 105 (113), 107 (16i,k, 124a-g, 125b), 109 (16i, 124a-g, 125b), 131 (217), 145, 146, 148, 150, 151, 154 Stogryn, E. L. 655 (851), 678 Stohrer, W.-D. 764, 765, 770 (8), 811 Stokozenko, V. N. 658 (889), 679 Stolevik, R. 183 (42), 212 Stolzenberg, G. E. 408 (390), 447 Stone, F. G. A. 231 (53), 276 Stone, J. A. 926 (41), 933; 972 (36), 975 (71, 72), 976 (72), 977 (71), 979 (101), 982 (116), 989-991 Stone, T. E. 707 (306), 719; 777, 778 (121), 814Stonkus, V. V. 700 (178), 715 Stork, G. 593 (289), 607; 762 (5), 782 (5, 171, 172), 806 (372, 376), 807 (389), 811, 815, 820

Story, P. R. 15 (49), 53; 262, 267 (132), *277*; 491 (148), *532* Stothers, J. B. 380 (380), 429 (52, 380), 439, 447; 838, 849, 850 (110), 855 Stott, P. E. 52 (193, 194), 57; 115 (146), 152 Stotter, P. L. 593 (289), 595 (297), 607 Stout, C. A. 709 (348), 719 Stouwe, C. V. d. 339 (31), 350 Stozhkova, G. A. 617 (199), 664 St. Pfau, A. 736, 737 (170), 756 Stradins, J. 332 (16), 350 Stradowski, C. 939 (106), 964 Stradowski, Cz. 939 (100), 964 Stransky, W. 613 (49), 660; 705 (272), 718 Strating, J. 623 (360), 668 Straub, H. 652 (784), 677 Strauss, H. L. 180, 189, 194 (25), 212; 267 (137), 268-270 (29, 30), 275, 278; 822 (8), 853Strausz, O. P. 450 (9, 10), 465 (106), 466, 468; 918 (112), 921; 923 (3), 925 (30b), 927 (3), 928 (3, 51-55, 56a,b), 930 (3, 51), 931 (3, 69), 932-934 Strautinya, A. K. 699 (164), 715 Streckert, G. 509 (282), 535 Streefkerk, D. G. 692 (102), 714 Strege, P. E. 592 (266), 607 Strehlow, W. 585 (231), 606 Streicher, W. 833, 834 (80), 854 Streinz, L. 621 (351), 667 Streitweiser, A. Jr. 161 (13), 173 Strickland, R. W. 295 (53), 297 Stroebel, G. G. 867, 868, 873 (38), 879 Strojny, E. J. 423 (381), 447 Stroka, J. 72, 74 (55), 148 Štrouf, O. 746 (316), 759 Strunin, V. P. 977 (83), 990 Strunkin, V. A. 919 (133), 922 Stubbs, J. M. 76 (61), 148 Stubbs, M. E. 41, 42 (156), 56 Studner, Yu. N. 650 (758), 676 Stull, D. R. 361, 366, 368 (41), 375 Stump, E. C. 786 (210), 816 Stumpf, K. 62 (19i), 146 Sturmer, D. 705 (270), 718 Stutz, P. 598 (311), 608 Su, A. C. L. 132, 133 (226a), 155 Su, C. 617 (198), 664 Su, H. C. F. 836 (102), 855 Suarez, C. 956, 957 (306), 969 Suarez, V. 392 (382), 447 Subbaram, M. R. 596 (298), 607 Subba Rao, K. V. 939 (119), 964 Subbotin, O. A. 9 (28), 53 Subramanyam, V. 636 (603b), 673 Sucrow, W. 658 (910), 679

Sudakova, G. A. 659 (944), 680 Suzuki, Sh. 689 (61), 713 Suzuki, Y. 485 (94), 531 Suzuki, K. 417 (158), 442 Sudo, I. 616 (170), 663 Suenram, R. D. 916 (78), 921 Svahn, C. M. 622 (353), 667 Svanholm, U. 415 (383), 447 Suga, K. 526 (381), 538; 613, 632 (82), 642 (681), 661, 674; 706 (287), 718 Svec, H. J. 300 (7), 319 Suga, S. 659 (934), 680 Svensson, S. 299 (3), 318 Sviridova, A. V. 576 (200), 605 Suga, T. 485 (94, 95), 531 Sugi, Y. 638, 639 (631, 638), 673 Sugimoto, T. 91 (82d), 149; 567 (325), Svitych, R. B. 617 (205, 217), 664 Svoboda, M. 168, 172 (47, 48), 173; 659 608 Sugioka, M. 464 (100), 468 (927), 680Sugishita, M. 648 (737), 676 Swaelens, G. 840 (124, 128), 855 Sugita, T. 659 (933), 680 Sugiura, S. 613 (91), 661 Sugiyama, Sh. 647 (732), 676 Swain, C. G. 161 (13), 173; (384), 447; 620 (308), 667; 686 (39, 40), 712; 899 (105), 902Suh, I. H. 143 (259), 156 Swallow, A. J. 925, 926 (27), 933; 935 Suh, J. T. 522 (346), 537 (6a,b), 936 (13), 962; 971, 977 (4b), 979 Sukhomazova, E. N. 795 (275), 817 (97), 988, 991 Swallow, W. H. 633 (502), 671 Sulser, U. 659 (931), 680 Sultanova, D. B. 782 (170), 815 Swaminathan, S. 788 (228), 816 Sümegi, L. 616 (176), 663 Swedo, R. J. 475 (31), 529 Sumitomo, H. 883 (15), 901 Sweeney, A. 635 (588), 672 Summerbell, R. K. 748 (332), 760; 846 Sweigart, D. A. 848 (197), 857 Sweigart, J. R. 365 (90), 376 Swenton, J. S. 794 (257), 817 (168), 856Summerfield, R. K. 262 (160, 161), 278 Summers, G. H. R. 638 (617), 673 Swerdloff, M. D. 781 (162), 815 Sumoto, K. 625 (417), 669 Swern, D. 506 (253), 535; 610, 611, 614 Sunaga, M. 625 (410), 669 (3), 636 (601, 606), 643, 644 (695), 658 Sundararaman, P. 482, 486 (77), 530 (874, 875), 659, 673, 675, 679 Sundberg, R. J. (65), 439 Sundermeyer, W. 650 (759), 676 Swiderski, J. 388 (385), 447 Swift, H. E. 616 (190), 664 Sundholm, G. 343 (44, 45), 350 Sunko, D. E. 419 (100), 440 Swistak, E. 732, 746 (118), 755 Sword, I. P. 404 (143), 441 Sunner, S. 931, 932 (76), 934 Sykes, A. 694 (125), 714 Sykes, P. C. 363 (82), 376 Symmes, C. 313 (215), 323 Surkova, L. N. 613, 637 (51), 660 Surnova, T. P. 735 (160), 736 (160, 161), 756 Symmes, C. Jr. 613 (71), 661 Surova, N. S. 847 (188), 856 Symons, M. C. R. 472 (10, 11), 475 (10), Sustmann, R. 787, 792 (217), 798 (297), 487 (122), 528, 529, 531; 939 (119. 816, 818 128a), 942 (128a), 943 (159), 950 (244), Sutcliffe, L. H. 500 (213), 533 Suter, E. 791 (245), 817 964, 965, 967; 972 (12, 17), 973, 974 (17), 975 (70), 976 (17, 70), 977 (12, 70), Sutherland, B. L. S. 632 (495), 670 985 (70), 989, 990 Sutherland, G. L. 304 (49), 319 Syrov, A. A. 617 (229), 665 Sutherland, I. O. 26 (101), 54; 269 (162), Sysak, P. K. 558 (129), 603 Sytilin, M. S. 611 (28), 660 278 Sutton, L. E. 189 (72), 213 Sytin, V. N. 614 (117), 662 Szabo, G. 92 (90), 149 Szabó, I. 635 (566), 672; 690 (74), 697, Suzuki, A. 427 (228), 443; 638, 639 (637), 652 (793), 653 (818, 835), 654 (835), 673, 677, 678 700 (153a), *713*, *715* Suzuki, E. 972 (13), 989 Szafranski, A. 363 (66), 376 Suzuki, F. 566 (159), 604 Szarek, W. A. 44 (169), 57; 847 (194), Suzuki, H. 553 (98), 562 (144), 602, 603 Suzuki, J. 561 (141), 603 Szczepanski, H. 576 (201), 605 Suzuki, M. 493 (164), 532 Szeimies, G. 476 (37); 529; 795 (279, 281, Suzuki, S. 638 (632), 673; 870, 874 (42), 282), 796 (281), 797 (279), 817 879 Szilagyi, P. J. 710 (377), 720

Sziman, O. 421 (386), 447 Szmant, H. H. 542 (12), 545, 546 (41), 547 (12, 57), 553, 554 (12), 600, 601; 852 (258), 858 Szmuszkovicz, J. 762 (5), 782 (5, 171), 811, 815 Szymoniak, K. 407 (443), 448 Taagepera, M. 316, 317 (255), 324 Tabenko, B. M. 402 (415), 448 Tabet, J.-C. 308 (106), 321 Tabushi, I. 20 (71), 21, 23 (78), 54; 91 (82c,d), 143 (263), 149, 156; 183 (38), 212; 659 (938), 680; 787 (226), 816 Tacconi, G. 798 (310–312), 799 (313), 818 Tack, J. J. 364 (85), 376 Taddei, F. 355, 360 (24), 375 Tadokoro, H. 9 (33), 53; 137 (246), 156; 210 (107), 214 Tadokoro, M. 220 (168), 278 Tadwalkar, V. R. 613 (61), 661 Taft, R. W. 316, 317 (255), 324 Tagaki, W. 383 (292), 394 (294), (293, 295), 445; 549 (75), 550 (78), 573 (75, 78), 602; 625 (410), 669 Taganov, N. G. 702 (215), 716 Tagg, J. 420 (283), 444 Tahara, S. 9 (33), 53; 137 (246), 156 Tai, A. 107 (121), 150 Tajima, M. 980 (111), 991 Takacs, F. 833, 834 (80), 854 Takagi, T. 296 (57, 59), 297, 298 Takahashi, S. 182 (34), 212 Takahashi, T. 424 (387, 388), 447; 540 (4), 600; 616 (170), 663 Takahasi, M. 909 (51b), 920
Takaishi, N. 702 (233), 717
Takaki, U. 39 (149), 56; 78, 86 (76b), 148
Takao, K. 618 (271), 666 Takasaka, N. 613, 632 (82), 661 Takashaki, T. 618 (277), 666 Takaya, H. 709 (352), 719; 860 (10), 878 Takeda, A. 647 (729), 675 Takeda, K. 291, 293 (28), 297 Takeda, T. 613 (92), 661 Takeda, Y. 121 (166), 152 Takegami, Y. 630 (459), 670 Takeshita, H. 617 (234), 665 Takeshita, M. 770 (40), 812 Takeyama, Y. 703, 703 (250), 717 Takezaki, Y. 911 (60), 917, 918 (108), 920, 921; 931 (84), 934 Takitani, S. 833 (84), 854 Takken, H. J. 849 (214), 857 Tam, S. W. 312 (180), 322 Tam, S. Y. K. 774 (87), 813

Tamao, K. 774 (94), 804 (357), 813, 819

Tamaoki, A. 618 (277), 666 Tamaru, K. 433 (168), 442 Tamaru, Y. 183 (38), 212 Tamba, M. 987 (140), 988 (160), 992 Tamelen, E. E. van 593 (273a), 607 Tamres, M. 92 (93), 149 Tamura, K. 724 (41), 753 Tamura, Y. 169 (55c), 174; 625 (417), 669 Tamvelius, H. 363 (72), 376 Tanabe, K. 633 (526), 635 (526, 574–577), 671, 672; 692 (96), 714 Tanabe, M. 420 (283), 444; 803 (347), 819 Tanaka, F. S. 408 (389, 390), 447 Tanaka, H. 647 (729), 675; 710 (374), 720 Tanaka, J. 904, 918 (11), 919 Tanaka, K. 918, 919 (121b), 922 Tanaka, N. 435 (391), 447 Tanaka, S. 613, 617 (57), 631 (473), 661, 670 Tanaka, Y. 702 (216, 219, 220), 716 Tancrede, J. 630 (461), 670 Tang, D. P. C. 905 (27), 920 Tang, F. Y. N. 634, 653 (552), 672 Tang, R. 231 (149), 278 Tangari, N. 626 (429), 669 Tanguy, M. 363 (77), 376 Taniguchi, Y. 20 (71), 54 Tanimoto, S. 567 (325), 608 Tanino, H. 613 (91), 661 Tappel, A. L. 931 (87), 934; 984 (129), Tarasov, A. N. 640 (668), 674 Tarbell, D. S. 650 (770), 676; 808 (402), 820 Tark, S. Y. 611, 612, 620, 621 (38), 660 Tarka, S. M. 549 (72), 602 Tarli, F. 659 (919), 680 Tarnorutskii, M. M. 659 (924), 680 Tarnouski, T. L. 111 (134), 151
Tarnouski, T. L. 7–9 (27), 26 (99), 27
(102), 52, 54; 116 (150), 152 Tarrant, P. 786 (210), 816 Tarte, P. 852 (264, 266), 858 Tarver, H. 396 (272), 397 (392), 444, 447 Tarvin, R. F. 791 (243), 817 Tasker, P. A. 36 (138, 140), 56; 132 (226c), 155 Taskinen, E. 698 (159), 715; 767 (21-25), 768 (21-23), 811; 826 (46), 854 Tate, D. P. 587 (247), 606 Tatikolov, A. S. 618 (261, 288), 665, 666 Tatsumi, C. 435 (169), 442 Tatsumi, T. 695 (134), 715 Tausch-Treml, R. 950 (245), 967 Tavares, D. F. 624 (383, 385, 387), 668 Tavernier, D. 839, 840 (120), 855 Taylor, D. R. 634 (545), 672

Taylor, E. C. 461 (81, 85), 468; 885 (38), 886 (44), 901 Taylor, G. 709 (351), 719 Taylor, G. F. 383 (198), 442 Taylor, H. A. 462 (91, 92), 468 Taylor, J. W. 308 (107), 321; 380 (178, 429), 429 (178, 403), 442, 447, 448 Taylor, K. G. 272 (163, 164), 278 Taylor, R. 432 (393), 447 Taylor, S. K. 651 (782), 677 Taylor, W. I. 373 (128), 377 Taylor, W. J. 370 (106), 377 Tazuma, J. 779 (137), 814 Tchelitcheff, S. 781 (161), 786 (205), 798 (299), 799 (319), 815, 816, 818 Tchernyshova, T. M. 919 (133), 922 Teather, G. G. 938 (57), 948 (232), 963, 967; 977 (80a), 990 Tebby, J. C. 312 (197), 325 (287), 323, Tedeschi, G. 691 (80), 713 Tehan, F. J. 21 (77), 54; 120 (162c), 152; 172 (73), 174; 946 (194), 966 Telc, A. 403 (394), 447 Temeriusz, A. 388 (385), 447 Temkin, M. I. 618 (279), 666 Temnikova, T. I. 610 (8), 620 (307), 641 (8), 642 (684), 643 (691, 692), 653 (810), 659, 667, 675, 677 Temple, R. D. 614 (114), 662 Templeton, D. H. 220 (136), 264 (28), 265-267 (43), 275, 278 Templeton, W. 476 (45), 529 Tenenitsyna, E. P. 616 (191), 664 Téoule, R. 987 (148), 992 Tepenitsina, E. P. 635 (579), 672 Teplý, J. 935 (1), 944 (165), 945 (1), 946 (197, 208, 212, 213), 961, 966, 967 Teptina, N. V. 642 (676), 674 Teranishi, H. 618 (250), 665 Teranishi, S. 613 (81), 618 (267, 271), 635 (582, 585), 661, 666, 672; 734–736, 745 (145), 755Terashima, Sh. 616 (193), 664 Terent'ev, A. B. 931 (73), 934 Terent'ev, A. P. 780 (160), 782 (165), 814, 815 Terlouw, J. K. 306, 307 (73), 320 Termens, G. 956, 957 (301), 969 Ternay, A. L. Jr. 567 (167), 604 Terpugova, M. P. 745, 749 (261), 758 Terrell, R. 762 (5), 782 (5, 171), 811, 815 Terrier, F. 164 (18), 173 Terry, R. E. 80-82 (67b), 84 (69), 92 (67b, 69), 93, 94 (69), 101 (67b, 69), 121, 122 (165), 148, 152 Terry, V. O. 653 (816), 677; 911 (64), 921

Ter-Sarkisyan, G. S. 784 (185), 815 Ter Wiel, J. 615 (133), 662 Terwilliger, M. A. 904 (6), 919 Testi, R. 545 (38), 601 Tevzadze, G. A. 437 (414), 448 Teyssie, P. 700 (196), 716 Tezuka, T. 553 (98), 562 (144), 602, 603 Thakker, D. R. 658 (878), 679 Thap Do Minh 652, 653 (806), 677; 905 (27), 921Theilacker, W. 585 (231), 606 Theissling, C. B. 310 (151, 152), 313 (216), 322, 323Thepenier, J. 708 (340, 341), 719 Thich, J. A. 693 (118), 714 Thide, K. H. 849 (209), 857 Thierry, J. C. 135 (236), 155 Thiers, G. V. D. 431 (395), 447 Thiers, J. H. 431 (395), 447 Thijs, L. 633, 645 (512), 653 (819), 671, 677 Thil, L. 624 (389), 668 Thi Tham Oanh, H. 123 (180h), 153 Thoai, N. 709 (350), 719 Thoma, A. P. 60, 99, 101 (7c), 109 (132), 140 (7c), 144, 151 Thomas, A. F. (396), 447 Thomas, C. 182 (33), 212 Thomas, J. D. R. 92 (84), 149 Thomas, J. K. 939 (117), 964 Thomas, M. J. 863, 867, 873 (22), 878 Thomas, M. T. 311 (169), 322 Thomas, P. 420 (119), 441 Thomas, P. J. 453-456, 458, 459 (35), 467 Thomas, R. C. Jr. 406 (164), 442 Thomassen, L. M. 167 (42), 173 Thompson, C. J. 463, 464 (96), 468 Thompson, D. P. 94 (96), 149 Thompson, G. F. 951 (260), 968 Thompson, H. W. 769 (28), 811; 862 (16), 878 Thompson, J. W. 645 (709), 675 Thompson, M. D. 22 (84), 31 (115, 117, 119), 32 (122), 54, 55 Thompson, M. E. 25 (94), 54; 60 (91), 94 (96), 145, 149 Thompson, Q. E. 556 (122), 603; 836, 849 (103), 855Thompson, R. M. 695 (139), 715 Thompson, S. D. 931 (89), 934 Thoms, E. 951, 952 (267), 968 Thomson, J. B. 313 (208), 323 Thomson, J. W. 688 (51), 713 Thomson, R. H. 573 (194), 605 Thon, N. 808 (390), 820 Thornton, E. R. (384, 397), 447; 896, 899 (93), 902

Thorstenson, T. 850 (252), 858 Thozet, A. 187 (56), 213 Thuan, S. L. T. 503 (235), 534 Thummel, R. P. 631 (469, 472, 481), 670 Thynne, J. C. J. 452 (20), 466; 939 (125), 964; 972, 975 (46), 989 Tichenor, R. L. 383, 413 (201), 443 Tichy, M. 479 (61), 530 Tiffeneau, M. 724 (42), 725 (48), 753 Till, A. R. 384 (125), 441 Tillett, J. G. 825 (22, 24), 838 (22), 852 (259, 263), 853, 858 Tilley, J. W. 461 (78–81), 467, 468 Timko, J. M. 16 (53), 27 (102, 107), 30 (110), 46 (107), 49 (53, 189), 53-55, 57; 62 (16c, 18a), 85 (71), 92 (90), 96 (18a, 71, 103a), 107 (16c, 18a, 122b-d,f,g, 125a), 109 (122f,g, 125a, 127, 128, 130a, 131), 114 (18a), 146, 148-151; 196 (81), 201 (95), 207 (81), 213, 214 Timmons, R. B. 412 (270), 444; 909 (51a), 920 Timoshchuk, T. 616 (158), 663 Tinland, B. 360 (38), 375 Tinsley, S. W. 611 (33), 660 Tipper, C. F. H. 372 (113), 377; 452 (12), Tipping, A. E. 582 (223), 605 Tiripicchio, A. 284 (14), 297 Tisenko, I. G. 659 (930), 680 Tishchenko, I. G. 614 (117), 647 (733), 662,676 Tishler, M. 395 (317), 445 Tissier, F. 907 (45), 920 Tissington, P. 709, 710 (354), 719 Titowa, A. N. 749 (338), 760 Titus, E. O. 64, 115 (30a), 147 Tjomsland, O. 294 (44), 297 Tobias, I. 289 (23), 297 Tobler, E. 659 (920), 680 Tochtermann, W. 269 (165), 278 Todesco, P. E. 429 (126), 441; 550 (80), Toga, T. 407 (146), 441 Togashi, S. 627 (435), 669 Tohma, M. 615 (152), 663 Toi, H. 640 (651), 674 Toki, S. 692, 694 (108), 714 Tokmadzhyan, G. G. 691 (85), 713 Tokuda, M. 653 (818, 835), 654 (835), 677, 678 Tokunaga, H. 634, 655 (555), 672 Tolbert, B. M. 988 (164, 168), 992, 993 Tolkacheva, E. N. (398), 447 Tolkien, G. 316 (247), 324 Tolman, V. 403 (399), 447

Tolstikov, G. A. 544 (35–37), 573 (190), 601, 605; 616 (160, 177), 617 (177, 219, 224, 225), 637 (219), 663-665 Tomaja, L. 123 (182b), 153 Tomasi, J. 358 (32), 375 Tomboulian, P. 706 (284), 718 Tomer, K. B. 306 (77), 310 (149), 314 (231), 320, 322, 324 Tomie, M. 419 (100), 440 Tomita, T. 615 (152), 663 Tomoi, M. 34 (131), 55; 60 (9q), 145 Tonellato, U. (67, 281), 439, 444 Toneman, L. H. 177 (4), 211 Tong, J. Y. P. 471 (7), 528 Tong, Y.-C. 547 (53), 601 Tonge, A. P. 571 (177), 604; 844, 845 (152), 856Toniolo, C. 279 (1), 296 Top, A. W. H. 887 (49), 901 Topchieva, K. V. 703 (246), 717 Topsom, R. D. 769 (38), 808 (38, 396), 812,820 Torck, B. 415 (369), 447 Torgov, I. V. 784 (181), 815 Torii, S. 650 (774), 677 Torikai, A. 972 (27), 989 Torimoto, K. 939 (118), 964 Torimoto, N. 709 (353), 719 Toriyama, K. 939 (128b, 129), 942 (128b), 965 Török, I. 635 (566), 672; 697 (153a), 700 (153a, 174), 715 Torre, G. 293 (34a,b), 297; 613 (75, 77, 78), 661 Torssel, K. 500 (212), 533 Toru, T. 591 (265), 607 Tosch, W. C. 258 (131), 277 Toullec, J. 778 (123-125), 814 Toullex, J. 772 (70), 812 Touzin, A.-M. 802 (330, 331), 819 Towle, J. L. 526 (379), 538 Townsend, D. E. 694 (125), 714 Townsend, J. 616, 617 (159), 663 Townsend, J. M. 625 (419), 669 Toyoshima, K. 810, 811 (408), 820 Trahanovsky, W. S. 474, 475 (23), 496 (23, 181, 182, 185, 187, 189), 497 (23, 185, 191, 194, 196), 498 (23), 501 (221), 529, 533, 534 Tramp, D. 639 (641), 674 Tranquille, M. 436 (400), 447 Traynelis, V. J. 728, 734-737, 746 (82), Traynellis, V. J. 549 (72), 602 Traynham, J. G. 724 (39), 753 Treger, Yu. A. 617 (200), 664 Tremper, H. S. 519 (327), 537

Trenke, K. M. 736 (153-155), 755, 756 Trenner, N. R. 462 (91), 468 Trenwith, A. B. 458 (50), 467 Trevel, L. K. 423 (381), 447 Trieschmann, H. G. 745 (257, 265), 758 Trifilieff, E. 508 (271), 535 Trifiro, F. 616 (181, 183), 617 (214), 663, 664 Trifunac, A. D. 936 (9a,b), 962 Triplatt, K. M. 76 (58), 148 Trocha-Grimshaw, J. 571 (184), 604 Trockmorton, P. E. 706, 707 (279), 718 Troesch, J. 706 (282), 718 Trofimov, B. A. 415 (366), 417 (402, 416), 426, 427 (401), 446-448; 705 (266), 718; 769 (34), 770 (44), 771 (52–54), 777 (115), 786 (211), 808 (44), 812, 813, 816 Trofimov, V. I. 708 (332), 719 Tronchet, J. 503 (239), 534 Tronchet, J. M. J. 503 (239), 534 Tronova, V. A. 746 (323), 759 Trost, B. M. 592 (266), 607; 615 (132), 625 (402, 407, 415, 416), 633 (530), 662, 668, 669, 671; 809 (407), 820; 875 (49-51), 876 (50, 51), 879 Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. 452 (15, 18), 466 Trotsenko, Z. P. 741, 744, 745, 749 (247), 758 Trozzolo, A. M. 652 (806), 653 (806, 813), 677 Truax, D. R. 230 (166), 278 Truby, F. K. 975 (66), 990 Truce, W. E. 587 (247), 588 (248, 249), 590 (248), 596 (298), 597 (299), 606, 607; 620 (321), 667 Trudell, J. R. 311 (162), 322 Trueblood, K. N. 214 (110), 214 Truesdale, L. K. 167 (37-39), 173; 885 (39), 901Trumbore, C. N. 926 (38), 933; 987 (137), 992 Trumbull, E. R. 631 (480), 670 Trumbull, P. A. 631 (480), 670 Truong, T. B. 940 (151), 965 Truter, M. R. 44 (166), 45 (172), 57; 62 (14a, 19e,f), 64 (28a), 101 (14a), 111 (135), 123 (172a, 176), 124 (14a, 190a,b,d), 125 (135, 190a,b,d, 195), 126 (204, 205), 127 (207), 128 (210), 129 (135, 212), 130 (190a,b,d, 213a,b, 216a), 131 (219), 138 (248a-d), 141 (28a, 255), 145-147, 151, 153, 154, 156; 189 (73), 192 (74), 196 (82, 83), 197 (83), 198 (89, 91), 200 (89, 91, 92), 213 Tsai, S. C. 493 (160), 532 Tsai, S.-C. 302 (32a,b), 319

Tsang, C. W. 302, 303 (38, 39), 305 (38), Tsang, W. 450 (7), 455 (42), 456 (7), 463 (42), 466, 467 Tsao, J. C. Y. 917, 918 (102), 921 Tsatsas, G. 405 (173), 442 Tshitsugu, S. 637 (613), 673 Tsivunin, V. S. 782 (170), 815 Ts'O, T. O. T. 51 (192), 57 Tsolis, A. 405 (173), 442 Tsomaya, N. N. 972 (22, 35), 989 Tsou, K. C. 836 (102), 855 Tsubata, K. 336 (28), 337 (28, 29), 350 Tsubomura, H. 904 (11), 918 (11, 128), 919, 922 Tsuboyama, K. 19 (69), 54 Tsuboyama, S. 19 (69), 54 Tsuchihashi, G. 546 (42), 601 Tsuchiva, F. 617 (238, 253), 618 (238), 665 Tsuchiya, K. 180 (22), 212 Tsuchiya, S. 181 (27), 212; 909 (51b), 920 Tsuji, J. 540 (4), 600 Tsuji, T. 636 (605), 673 Tsujimoto, K. 832 (79), 854 Tsunashima, S. 918, 919 (121a), 922 Tsurugi, J. 399 (2), 438 Tsuruta, T. 640 (660), 674 Tsutsumi, S. 624, 635 (390), 668; 805 (364, 365), 806 (382), 819, 820 Tsuzuki, Y. 833 (84), 854 Tsvetkov, Yu. D. 945 (188b), 966 Tsykovskii, V. K. 618 (268), 666 Tsyrlina, E. M. 617 (227), 665 Tucker, J. R. 547, 571 (49), 601 Tulagin, V. 741 (220), 757 Tuleen, D. L. 845 (157), 856 Tulupov, V. A. 618 (256), 665 Tulyaganov, M. M. 746 (317), 759 Tumlinson, J. H. 317 (268), 324 Tummler, B. 210 (104), 214 Tümmler, B. 41 (154), 56; 68, 72 (37), 74, 75 (57), 77 (57, 64), 80, 87–90 (64), 92 (37, 57, 64), 112 (64), 113 (57, 64), 147, 148 Tumolo, A. L. 695 (131), 714 Tundo, P. 17 (62), 53; 62 (22), 115 (22, 146), 146, 152; 164, 166, 169, 172 (22), 173 Tung, T.-L. 926 (41), 933; 979 (96, 99, 101), 982 (116), 99*1* Turcant, A. 647 (721), 675 Turcanu, C. N. 390 (29), 439 Turek, W. N. 381 (62), 439 Turley, P. C. 231 (84), 276; 862, 868 (17),

394 (378), 447

Turnbull, K.

Turner, D. W. 848 (197), 857 Turner, J. A. 632 (490), 670 Turner, J. O. 618 (265), 666 Turner, L. P. 917 (85), 921 Turner, S. R. 567 (164), 604 Turnquist, C. R. 429 (403), 447 Turro, N. J. 794 (255), 817; 860, 868 (8), Turyanskaya, A. M. 839 (117), 855 Tušek, L. 115 (146), 152 Tushurashvili, R. G. 972 (8, 20), 975 (8), 977 (20), 988, 989 Tutane, I. 332 (16), 350 Tuzimura, K. 291 (30, 31), 297 Tveritneva, V. V. 977 (78), 990 Tycholiz, D. R. 926 (33), 927 (33, 47), 933 Tyerman, W. J. R. 931 (69), 934 Tyminski, L. J. 838 (107), 855 Tyrrell, H. 794 (259), 817 Tyukova, O. A. 658 (881), 679

Ubbelohde, A. R. 362 (61), 376 Ubertini, F. M. 846 (161), 856 Uchida, T. 220 (167, 168), 278 Uda, H. 870, 874 (42), 879 Udenfriend, S. 634 (547), 672 Uebel, J. J. 247 (129), 277 Ueda, M. 840 (121), 855 Ueda, T. 709 (344), 719; 822 (4a), 853 Uemura, S. 711 (382, 383), 720; 780 (144), 814Ueno, H. 870, 874 (42), 879 Ueno, T. 931 (84), 934 Ueno, Y. 555, 578 (109), 603 Ugelstad, J. 167 (42), 173 Ugo, R. 618 (254, 264), 665, 666 Uh, H. 486 (106), 531 Uhde, G. 614 (130), 662 Uhrich, R. 488 (129), 531 Ulaste, V. K. 703 (240), 717 Ulteé, W. J. 548 (69a), 602 Umbreit, M. A. 627 (441), 669 Umemoto, K. 121 (166), 152 Undheim, K. 309 (122), 321; 621, 633 (345), 667Uneyama, K. 650 (774), 677 Ung, S. N. 585 (234), 606 Ungar, B. 571 (175), 604; 746 (312), 759 Ungaro, R. 116 (149), 152 Unkovskii, B. V. 307 (102, 103), 321; 659 (926), 680 Uramoto, M. 522 (348), 537 Urry, D. W. 113 (136), 151 Usachev, N. Ya. 973 (53), 990 Ushakova, T. M. 798 (307), 818 Ushio, S. 637 (613), 673

Usieli, V. 835, 836 (100), 855

Usuki, A. 806 (371), 820 Utawanit, T. 415 (196), 442 Utebaer, V. 613 (90), 661 Utimoto, K. 650 (766), 676 Utley, J. H. P. 540 (7), 600 Utyanskaya, E. Z. 700 (188), 716; 736 (158, 159), 756 Uyeo, S. 591 (261), 606 Uzarewicz, A. 519 (330), 537; 638 (629), 673 Uzarewicz, J. 519 (330), 537 Uzlyaner-Neglo, A. L. 772 (68), 812

Vacek, K. 946 (212), 967 Vagabov, M. V. 695 (136), 715 Vahrenholt, F. 787, 792 (217), 816 Vairamani, M. 309, 313 (133), 321 Vaish, S. P. 946 (202), 966 Valade, J. 620 (330), 667 Valentine, J. S. 169 (60), 170 (60, 63, 65), 171 (65), 174 Valet, A. 738 (194), 756 Valette, A. 751 (353, 354), 760 Valicenti, J. A. 728, 734–737, 746 (82), 754 Vallet, A. 393 (405, 406), 447 Van, D. A. 60 (9t), 145 Van Acker, L. 567, 569 (166), 604; 839, 840 (120), 844, 845 (153), 855, 856 Van Allan, J. A. 885 (34), 901 Van Asten, J. J. A. 548 (69a), 602 Van Bekkum, H. 316 (251), 324 Van Cauwenberghe, K. 308 (104), 321 Van de Castle, J. F. 491 (150), 532 Van der Linde, L. M. 849 (214), 857 Van der Plas, H. C. 610, 641 (19), 660; 684 (9), 712 Van der Veen, R. H. 130 (215), 154 Van de Sande, C. C. 304, 305 (46), 306, 307 (74, 81), 308 (112), 311 (166, 167), 312 (189), 313 (46, 210a-e, 211-213),

307 (74, 81), 308 (112), 311 (166, 167), 312 (189), 313 (46, 210a-e, 211-213), 317 (189), 318 (210e, 274-276, 278), 319-323, 325

Vandewalle, M. 307 (98), 308 (104, 112), 314 (166, 167), 324, 333, (21, 657, (248))

311 (166, 167), 321, 322; 621, 657 (348), 667 Van Doorn, J. A. 616 (178, 179, 187), 617

(178, 179), 663, 664 Van Dort, H. M. 849 (214), 857 Van Duuren, B. L. 658 (904), 679

Van Ende, D. 626 (423, 424, 426, 427), 669

Van Gaever, F. 312 (189), 313 (210e), 317 (189), 318 (210e, 274–276, 278), 323, 325

Van Haard, P. M. M. 653 (819), 677 Van Haverbeke, Y. 310 (143), 322 Van Heyningen, E. M. 580 (212, 214), 581 (212), 605Vanhooren, M. 313, 318 (210e), 323 Vankar, Y. D. 846, 851 (172), 856 Van Krevelen, D. W. 368 (133), 377 Van Laere, E. 835, 836 (97), 855 Vannikov, A. V. 938 (42a, 76), 963 Van Schaick, E. J. M. 178 (9), 212 Vanstone, A. E. 486 (116), 531 Van Tamelen, E. E. 520 (332), 537 Van Woerden, H. F. 835 (93), 855 Varde, E. 931, 932 (76), 934 Varenne, P. 325 (292), 325 Vasileff, R. T. 580 (214), 6 580 (214), 605 Vasil'ev, G. N. 955 (297b), 969 Vasil'ev, G. S. 798 (302), 818 Vasil'ev, V. V. 658 (901), 679 Vasil'eva, E. V. 796 (286), 818 Vasil'eva, V. F. 798 (300), 818 Vasil'eva, V. N. 367 (99), 377; 388 (407a), 448 Vasilevich, L. A. 618 (280, 281), 666 Vass, A. 702 (234b), 717 Vasserberg, V. E. 422 (407b), 448; 695 (135), 715Vatteroni, A. 658 (883), 679 Vavon, M. G. 479 (58), 530 Vaziri, C. 271 (159), 278 Vazquez, F. A. 72 (50), 148 Vazquez, M. A. 804 (358), 819 Vdovenko, V. M. 380 (408), 448 Vecchio, G. 284 (14), 297 Vedejs, E. 629 (453), 650 (453, 762), 670, 676 Veenstra, Ms. I. 6 (23), 7, 25 (24), 27 (23, 24), 30 (24), 52 Veillard, A. 217, 221 (169), 278 Veith, H. J. 325 (285), 325 Veltwisch, D. 984 (130b), 985 (130b, 132b), 992 Venkatasubramanian, R. 917, 918 (97), Venkateswarlu, P. 184 (43), 212 Venuto, P. B. 635 (584), 672; 704 (253), 717 Verbano, J. J. 523 (355), 537 Verdin, D. 940 (144), 965 Vereŝ, K. 403 (399), 447 Vereshchagin, L. I. 491 (145), 532 Verhoeven, T. R. 592 (266), 607 Verkoczy, B. 928 (56b), 934 Verkruijsse, H. D. 590 (257), 606 Verma, H. 612, 613, 635 (44), 660 Verma, V. N. 362 (50), 375 Vermeer, H. 808 (390), 820 Vermeer, P. 652 (795), 677 689 (67), 713; 774 (92), 813

Vermeer, R. A. 946 (196), 966 Vermeeren, H. P. W. 548 (69a), 602 Vermeil, C. 904 (26), 905 (26, 31, 32), 906 (26), 920 Vernice, G. G. 383 (273, 274), 388 (273), 444 Vernon, C. A. 723, 725 (11), 753 Vesnovskaya, G. I. 419 (26), 438 Veysoglua, T. 614 (93), 661 Veyssieres-Rambaud, S. 846 (163), 856 Viallard, R. 422 (30), 439 Vianello, E. 330 (11), 349; 599 (313), 608 Viau, R. 625 (401), 668 Victor, D. 548 (61), 602 Vidal, J. P. 611, 612, 620 (36), 621 (36, 350), 660, 667 Vierling, P. 47 (177), 57; 62, 91, 107, 116, 117 (16g), 146; 201 (94), 213 Viervall, H. 183 (40), 212 Vigneaud, V. du 392, 394 (434), 395 (261), (199), 442, 444, 448; 587 (241), Vigo, F. M. 659 (943), 680 Vikis, A. C. 918 (122), 922 Viktorova, E. A. 695 (136, 137), 715 Vilenskii, L. M. 617 (223), 665 Vilesov, F. I. 906 (44), 920 Villa, P. 633 (505), 637 (505, 608–611), 671,673 Villardi, G. C. de 132 (224), 155 Villemin, D. 706 (285), 718 Villieras, J. 525 (374), 538; 624 (371, 375-377, 380), 652 (787), 668, 677; 774 (93), 813 Villotti, R. 885 (29), 901 Vilsmaier, E. 508 (276), 509 (277), 535; 778 (130), 814 Vincent, E.-J. 305 (60), 320 Vincent-Falguet, M. F. 362 (59), 363 (73), 376 Vincent-Falquet-Berny, M. F. 367 (95), 373 (127, 129), 377 Vines, S. M. 825 (27), 853 Vinogradov, I. P. 906 (44), 920 Vinogradova, E. I. 113 (136), 151 Vinokurov, V. G. 784 (186), 815 Vioque, E. 658 (913), 680 Virtanen, P. O. I. 161 (13), 173; 307 (92), 320; 699 (170), 710 (356, 360-367), 715, 720; 822 (5), 853 Virtanen, R. 767 (25), 811 Vitrone, J. 780 (159), 781 (162), 814, 815 Vittorelli, P. 414 (409), 448 Vitullo, V. P. 416 (79), 440; 774 (101), 813 Vivarelli, P. 429 (126), 441 Vladimirova, I. D. 614, 621, 658 (129), 662

Vlasenko, V. A. 437 (410), 448 Vlasov, V. M. 749 (342-345, 347), 760 Voevodskii, V. V. 951 (263), 968 Vogel, E. 617 (237), 665; 727 (72), 754 Vogt, P. F. 624 (385), 668 Vogt, W. 549 (70), 602 Vögtle, F. 25 (92, 93), 26, 27 (97, 98), 30 (97, 98, 111, 113), 32 (123), 34 (98, 111, 132), 38 (147), 39 (149), 41 (154), 54–56; 60 (4e, 5b, 6e, 8e, 9d,g–i,k, 10), 62 (15g-i, 21a,c, 24, 25a-c), 64 (25a-c, 26a-g, 31a,b, 32, 33a,b), 74, 75 (57), 77 (57, 64), 80, 87–89 (64), 90 (64, 80), 92 (33b, 57, 64, 80, 85c,d), 94 (100a,b), 96 (100a,b, 102, 107), 97 (33a,b, 108), 99 (114), 101 (8e), 107 (5b), 112 (64),113 (57, 64, 85c, 102), 114 (4e, 8e, 15i, 100b, 138), 115 (4e, 6e), 120 (4e), 122 (80), 123 (24, 26a, 100b, 170e, 172e, 174, 177c, 178, 189), 124 (24, 190c), 125, 130 (190c), 132 (225), 137 (24), 138 (26a, 32, 33a), 139 (24, 25a-c, 26a-g, 252), 140 (26a, 80, 107, 253), 141 (26b), 142 (24, 25a -c, 26a-g), 143 (4e, 5b, 6e, 189, 261, 262a,b), 144-151, 153-156; 210 (104-106), 214 (111), 214 Voigt, A. 839 (117), 855 Volford, J. 406 (21), 438 Volkert, O. 956, 957 (301–303), 969 Volkov, A. N. 745, 749 (261), 758 Volkov, I. V. 797 (291), 818 Volkova, L. M. 706 (291), 718 Volkova, L. N. 736 (166, 177), 756 Vollmer, R. L. 850 (221), 857 Voloshchuk, A. M. 437 (190, 192, 411–414), 442, 448 Volpin, M. E. 431 (368), 447 Vol'pin, M. E. 782 (173), 815 Volta, J. C. 636 (596), 673 Voltz, A. 937 (17), 962 Volynskii, N. P. 780 (160), 814 Von Gehlen, K. 435 (338), 446 Vonk, M. W. 123 (177a), 132 (225), 153, Von Zelewsky, A. 172 (74), 174 Voorhees, K. J. 21 (77), 54 Vorbrüggen, H. 803 (342), 819 Vorob'eva, V. G. 491 (145), 532 Voronkov, M. G. 402 (415), 432 (138), 441, 448; 706 (289, 292), 707 (292, 300), 718; 771 (53), 773 (73), 774 (89), 795 (270), 812, 813, 817 Voronov, V. K. 780 (150), 814 Voropaev, V. N. 795 (270), 811 795 (270), 817 Voropaeva, T. K. 795 (270, 271), 817 Vos, A. 130 (215), 154 Voss, H. P. 392 (114), 441

Vostrowsky, O. 613 (49), 660 Vouros, P. 311 (172), 322 Vowinkel, E. 521 (340), 537 Voznesenskaya, S. V. 977 (78), 990 Vreugdenhil, A. D. 617 (240), 665 Vries-Miedema, A. T. de 850 (234), 857 Vukov, V. 634 (555), 655 (555, 839), 672, 678; 689 (64), 713 Vul'fson, A. N. 659 (926), 680 Vulf'son, A. N. 307 (102, 103), 321 Vulf'son, N. S. 307 (102, 103), 321 Vyas, D. M. 847 (194), 857 Vylegzhanin, O. N. 417 (402, 416), 447, 448; 771 (53, 54), 812 Vysotskii, V. A. 711 (378), 720 Vystrčil, A. 621 (351), 667 V'yunov, K. E. 711 (378), 720

Waali, E. E. 773 (72), 812 Waard, E. R. de 545, 546 (41), 601 Wachs, R. H. 686 (38), 712 Wacker, W. E. 114 (139), 151 Wada, S. 647 (729), 675 Wada, T. 937 (21), 962 Wadden, D. Y. 2 (9), 52 Waddington, D. J. 423 (176), 442; 618 (245), 665Wadia, M. S. 619 (296, 297), 666 Wadt, W. R. 281 (8b), 296 Waegell, B. 741 (243), 758 Wageman, R. 945 (181), 966 Wagenknecht, J. H. 334 (22), 350 Wagman, D. D. 370 (106), 377 Wagner, A. 984 (126, 127), 991 Wagner, E. S. 427 (417), 448 Wagner, G. 769 (27), 808 (27, 393), 811, Wagner, H. 407 (320), 445 Wagner, J. 41, 42 (156), 56; 62 (15a), 145 Wagner, P. 711 (386), 720 Wagner, P. J. 709 (348), 719 Wagner, W. 325 (284), 325; 542 (13), 600 Wähäsilta, J. 839-843 (115), 855 Wahren, M. 306 (68), 320 Waight, E. S. 305, 306 (65), 320 Waisser, K. 621 (351), 667 Wakano, H. 137, 138 (244), 156; 211 (109), 214Wakefield, B. J. 650 (772), 676; 705 (268),

Wakselmann, C. 652 (798), 677 Walba, D. M. 27 (107), 30 (110), 46 (107), 55; 85, 96 (71), 148; 201 (95), 214 Waldmann, H. 728, 734, 736 (78), 754 Walker, B. H. 484 (92), 531 Walker, P. E. 37 (146), 56; 133 (227), 155

Walker, R. W. 452 (27), 467

Walker, S. 847 (187), 856 Walker, T. 492 (154), 532 Wallace, D. C. 975 (66), 990 Wallace, T. J. 491 (142), 532 Walling, C. 550 (87), 602; 926 (31, 37), 933 Wallis, C. J. 773 (79), 813 Wallis, S. R. 412 (78), 440; 511 (292), 536; 829 (61), 854 Walsh, E. J. 167 (41), 173 Walsh, R. 362 (53), 375 Walter, C. R. 727 (68), 754 Walter, J. 279 (2e), 296 Walter, W. F. 593 (273b), 607 Walters, W. D. 450 (6a), 466; 707 (317), 719 Walti, M. 587 (243), 606 Walton, E. 495 (179), 533 Walton, R. A. 849 (211, 213), 857 Walton, R. W. 137 (242), 155 Wan, C. 635 (563), 672 Wan, C. N. 650 (771), 676; 706 (280), 708 (325), 718, 719Wang, C. T. 918 (125, 126, 129), 922 Wang, C. Y. 225 (170), 278 Wang, I. 612, 613, 635 (44), 660 Warashina, T. 938 (64), 963 Ward, H. R. 931, 932 (85), 934 Ward, J. W. 703 (241), 717 Ward, R. S. 311 (158), 322 Wardman, P. 938 (45, 47, 48, 54, 56), 939 (104b, 122), 940, 944 (122), 963, 964 Ware, W. R. 914 (70), 921; 946 (201), 966 Wargon, J. A. 972 (15), 989 Warman, J. M. 976 (73), 990 Warner, R. J. 161, 170 (14), 173 Warnhoff, E. W. 486 (115), 531; 632 (488, 489), 670 Warren, C. D. 522 (345), 537 Warren, S. 571 (179b), 604; 773 (79), 808 (403), 813, 820 Warrener, R. N. 613 (60), 661 Wartiski, L. 687 (49), 713 Wasilewski, J. 618 (278), 666 Wasserman, H. H. 561 (143), 585 (231, 233), 603, 606; 787 (226), 816; 862, 868 (17), 878Wasserman, W. J. 745 (278), 758 Watanabe, E. 62 (15b), 145 Watanabe, K. 555 (108), 561 (141), 603; 904 (19), 920; 973 (54), 990 Watanabe, N. 771 (382, 383), 720 Watanabe, S. 526 (381), 538; 613, 632 -(82), 642 (681), 661, 674; 706 (287), 718 Watanabe, T. 522 (348), 537; 723 (26), 753 Watanabe, W. 473 (21), 529

Watanabe, W. H. 772 (64), 812 Watanabe, Y. 567 (325), 608; 615 (137), 630 (459), 659 (937), 662, 670, 680 Waters, A. 490 (133), 531 Waters, W. A. 484 (88), 487 (125), 498 (199), 499 (201, 204, 205), 514 (302, 303), 515 (303), 530, 531, 533, 536 Watkin, D. J. 848 (204), 857 Watkins, R. J. 655 (848), 678 Watkins, S. H. 729 (88), 754 Watson, C. G. 567 (161), 604 Watson, E. Jr. 939 (120), 964 Watson, E. J. 459 (57, 58), 460 (62-65), 467 Watson, F. G. 512 (293), 536 Watson, R. A. 500, 501 (214), 533 Watson, S. C. 650 (765), 676 Watson, W. P. 732 (114, 116), 755 Watta, M. L. 437 (269), 444 Watts, C. T. 509 (278), 535; 862 (16), 878 Wayaku, M. 734-736, 745 (145), 755 Wayland, B. B. 365 (86a), 376 Weary, D. K. 237, 244 (115), 277 Weast, R. C. 131 (221), 154 Weaver, L. 558 (134), 603 Weaver, M. J. 76 (58), 148 Weaver, W. M. 504 (242), 534 Webb, F. J. 850 (253), 858 Webb, H. M. 316, 317 (254), 318 (272), 324 Webb, J. 295 (53), 297 Webber, J. A. 580 (212, 214), 581 (212), Webber, J. M. 848 (200-202), 849 (205), 857 Weber, E. 26, 27 (97, 98), 30 (97, 98, 111), 34 (98, 111), 39 (149), 41 (154), 54-56; 60 (4e, 5b, 6e, 8e, 10), 62 (21a,c, 24), 64 (26a), 74, 75 (57), 77 (57, 64), 80, 87-90 (64), 92 (57, 64), 94, 96 (100a,b), 101 (8e, 118), 107 (5b), 112 (64), 113 (57, 64), 114 (4e, 8e, 100b), 115 (4e, 6e), 120 (4e), 123 (24, 26a, 100b, 172e, 174, 177c, 178), 124 (24), 132 (225), 137 (24), 138 (26a), 139 (24, 26a, 252), 140 (26a), 142 (24, 26a), 143 (4e, 5b, 6e), 144–148, 150, 153, 155, 156; 210 (104), 214 Weber, G. 140 (253, 254), 156; 214 (111), 214 Weber, H. 492 (157), 532 Weber, R. 325 (286), 325 Weber, W. P. 60, 115, 120, 143 (4d,f), 144; 167 (34, 35), 169, 170 (55b), 173, 174; 490 (137), 532 Webster, B. C. 938 (39), 962 Weedon, B. C. L. 482 (74), 530

Weeke, F. 918 (127), 922 Weeks, C. M. 113 (136), 151 Weeks, D. P. 416 (418), 448 Weeks, J. L. 904 (20), 920 Wehner, W. 30 (113), 39 (149), 41 (154), 55, 56; 60 (9g), 62 (15g, 25c), 64 (25c, 26e), 74, 75, 77 (57), 92 (57, 85c,d), 113 (57, 85c), 114 (138), 123 (172e, 174), 139, 142 (25c, 26e), 145–149, 151, 153; 210 (104), 214 Wehrli, H. 500 (215, 217), 533, 534 Weichert, D. 852 (265), 858 Weigang, O. E. Jr. 280 (3), 296 Weiher, J. F. 132, 133 (226a), 155 Weil, L. 558 (130), 603 Weinberg, J. E. 405 (325), 445 Weinberg, N. L. 327 (3), 349 Weinges, K. 613 (69), 661 Weinkam, R. J. 317 (269), 324 Weinreb, S. M. 508 (275), 535 Weinshenker, N. M. 502 (224), 505 (248), 534, 535 Weinshenker, N. Y. 502 (227), 534 Weinstein, H. 359 (34), 375 Weisbuch, F. 709 (350), 719 Weisenfeld, R. B. 591 (261), 606 Weisflog, U. 423 (419), 448 Weiss, K. 396 (377), 397 (376), 447 Weiss, L. 92 (84), 149 Weiss, R. 87 (78), 132, 133 (226b,e), 134 (229), 135 (232, 233, 234a-h, 235-237), 136 (239a-d, 241), 149, 155; 188 (64), 213 Weiss, S. 217 (171), 278 Weissberger, A. 371 (109), 377 Weissenberg, M. 657 (871), 679 Weisser, O. 587, 598 (240), 606 Weissman, S. I. 172 (74), 174 Weissman, P. M. 598 (306), 608 Weisz-Vincze, I. 686 (27), 702 (234b), 710 (375), 712, 717, 720 Welbourn, M. M. 424 (61), 439 Welch, J. 511 (289), 536 Wellman, G. R. 619 (301), 666 Wells, C. F. 496, 498 (183), 499 (200), 533 Wells, J. N. 306 (76), 320 Wemple, J. 577 (205), 605; 624 (372), 633 (510, 511, 513), 668, 671 Wendenburg, J. 936 (12), 962; 972, 975 (37), 977 (37, 75), 989, 990 Wender, I. 517 (312), 523 (356), 536, 537 Wendt, H. 341 (37), 350 Wendt, H. R. 917, 918 (99), 921 Wepplo, P. J. 611, 620-622 (35), 660 Werdelmann, B. 96 (104), 150 Weringa, W. D. 305 (53, 54), 306 (79), 325 (280, 281), 320, 325

Werner, G. 405 (420), 448 Werner, W. 652 (799), 677 Werth, R. G. 723, 725 (30), 753 Wertheim, E. 481 (67), 530 Wesdemiotis, C. 310, 314 (145), 325 (284, 288), 322, 325 Wessling, R. A. 335 (24), 350 Wessner, D. 123 (180f,h), 153 West, D. E. 437 (269), 444 West, P. R. 952 (282), 968 West, R. P. 780 (146), 814 Westaway, K. Ch. 429 (421, 422), 448 Wester, N. 62 (15h), 146 Westernacher, R. 508 (276), 535 Westheimer, F. H. 472 (15), 473 (16–18, 21), 474 (22), 476 (39, 42), 479 (18), 484 (89, 90), 512, 513 (296), 529, 531, 536 Westley, J. W. 207 (103), 214 Westmijze, H. 774 (92), 813 Weston, R. E. Jr. 412 (423), 431 (148), 441, 448 Westrum, E. F. 361, 366, 368 (41), 375 Westwood, J. H. 420 (119), 441 Weterings, C. A. M. 618 (276), 666 Wettstein, A. 501 (220), 534 Wetzel, J. C. 573, 576, 585 (193), 605 Weyerstahl, P. 626 (430), 642 (677), 646 (712), 669, 674, 675 Weygand, F. 492 (157), 532 Whalen, D. L. 416 (79), 440; 658 (878), 679; 774 (101), 813 Whaley, T. W. 410 (424), 448 Whalley, W. B. 289 (18b), 297 Wheatley, C. M. 11-13 (43), 44 (43, 170), 53, 57; 94, 99 (98), 101 (115), 131 (217), 150, 154 Wheeler, E. S. 741 (252), 758 Wheland, G. W. 372 (132), 377 Whewell, R. J. 938 (96), 964 Whiffen, P. H. 238 (25), 275 Whitaker, R. D. 548 (61, 65), 602 White, A. M. S. 518 (324), 537 White, D. F. 408, 411 (425), 448 White, D. R. 624 (388), 668 White, E. M. 646 (713), 675 White, E. V. 619 (301), 666 White, G. F. 540, 587 (2), 600 White, J. D. 613 (59), 624 (374), 661, 668 White, J. E. 795 (283), 817 White, J. F. 886 (44), 901 White, J. M. 424 (185), 442; 924 (14–17), 925 (14-17, 28), 933 White, P. A. 839–842 (116), 855 White, P. D. 631 (476), 670 White, P. Y. 308 (116, 118), 314 (225-227), 321, 323, 324; 842, 843 (145), 856

White, R. F. M. 850 (243), 858 White, W. N. 415 (426, 427), 448 Whitehead, E. V. 742, 745 (281), 758 Whitehead, M. A. 823 (12), 853 Whitehurst, J. S. 486 (116), 531 Whitesell, J. K. 631 (476), 670 Whitham, G. H. 13, 48, 49 (47), 53; 62, 107 (16h), 146; 579 (209), 605; 611 (32), . 612 (46, 47), 613 (46, 47, 62), 629 (454), 633 (524), 660, 661, 670, 671 Whitman, B. 885 (26), 901 Whitmore, F. C. 474 (22), 529; 735, 738 (199), 757 Whitney, R. B. 931 (78), 934 Whitney, R. R. 312, 313 (192), 323 Wiberg, K. B. 471 (1), 472 (12, 13), 474 (13, 27), 475 (13, 27, 36), 476 (37), 484 (1), 528, 529Wiberg, K. C. 252, 254, 255 (22), 275 Widdowson, D. A. 492 (151), 532 Widmer, J. 659 (931), 680 Wiebe, H. A. 928 (56b), 929, 930 (61), 934 Wieczorkowska, E. 425 (134), 441 Wieder, W. 96, 113 (102), 150 Wiedermann, R. 399 (40), 439 Wiegers, K. E. 168, 172 (46), 173 Wiegman, A. M. 808 (400), 820 Wieland, D. M. 649 (748), 651 (779), 676, 677 Wiemann, J. 503 (235), 534; 709 (350), 719; 729 (93), 754 Wiemer, W. 726 (55), 753 Wien, R. G. 408 (389, 390), 447 Wiering, J. S. 548 (58), 601; 615 (134), Wieringa, J. H. 623 (360), 668 Wiersema, A. K. 931 (87), 934 Wieser, H. 192, 194 (77), 213; 230 (166), Wieser, J. D. 179 (17), 212 Wiesner, L. 427 (349), 446 Wiest, H. 798 (305), 818 Wiest, R. 136 (239c), 155 Wigger, A. 949 (238), 967 Wiggins, D. E. 825 (24), 853 Wightman, R. H. 506 (256), 535 Wijers, H. E. 588, 589 (250), 606 Wijsman, A. J. M. 123 (177a), 132 (225), 153, 155 Wilberson, C. J. 868 (39), 879 Wilbraham, A. C. 987 (142, 145, 146), 992 Wilburn, B. E. 305 (58, 59), 317 (58), 320 Wilcox, C. F. Jr. 479 (62), 530 Wilcox, W. F. 479 (62), 530 Wilder, P. 723 (15), 753 Wildman, W. C. 493 (161), 532

Wiley, D. W. 787 (223), 816 Wilke, H.-J. 544 (29), 601 Wilken, R. D. 119 (156), 152 Wilkening, V. G. 979 (102), 991 Wilkins, C. 614 (111), 662 Wilkins, R. G. 69 (39), 72 (56), 147, 148 Wilkinson, F. 939 (137a), 965 Wilkinson, G. 87, 132 (79), 149 Wilkinson, G. W. 2, 3, 38 (10), 52 Wilkinson, J. B. 657 (870, 872), 679 Wilkinson, S. G. 610, 620, 623, 625, 627, 630, 652, 656 (16), 660 Willadsen, T. 179 (13), 212 Willard, A. K. 41 (153), 56; 62 (15b), 118 (154), 145, 152; 803 (345), 819 Willard, J. E. 917 (86), 921; 931 (70), 934; 938 (79a), 946 (221), 963, 967; 977 (84, 85), 990 Willemart, A. 742 (259), 745 (259, 268), 758 Willer, R. L. 245 (67, 172), 246, 247 (172), 276, 278 Willett, J. D. 924, 931 (12), 933 Willhalm, B. 746 (327, 328), 759 Willi, A. V. 658 (885), 679; 882 (7), 900 Williams, A. 416 (333), 446; 452 (13), 466 Williams, B. D. 299 (4), 318 Williams, D. 616, 617 (159), 663 Williams, D. A. 687 (45), 713 Williams, D. H. 299 (1), 300 (1, 11, 12), 301 (26), 302, 303 (29, 40, 42), 304 (44), 305 (40, 55–57), 306 (1, 71), 307 (71, 88, 97), 308 (26, 71, 105, 108), 309 (71, 127), 310 (44, 71, 146), 311 (71, 158), 312 (71, 180), 318-322; 595 (295), 607 Williams, D. L. 380, 387 (285), 445 Williams, D. L. H. 372 (115), 377 Williams, D. M. 521 (341), 537 Williams, E. B. Jr. 565 (153), 604 Williams, F. 972 (15), 989 Williams, G. H. 708 (343), 719 Williams, G. J. 688 (54), 713 Williams, H. 410 (4), 438 Williams, J. E. 875 (44), 879 Williams, J. K. 787 (223), 816 Williams, J. M. 429 (44), 439 Williams, J. M. Jr. 415 (210), 416 (428), 443, 448; 899 (103), 902 Williams, J. W. 614 (101), 661 Williams, M. C. 370 (106), 377 Williams, P. H. 735, 737 (184), 756 Williams, R. C. 380 (429), 429 (403), 447. Williams, R. J. P. 114 (139), 151 William-Smith, D. L. 628 (446), 669; 695 (130), 714Williamson, A. W. 17 (61), 53

Williamson, R. E. 172 (77), 174 Willson, R. L. 948, 950, 954, 957 (236), 967; 980 (109), 988 (167, 180), 991, 993 Willy, W. E. 270 (173), 278; 826, 827 (51), 854Wilmenius, P. 939 (123), 944 (123, 169a), 964, 966; 975 (64), 990 Wilmes, R. 832 (76), 854 Wilson, A. 593 (271), 607 Wilson, C. W. 613 (58), 661 Wilson, D. R. 62 (23), 146 Wilson, E. B. 184, 185 (47), 212 Wilson, G. E. Jr. 426 (431), 427 (430), 448; 825 (38), 826 (47, 48), 831 (72), 853, 854 Wilson, G. S. 564 (150), 565 (150, 153), 604 Wilson, J. C. 380 (370), 447 Wilson, J. M. 492 (153), 532; 740 (213), 757 Wilson, R. D. 613, 632 (64), 661 Wilson, R. J. B. 616 (189), 664 Wilson, T. 558 (137), 603 Winchester, R. V. 926 (38), 933; 987 (137), 992Winckel, A. F. van 917, 918 (103), 921 Winderl, S. 741, 745, 746 (254), 758 Windle, J. J. 931 (87), 934 Wineholt, R. L. 402 (432), 448 731 (110, 111), 755 Winfield, M. E. Wingfield, J. N. 64 (28a), 123 (172e, 174, 176), 126 (206a), 128 (209), 141 (28a, 256), 147, 153, 154, 156; 196, 197 (84), 200 (93), 213 Wingrove, A. S. (83), 440 Winkler, C. A. 453 (32), 467 Winkler, D. 658 (910), 679 Winkler, F. J. 316 (245), 324 Winkler, J. 301 (20), 305 (63), 311 (160), 313 (63, 203), 315 (242), 319, 320, 322-324 Winkler, R. 69 (43, 44), 70 (43), 77 (62, 63), 147, 148 Winkler, T. 414 (409), 448 Winkler-Oswatitsch, R. 60, 64, 68, 69, 72, 74, 91, 92, 99, 101, 111, 115 (7b), 124, 125, 130 (190d), 140 (7b), 144, 154 Winnewisser, G. 221 (174), 278 Winnewisser, M. 221 (174), 278 Winnik, M. 693 (119), 714 Winter, B. 733 (126), 755 Winterfeldt, E. 527 (395), 538 Wipff, G. 260 (120), 277 Wiseman, J. R. 876 (52), 879 Wisemann, R. J. 769 (29), 811 Wislicenus, J. 762 (4), 811 Wisson, M. 655 (849), 678

Withers, G. P. 630 (456), 633 (531), 635 (563), 670-672Witkop, B. 634 (547, 548), 653, 654 (822), 672,678 Wittbecker, E. L. 745 (288), 759 Witte, G. 636 (604), 673 Wittel, K. 769, 808 (27), 811 Wittenau, M. S. von 410 (112), 441 Wittig, G. 526 (385), 538; 726 (55), 741 (233), 753, 757; 773 (78), 813 Wiza, J. 437 (308), 445 Woerden, H. F. van 850 (232-234), 857 Wohl, R. A. 621 (347), 643, 658 (693), 656 (856), 667, 675, 678; 772, 773 (69), 797 (290), 807 (386), 812, 818, 820 Wojciechowski, B. W. 412 (267), 444 Wold, S. 723, 724 (32, 33), 753 Wolf, D. 593 (271), 607 Wolf, D. E. 586, 593 (237), 606 Wolf, H. 295 (46), 297 Wolf, H. R. 502 (228, 229), 534; 653 (817, 825), 654 (825), 677, 678 Wolf, J. F. 316, 317 (255), 324; 508 (274), Wolf, N. de 847 (181), 848 (198), 856, 857 Wolf, P. F. 616 (186), 664 Wolf, S. F. 614 (108), 662 Wolfarth, E. F. 415 (426, 427), 448 Wolfe, S. 9 (28), 53; 220, 222 (175), 240 (176), 241 (175, 176), 278; 494 (167), 532 Wolff, C. 521 (340), 537 Wolff, M. E. 513 (299), 536 Wolff, R. E. 314 (223), 323 Wolfhugel, J. 698 (160), 715 Wolford, T. L. 563 (146), 604; 977 (89c,d), 990, 991 Wolfsberg, M. (35), 439 Wolinska-Mocydlarz, J. 390 (70), 440 Wolinsky, J. 646 (713), 675 Wollner, G. P. 951 (261), 968 Wollrab, J. E. 217 (177), 278 Wolstenholme, J. B. 13 (46), 48 (179, 185), 53, 57; 107, 109 (124c,g), 151 Wong, Ah Kee 613 (80), 661 Wong, C. M. 520 (335), 537 Wong, K. H. 39 (149), 56; 78, 86 (76b), Wood, G. 724 (40), 753; 835 (94), 838 (94, 109, 110), 849 (110, 218, 219), 850 (94, 109, 110, 242, 244), 855, 857, 858 Wood, J. L. 392, 394 (434), 397 (433), Woodberry, R. 802 (337), 819 Woodcock, E. A. 408 (41), 439 Woodgate, P. D. 310 (144), 311, 313 (155), 322

Woodgate, S. D. 302 (31), 319 Woodhead, J. L. 394 (39), 439 Woods, H. J. 770 (39), 772 (55), 776 (110), 794 (263), 812, 813, 817 Woods, R. J. 936 (14), 962 Woodward, K. N. 776 (106), 813 Woodward, R. B. 216 (178), 278; 593 (278), 607; 787 (214, 215), 791 (215), 816 Woody, R. W. 295 (54), 296 (62), 297, 298 Woodvard, J. D. 707 (307), 719 Woolsey, N. F. 624 (368), 668 Woolson, E. A. 311 (175), 322 Worley, S. D. 862 (14), 878 Wormall, A. 392 (48), 439 Worsfold, D. J. 701 (210), 716 Wortel, Th. M. 316 (251), 324 Wostrowsky, O. 705 (272), 718 Wratten, S. J. 577 (204), 605 Wray, V. 847 (193), 857 Wright, G. F. 2 (8), 52; 741 (234), 757 Wright, I. G. 580, 581 (212), 605 Wright, J. 308 (110), 321 Wright, L. W. 500 (216), 534 Wright, M. J. 629 (452), 670 Wright, P. E. 741 (253), 758 Wrigley, T. I. 523 (352), 537; 589 (253), 606 Wróbel, J. T. 426 (206), 443 Wszolek, P. C. 312 (178), 322 Wu, C. Y. 616 (190), 664 Wu, T. K. 312, 317 (188), 323; 701 (212), 702 (212, 222, 228), 716, 717 Wu, W. 627 (438), 669 Wucherpfennig, W. 850 (245), 858 Wudl, F. 62 (16a, 19g), 92 (89), 107 (16a), 138 (250), 146, 149, 156 Wüdl, F. 39 (149), 47 (174), 56, 57 Wunderlich, K. L. 510 (286), 536 Wurrey, C. J. 217 (55), 276 Wursthorn, K. 270 (79), 271 (78), 272 (78, 79), 276 Würthrich, K. 295 (49), 297 Wycpatela, A. F. 614, 639 (121), 662 Wylde, J. 656 (855), 678 Wylde, R. 620, 621 (331), 667 Wynberg, H. 548 (58), 593 (276, 283, 284), 597 (301), 601, 607; 615 (134), 623 (360), 662, 668; 831 (73), 854 Wyn-Jones, E. 766, 808 (16), 811; 850 (243), 858Wyrzykowska-Stankiewicz, D. 363 (66), Wystrach, V. P. 782 (169), 815

Yablonskii, O. P. 617 (217), 664 Yadao, B. P. 123 (175), 153 Yager, W. A. 653 (813), 677

Yagi, H. 620 (328, 329), 632 (493), 658 (878), 667, 670, 679 Yagi, K. 883 (15), 901 Yaguchi, K. 659 (952), 680 Yagupolskii, L. M. 581 (219), 605 Yagupol'skii, L. M. 659 (947, 948), 680 Yakerson, V. I. 697, 700 (155), 715 Yakovlev, I. P. 708 (335), 719 Yakovleva, E. A. 432 (356), (361), 446 Yakovleva, O. P. 846 (166), 856 Yakubenok, V. V. 735 (175), 736 (156, 175), 738 (175), 756 Yakubovich, L. S. 659 (929), 680 Yakushin, F. S. 432 (352), 446 Yamabe, S. 658 (899), 679 Yamada, B. 165 (29), 173 Yamada, K. 312 (184), 323 Yamada, S. 616 (193), 664 Yamagishi, K. 780 (151), 814 Yamaguchi, K. 634, 655 (551), 672 Yamakawa, K. 741 (246), 758 Yamamoto, H. 527 (388), 538; 613, 617 (57), 631 (473), 634 (537), 658 (906), 661, 670, 671, 679 Yamamoto, N. 614 (131), 662 Yamamoto, O. 988 (177, 178), 993 Yamamoto, S. 918, 919 (121b), 922 Yamamoto, Y. 48 (178), 57; 62, 107 (161), 146; 640 (651), 674 Yamamura, K. 91 (82d), 149 Yamanaka, H. 925 (30a), 933 Yamasaki, H. 614 (131), 662 Yamashiro, D. 296 (58), 298 Yamashita, S. 918 (116), 922; 924 (26), 927, 932 (50), 933, 934 Yamazaki, N. 64 (28c), 147 Yamdagni, R. 316, 317 (256), 324 Yanagida, Y. 612 (42), 660 Yanagita, M. 19 (69), 54 Yandovskii, V. N. 610 (8, 12), 630 (12), 641 (8), 642 (684), 643 (691, 692), 659, 675 Yañez, M. 357 (31), 375 Yang, K. H. 614 (106), 662 Yang, N. C. 694 (123), 714; 905 (27), 920 Yang, S. F. 564, 565 (152), 604 Yang, S. K. 658 (879, 880), 679 Yang, S. S. 907 (48), 920 Yanina, A. D. 728 (85), 754 Yankwich, P. E. 411 (442), 448 Yano, Y. 625 (410), 647 (735), 669, 676 Yanotovskii, M. Ts. 737 (180), 756 Yanovskaya, L. A. 785 (198), 815 Yarovenko, V. N. 805 (369), 819 Yarwood, A. J. 928, 930 (51), 934 Yashchenko, G. N. 642 (686), 675 Yashunskii, V. G. 798 (300), 818

Yasnikov, A. A. 659 (925), 680 Yasuda, A. 631 (473), 670 Yasuda, D. M. 420 (283), 444 Yasuda, Y. 165 (29), 173 Yates, B. L. 458 (49), 467 Yates, R. 766 (17), 811 Yates, R. L. 766, 768, 770 (15), 811 Yatsimirskii, K. B. 617 (215), 664 Yavari, J. 218, 241 (20), 275 Yax, E. 728 (84), 754 Yazawa, H. 515 (305), 536 Yazdanbakhch, H. R. 617 (241), 665 Yeargers, E. 355 (19), 375 Yeargin, G. S. 650 (765), 676 Yee, E. L. 76 (58), 148 Yee, K.-C. 419 (45), 439 Yee, W. 116 (147), 152 Yelvington, M. B. 686 (38), 712 Yeo, A. N. H. 301 (26), 305 (55), 308 (26), 309 (137), 319-321 Yeong, Y. C. 633 (523), 671 Yesowitch, G. E. 236 (49), 276 Ykman, P. 163, 164 (15), 173; 791 (242), 817 Yocklovich, S. G. 548 (69b), 602 Yokata, T. 925 (30b), 933 Yokokawa, N. 638, 639 (634), 673 Yokota, T. 928 (55), 934 Yokoyama, K. 806 (375), 820 Yokoyama, M. 210 (107), 214 Yokoyama, M. 614 (112), 662 Yokozama, M. 137 (246), 156 Yokozeki, A. 185 (49), 212 Yoneda, G. S. 658 (895), 679 Yoneda, S. 692 (104), 714 Yonezawa, T. 354 (18a), 375 Yoon, N. M. 527 (390), 538; 598 (306), 608; 638 (623-625, 627), 673 Yoon, Y. K. 230 (179), 278 Yorgiyadi, S. 341 (37), 350 Yoshida, C. 296 (59), 298 Yoshida, H. 938 (72c), 945 (186), 946 (224, 225), 963, 966, 967 Yoshida, K. 345 (47), 350; 938 (72c), 963 Yoshida, S. 426 (174), 442 Yoshida, Z. 183 (38), 212; 659 (938), 680 Yoshida, Z. I. 692 (104), 714 Yoshidhara, T. 137 (246), 156 Yoshihara, T. 9 (33), 53 Yoshihiro, S. 630 (464), 670 Yoshikawa, M. 296 (59), 298 Yoshikawa, Y. 549 (72), 602 Yoshino, T. 593 (288), 607 Yoshisato, F. 624, 635 (390), 668 Yoshitake, A. 409 (435, 436), 448 Yotsuyanagi, T. 464 (100), 468

Young, C. I. 893 (75), 895 (78), 902

Young, D. W. 731 (109), 755 Young, L. B. 496 (181, 182), 497 (196), 533 Young, L. H. 497 (194), 533 Young, M. G. 496 (189), 533 Young, P. R. 889, 892, 899 (60), 901 Young, R. C. 511 (290), 536 Young, W. G. 589 (253), 606 Youssefyeh, R. D. 785 (200), 816 Yu, P. 624 (372), 668 Yu, S. L. 862 (11), 878 Yu, S.-L. 583 (224), 605; 877, 878 (56), Yuen, G. U. 619 (303), 666 Yu Fan, J. 823 (17), 853 Yukawa, H. 707 (298), 718 Yukawa, Y. 780 (143), 814 Yuki, H. 770 (40, 43), 812 Yuldasheva, L. K. 573 (190), 605; 707 (303), 718; 849 (216), 850 (239, 240), 857, 858 Yung, M. E. 706 (290), 718 Yur'ev, V. P. 544 (36, 37), 601; 616 (160, 177), 617 (177, 219, 224, 225, 227), 637 (219), 663-665Yur'ev, Yu. K. 702 (234c), 717; 742 (299, 300), 743 (301), 744 (349), 745 (289, 299-301), 746 (313, 323), 750 (349), 751 (351), 759, 760 Yurilin, P. P. 746 (323), 759 Yvernault, T. 733, 734 (127, 129, 130), 755 Zabramski, J. M. 305, 317 (58), 320 Zaev, E. E. 573 (190), 605 Zagorvskii, V. A. 782 (165), 815 Zahir, S. A. 851 (257), 858 Zahlten, W. 436 (97), 440 Zahoor, A. S. 313 (212), 323 Zaidlewicz, M. 638 (629), 673 Zaikov, G. E. 556 (120), 603 Zajacek, J. G. 616 (169, 174, 180), 617 (174, 196), 663, 664 Zakhar'eva, T. N. 618 (256), 665 Zakharov, V. Yu. 630 (463), 670 Zakurin, N. V. 437 (231), 443 Zaleska, B. 772 (57), 812 Zalkin, A. 264 (28), 265–267 (43), 275 Zalkow, L. H. 166 (33), 173 Zalotai, L. 733, 734 (136, 137), 755 Zaltzman-Nirenberg, P. 634 (547), 672 Zamfir, I. 401 (71), 440 Zamojski, A. 697 (148), 715 Zanderighi, G. 618 (264), 666 Zandler, M. E. 860-862 (6), 878 Zanger, M. 405 (325), 445 Zanina, A. S. 744 (264), 745 (261, 264), 746 (264), 749 (261, 264), 758

Zapevalov, A. Ya. 633 (504), 671 Zappia, V. 398 (437), 448 Zare, R. N. 461 (51), 467 Zaretskii, Z. V. 972 (10), 988 Zaripov, N. M. 835 (96), 855 Zaugg, H. E. 169 (57), 174 Zavada, J. 168, 172 (47, 48), 173 Zderic, J. A. 516 (311), 536 Zech, B. 684 (4), 712 Zeegers-Huyskens, Th. 364, 365 (88), 376 Zefirov, N. S. 9 (28), 53; 544 (35), 601; 786 (204), 816; 845 (158), 846 (166), 847 (188-190), 856Zegota, H. 955 (297a), 969 Zeifman, Yu. V. 613 (90), 661 Zeldes, H. 951 (264), 968 Zelenaya, G. A. 618 (292), 666 Zelenetskii, N. N. 731 (107), 754 Zelinskii, N. D. 749 (338), 760 Zeller, P. 784 (182), 815 Zembayashi, M. 774 (94), 804 (357), 813, 819 Žemlička, J. 785 (196), 815 Zenou, J.-L. 799 (317), 818 Zerbi, G. 9 (32), 53 Zhavnerko, K. A. 659 (929), 680 Zhukova, T. F. 390 (252, 260), 395 (252), 401 (260), 444 Zhukova, T. I. 711 (378), 720 Zhulin, V. M. 916 (81), 921 Zia-ud-Din 795 (276), 817 Ziegler, K. 648 (738), 676 Zieliński, M. 380 (438, 439), 411 (439, 441, 442), (440), 448 Zienlek, E. 519 (330), 537 Zimakov, P. V. 610 (4), 659 Zimina, G. M. 938 (76), 963 Zimmerman, H. E. 735 (206, 207), 738 (200, 206, 207), 757; 860 (9), 878

Zimny, H. W. 735, 741 (225), 757 Zink, M. P. 502 (228, 229), 534 Zinn, J. 179 (16), 212 Zippel, M. 774 (95), 813 Zirrolli, J. A. 313, 314 (205), 323 Zlotskii, S. S. 916 (80, 81), 921 Zobova, N. N. 786 (208), 794 (253), 816, 817 Zollinger, H. 421 (32), 439 Zolotareva, G. M. 307 (102, 103), 321 Zolyomi, G. 406 (22), 438 Zonis, S. A. 380 (314), 445 Zorin, V. V. 916 (80, 81), 921 Zorn, H. 956, 957 (306), 969 Zoss, A. O. 777 (119), 814 Zotov, S. B. 703 (252), 717 Zubarev, V. E. 939 (133b), 943 (160), Zubiani, G. 626 (428), 627 (440), 669 Zubrick, J. W. 166 (32), 172 (72), 173, 174 Zuchowicz, I. 946 (198), 966 Zucker, U. F. 938 (44, 46, 47), 963 Zuidema, L. J. 496, 497 (190), 533 Zuk, A. 977 (86), 990 Zupańska, J. 407 (443), 448 Zurr, D. 509 (282, 283), 535 Züst, Ch. U. 92 (91), 149 Zuzuki, A. 799 (314), 818 Zwanenburg, B. 615 (133), 633, 645 (512), 647 (719), 653 (819), 662, 671, 675, 677 Zwanenburg, B. G. 420 (444, 445), 448 Zwanenburg, E. 846 (167), 850 (254), 856, Zweifel, G. 238 (25), 275 Zwinkels, J. C. M. 587 (327), 608 Zydek, C. R. 398 (340, 437), (341), 446, 448

## Subject Index

Absorption spectra, UV, of alcohols, ethers and acetals 904 of thiols, sulphides and disulphides 923, 924 AcAc—see also Acetylacetone 610 Acenaphthylene 420 Acetaldehyde dimethyl acetal, photolysis of 915, 916 Acetals 881, 882 as precursors in enol ether synthesis 772, bicyclic—see Bicyclic acetals catalysed decompositions of 461 cyclic-see Cyclic acetals hydrolysis of 888-900 hemiacetal intermediates in 888-891 kinetic salt effects in 899 kinetic solvent isotope effects in 899 oxocarbonium ion intermediates in 888, 895 potential energy surface for 896, 897 rate-determining step in 889-891, 895 reacting bond rules in 896 secondary deuterium isotope effects in 898 mass spectra of 301

photolysis of 915–917
radiolysis of 915–917
radiolysis of 953–956
reaction with enol ethers 783, 784
synthesis of 882–888
UV absorption spectra of 904
(4'-Acetamido-2',6'-di-<sup>3</sup>H-phenoxy)2,3-epoxypropane, synthesis of 408
2-Acetamidopropenethiol, S-hydroxy-

alkylated, intramolecular cyclization of 850

2-Acetamidopropenethiolates, S-hydroxyalkylated, intramolecular cyclization of 846

3-Acetaminodibenzothiophene-<sup>35</sup>S, synthesis of 401

Acetonitrile, in crown ether complexes 123 4-Acetoxy-2,2-dialkyl-5-oxo-1,3oxathiolanes 835 α-Acetoxyoxiranes, reaction with organometallic compounds 652 Acetylacetone 610 intramolecular hydrogen bonding in enol form of 185 structural parameters of 185 templated syntheses of acyclic and cyclic derivatives of 35 α-Acetylenic aldehydes 393 Acetylenic thio ethers, acid-catalysed hydration of 426, 427 N-Acetylglucosamine, radiolysis of 961 Acetyl nitrate, as oxidant for sulphides 548 Acorenone, synthesis of 519 Actinometry, at 185 nm 905 Activated complexes, theory of 370 Activating groups, effect on mass spectra of stereoisomers 315 Activation energy 370-372 Acylal hydrolysis 891 Acylalkyl radical, formation of 951 Acyl migration, in oxiranes 633 3-Acyloxolanes, synthesis of 691 α-Acyloxy ethers 507 Acyl peroxides, as oxidants for sulphides 542, 544 1,4-Addition, in reaction of lithium alkylcuprates with vinyloxiranes 650, S-Adenosyl-L-homocysteine 398 Adenosylmethionine-35S, synthesis of

S-Adenosylmethionine, <sup>15</sup>N-labelled in the adenine part, synthesis of 398

Adrenaline, 15-crown-5 derivative of 25

Alcohol-oxygen charge-transfer complexes

organometallics 647-651

in oxirane reduction 637-640

Ag-catalyst procedure 618

amino-see Amino alcohols

in oxirane reaction with

919

as products,

Alcohols,

Alcohols, contd. photocatalytic 1,2-cycloaddition of, to olefins 692-694 chiroptical properties of 279-282 benzoate derivatives of 282-288 unsaturated-see Unsaturated aldehydes Alicyclic compounds, dehydration of 736 correlation of mass spectra with radiolysis Alkali metals. product of 937, 944 in crown ether complexes 70, 72-75, 77, epimeric, linear free energy relationship 80-90, 92-96, 98-106, 111-116, for 479 119-131, 133, 135, 136, 138, 139 gas-phase thermal decomposition of as anions 120 450-459 reduction of ethers by 523 catalysed 459 reduction of oxiranes by 639 reactivity of 452 Alkaline earth metals, in crown ether masked by benzyl ethers, deprotection of complexes 76, 80-86, 92, 94-100, 102-104, 114, 115, 119, 122, 123, oxidation of 343-349, 471-506 alkoxy radical intermediates in 500, 125-131, 133, 135, 138, 139 Alkanes, α,ω-bifunctional, mass spectra of 501 300 by chromic acid 471-487 Alkanethiols. by dimethyl sulphoxide 504-506 gas-phase thermal decomposition of by manganese and ruthenium oxides 487-496 462-465 carbon radical intermediates in 501 flow systems for 462, 464 electrochemical 343-349 reactivity of 452 β-fragmentation in 500 rotation about bonds in 216, 217 intramolecular cyclization in 501 Alkenes-see also Olefins one-electron 496-504 cyclic-see Cyclic alkenes steric effects on the rate of 479 isomerization of 629, 630 three-electron 477 oxidation of, in oxirane synthesis photolysis of 905–907 610 - 619Hg-sensitized 917, 918 by hydrogen peroxide 614-616 primary—see Primary alcohols by organic hydroperoxides 616, 617 by oxygen 617, 618 radiolysis of, in aqueous solution 947-953, 957-961 by peroxy acids 611-614 electrochemical 619 in the gas phase 944, 945 in the liquid and solid state 936-944 ozonation of 619 reduction of 335-339, 515-522 stereospecific synthesis of 627 by catalytic hydrogenation 516, 517 Alkenyl alkyl ethers—see Enol ethers by dissolving metals 517, 518 Alkenyl alkyl sulphides—see Thioenol by hydride reduction 518, 519 by indirect procedures 520-522 Alkenyl sulphides, by reductive alkylation 519, 520 oxidation of 544, 561, 562, 571, 575, electrochemical 335-339 rotation about bonds in 216, 217, 224 reduction of 588, 589 secondary—see Secondary alcohols Alkoxide ions, photolysis of 907 unsaturated—see Unsaturated alcohols Alkoxyalkenes—see Enol ethers UV absorption spectra of 904 α-Alkoxyalkyl radicals, vinylation of 772 fragmentation of 955 Aldehydes, reactions of 954 as dehydration products, 4-Alkoxybutyrates, mass spectra of 314 of 1,2-diols 727, 729, 730, 732 3-Alkoxycyclobutanones, as products of enol ether cycloadditions 791, 792 of 1,3-diols 733, 736, 741 as precursors, 4-Alkoxycyclohexanone, mass spectrum of in 1,3,5-oxadithiane and -dioxathiane 313 synthesis 4-Alkoxycyclohexanones, mass spectra of in 5-oxo-1,3-oxathiolane synthesis 832 in thioenol ether synthesis 808 Alkoxydimethylsulphonium salts 506 condensation of, with enol ethers 784, β-Alkoxy-α-hydroxyl radicals, reactions of 785 951

Alkoxyl radicals, ESR spectroscopy of 939 reactions of 939, 944 2-Alkoxyoxacyclohexanes, co

2-Alkoxyoxacyclohexanes, conformational free energies for 238

1-Alkoxy-2-propenyllithium 801

4-Alkoxypyrazolines, as products of enol ether cycloadditions 797, 798

Alkoxy radicals,

formation of 905, 908 in oxidation of ethers 507

Alkoxysulphonium ion, as intermediate in Pfitzner-Moffatt oxidation 504, 505

Alkoxysulphonium salts 506

Alkyl allyl ethers, isomerization of 431

Alkylbenzenes, stability of 370

2-Alkyl-4,6-dimethyl-1,3-dithiacyclohexanes, conformational free energies for 257, 258

Alkylidene cyclopropanes, peracid oxidation of 875

α-Alkyl ketones 652

2-Alkyl-4-methyl-1,3-dithiacyclohexanes, conformational preferences in 258, 259

1-Alkyloxiranium tetrafluoroborates, inversion at oxygen in 230, 231 n-Alkylphenols, thermodynamic data for 362

Alkyl phenyl ethers, mass spectra of 313, 318 Alkyl cis-propenyl ethers, isomerization of

431, 432 Alkylseleno carbanions, in oxirane synthesis

626
Alkyl vinyl ethers, mass spectra of 306

Alkyl vinyl sulphides

isotopic studies of acid-catalysed hydrolysis of 416, 417

mass spectra of 306

Alkynyl sulphides,

oxidation of 576 reduction of 589

Allene episulphide, structure of 877

Allene episulphides 875 synthesis of 876, 877

Allene oxide,

as part of the C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>O energy surface 859-862

isomerization of 860-862

Allene oxides,

as intermediates in the Favorskii reaction

isomerization to cyclopropanones 866, 868–870

oxidation of 866-868

reaction of.

with cyclopentadiene 871 with nucleophiles 866, 870-874 synthesis of 862-866 Allenes,

in oxirane synthesis 613 peracid oxidation of 862, 863

Allyl alcohol, reaction with solvated electron 939

Allyl alcohol derivatives, as products in oxirane rearrangements 630

2-Allyl-1-<sup>14</sup>C-4-allyl-3-<sup>14</sup>C-6-allylanisole, synthesis of 386

Allyl 2-allyl-1-<sup>14</sup>C-6-allylphenyl ether 386 2-Allyl-1-<sup>14</sup>C-6-allylphenol, in labelled ether synthesis 386

Allyl 2-allyl-1-<sup>14</sup>C-phenyl ether 386

Allyl 4-deutero-2,6-dimethylphenyl ether, isotopic study of thermal rearrangement of 413

4-Allyl-1,3-<sup>14</sup>C<sub>1/2</sub>-2,6-dimethylanisole, synthesis of 385

4-Allyl-3-<sup>14</sup>C-2,6-dimethylanisole, synthesis of 385

Allyl ether, reduction of 523

Allyl ethers,

Claisen rearrangement of 413–415 isotope effect study of gas-phase decomposition of 412

Allylic alcohols,

oxidation of,

by chromic acid 481

by manganese dioxide 490-493

reduction of 517-519

Allylic ethers,

α-cleavage in 301

mass spectra of 301, 306

Allylic sulphides, mass spectra of 306

o-Allyloxyanisole-14C 405

2-Allyl-1,1-d<sub>2</sub>-oxybenzothiazole, thermal rearrangement of 424

4-Allyloxy-3-chlorophenylacetic-1-<sup>14</sup>C acid, synthesis of 405

2-Allylphenol, cyclization of 688

2-Allyl-1-<sup>14</sup>C-phenol, in labelled ether synthesis 386

Allyl sulphides, as precursors in thioenol ether synthesis 808

2-Allylthiobenzothiazole, thermal rearrangement of 424

Allyl thiolbenzoates 412, 413

Allyl thionbenzoates, deuterium isotope effect in intramolecular rearrangement of 412

Allyl-<sup>14</sup>C p-tolyl ether, Claisen rearrangement of 415

4-Allyl-2,6-xylenol-<sup>2</sup>H 383

Allyl-3-14C-2,6-xylyl ether 385

4-Allyl-2,6-xylyl-4-<sup>2</sup>H ether, synthesis of 383

D-Altrose, incorporation of into crown ethers 48

in cis-4,6-dimethyl-1,3-dithiacyclo-Aluminium alkyls, reaction with oxiranes hexanes 260 in 1,3-dioxacycloheptane 270, 271 Aluminium hydride, tritium-labelled, in in 1,3-dioxacyclohexanes 249-256 labelled ether synthesis 380, 381 in oxacyclohexanes 237-243 Amides, catalysed decompositions of 461 Amines, catalysed decompositions of 461 reverse 256 Amino alcohols, cyclization of quaternary Anthraquinones, mass spectra of 314 9-Anthrol, keto-enol equilibrium in 372 salts of 687 Antibiotics 64, 69, 70, 78, 111 1.2-Amino alcohols, formation from Apomorphine, 15-crown-5 derivative of oxiranes 659 2-Amino-4(benzylthio)butyric-35S acid 395 25 2-Aminoethanol, structural parameters of Aromatic ethers. mass spectra of 308-312 radiolysis of 956 Se-Aminoethylisoselenouronium bromide hydrobromide-<sup>75</sup>Se, synthesis of 391 Aromatic oxiranes, S-Aminoethylisothiouronium bromide hydro-K-region 658 bromide-14C, synthesis of 391 polycyclic 623 S-(2-Aminoethyl)isothiouronium-35S bromide synthesis of 620, 623 hydrobromide 424 Aromatic sulphides, 35S-labelled 402 2-Amino-4-mercaptobutyric-<sup>35</sup>S acid 395 Aminophenols, electrophilic substitution on mass spectra of 308-312 Aromatization 630, 695 2-Aminothiazoline-14C 391 Aryl alkyl sulphides, cathodic reduction of Ammonium salt complexes, of crown ethers 328 1-Arvlallene oxides, reaction with t-Amyl hydroperoxide, as oxidant for nucleophiles 869 alkenes 616 Arylallyl ethers, cleavage with Grignard Anchimeric assistance 313, 659 reagents 525 trans-Anethole-3-14C, synthesis of 386 Aryldiazonium fluoroborates, in oxidation of ethers 510, 511 Anion-activating agents, crown ethers as 115 Anion cryptates 118, 119 2-Aryl-3,6-dihydro-2*H*-pyrans, synthesis of Anion receptor molecules 143 690 incorporating guanidinium groups, threo-1,2-Arylethyleneglycols, oxidation of synthesis of 27 Aryl ethyl ethers, β-substituted, phenoxide as guests in crown ether complexes 118, elimination reactions of 419 119 Arylmethyl ethers, cleavage with Grignard chelating 199 reagents 525 naked 157, 164, 165 2-Aryl-1-phenylethanols, chromic acid relative nucleophilicities of 160, 161 oxidation of 474 Anisole, proton affinity of 317 Arylseleno carbanions, in oxirane synthesis Anisole-2,4,6-d<sub>3</sub>, bromination of 422 Anisole-2-2H, synthesis of 382 Arylsulphonylhaloethylenes, nucleophilic Anisole-4-2H, synthesis of 382 substitution of 429 Anisoles, mass spectra of 308, 309 Aryltrifluoromethylcarbinols, oxidation of Anodic oxidation 339-349 of enol ethers 779 Asymmetric induction 686 of ethers 343-349 (S)-(+)-Atrolactic acid methyl ether, of hydroxyl groups 343-349 asymmetric synthesis of 844 of sulphides 339-343 Autoxidation, of 2-methyltetrahydrofuran of thiols 339-343 960 Anomeric effect 179, 220, 240, 241 Azacrown ethers, generalized 220, 241, 252 stability constants for complexation of in substituted 1,3-dioxacyclohept-5-enes 93 - 95synthesis of 19, 20 in 4,4-dimethyl-exo-8-bromo-3,5-dioxahigh-dilution conditions in 15, 21 bicyclo[5.1.0]octane 273 Aza polyether diesters, synthesis of 31

Azeotrope method 825 2-Benzothiazolyl disulphide, sulphur Azepans, synthesis of 704 exchange in 435 Azetidinones, as products of enol ether Benzo[b]thiophene, deuterium- and cycloadditions 793 tritium-labelled, synthesis of 400 Azide ion, in crown ether complexation 99, Benzyl alcohol, reaction with solvated electron 939 Azides, 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition to enol Benzyl- $\alpha$ , $\alpha$ -d<sub>2</sub> alcohol, in labelled ether ethers 795-798 synthesis 383 Aziridine, synthesis of 641 Benzyl alcohols, oxidation of 496 Benzyl- $\alpha$ , $\alpha$ - $d_2$  bromide, in labelled ether Back-bonding 182 synthesis 382 Barium manganate, as oxidant for alcohols 2-Benzyl-5-carboxymethyl-14C-tetrahydroand diols 490 1,3,5-thiadiazine-2-thione, synthesis of 4-Benzal-5-pyrazolones, cycloaddition to enol 401 798, 799 ethers Benzyl cations 311 Benzhydrol, Benzyl cation transfer 313 oxidation of, Benzyl 2-chloroethyl sulphide-35S, synthesis by potassium permanganate 487 of 394 S-Benzylcysteine-<sup>35</sup>S, synthesis of 396 by ruthenium tetroxide 494 reductive coupling of 520 1-Benzyl-1-(2'-3H-3'-dimethylamino-Benzoate chromophore 282-288 propoxy)cycloheptane fumarate, Benzoates, electroreduction of 336 synthesis of 406 Benzoate sector rule 283 1-(Benzyl-4-3H)-1-(3'-dimethylamino-Benzo-9-crown-3, synthesis of 8 propoxy)cycloheptane fumarate, Benzo-15-crown-5, synthesis of 406 1-Benzyl(7-14C)-1-(3'-dimethylamino-4'-amino derivatives of 116 calcium 3,5-dinitrobenzoate trihydrate propoxy)cycloheptane fumarate, complex of 196 synthesis of 406 Ca(NCS)<sub>2</sub>·CH<sub>3</sub>OH complex of 197 Benzyl ethers, Ca(NCS)<sub>2</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O complex of 196, 197 autooxidation of 423 benzylic cleavage in fragmentations of Ca(SCN)<sub>2</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O complex of 126 Ca(SCN)<sub>2</sub>·MeOH complex of 126 K<sup>+</sup> complex of 126 KI complex of 126, 196 reduction of 523 1-Benzyl-2-(R)-ethylaziridine, in azacrown medium effects on complexes of 121 synthesis 19 Benzyl ethyl ether boron trifluoride complex, NaI complex of 126, 196 inversion at oxygen in 231 4'-nitro derivatives of 116 S-Benzylhomocysteine-35S, synthesis of organic reactions mediated by 164 pentagonal cavity in 196 Benzyl 2-hydroxyethyl sulphide-35S, synthesis Benzo-18-crown-6, substituent effect in complexes of 116 of 394 synthesis of 7 Benzylic alcohols, Benzo-27-crown-9, synthesis of 7, 8 oxidation of by chromic acid 481 Benzocrown ethers, by manganese dioxide 490-493 mass spectra of 312 reduction of 518 thiourea complexes of 134 Benzocyclobutenol, oxidation of 482 Benzylic cleavage in fragmentation reactions 309, 311 1,2-Benzocycloheptane, conformational Benzylic deuterium substitution 413 preference of 272 Benzylmercaptan, gas-phase thermal Benzocycloheptene-4,4,6,6-d<sub>4</sub>, barriers to conformational exchange in 272 decomposition of 464 N-[4-(2-Benzylmethylaminoethoxy)benzyl-Benzo-1,4-dioxan, mass spectrum of 311  $\alpha$ -14C]-3,4-diethoxybenzamide, synthesis 1,3-Benzodioxoles, mass spectra of 311 of 402, 403 Benzofurans, formation of 695 Benzyl methyl ether, Benzoic acids, methoxylated, radical mass spectrum of 311 zwitterions from 957 oxidation by nitric acid 509 Benzopyrylium ions 311

Benzyl methyl sulphoxide, tritium exchange in 434

Benzyl sulphide-<sup>35</sup>S, synthesis of 394 Benzyl sulphoxide-<sup>35</sup>S, synthesis of 394

3-(Benzylthio)alanine 397 Benzylthiolate-35S 397

Bicyclic acetals, synthesis of 884

(RS)-Binaphthol, in crown ether synthesis 50, 51

Binaphthyl crown ethers, in separation of racemates of amino acids 107, 108

Binding sites, in crown ether complexes 92–99

Biotin, structural investigations of 593 4-Biphenylyldeuterio(methoxy)phenylmethane, deuterium exchange in 433

1,4-Biradical, in Paterno–Büchi reaction 694

Biradical intermediates,

in photolysis of cyclic acetals 916 in photolysis of cyclic ethers 909, 912 in pyrolysis of oxetanes 708

Biradical structure, for oxiranes 634

Birch procedure 517

2,2'-Bis(benzothiazolyl) disulphide, quadruply labelled, synthesis of 401

2,6-Bis(bromomethyl)pyridine, in crown ether synthesis 29

2,6-Bisbromopyridine, in crown ether synthesis 30

Bis(2-chloroethyl) sulphide-<sup>35</sup>S, synthesis of 392

Bis(2-chloroethyl) sulphoxide-35S 392

1,1-Bis(chloromethyl)ethylene, in oxocrown synthesis 34

Bisdinaphthyl hexaether ligand 209

Bis-1,3-dioxacyclopentane, conformational preference of 242

1,2-Bis(hydroxymethyl)cyclohexane, dehydration of 745

1,3-Bis(hydroxymethyl)cyclohexane, dehydration of 745

Bislactams, macrocyclic, flow synthesis of 21 Bis(2-methoxyethoxy)aluminium hydride, in cleavage of ethers 528

1,1-Bis(methylthio)cyclohexane, photolysis of 931

1,5-Bis{2-[5-(2-nitrophenoxy)-3-oxapentyloxy]-phenoxy}-3-oxapentane, 1:2 complex with KSCN 214

1,20-Bis(8-quinolyloxy)-3,6,9,12,15,18hexaoxaeicosane, RbI complex of 214

1,11-Bis(8-quinolyloxy)-3,6,9-triotaundecane, RbI complex of 210

α,ω-Bissulphonamides, in azacrown syntheses 19

Bissulphoxides, synthesis of 553, 560

Bond orders, for phenol 353

L-Borneol, chiroptical properties of 281

Boron isotope separations 437

Boron tribromide, in demethylation of aryl methyl ethers 437

Boron trifluoride,

as catalyst—see Catalysts, BF3

complexes with ethers and sulphides 436, 437

Boron trifluoride etherate, <sup>14</sup>C-labelled 417 Bromine,

as oxidant for ethers 515 as oxidant for sulphides 549

Bromine–DABCO, as oxidant for sulphides 573

N-Bromoacetamide 610, 620 Bromocyclohexane, conformational

preferences in 240

5-Bromo-3,4-dihydro-2*H*-pyran, lithiation of 802

Bromolithium reagents, geminal, in oxirane synthesis 626

2-Bromo-3-methoxy-2,3-dimethylbutane, rotation about bonds in 226–229

3-Bromo-3-methoxy-2,3-dimethylbutane, gauche and trans rotamers of 226–229 α-Bromooxiranes, synthesis of 620

p-Bromophenetole, mass spectrum of 310

2-Bromophenol-14C<sub>6</sub> 408

p-Bromophenol, mass spectrum of 310

4-Bromophenyl isothiocyanate-<sup>35</sup>S 401 *N*-Bromosuccinimide 610, 620

as oxidant for sulphides 550, 573, 577

3-Bromotetrahydrofuran-2-yl steroid ethers, deprotection of 524

2-Bromotetrahydropyran-2-yl steroid ethers, deprotection of 524

Brönsted acids, as catalysts in oxirane rearrangement 632

Butadiene,

as dehydration product of oxolane 695 synthesis of 738

1,3-Butadiene, as dehydration product of diols 731, 736

Butadienyl ethers, hydrolysis of 776

*n*-Butane, conformers of 241 1,3-Butanediol, dehydration of 736

2,3-Butanediol, dehydration of 728, 730–732

1,4-Butanedithiol, radiolysis of 975 *t*-Butanethiol, photolysis of 925 Butanethiols, gas-phase thermal

decomposition of 464

Butan-1-ol, gas-phase thermal decomposition of 455

2-Butanol, radiolysis of 940, 941

(+)-2-Butanol, CD spectrum of 280

*n*-Butanol, radiolysis of 940, 941 *t*-Butanol,

gas-phase thermal decomposition of 455, 456

photolysis of 905–907, 937 radiolysis of 940, 941

reaction with presolvated electron 939 reactions of peroxyl radicals derived from 958

UV absorption spectrum of 904
3-Butenols, reaction with SOCl<sub>2</sub> 837
1-Butenyl ethyl ether, cycloaddition of to
TCNE 788

1-t-Butylallene oxide, synthesis of 864 t-Butylammonium salts, free energies of association with polyethers 85

N-t-Butylaziridine, nitrogen inversion in 231 t-Butyl-do chloride 399

*t*-Butyl chromate, as oxidant for alcohols 485

cis-4-t-Butylcyclohexyl methyl ether, mass spectrum of 315, 316

n-Butyl ethers, mass spectra of 304 (+)-S-s-Butyl ethyl ether, CD spectrum of 289

t-Butyl-1,1-d<sub>2</sub> ethyl ether, vapour-phase thermolytic β-elimination of 412

t-Butyl hydroperoxide,

as oxidant for alkenes 616

as oxidant for sulphides 542, 568, 569 t-Butyl hydroxyalkylsulphoxides, cyclization of 824

*t*-Butyl (δ-hydroxyalkyl)sulphoxides, cleavage of 837

Butyl 2-hydroxyethyl sulphide-<sup>35</sup>S, synthesis of 392

t-Butyl hypochlorite 620
as oxidant for alkenes 623
as oxidant for sulphides 550-5

as oxidant for sulphides 550-553, 567-570, 573, 584, 585

n-Butyl isopropyl ether, mass spectrum of 303

2-t-Butyl-4-methyl-1,3-dioxacycloheptane, conformations of 270

2-t-Butyl-5-methyl-1,3-dioxacycloheptane, conformations of 270

2-t-Butyl-4-methyl-1,3-dioxacyclopentane, conformations of 270

n-Butyl methyl ether, photolysis of 909

*t*-Butyl methyl ether, photolysis of 908, 909

UV absorption spectrum of 904

4-t-Butyl-S-methylthiacyclohexylium perchlorate, conformational free energy for 245

7-t-Butyl-3-oxabicyclo[3.3.1]nonanes, mass spectra of 316

o-s-Butylphenol, vaporization enthalpy for 363

*p-t*-Butylphenol, vaporization enthalpy for 363

t-Butyl rotation 224, 225

t-Butyl vinyl ether, polymerization of 417

δ-Butyrolactone, ring-transformation to 2-pyrrolidone 703

γ-Butyrolactone, synthesis of 699

Buys-Lambert *R*-values, for 1,3-oxathianes, -dioxanes and -dithianes 840

Calcium in ammonia, reduction of sulphides by 589, 590

Carbene insertion 709

Carbene reactions, of enol ethers 794, 795 Carbenes,

formation from oxiranes 652, 653 unsaturated, addition to a carbonyl group 864

Carbohydrates, radiolysis of 951 oxygenated solutions of 960, 961

2-Carbomethoxy-X-alkyloxacyclohexanes, conformational free energies for 2392-Carbomethoxy-6-t-butyloxacyclohexane,

conformational free energy for 239
Carbon atoms, chemically produced 628

Carbon disulphide-<sup>35</sup>S<sub>2</sub>, synthesis of 390 Carbonium cation mechanism, for diol dehydration 722–724, 727, 729, 733,

747 Carbon-sulphur bond, anodic cleavage of 342

Carbonyl compounds, addition of an unsaturated carbene to 864

as dehydration products, of 1,2-diols 729-732

of 1,3-diols 732-736, 738-741

as precursors,

in oxaspiropentane synthesis 875 in 1,3-oxathiane synthesis 839 in oxirane synthesis 623–627

as products,

in oxetane rearrangements 697 in oxirane rearrangements 630–635, 655

photocatalytic 1,2-cycloaddition of, to olefins 692-694

Carbonyl oxides, as oxidants for sulphides 561

Carbonyl ylides 652

Carbonyl ylide structure, for oxiranes 634, 635

Carboxylic acids,

catalysed decompositions of 460 unsaturated, in oxirane synthesis 613

Carvacrol, kinetic study of disproportionation of 372

palladium, in dehydration of 1,4- and Cascade binding, in crown ether 1,5-diols 746 complexation 110, 120 palladium/carbon, in dehydrogenation of Catalyst poisoning, selective 700 oxolanes 695 Catalysts, acid. platinum, in dehydration of 1,2-diols 722-729 in cyclic ether rearrangements 697, 698 in dehydration of 1,3-diols 733. in dehydration of 1,4- and 1,5-diols 746 736 - 738in dehydration of higher diols 751 platinum/carbon, in dehydration of 1,2-diols 730 acidic heterogeneous, in dehydration of cyclic ethers 695 in dehydration of 1,3-diols 738 in dehydration of higher diols 750 alumina, in dehydration of 1,2-diols 729-731 in dehydration of 1,3-diols 737, 738, in dehydration of 1,3-diols 733 in dehydration of higher diols 748 741 in dehydration of higher diols 745, RhCl<sub>3</sub>/PPh<sub>3</sub>, 746, 748, 750, 751 in dehydration of 1,3-diols 736, 738 in dehydration of 1,4- and 1,5-diols BF<sub>3</sub>, in enol ether condensations 783, 784 745 bimetallic (Re-Ni), in hydrogenation of supported, maleic anhydride 690 in alkene oxidation 616 bound to synthetic resin, in alkene in dehydration of 1,2-diols 730 oxidation 616 in dehydration of higher diols 748  $Ca_3(PO_4)_2$ in dehydration of 1,2-diols 731 in oxetane rearrangements 697 zeolite, in dehydration of 1,3-diols 737, 741 in dehydration of 1,3-diols 738 in dehydration of higher diols 741, in dehydration of 1,4- and 1,5-diols 745, 746, 750, 751 (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO, 745, 746 in heteroatom exchange 703 in dehydration of 1,2-diols 731 in dehydration of 1,3-diols 736, 737 in oxirane hydrogenolysis 639 in oxirane rearrangement 635 in dehydration of higher diols 746, 749 copper, in ring-transformations 703 in dehydration of 1,2-diols 731 Catalytic homogeneous electron carriers 345 in dehydration of 1,3-diols 733, 738 in dehydration of higher diols 746, Catapinands, definition of 60 748, 750, 751 Catapinates, definition of 60 Catechin 5,7,3',4'-tetramethyl ether, copper/aluminium, in dehydration of 1,2-diols 731 deuterium exchange in 431 in dehydration of 1,3-diols 738 Catechol, in crown ether synthesis 3, 7, 8, in dehydration of higher diols 746, O,O'-Catechol diacetic acid, KCl complex 750, 751 electrophilic, in rearrangement of of 138 Cathodic reduction 327-339 dioxolanes 691 FSO<sub>3</sub>H/SbF<sub>5</sub>/SO<sub>2</sub>, of disulphides 332, 333 in dehydration of 1,3-diols 736, 738 of ethers 335–339 in dehydration of higher diols 749 of hydroxyl groups 335-339 Lewis acid, of sulphides 328-332 in oxirane polymerization 641 of sulphonium salts 334, 335 in oxirane rearrangement 632, 633 of thiols 332 metal, in oxirane hydrogenolysis 638, 639 Cation carriers 78 Cation radicals, from sulphides 562, 563 metal complex, in alkene oxidation 616-618 Cation transport through lipid membranes in oxirane rearrangement 635 nickel, in dehydration of 1,4- and C-C bond, homolysis of, in oxiranes 634, 1,5-diols 746, 751 652 organic acid, in dehydration of diols 722, CD spectroscopy, 736, 745 of alcohols 279-282

of benzoate derivatives of alcohols 282 - 288of disulphides 295, 296 of ethers 288-291 of thio ethers 291-293 Cedrane oxide, reaction with ozone 507. Cephalosporins, oxidation of 548, 575, 578-580, 582 Ceric ammonium nitrate, as oxidant for alcohols 496, 497 as oxidant for sulphides 553 Cerium(IV), in oxidation of alcohols 496-498 Cerium (IV)-alcohol complex, as intermediate in oxidation of alcohols with ceric ion 497 CH-acidic compounds, in crown ether complexes 123, 134, 135 Chain-reactions. in radiolysis of alcohols 944 in radiolysis of ethyleneglycol 951 involving 1,3-dioxolane-2-yl radicals 916 involving formate and thiyl radicals 980 involving α-hydroxyalkyl radicals 950 of thiyl radicals and carbon monoxide 973 radiation-induced, in crystalline carbohydrates 956 Chain-transposition of disulphides, induced by thiyl radicals 976 Chapman rearrangement 797 Charge densities 353-355, 360 Charge localization 300, 305 Chelate effect, of open-chain multidentate podands 87 Chemical ionization (CI) mass spectrometry, of ethers and sulphides 310, 312, 316 - 318Chemically induced dynamic nuclear polarization (CIDNP) 936 Chemical shifts. <sup>13</sup>C, for substituted benzenes 360 <sup>1</sup>H, for substituted benzenes 360 C—H insertion, transannular 630, 631 Chiral configuration, of crown ethers 44–51 effect on stability and selectivity 107-111 Chirality methods, aromatic 283, 284 Chiral recognition 188, 207 Chiroselective transport 109, 110 Chiroselectivity 62 Chloramine, as oxidant for sulphides 550 Chlorine, as oxidant for sulphides 549 1,3-Chloroacetates, as precursors in cyclic

ether synthesis 686

Chloro-1-<sup>14</sup>C-acetic acid 408 1-Chlorobenzotriazole, as oxidant for

sulphides 550

sulphides 570 Chlorocyclohexadienones 374 Chlorocyclohexane 238 2-Chloroethanol. gas-phase thermal decomposition of 457 structural parameters of 184 1,3-Chlorohydrins, as precursors in cyclic ether syntheses 686 2-Chloromethyl-cis-4,cis-6-dimethyl-1,3dioxacyclohexane, conformational preferences in 255 Chloromethyl methyl ether 241 gauche conformations of 218-220 rotation about bonds in 218-220 Chloromethyl-d<sub>2</sub> methyl ether, synthesis of 380, 381 Chloromethyl methyl-d<sub>3</sub> ether, synthesis of 380 Chloromethyl phenyl ethers, reaction with labelled chlorides 435 Chloromethyl phenyl sulphides, reaction with labelled chlorides 435 N-Chloronylon, as oxidant for sulphides 567, 573 2-Chlorooxacyclohexane 241 m-Chloroperoxybenzoic acid 610 Chlorophenols 374 2-(4-Chlorophenyl)-2-14C-thiazole-4-acetic acid, synthesis of 411 3-Chloro-1-propanol-1-14C, in labelled ether synthesis 385 3-Chloropropionic-1-14C acid, in labelled ether synthesis 385 N-Chlorosuccinimide, as oxidant for sulphides 550 α-Chlorosulphides, oxidation of 544, 555 4-Chlorothiacyclohexane-1-oxides, conformational preferences in 247 Chlorotrimethylsilane, in synthesis of silyl enol ethers 803 Cholest-4-en-3β-ol, oxidation of 492 Chroman, mass spectrum of 311 Chroman-4-ones, mass spectra of 311 Chromate esters, decomposition of 476, 477 formation in alcohol oxidation by chromic acid 472 Chromic acid. as oxidant for alcohols 471-487 in presence of V (IV) 474 as oxidant for alkenes 619 as oxidant for ethers 512, 513 as oxidant for sulphides 553, 554, 568, Chromium (IV), in chromic acid oxidation 473-475, 484

N-Chlorocaprolactam, as oxidant for

Chromium (v), in chromic acid oxidation 15-Crown-5, cavity diameter of 157, 158 473-475, 477 mass spectrum of 312 Chromium (VI), in chromic acid oxidation Mg(SCN)<sub>2</sub> complex of 126 473, 476, 477 synthesis of 5, 17 Chromium (IV) scavengers 485 toxicity of 51 Chromium trioxide-3,5-dimethylpyrazole 18-Crown-6 60 complex 486 Chromous chloride, reduction of sulphides benzenesulphonamide complex of 123, 134, 189 by 600 cavity diameter of 157, 158 Chromyl chloride, adsorbed on silica-alumina 485 chiral asymmetric derivatives of 48 C—H····O dipolar attractions in 192 as oxidant for alcohols 485 CH-, OH- and NH-acidic substrates, as oxidant for ethers 513 complexes with 134, 135 trans-Chrysanthemyl alcohol, oxidation of complexes of, 493 Cinnamic acids, mass spectra of 313 deformation strain in 191 medium effects on 121 Claisen rearrangement, isotopic studies of 'crown' conformation of 189 mechanism of 413-415 Cleavage, CsNCS complex of 189 of C-C bond, CsSCN complex of 126 by Cr (IV) 475 dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate complex of 134, 189 in oxidation of secondary alcohols 496 of C-S bond 424, 426, 427 KNCS complex of 189 KSCN complex of 126 i-Cleavage, in ethers and sulphides 300, ligand dynamics of 111 301, 303, 306, 310 malononitrile complex of 135, 189 α-Cleavage, in ethers and sulphides 300,  $[MnNO_3(H_2O)_5]^+$ - $[NO_3]^-\cdot H_2O$  complex 301, 310 β-Cleavage, in ethers and sulphides 304 of 133 Cobalt (III), as oxidant for ethers 514, 515 NaNCS complex of 189 NaSCN-H<sub>2</sub>O complex of 125 C—O bond, homolysis of, in oxiranes 652 Collins oxidation 485 NH<sub>4</sub>Br complex of 201 NH<sub>4</sub>Br·2 H<sub>2</sub>O complex of 189 Collisional activation (CA) studies 302–304, 306, 307, 310, 312 organic reactions mediated by 161, 162, 164 - 171π-Complex mechanism, in para-Claisen rearrangement of allyl phenyl ethers 414 potassium acetoacetate complex of 130 RbNCS complex of 189 Computer, use in mass spectrometry 304 RbSCN complex of 126 Conformational flexibility/rigidity, in crown ether complexation 111 solubilities of potassium salts in presence Coordination modes 211 of 158, 159 Copolymerization, of cyclic ethers 700-702 structural chemistry of 188-195 Core electron binding energies 317 antiplanar torsion angles 195 Corey synthesis, stereochemistry of 625 syn-clinal torsion angles 194 synthesis of 4, 5, 17 Coronands—see also Crown compounds, monocyclic, thermodynamics of complexation of 80, 81 definition of 60, 61 thiourea complexes of 123 ligand dynamics of 111 toxicity of 51 Coronates, definition of 60 transannular H.-O contacts in 192, 195 triaza analogue, Pb2+ complex of 133 Cresol, vaporization enthalpy of 363 2-Cresol, free energy of hydration of 363  $UO_2(NO_3)_2 \cdot 2 H_2O$  complex of 132 p-Cresol-14C<sub>6</sub> 405  $UO_2(NO_3)_2$ ·4 H<sub>2</sub>O complex of 189 Crotyl propenyl ethers, Claisen 20-Crown-4, mass spectrum of 312 rearrangement of 414 21-Crown-7, 12-Crown-4, synthesis of 17 cavity diameter of 157, 158 toxicity of 51 mass spectrum of 312 24-Crown-8, synthesis of 5, 10, 17 Ba(ClO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub> complex of 128 toxicity of 51 synthesis of 17

rown compounds—see also Crown systems;	synthesis of 1-52
Crown-type ligands; Macrocyclic ligands	design and strategy in 15, 16
acyclic—see also Podands	factors influencing yields in 3-15
complexation of 62, 64-66, 77, 78,	hazards in 52
112, 113	toxicity of 51
synthesis of 38–40	tricyclic—see also Cryptands
bicyclic—see also Cryptands	crystalline complexes of 136, 137
crystalline complexes of 135, 136	synthesis of 40–42
organic reactions mediated by 159,	Crown ether acetals, hydrolysis of 900
161, 164, 166–172	Crown-ether-catalysed reactions 162–172
stability constants for complexes of 94,	stereospecificity of 188
95	Crown ether complexation,
synthesis of 40–44, 49	kinetics of 72
cavity size and shape of, effect on	mechanism of 68, 69
complexation 99–105	selectivity of,
chiral 44–51, 62, 63, 107–111	definition of 91, 92
complexes of 207–209	factors influencing 92–122
in enantiomeric resolution of amino	stability constants for,
acids 107, 110	definition of 91, 92
in optical separation of amines 109	factors influencing 92–122
combination with dyes 143	methods for determination of 92
complexes of—see Crown ether	static complexation constants of 68
complexation; Crown ether complexes	stereoselectivity in 187, 207
complexing capability of 195	thermodynamics of 78–90
containing amide functions,	$C_n$ changes 80
complexation of 67, 96, 97	enthalpies 79, 87
synthesis of 33, 34, 43, 44	entropies 79, 90
containing carbonyl groups,	free enthalpy changes 78, 79
synthesis of 34–36	with a 'hydrated cation' 128
thermodynamics of complexation of 83,	Crown ether complexes,
84	bifunctional guest moities in 204
containing ester functions,	chiral 107-111
complexation of 83, 96, 97	incorporation of functional complexing
synthesis of 31–33	groups in 109
gauche and anti conformations of 9	incorporation of steric barriers in
incorporating aromatic residues 24-30	109
incorporating imine and oxime functions	3- and 4-point interactions in 109
36–38	crystalline 122–143
mass spectra of 312, 317	selectivity of 124
monocyclic—see also Coronands;	synthesis of 123
Monocyclic multidentate ligands 61,	diastereoisomers of 107
72, 78	dynamic stability of 68
complexes of—see Crown ether	monocyclic,
complexes, monocyclic	crystalline 125–135
examples of 61	kinetics of 71–73
organic reactions mediated by 157–172	medium effects in 121, 122
synthesis of 16–38	selectivity of 98
'morefold' 101, 106	stability constants for 92-94, 96, 97,
nomenclature of 60	99, 105
optically active—see Optically active crown	substituent effects in 116, 117
compounds	thermodynamics of 80–83, 86, 87
racemic, separation of 109	sandwich-type structure for 126
ring number and type, effect on	structural chemistry of 187-211
complexation 101	with alkylammonium ions, hydrogen
shortening of C—C bonds in 189	bonding in 200, 201
structural chemistry of 175, 176,	Crown ethers—see Crown compounds
187–210	Crown ether–substrate interactions 188

Crown systems,	Cryptate effects 86, 87
fused to benzene rings,	Cryptates,
ligand dynamics of 113, 114	anion 118
synthesis of 24–27	cation—anion separation in 120
fused to cyclohexane rings,	definition of 62
stability and selectivity of 101, 105,	exchange kinetics of 120
113, 114	organic reactions mediated by 164,
synthesis of 12–15, 44, 45, 49	166–172 [2]Cryptates 188
thermodynamics of 80	[3]Cryptates 188
fused to furan rings, complexation of 96	intramolecular cation exchange process in 76
synthesis of 27–29	'Cryptato therapy' 119
fused to pyridine rings,	Cumene hydroperoxide, as oxidant for
complexation of 96	alkenes 616
ligand dynamics of 112, 113	Cumulene oxides 875
synthesis of 29, 30	2-Cyano-4,6-dinitroanisole, reaction of
thermodynamics of complexation of	methoxide ions with 419
83–85	Cyanohydrin, as oxidation product of allylic
fused to thiophene rings 30	alcohols 493
complexation of 96	Cyanooxiranes, reaction with Grignard
synthesis of 30	compounds 652
Crown-type ligands,	Cyanophenols, thermodynamic parameters
as linear triatomic receptors 119	for solution of 363
many-armed 62	Cyclic acetals,
open-chain 62, 65, 77, 78	photolysis of 916, 917
crystalline complexes of 137–143	synthesis of 883
ligand dynamics of 112, 113 thermodynamics of complexation of	Cyclic alkenes, in oxirane synthesis 613 Cyclic diols,
87–90	cis-trans isomerization in 728
18-Crown-6-type macrocycles,	rearrangement of 728
thermodynamics of complexation of 82,	Cyclic ethers—see also Oxacycloalkanes
83	acid-catalysed hydrolysis of 710
[2.2.2]Cryptand,	alcoholysis of 710
$(EuClO_4)[2.2.2]^{2+}$ cation of 135	as dehydration products,
Rb <sup>+</sup> complex of 135	of 1,3-diols 740, 741
Cryptands 62, 66, 74, 75, 78	of higher diols 741–750
cavity size and shape of, effect on	dehydration of 695
complexation 99–104	dehydrogenation of 695
crystalline complexes of 135–137	deoxygenation of 695
definition of 60	free-radical reactions of 707–710
'football'-like 99, 101	mechanism of 707
kinetics of complex formation for 72 kinetics of protonation and deprotonation	mass spectra of 306–308, 317
of 76	oxidation of 699
ligand dynamics of 111	photolysis of 909–915
macrobicyclic, calorimetric measurements	polymerization of 700–702 reaction with organometallic compounds
of complexation by 84–86	705–707
open-chain 62, 66	rearrangement of 696-699
crystalline complexes of 139–143	reduction of,
tricyclic,	by catalytic hydrogenolysis 700
ammonium complex of 136	by complex metal hydrides 699, 700
anion inclusion complex of 136	ring-opening of 710, 711
heavy metal complexes of 136	acid-catalysed 710
NaI complexes of 136	mechanism of 710
[2.2.2]Cryptate, organic reactions mediated	stereochemistry of 710
by 164, 166, 167	ring-transformation of 702-705

synthesis of, from difunctional hydrocarbon derivatives 685-688 from heterocyclic compounds 689-691 from monofunctional hydrocarbon derivatives 684, 685 photocycloaddition reactions in 692-694 via cycloaddition reactions 692-694 unsaturated-see Unsaturated cyclic ethers Cyclic ketals, synthesis of 883 Cyclic sulphides, mass spectra of 306-308 photolysis of 927-931 structural parameters of 182, 183 Cyclization, base-catalysed, of hydroxyoxiranes 689 intramolecular, in lead tetraacetate oxidation of alcohols 501 of difunctional compounds 686, 687 of hydroxycarbonyl compounds 688 of secondary alcohols 684 Cycloaddition, 1,3-dipolar, in oxirane synthesis 611 to oxiranes 645 [1+2]Cycloaddition, to enol ethers 794, 795 [2+2]Cycloaddition, in pyran synthesis 694 to enol ethers 787-794 [2+3]Cycloaddition, 1,3-dipolar, to enol ethers 795-798 [2+4]Cycloaddition, to enol ethers 798, 799 Cycloaddition reactions, in synthesis of cyclic ethers 692-694 of silyl enol ethers 807 Cycloalkyl ethers, mass spectra of 305, 306 O-Cycloalkyl-S-methyl dithiocarbonates, reduction of 521 Cycloalkyl sulphides, mass spectra of 305, O-Cycloalkylthiobenzoates, reduction of 521 1,2-Cyclobutanediols, rearrangement of 727 Cyclobutanes, as cycloaddition products, of enol ethers 787-789 Cyclobutanol, oxidation of, by cerium (IV) 496, 498 by chromic acid 474, 475, 478 by vanadium (v) 499 Cyclobutanols, cleavage of 483 Cyclobutanone 875 Cyclobutanones, as products in oxetane rearrangements 696 Cyclobutyl methyl ether, mass spectrum of

305

Cyclodehydration, of diols 741–751 Cycloheptane, conformations of 268, 269 pseudorotation in 269 ring-reversal in 269 Cycloheptene, conformations of 271, 272 Cycloheptene oxide, conformations of 272 1,3-Cyclohexadiene, as dehydration product, of 1,2-cyclohexanediols 729 of 1,4-cyclohexanediols 750 Cyclohexadienone structure, for fragment ions 309 Cyclohexane, chair-chair ring-reversal in 237, 256 chair-twist equilibrium in 247, 248 conformational preference of 237, 263 dihedral angle of 261 stereodynamics of 244 (±)-Cyclohexane-trans-1,2-diol, in chiral crown ether synthesis 45 (+)-(1S, 2S)-Cyclohexane-trans-1,2-diol, in crown ether synthesis 49 Cyclohexanediols, dehydration of 726 1,2-Cyclohexanediols, dehydration of 729, 731 1,3-Cyclohexanediols, dehydration of 738 mass spectra of 316 1,4-Cyclohexanediols, dehydration of 745, 749-751 Cyclohexanes, monosubstituted, axial-equatorial ratio in 234-236 conformational free energies for 240 hydrogen bonding in 236 Cyclohexano-18-crown-6, ligand dynamics of 111 (±)-trans-Cyclohexano-9-crown-3 45 (+)-(SS)-trans-Cyclohexano-15-crown-5, synthesis of 49 (+)-(SS)-trans-Cyclohexano-18-crown-6, synthesis of 49 Cyclohexanol, conformational preferences in 237, 240 oxidation of, by cerium (IV) 498 by vanadium (v) 498 Cyclohexanone, as dehydration product of 1,2-cyclohexanediol 731 Cyclohexene, half-chair geometry of 243 Cyclohexyl chloride, mass spectrum of (±)-trans-2,2'-(1,2-Cyclohexylidene)dioxyethanol, in crown ether synthesis Cyclohexyl methyl ether, mass spectrum of 314, 315

Cyclohexyl methyl sulphide-35S, synthesis of

Cyclohexyl methyl sulphone-35S 392 Cyclohexyl methyl sulphoxide-35S 392 Cyclohexyl sulphides, mass spectra of 306 1,2-Cyclononadiene, peracid oxidation of 867

Cycloöctane, barrier to ring-reversal in 274

Cycloöctene epoxide 868

Cyclopentaneformaldehyde, as dehydration product, of 1,2-cyclohexanediols 729 Cyclopentene oxide, structural parameters

of 179

Cyclopentenyl ethers, hydrolysis of 776 Cyclopentyl methyl ether, mass spectra of

Cyclopentyl sulphides, mass spectra of 306 Cyclopropanols, chromic acid oxidation of 483, 484

Cyclopropanone 859-861 Cyclopropylcarbinol, oxidation of 496 Cyclopropyl ethers, mass spectra of 305,

Cyclopropyloxiranes, rearrangement of 690 α-Cyclopropylvinyl methyl ether, hydrolysis of 775

Cysteine, radiolysis of 926 Cysteine-35S, synthesis of 397 Cysteine-35S<sub>2</sub>, synthesis of 397 Cysteine-35S sulphate 410, 411

Darzens reaction, mechanism of 624 DATMP—see Diethylaluminium 2,2,6.6-tetramethylpiperidide

Deamination, radical-induced, of amino sugars 952 Dehydration reactions 450, 455, 456

α-Dehydrochlorination 419

Delocalization energy 372 Delocalized model, of transition state in

electrophilic substitution on phenols 356-358

Deoxygenation, of oxiranes 627-630 by electrophilic reagents 627, 628 by nucleophilic reagents 629, 630 stereospecific 629

Deoxyribonucleic acid, radiation protection by thiols 987, 988 radical-induced strand breaks in 955, 961

Desolvation processes, in crown ether complexation 68

Deuterioamino group, in monosubstituted cyclohexanes, conformational preferences of 236

α-Deuteriobenzyl alcohol, oxidation of 491 2-Deuterio-1-trideuteriomethoxyacenaphthenes, elimination reactions of 420

Deuterium exchange, in ethers and sulphides 429-434

catalytic 431

Deuterium fractionation 421, 431 p-Deuteroanisole, acid-catalysed deuterium

exchange in 430

p-Deuteroisopropyl ether, acid-catalysed deuterium exchange in 430

p-Deuterophenetole, acid-catalysed deuterium exchange in 430

p-Deutero-n-propyl ether, acid-catalysed deuterium exchange in 430

38.28-Diacetoxy-68-hydroxy-188,12-oleanen, oxidation of 473

Diacyl peroxides, as oxidants for sulphides

Dialdehydes, as products of oxirane oxidation 636

α,ω-Dialkoxyalkanes, mass spectra of 314 α, α'-Dialkoxy-β-phosphatoalkyl radicals, rate of phosphate elimination from 955

Dialkylcadmium 650

2,5-Dialkyl-1,3-dithiacyclohexanes, equilibrium between trans- and cis-256, 257

Dialkylzinc 650

Diallyl sulphide, as precursor in 1,4-oxathiane synthesis 846

Diamines, bicyclic 60

α,ω-Diaminoalkanes, CI mass spectra of 318

2,4-Diamino-5-phenylthiazole-14C hydrochloride, synthesis of 410

Diaryldialkoxysulphuranes, reaction with 1.2-diols 623

Diaryl sulphides, cathodic reduction of 328 Diaza macrobicyclic polyethers 36-42, 188 Diaza macrotricyclic polyethers 188

Diazaparacyclophane crown ethers, complexation of 97

1,10-Diaza-4,7,13,16-tetraoxacyclooctadecane, organic reactions mediated by 161, 164

Diazathiophene, structural parameters of

Diazo compounds, as products, of enol ether cycloadditions 795

Diazonium salts.

in oxidation of ethers 510, 511 reaction with enol ethers 782

Dibenzoate chirality rule 284-288

Dibenzo-18-crown-6 60

bis(tricarbonylchromium) derivatives of 116

bromine complex of 123

ligand dynamics of 111 mono(tricarbonylchromium) derivatives of 115, 116

nitration of 25 Di-t-butyl disulphide, photolysis of 932 organic reactions mediated by 161, 164, Di-t-butyl ether, 165, 168, 169 photolysis of 908, 909 rate constant of complexation with Na<sup>+</sup> UV absorption spectrum of 904 72 Di-t-butylthiophenes, deuterium-labelled, RbSCN complex of 129 synthesis of 399 synthesis of 3, 8, 24 trans-1,2-Dichlorocyclohexane, conformers Dibenzo-21-crown-7, ligand dynamics of of 262 trans-2,3-Dichloro-1,4-dioxacyclohexane, Dibenzo-24-crown-8, conformational preference of 262 barium perchlorate complex of 200 1,3-Dichloropropan-2-ol, in macrobicyclic Ba(picrate)<sub>2</sub>·2 H<sub>2</sub>O complex of 128 polyether synthesis 43 barium picrate complex of 200 2,3-Dichloro-1-propanol-3-36Cl, in labelled disodium o-nitrophenolate complex of ether synthesis 382 2,3-Dichloropropionic-3-36Cl acid, in labelled 127 ligand dynamics of 111 ether synthesis 382 potassium isothiocyanate complex of 198 Dichlorotris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium, potassium thiocyanate complex of 127 in reductive coupling of alcohols 520 Dicyclohexano-18-crown-6, sodium nitrophenolate complex of 198 Dibenzo-30-crown-10 78 Ba(SCN)<sub>2</sub> complex of 131 KI complex of 129 (CoCl)<sub>2</sub> complex of 133 configurational diastereoisomers of ligand dynamics of 111 Dibenzocrown ethers, mass spectra of 312 12-15, 44, 45 Dibenzo-18-crown-6 ethers, substituent complexation of 101, 105 H<sub>3</sub>O<sup>+</sup> complex of 123 effects in 115 Dibenzo-1,4-dioxans, mass spectra of 311 La(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub> cis-syn-cis complex of 131 Dibenzothiophene 430 Dibenzothiophene-<sup>35</sup>S, synthesis of 401 ligand dynamics of 114 NaBr·2 H<sub>2</sub>O complex of 131 Dibenzothiophene-5-dioxide, reaction with thermodynamics of complexation of 80 sulphur 430 toxicity of 51 Dibenzylmethylamine, nitrogen inversion in UCl<sub>4</sub> complex of 132 230 (+)-(SSSS)-trans-transoid-trans-Dicycloα,ω-Dibenzyloxyalkanes, mass spectra of hexano-18-crown-6, synthesis of 49 Dicyclohexo-18-crown-6, organic reactions mediated by 161, 163-165 Dibenzyl sulphide-platinum chloride  $\alpha, \alpha$ -Dideuteriobenzyl trityl ethers, complexes, hindered inversion at disproportionation of 421 sulphur 231 Diborane. 2,2-Dideuteriothiophane, halogenation of 427 reduction of alcohols by 519 reduction of oxiranes by 638 2,2-Dideutero-p-methoxystyrene, trans-2,3-Dibromo-1,4-dioxacyclohexane, polymerization of 417 Di(3,5-di-t-butyl-4-hydroxybenzyl-14C) conformational preference of 262 1,1-Di-t-butylallene, peracid oxidation of ether 387 Diels-Alder additions, 868 to enol ethers 798, 799 1,3-Di-t-butylallene, reaction of to silyl enol ethers 807 m-chloroperbenzoic acid with 863 retro-Diels-Alder reactions, Di-t-butylallene oxide, synthesis of 863 in tetrahydropyrans 307 1,3-Di-t-butylallene oxide, isomerization to in thiochromans 311 trans-2,3-di-t-butylcyclopropanone 868 Di-t-butylcarbinol, oxidation of, kinetic as dehydration products, isotope effect for 477 of 1,2-diols 727–731 of 1,3-diols 732–738 2,6-Di-t-butyl-p-cresol-14C<sub>6</sub>, synthesis of of higher diols 741, 745, 749-751 2,2-Di-t-butylcyclopropanone 868 cyclic, in oxirane synthesis 613 trans-2,3-Di-t-butylcyclopropanone 868 cycloaddition to enol ethers 799 2,5-Di-t-butyl-1,3-dioxacyclohexane, 2,5-Dienols 651 conformational free energy for 251

Dienone-phenol rearrangement 634 1,2,3,4-Diepoxybutane, structural parameters of 179

Diesters, mixed, ring-closure of 839 Diethylaluminium 2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-

piperidide 610

Diethyl azodicarboxylate 509

Diethyl disulphide, photolysis of 932

UV absorption spectrum of 924

Diethyleneglycol monovinyl ether, acid-catalysed hydrolysis of 415

Diethyl ether,

complexes of, isotopic studies of 436

metalation of 418

oxidation of 422

photolysis of 908, 909 radiolysis of 422, 946

UV absorption spectrum of 904

Diethyl-1-14C ether 417

Diethyl ether-oxygen charge-transfer complex, photolysis of 918, 919

Diethyl sulphide,

doubly labelled 424 synthesis of 391

photolysis of 927

UV absorption spectrum of 924

Diethyl sulphide-borane complex, hindered inversion at sulphur in 231

Diffusion processes, in crown ether complexation 68

5,5-Difluorocycloheptene, conformational preference of 272

2,3-Dihalothiophane 427

2,3-Dihydrobenzoxepine, mass spectrum of 311

2,5-Dihydrofuran, as dehydration product of 2-butene-1,4-diol 751

Dihydrofurans 655

as rearrangement products of vinyloxiranes 689 dehydrogenation of 695 formation from oxiranes 645 α-lithiation of 800

rearrangement of 698 reduction of 690, 691

Dihydropyran, half-chair geometry of 243 Dihydropyrans 642

as products of enol ether cycloadditions 798

 $\alpha$ -lithiation of 800

3,4-Dihydro-2*H*-pyrans, mass spectra of 307 Dihydroquercetin 5,7,3',4'-tetramethyl ether, deuterium exchange in 431

1,2-Dihydroxyalkyl radicals, water elimination from 951

2,2'-Dihydroxy-1,1'-binaphthyl, in crown ether synthesis 49

2,7-Dihydroxyheptanoic acid, cooxidation of 477

Diiodotriphenylphosphorane, in reduction of alcohols 520

Diisobutylaluminium hydride, reaction with ethers 527, 528

Diisopropyl ether,

oxidation of 515

radiolysis of 946

UV absorption spectrum of 904 Diisopropyl ethers, oxidation of 513

1,2:5,6-Di-*O*-isopropylidene-D-mannitol, in crown ether synthesis 50, 51

3,4-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde-(carbonyl-<sup>14</sup>C) 406

1,2-Dimethoxybenzene, deuterium exchange in 430

1,3-Dimethoxybenzene, deuterium exchange in 430

1,4-Dimethoxybenzene, radiolysis of 957 p-Dimethoxybenzene, O-demethylation of

Dimethoxybenzoic(carboxyl-<sup>14</sup>C) acid 406 3,4-Dimethoxybenzoyl-<sup>14</sup>C chloride 406

Dimethoxycarbenium ions 313

Dimethoxycoumarins, mass spectra of 309 1,3-Dimethoxy-2-cyano-4,6-dinitrocyclohexadienylide 419

1,3-Dimethoxycycloalkanes, CI mass spectra of 318

Dimethoxydecalins, mass spectra of 316 2,7-Dimethoxy-cis-decalins, CI mass spectra of 318

Dimethoxyethane,

anomeric effect in 253 complexes of 137

1,2-Dimethoxyethane 9

(Z)-1,2-Dimethoxyethene, lithiation of 800

Dimethoxymethane,

anomeric effect in 241-243 rotation about bonds in 220

structural parameters of 178

Dimethoxynaphthalenes, mass spectra of 309

2,6-Dimethoxy(u-<sup>14</sup>C-phenol), synthesis of 406

(3,4-Dimethoxyphenyl)acetic acid-2-<sup>14</sup>C 406

Dimethoxytoluenes, mass spectra of 309 Dimethylallyl alcohol, isomerization of 736,

2-(Dimethylamino)ethanol, tritium-labelled, synthesis of 381

N-[4-(2-Dimethylaminoethoxy)benzyl- $\alpha$ -14C]-3,4,5-trimethoxybenzamide hydrochloride, synthesis of 402

Dimethylaniline-2,4,6-d<sub>3</sub> 421

5,5-Dimethylbenzocycloheptene, barriers to conformational exchange in 272

5,5-Dimethyl-1,2-benzocycloheptene, conformational preference of 272

2,2-Dimethylbenzothiazolium iodide 400

4,4-Dimethyl-*exo*-8-bromo-3,5-dioxabicyclo-[5.1.0]octane, conformational preference of 272

2,3-Dimethyl-1,3-butadiene, as dehydration product of pinacol 728, 729, 731

Dimethylcarbamates, photolysis of 521

2,2-Dimethylchroman, mass spectrum of 311

cis-1,2-Dimethylcyclobutanol, gas-phase thermal decomposition of 457

cis-1,2-Dimethylcyclohexane, conformational free energy of 244

1,2-Dimethylcyclopentanediol, rearrangement of 724

cis-1,2-Dimethyl-1,2-cyclopentanediol, oxidation of 484

2,6-Dimethyl-4-deuterophenol, in labelled ether synthesis 383

Dimethyldichlorosilane, reaction with oxolanes 706

2,2-Dimethyl-1,3-dioxabenzocycloheptane, conformational preference of 272, 273

2,2-Dimethyl-1,3-dioxabenzocycloheptene, conformational preference of 272

trans-4,7-Dimethyl-1,3-dioxacycloheptane, conformations of 269

2,2-Dimethyl-1,3-dioxacyclohept-5-ene, conformational preference of 271

2,2-Dimethyl-1,3-dioxacyclohexane, chair-chair ring-reversal in 247

5,5-Dimethyl-1,3-dioxacyclohexane, chair-chair ring-reversal in 247

2,4-Dimethyl-1,3-dioxacyclohexanes, 2-substituted, conformational preferences in 255

4,6-Dimethyl-1,3-dioxacyclohexanes, 2-substituted, conformational free energies for 250, 251

2,2-Dimethyl-1,3-dioxacycloöctane, barrier to conformational exchange in 274

6,6-Dimethyl-1,3-dioxacycloöctane, barrier to conformational exchange in 274

trans-4,6-Dimethyl-1,3,2-dioxathiane, <sup>13</sup>C-chemical shifts for 849

2,2-Dimethyl-1,3-dioxolane, photolysis of 916

Dimethyl disulphide, photolysis of 932

structural parameters of 181 UV absorption spectrum of 924

2,2-Dimethyl-1,3-dithiacyclohexane, ring-reversal in 256

5,5-Dimethyl-1,3-dithiacyclohexane, ring-reversal in 256

cis-4,6-Dimethyl-1,3-dithiacyclohexanes, stereoselective reactions of 259, 260 Dimethyl ether,

boron trifluoride coordination compounds of 436

<sup>14</sup>C-labelled,

dehydration of 422 synthesis of 380

inversion at oxygen in 229, 230

isotope effect study of gas-phase pyrolysis of 411

molecular dipole moment of 177, 186 radiolysis of 946

structural parameters of 177 tritium-labelled, synthesis of 380

Dimethyl ether hydrochloride, isotope exchange distillation of 436

Dimethylformamide 610

2,5-Dimethyl-2,4-hexadiene, synthesis of 695

3,5-Dimethylisoxazole, deuterium exchange in 433

trans-4,6-Dimethyl-1,3-oxathiacyclohexane, conformational preferences of 259

2,2-Dimethyloxetane, photolysis of 911

2,5-Dimethyloxolanes 746

Dimethyl(phenethyl)sulphonium bromides, deuterium-labelled, synthesis of 394

Dimethylphenols, combustion enthalpies for 367

Dimethyl sulphide,

barrier to internal rotation of a methyl group in 181

boron trifluoride coordination compound of 436

chlorination of 427

molecular dipole moment of 186 photolysis of 927

structural parameters of 181

UV absorption spectrum of 924

Dimethyl sulphoxide 610

as catalyst—see Catalysts, (CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO as oxidant.

as oxidant,

for alcohols 504–506 for oxiranes 636

for sulphides 553

combination with acetic anhydride 505

Dimethyl sulphoxide-d<sub>6</sub> 390 2,5-Dimethyltetrahydrofuran,

as dehydration product of 2,5-hexanediol

photolysis of 909, 912

2,6-Dimethyltetrahydropyran, ring-contraction in 307

cis-2,3-Dimethylthiacyclohexane,

conformational free energy for 244

cis-3,4-Dimethylthiacyclohexane, conformational free energy for 244 dihedral angle of 245 Dimethyl trisulphide-d<sub>6</sub>, synthesis of 390 1,3-Dioxacyclohexane, chair-twist equilibrium in 247, 248 5,5-Dimethyl-1,2,3-trithiane, conformation of 263 ring-reversal in 256 1,4-Dioxacyclohexane, conformation of 261 2,6-Dimethylylbenzoic acid-18-crown-5 201, (trans-2,3-trans-5,6-d<sub>4</sub>)-1,4-Dioxacyclo-203 hexane, <sup>1</sup>H DNMR spectrum of 261 t-butylamine complex of 201, 202 1.3-Dioxacyclohexanes, conformations of 1,1'-Dinaphthyl-20-crown-6, t-butylammonium complex of 205 247-256 Dinitrogen tetraoxide, as oxidant for electrostatic interactions on 249 sulphides 548, 567-569 1,3-Dioxacycloöctane, barrier to 2,4-Dinitrophenyl phenyl ether, reaction with conformational exchange in 274 piperidine 421 2,5-Dioxahexane, structural chemistry of 2,4-Dinitrophenyl phenyl ethers, mass spectra of 312 1,3-Dioxane, structural parameters of 179, 1,4-Diol dimesylates, cyclization of 687 1,4-Diol monoesters, thermolysis of 622 1,4-Dioxane, as scintillator 946 cyclic-see Cyclic diols fluorescence of 946 dehydration of 686, 722-752 photolysis of 909, 910, 914, 915 radiolysis of 946 deuterium-labelled, in study of dehydration of 1,3-diols 733 structural parameters of 179, 180, 183 oxidation of 484 UV absorption spectrum of 904 1,2-Diols. Dioxanes, stereochemistry of 176 condensation with thionyl chloride 835 1,3-Dioxanes 702 dehydration of 622, 722-732 by action of acids 722-729 mass spectra of 307, 308 5-substituted, conformational preferences by action of metals 730, 731 in 253 on alumina 729, 730 1,4-Dioxanes, synthesis of 704 thermal 731 1,4-Dioxaspiro[2,2]pentanes, as in oxirane synthesis 621 intermediates in oxidation of allene isomers of 725 oxides 867 reaction with diaryldialkoxysulphuranes 2,8-Dioxa-6-thiacyclo[3.2.1]octanes, 623 hydrogenolysis of 846 cis-1,2-Diols 1,3,2-Dioxathiane, barrier to ring-reversal cleavage by lead tetraacetate 501 in 849 oxidation of 493 1,3,5-Dioxathiane, conformation of 849 meso-1,2-Diols, reaction with TDAP 623 1,3,2-Dioxathianes, synthesis of 849 1,3,5-Dioxathianes, synthesis of 849 1,3-Diols, as precursors in 2-oxo-1,3,2- dioxathiane 1,3,6-Dioxathiocane, synthesis 850 IR spectrum of 852 dehydration of 732-741 mass spectrum of 852 by action of acids 733, 736, 737 synthesis of 852 by action of metals 733, 736 1,4-Dioxene, half-chair reversal in 262 mechanism for 733, 736-738 1,2-Dioxetanes, as oxidants for sulphides with fragmentation 732, 734, 735, 1,3-Dioxolane, 737 - 740photolysis of 916 with migration of  $C_{(2)}$  substituents 733 UV absorption spectrum of 904 2,5-Diols, dehydration of, intramolecular S<sub>N</sub>2 1,3-Dioxolanes mechanism for 746, 747 mass spectra of 307, 308 α,ω-Diols, CI mass spectra of 318 synthesis of 642 3,5-Dioxabicyclo[5.1.0]octanes, conformation 1,3-Dioxolane-2-yl radicals, rearrangement of 272 of 916 Dioxacycloalkanes, rearrangement of 691 1,3-Dioxolanones, synthesis of 643 1,3-Dioxacycloheptane, conformations of Dioxolenium ions 893, 894 3,5-Dioxo-1,3-oxathiolanes 835 1,3-Dioxacyclohept-5-enes, conformations Diphenoquinones, formation from oxidative of 271 coupling of phenols 373

Diphenyl carbonate, mass spectrum of 312 2,2-Diphenylchroman, mass spectrum of Diphenyl ether, mass spectrum of 311, 312 Diphenyl ethers, mass spectra of 312 1,2-Diphenylethyleneglycol, dehydration of 2,2-Diphenyl-4-(2-piperidyl)1,3-dioxolane hydrochloride 406 Diphenyl sulphide, mass spectrum of 311 reaction with formaldehyde 427 2,4-Diphenylthietane 1,1-dioxides, as precursors in 2-oxo-1,2-oxathiolane synthesis 823 Diphenylzinc, reaction with oxolanes 707 Diphosphines, rotation about bonds in 222 Di-n-propyl ether, radiolysis of 946 Disaccharides, radical-induced scission of glycosidic linkage of 955 Disodium ethylenebisdithiocarbamate, <sup>14</sup>C-labelled, synthesis of 390 Dissociation energy, for C-C bond in ether and sulphide molecular ions 300 Disulphide chromophore 294-296 Disulphides—see also Dithioethers cathodic reduction of 332, 333 chiroptical properties of 294–296 gas-phase thermal decomposition of 465, 466 oxidation of 556, 558, 576, 577 photolysis of 931, 932 radiolysis of, in aqueous solution 982-984, 987 in nonaqueous media 975, 976 rotation about bonds in 216–218, 221, 222 sulphur-labelled, synthesis of 388, 389 tritium-labelled, synthesis of 393 UV absorption spectra of 923, 924 Dithiaacetals, photolysis of 931 1,4-Dithia-(12-crown-4), <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectra of 852, 853 1,2-Dithiacyclohexane-4,4,5,5-d<sub>4</sub>, <sup>1</sup>H DNMR spectrum of 262 1,3-Dithiacyclohexane, ring-reversal in 256 1,4-Dithiacyclohexane, conformation of 262 1,3-Dithiacyclohexanes, conformational preferences in 256-261 1,3-Dithiacyclopentane-2-spiro-1'cyclohexane, UV absorption spectrum of 924 1,3-Dithiacyclopentane-2'-spiro-1'cyclohexane, photolysis of 931

1,3-Dithiane, radical cations derived from

1,4-Dithiane, structural parameters of 183

Dithianes, deuterium-labelled 393 1,3-Dithianes, mass spectra of 308 Dithiapyridinocrown, alkali/alkaline earth complexes of 133 CuCl<sub>2</sub> complex of 134 2,2'-Dithio-35S<sub>2</sub>-bisbenzothiazole, synthesis of 401 Dithiocarbamic acid esters, sulphur exchange Dithiocarbonates, reduction of alcohols via 1,10-Dithio-18-crown-6, structural chemistry of 192 2,2-Dithioethanol 392 Dithioethers—see also Disulphides oxidation of 571 1,3-Dithiolanes, mass spectra of 308 Dithiothreitol, radiolysis of 980 Ditropyl ether, pyrolytic cleavage of 511 DMF—see also Dimethylformamide 610 DMSO-see Dimethyl sulphoxide Donor atoms, effect on crown ether complexation of, arrangement of, 99 number of 97, 98 type of, 92-97 Double-bond location 301, 305, 307, 308, Double-labelled molecules 424 Duplodithioacetone—see 3,3,6,6-Tetramethyl-s-tetrathiane 'Dynamic' nuclear magnetic resonance (DNMR) spectroscopy 216 of acyclic disulphides 221 of benzyl ethyl ether boron trifluoride complex 231 of t-butyl group 223, 224 of chloromethyl methyl ether 218, 219 of haloacetoxybutanes 255-228 of substituted cyclohexanes 244, 261-263 of s-tetrathianes 263-267 of trialkyloxonium salts 230 of trideuteriomethyl cyclohexyl ether 234-236 <sup>19</sup>F, of perfluorotetramethyl Dewar thiophene 232, 233 Edward-Lemieux effect 241 Electrocyclization, of oxiranes 655 Electron, hydrated, formation of 947

reactions of 947 presolvated 939

	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Electron, contd.	Enol ethers,
reaction of,	acylation of 785
with alkali atoms 946	anodic coupling of 348
with boronates 945, 946	basic reactions of 762, 764
with disulphides 982	conformation of 765–768, 771
with thiols 974, 979	cyclic, α-lithiation of 800
solvated,	[1+2]cycloadditions to 794, 795
absorption spectra of, in alcohols 938	[2+2]cycloadditions to $787-794$
in photolysis of 1,4-dioxane 914	with diphenylketene 791-793
in photolysis of thiolates 926	with heterocumulenes 793, 794
reactions in alcohols 939	with tetracyanoethylene 787–791
reaction with N <sub>2</sub> O 940	[2+3]cycloadditions to 795–798
solvation of 938, 939	[2+4]cycloadditions to 798, 799
in ethers 945	definition of 762
trapped at low temperatures 938	formylation of 785
Electron diffraction methods, in determining	halogenation of 777, 778
structural parameters,	hydrolysis of 774–777
for the ether group 175–180	mass spectra of 306 metalation of 799–802
for the hydroxyl group 175, 176, 184–187	nomenclature of 762, 763
for the sulphide group 175, 176, 181–184	reaction of,
Electron-metal ion pairs 945 Electron scavenging 937	with carbon electrophiles 782–786
Electrostatic potentials, for electrophilic	with electrophilic O, S, N and P
reagents 359	779–782
1,2-Elimination,	reactivity of 771, 772, 810
in dehydration of 1,3-diols 736	spectral properties of 769–771
of thiol from sulphide ions 304	synthesis of 772–774
1,3-Elimination	Enones, cyclic, epoxidation of 614
in 1,2-difunctional compounds 619-623	Enthalpy 361
S <sub>N</sub> i mechanism for 619	of activation 371
of hydrogen chloride from cyclohexyl	of adduct formation, for phenols 364, 365
chloride 315	of combustion 366, 367
1,4-Elimination,	of dimerization, for phenols 363
of alcohols from ether ions 304	of formation 366–370
of thiol from sulphide ions 304	of hydration, for phenols 363 of melting 362
of water from cyclohexanol 315  anti Elimination, in oxirane synthesis from	for phenol 363
1,2-difunctional compounds 621	of reaction 366
cis Elimination, in base-catalysed	of sublimation 362, 363
rearrangements of oxiranes 631	for phenols 367
ElcB Elimination, Et <sub>3</sub> N-promoted, of HF	of transfer, for phenols 364
from PhSO <sub>2</sub> CHD—CHF—SPh 434	of transition 362
trans Elimination, in dehydration of	of vaporization 362
1,3-diols 739	for phenols 363, 367
α-Elimination,	Entropy 361
in base-catalysed rearrangements of	of activation 371, 372
oxiranes 630, 631	of hydration, for phenols 363
in metalation of ethers 417, 418	of melting 362
β-Elimination,	of sublimation 362
in base-catalysed rearrangements of	of transition 362
oxiranes 630–632	of vaporization 362
in metalation of ethers 418, 419	Enzymes, radiolysis of 988
Enantiomeric differentiation 107–111	D-ψ-Ephidrine, incorporation of, into crown
Enantiomeric guest molecules 62	ethers 47
Enantiomer selectivity, of chiral crown	Epichlorohydrin- <sup>36</sup> Cl, synthesis of 382
compounds 196 Endopolarophilic cavity 60	Epimerization 429 Epigulphides chirantical properties of 202
Enol acetates, anodic oxidation of 349	Episulphides, chiroptical properties of 292 293
Ziror devideos, dirodic oxidation of 547	6) J

Epoxidation,	ionization potential of 973
of alkenes 611–619	photolysis of 905, 906
mechanism of 611, 615–619 stereochemistry of 611–619	radiolysis of 940, 941
of enol ethers 779	reactions of peroxyl radicals derived from
of polyenes, selective 620	958
of sulphides 542–546	rotation about bonds in 217
Epoxides,	structural parameters of 184 Ethanolamines 64
as intermediates in pinacol rearrangement	Ethenyl alkyl ethers, lithiation of 800
724, 725	Ethenyl ethers, hydrolysis of 776
dehalosilylation of 863, 864	Ether chromophore 288–291
formation of, in photolysis of alcohols 907	inserted in a sugar structure 289
mass spectra of 306, 307, 317	Ether group, structural parameters of
opening of, by 2-lithio-1,3-dithiane 526	177–180, 186
Epoxidizing reagents, new 614	Ether linkage, abstraction of hydrogen α to
trans-2,3-Epoxybutane, Hg-sensitized	507
photolysis of 918	Ethers,
α,β-Epoxycarboxylic acid esters, photolysis of	acyclic, structural parameters of 177-17
654	anodic oxidation of 343-349
1,4-Epoxycyclohexane, as dehydration product	aromatic—see Aromatic ethers
of 1,4-cyclohexanediols 745, 746, 750	bromination of 422
β,γ-Epoxycycloketones, photolysis of 654	catalysed decomposition of 460
Epoxy esters, CI mass spectra of 317	cathodic reduction of 335–339
1,2-Epoxyethane-d <sub>4</sub> , synthesis of 382	chiroptical properties of 288–291
α-Epoxyketones,	cleavage of 511, 512
rearrangement of 632	complexes of,
synthesis of 624	enthalpies of formation for 436
α,β-Epoxyketones,	IR spectra of 436
reaction with lithium organocuprates 649 synthesis of 652	isotopic studies of 436, 437
2,3-Epoxypropan-1-ol, u- <sup>14</sup> C-labelled,	crown—see Crown compounds cyclic—see Cyclic ethers
synthesis of 382	cycloalkyl—see Cycloalkyl ethers
α,β-Epoxysilanes,	elimination reactions of 417–420
deoxygenation of 630	enol—see Enol ethers
reaction with organometallic compounds	δ-ethylenic, McLafferty rearrangements in
652	306
5,6-Epoxysteroids, rearrangement of 634	gas-phase decomposition of 411-413
α,β-Epoxysulphonamides, synthesis of 620	inversion at oxygen in 229-231
Epoxytetralins, mass spectra of 307	isotopically labelled,
Equilibrium separation factors 436	in biology, medicine and agriculture
Equilibrium yields 367	402–409
Erythritol, radiolysis of 951	in isotope exchange studies 430-435
Esters, catalysed decompositions of 460	in tracer and isotope effect studies
Etard complex 513	411–424
Ethane, rotation about bonds in 216, 217	synthesis of 380–388, 402–409
Ethanedithiol, in thiacrown synthesis 23	macrocyclic—see Macrocyclic ligands
Ethanethiol,	mass spectra of 299–318
doubly labelled with carbon-14 and	functional group interactions in
sulphur-35 391	312–314 stereochemical effects in 314–316
gas-phase thermal decomposition of	metalation of 417–419
462, 463 ionization potential of 973	optically active—see Optically active ethe
photolysis of 924, 925	oxidation of 343–349, 422, 423,
rotation about bonds in 217	506–515
UV absorption spectrum of 924	by free-radical reactions 507–509
Ethanol,	by hydride transfer reactions 509-512
gas-phase thermal decomposition of 453,	by metal ions and metal oxides
454	512–515

photolysis of 905

Ethers, oxidation of, contd. radiolysis of 951 electrochemical 343-349, 508 Ethylene oxide, one-electron 514, 515 acid-catalysed cyclooligomerization of 10, ozonation of 423, 507 11, 18 photolysis of 907-915 photolysis of 911 structural parameters of 179 Hg-sensitized 917, 918 Ethylene-d<sub>4</sub> oxide, synthesis of 382 radiolysis of 945-947 Ethylene oxide oligomers, helical structure aqueous solutions of 953-961 rearrangement of 413-415 of 210 Ethyl ether-<sup>18</sup>O, synthesis of 381 reduction of, Ethyl ethyl-1-<sup>14</sup>C ether, synthesis of 381 by catalytic hydrogenation 522 by complex metal hydrides 527, 528 Ethyl n-hexyl ether, mass spectra of 304 Ethyl isopropyl ether, pyrolysis of 909 by dissolving metals 522-524 by organometallic reagents 524-527 Ethyl mercaptan 391 O-Ethyl O-(5-methyl-2-nitrophenyl)phoselectrochemical 335-339 phoramidothioate, 14C-labelled. rotation about bonds in 216-219, 222-229 synthesis of 409 3-Ethyl-5-methylphenol, vaporization saturated aliphatic, anodic oxidation of 346 enthalpies of 363 mass spectra of 300-305 Ethyl methyl sulphide, photolysis of 927 4-Ethyl-1,3-oxathiolane, relative stabilities of silyl enol—see Silyl enol ethers thioenol-see Thioenol ethers ethyl rotamers of 828 unsaturated-see Unsaturated ethers 2-Ethyl-2,3-pentanediol, dehydration of 730 UV absorption spectra of 904 Ethylphenols, vaporization enthalpies of 363 Ethionine-<sup>35</sup>S, synthesis of 396 Ethyl-1,1-d<sub>2</sub> phenyl ether, 1-Ethoxy-1-alkynes, addition to carboxylic metalation of 417 synthesis of 383 acids 420, 421 4-Ethoxy-2,6-dimethylpyrylium 2-Ethyl-2-phenyl-4-(2-piperidyl)-1,3tetrafluoroborate, isotopic studies of dioxolane hydrochloride 406 hydrolysis of 416 Ethyl n-propyl ether, photolysis of 909 3-Ethoxypyrazoline 798 4-Ethyl sulphonyl-1-naphthalenesulphon-1-Ethoxyvinyl esters, addition to carboxylic amide-<sup>15</sup>N, synthesis of 410 acids 420, 421 Ethyl-1,1-d2 thiocyanate, gas-phase 1-Ethoxyvinyllithium, reaction with thermolysis of 413 trialkylboranes 802 Ethyl-d<sub>5</sub> thiocyanate, pyrolysis of 413 Ethyl alcohol-<sup>18</sup>O, in labelled ether synthesis Ethyl 4-(3,4,5-trimethoxycinnamoyl)-[2,5-<sup>14</sup>C]piperazinylacetate, synthesis of 404 Ethyl 4-(3,4,5-trimethoxy[ $\beta$ - $^{14}$ C]cinnamoyl)-Ethylamine, rotation about bonds in 217 Ethyl-1,1-d<sub>2</sub> aryl ethers, reaction with piperazinylacetate, synthesis of 404 propylsodium 417, 418 Ethyl vinyl ether, N-Ethylaziridine, nitrogen inversion in 231 cycloaddition of Ethyl 2-benzamido-3-chloropropionate 396 to diazomethane 798 Ethylbenzene hydroperoxide, as oxidant for to dienes 799 alkenes 616 to TCNE 789 Ethyl benzyl-α,α-d<sub>2</sub> ether, early synthesis of 762 metalation of 418 Eu(III) cryptates 76 Eugenol-<sup>14</sup>C, synthesis of 405 synthesis of 383 Ethyl-1,1-d<sub>2</sub> *p-t*-butylphenyl ether, Exolipophilic compounds 60 metalation of 417 synthesis of 383 Favorskii rearrangement 632, 862 Ethylene, cyclic tetramers of 2 Fétizon's reagent 503, 504 Ethylene-d<sub>4</sub>, in labelled ether synthesis 382 Field ionization kinetics 309 Ethylene-d<sub>4</sub>-chlorohydrin, in labelled ether Fluorene-9-d, deuterium exchange in 432 synthesis 382 Fluorenyl ethers, mass spectra of 313 Ethyleneglycol 484 Fluoroalkyl sulphides, oxidation of 581–583 dehydration of 732 Fluoromethanol, conformers of 241

 $\alpha$ -Fluorooxiranes, synthesis of 620

Football molecules 99, 101, 118	D-Galactose diethyldithioacetal, photolysis
Formaldehyde dimethyl acetal,	of 931
photolysis of 915, 916	Gauche effect 220, 241
UV absorption spectrum of 904	in crown ether synthesis 9–15
Formylphenols, thermodynamic parameters of solution of 363	Gd(III) cryptates 76
Fragmentation, in radiolysis of alcohols	Gibbs energy—see Free energy D-Glucose,
942–944	incorporation into crown ethers 48
Fragment ions,	radiolysis of 952
	reactions of peroxyl radicals derived from
$C_{3}H_{6}^{\ddagger}$ 305 $C_{7}H_{7}^{\ddagger}$ 311	960
$C_7H_8^{\dagger}$ 311	β-D-Glucose, conformational preferences in
$C_2H_4O$ 7 306	239
$C_2^2H_5O^+$ 302, 304, 305	Glycine- <sup>14</sup> C 401
heat of formation for 305	Glycoldibenzoates, chirality of 284, 285
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sup>+</sup> 304, 305	Glycolic acid, cooxidation with 2-propanol
C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> O <sup>+</sup> 305 C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> O <sup>†</sup> 310	478
CH S+ 303	Glycol monoformate, structural parameters
CH <sub>3</sub> S <sup>+</sup> 303 C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> S <sup>+</sup> 306	of 185 Glycols 64
$C_2H_4S^+$ 303–305	oxidative cleavage of 343–345
heat of formation for 305	stereochemistry of 285
$C_3H_7S^+$ 303–305	Glyme-analogous compounds 64, 66
$C_nH_{2n+1}S^+$ , isomerization in 305	crystalline complexes of 137, 138
Free energy 366–368	thermodynamics of complexation of 87–9
of activation 371	Glymes 38–40, 64, 66, 67
of solution, for phenols 363	crystalline complexes of 137, 138
of transfer, for phenols 364	Gold(III), as oxidant for sulphides 554
Free-radical initiators 707, 708	Grignard compounds,
Free-radical reactions,	reaction of,
induced by radiolysis 707	with enol ethers 802
of cyclic ethers 707–710	with oxanes 707
photochemical 707–709	with oxiranes 647, 648
thermal 707, 708	with oxolanes 706
Friedel–Crafts-type synthesis 659	reduction of lactones by 690
Fulvenes, 6,6-disubstituted,	Guanidinium ion, as guest in crown ether complexes 117
photooxygenation of 870 Functional-group migration, in oxirane	Guest ions in crown ether complexes,
rearrangement 633	anion recognition of 118
Furan,	coordination number of 97, 98, 119
acid-catalysed cyclic cooligomerization with	effect of type, size and charge of
acetone 6	117–120
ring-transformation of 703	spherical recognition of 118
to pyrrole 703	tetrahedral recognition of 118
to thiophen 703	G-value, definition of 937
Furan derivatives, anodic oxidation of 348	
Furans,	'Halazone', as oxidant for sulphides 550
cycloaddition reactions of 694	Haloacetoxybutanes, rotation about bonds
reduction of 690, 691	in 225, 226
ring-transformation of 702-704	α-Halocarbonyl compounds, as precursors in
3-substituted, synthesis of 697	oxirane synthesis 624
Furfurol, hydrogenation of 700	α-Halocarboxylic acid derivatives, as
d,l-3(2'-Furyl)alanine 403	precursors in oxirane synthesis 624 2-Haloethyl-1- <sup>14</sup> C ethyl ethers, synthesis of
2-Furylcarbinols, rearrangement of 698	381
n Calaston incorporation into grown	β-Haloethyl sulphides, as precursors in
D-Galactose, incorporation into crown	thioenol ether synthesis 808, 809

1120 Halohydrins, in oxirane synthesis 620 α-Halonitriles, as precursors in oxirane synthesis 624 Halophenols, dissociation of, thermodynamic functions for 363 o-Halophenols, intramolecular hydrogen bonding in 360 p-Halophenols, transition enthalpies for 363 α-Halosulphides, as precursors in oxirane synthesis 624 oxidation of 544, 555, 577, 578 α-Halosulphones, as precursors in oxirane synthesis 624 α-Halosulphoxides, as precursors in oxirane synthesis 624 2-Halovinyl ethers, lithiation of 801 Hammett correlation, in crown ether systems 116 Hammett  $\rho$  value, for aryl sulphide oxidation, by bromine 549 by N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> 548 for diaryl sulphide oxidation, by hydrogen peroxide 543 by perbenzoic acid 543, 560 by persulphoxide 560 Hantzsch-type condensation 32 Heat balances 367 Heat capacity 360 for cresols 361 for phenols 361, 362 Heavy metals, in crown ether complexes 119, 131-134, 142, 143 Helical conformation, in crown ether complexes 90 Hemiacetals, as intermediates in hydrolysis of acetals, ketals and ortho esters 888-891 n-Heptyl vinyl ether, mass spectrum of 306 Heterocycles, as precursors in cyclic ether syntheses 689-692 five-membered 645 formation from oxiranes 641-647 four-membered 644 six-membered multisulphur, conformations in 263-268 two-heteroatom 642 Heterolytic ipso-cleavage 300, 301, 303, Hexabenzo-18-crown-6, synthesis of 24 Hexabutyldistannoxane-bromine, as oxidant for sulphides 555

Hexaethyleneglycol diethyl ether, complexes

Hexafluoroacetone ketals, double-bond

of 137, 211

location and 308

'Hexahost'-type molecules 62 2.5-Hexanediol, ring-closure of 746 1,4,7,10,13,16-Hexaoxacyclooctadecanesee also 18-Crown-6 188 Hexathia-18-crown-6, synthesis of 20 6-(N,N-1',6'-Hexyleneformamidine-14C)penicillanic acid, synthesis of 407 Homoallyl rearrangement, of oxiranes 636 Homolanthionine-35S, synthesis of 397 Homolytic ipso-cleavage 303 Homolytic fission 450 Homovanillic acid-2-14C, synthesis of 387 Horner-Wittig reaction 773 Host-guest association 214 Host-guest chemistry 107, 132 Host-guest compounds 196-210 neutral 134, 135, 143 spatial relationships in 204 steric hindrance in 210 Hydrazines, rotation about bonds in 222 Hydrodesulphurization 597 Hydrogen, formation in radiolysis of alcohols 940-942 Hydrogenation, catalytic, of alcohols 516, 517 of ethers 522 Hydrogen atoms, formation in radiolysis of water 947 hot reactions with thiols 925 rate constants of reactions with alcohols reaction of. with ethers and acetals 953 with thiols 979 Hydrogen bonding, in crown ether ammonium salt complexes in monofunctional ethers 318 in phenols, intermolecular 355, 360, 363 intramolecular 360, 363 Hydrogen disulphide, rotation about bonds Hydrogen exchange, aromatic, acid catalysis of 431 Hydrogen-ion transfer 421 Hydrogenolysis, catalytic 638 of β-hydroxyoxiranes 689 Hydrogen ortho esters 891 Hydrogen peroxide, as oxidant for alkenes 614-616 as oxidant for oxiranes 636 as oxidant for sulphides 542, 568, 569, 576, 577, 579, 582-585 catalysis by Se compounds 544 catalysis by W, Zr, Mo, V and Mn salts under basic conditions 544

rotation about bonds in 200, 221 Hydrogen rearrangement, in 4-alkoxycyclohexanones 317 in ethers and sulphides 301, 302, 307 Hydrogen-transfer reactions, in arene oxides 634 in ethers and sulphides 302, 306, 315, Hydroisomerization mechanism 698 Hydroperoxides, as oxidants for sulphides 542, 568, 569 catalysis by V and Mo salts 544-546, 570, 574, 577, 578, 585 Hydroperoxyl radical, formation in radiolysis of water 947 pK value of 947 β-Hydroperoxysulphides, synthesis of Hydrosulphonium ion, barrier to inversion in 231 α-Hydroxyacetals, as oxidation products of enol ethers 779 α-Hydroxyalkylperoxyl radicals 957, 958 β-Hydroxyalkylperoxyl radicals 957, 958 α-Hydroxyalkyl radicals, disproportionation/combination ratios of 949 formation of 939 pK values of 949 reactions of 950 with thiols 980 B-Hydroxyalkyl radicals 950, 951 Hydroxycarbonyl compounds, intramolecular cyclization of 688 cis-2-Hydroxycyclohexanecarboxylic acid, oxidation of 489 5-Hydroxy-1,3-dioxacyclohexane, conformational preferences in 238 β-Hydroxyethyl sulphides, as precursors in thioenol ether synthesis 808. 809 β-Hydroxyethyl thio ethers, hydrogenolysis of 425 1-(2-Hydroxyethylthio)-2-propanol, dehydration of 845 α-Hydroxy ketones, oxidation of 493 reduction of 518 Hydroxyl chromophore 279-282 Hydroxyl group, anodic oxidation of 343-349 cathodic reduction of 335-339 formation in radiolysis of water 947 in monosubstituted cyclohexanes, conformational preferences of 236 rate constants of reactions with alcohols 948 reaction of, with alcohols 948

with disulphides 983 with ethers and acetals 953 with sulphides 984 with thiols 979 structural parameters of 184-186 5-Hydroxymethyl-2-furaldehyde, in crown ether synthesis 27 β-Hydroxy olefins, gas-phase thermal decomposition of 457, 458 2-Hydroxyoxanes, synthesis of 688 α-Hydroxyoxiranes, isomerization of 632 β-Hydroxyoxiranes, catalytic hydrogenolysis of 689 thermal rearrangement of 689 2-Hydroxyoxolanes, synthesis of 688 β-Hydroxyperoxides, as products in oxirane oxidation 636 p-Hydroxyphenylacetaldehyde oxime 403 β-Hydroxysilanes 652 β-Hydroxysulphoxides, as precursors of 2-oxo-1,2-oxathietanes synthesis of 545, 546 Hypochloric acid, as oxidant for olefins Hypohalite reactions 684 L-Iditol, incorporation into crown ethers Imino ethers, as products of enol ether cycloaddition to azides 796, 797 Iminolactones, as products of enol ether cycloaddition to azides 797 Iminooxolane 702 Indanol, oxidation of 482 Inductive effect, of alkyl groups 353 influence on deuterium exchange reactions 430 in substituted phenols 373 scyllo-Inositol, radiolysis of 949 Insect pheromones, synthesis of 693 Intermolecular attraction, in crown ether complexes 196 Intraannular functional groups, in crown ethers, coordinating ability of 94-97 effect on ligand dynamics 113 Iodine, as oxidant for sulphides 549, 550, Iodobenzene-1-14C-2,4,6-d<sub>3</sub>, amination of Iodobenzene dichloride, as oxidant for sulphides 547, 568, 569, 572, 573, 3-(4-Iodophenoxy)-1-isopropylamino-2propanol-<sup>125</sup>I, synthesis of 408

Iodosobenzene, as oxidant for sulphides

547, 568, 569

1122 Iodosobenzene diacetate, as oxidant for sulphides 547 Iodosobenzene dichloride, reaction with ethers 509 Ion cyclotron resonance (ICR) studies 302, 303, 310 Ion-dipole interactions, in crown ether complexes 196 Ionizing radiation, absorption of 936 Ion kinetic energy 311 Ion-molecule reactions 939 Ionophores 64, 69 Ionophoric structures 143 Ion-pair effects, in crown ether complexes 120, 201 Ions-see Fragment ions Ion-selectivity in crown ether complexation, effect of ring-closure and ring-size on Iridium salts, as oxidants for sulphides 571 Iron pentacarbonyl, in deoxygenation of oxiranes 628 Isobutanol, radiolysis of 940, 941 Isobutyl vinyl ether, polymerization of 417 Isocyanate groups, in monosubstituted cyclohexanes, conformational preferences of 236 Isoeugenol-<sup>14</sup>C, synthesis of 405 Isomerization—see also Rearrangement cis-trans, induced by thivl radicals 926, of alkyl chain in ethers 302 of mass spectral fragment ions 305 of oxiranes 631, 633-636, 652, 655 Isoprene, synthesis of 736 Isopropanol, photolysis of 905, 906 reactions of peroxyl radicals derived from UV absorption spectrum of 904 Isopropenyl ethers, hydrolysis of 776

1-Isopropylamino-3-(1-naphthyloxy) propan-2-ol hydrochloride, isotopically labelled, synthesis of 403 2-Isopropyl-5-chloro-1,3-dioxacyclohexane, conformational preferences in 249

4-Isopropyl-3,5-dioxabicyclo[5.1.0]octane, conformations of 271

2-Isopropyl-1,3-dioxanes, 5-substituted, conformational free energies for 252,

4-Isopropylidene-5,5-dimethyl-2-dimethylamino-1,3-dioxolane, synthesis of 865, 866

2,3-O-Isopropylidene-D-glycerol, in synthesis of chiral macrobicyclic polyethers 49 Isopropyl methyl ether, photolysis of 909

Isopropylphenols, Planck functions for 370 2-Isopropyl-5-substituted-5-methyl-1,3dioxacyclohexanes, conformational free energies for 254 Isopropyl vinyl ether, conformation of 769 isotopic studies of hydrolysis of 415 Isothiazoles, desulphurization of 593 Isothiocyanate groups, in monosubstituted cyclohexanes, conformational preferences of 236 Isotope effects, carbon-13 in pyrolysis of dimethyl ether 411 in sulphide reactions 429 carbon-14 in Claisen rearrangement 414 in gas-phase decomposition of allyl ethers 412 in pyrolysis of dimethyl ether 411 in sulphide reactions 425 in isotope exchange distillation of dimethyl ether hydrochloride 436 in sulphide reactions 429 deuterium,

in bromination of ethers 422

in Claisen rearrangement 413, 415 in cyclopentane-inhibited pyrolysis of  $Me_2Hg$  and  $(CD_3)_2Hg$  412 in enol ether hydrolysis 776

in ether elimination reactions 417-420 in gas-phase thermolysis of unsaturated ethers 412

in hydrolysis of acetals, ketals and ortho esters 898

in intramolecular rearrangement of allyl thionbenzoates 412, 413

in isotope exchange distillation of dimethyl ether hydrochloride 436

in miscellaneous ether reactions 420-422

in oxidation of alcohols 473, 475, 476, 487, 491, 498

in oxidation of ethers 422, 423 in pyrolysis of dimethyl ether 412

in reaction of ethers and sulphides with labelled chlorides 435 in sulphide reactions 424-427

in vinyl ether hydrolysis 415-417 for racemization in deuterated solvent 433 in crown ether complexation 119 in fragmentation reactions 308, 310, 311 nitrogen-15 427, 429

oxygen-18,

in isotope exchange distillation of dimethyl ether hydrochloride 436

in vinyl ether hydrolysis 416 primary 422 in ether elimination reactions 420 in sulphide reactions 424 in vinyl ether hydrolysis 415, 416 secondary, in ether elimination reactions 419, 420 in hydrolysis of acetals, ketals and ortho esters 898 in reaction of ethers and sulphides with labelled chlorides 435 in sulphide reactions 424, 426, 429 in vinyl ether hydrolysis 415, 416 solvent, in ether elimination reactions 419 in hydrolysis of acetals and ortho esters 899 in vinyl ether hydrolysis 415 sulphur-34 424, 425 Isoureas, reduction of alcohols via 521 Isoxsuprine hydrochloride, tritium-labelled, synthesis of 404 Jones' reagent 482, 486 K<sup>+</sup>-crown ether, deuterium exchange in 433 Ketals 881, 882 cyclic-see Cyclic ketals hydrolysis of 888, 889 hemiacetal intermediates in 888 oxocarbonium ion intermediates in 888, 891-895 potential energy surface for 896, 897 rate-determining step in 889, 891-895 reacting bond rules for 896 secondary deuterium isotope effects in 898 mass spectra of 301, 308, 313 synthesis of 882-885 Keto-enol equilibrium, in phenols 372, 373 α-Ketols, as products in oxirane oxidation Ketone acetals, deacetalization of 509 Ketones, as precursors, in 5-oxo-1,3-oxathiolane synthesis 832 in thioenol ether synthesis 808, 809 as products in cyclic ether rearrangements 697-699 in dehydration of 1,2-diols 722-731 in dehydration of 1,3-diols 732–736, in pinacol rearrangement 722-728 in reaction of allene oxides with nucleophiles 871-874 photocatalytic 1,2-cycloaddition to olefins 692

strained, as oxidation products of alcohols unsaturated-see Unsaturated ketones Kharasch rule 367 Lactones, formation in silver carbonate oxidation of diols 503 reduction of 690 y-Lactones 642 LAH-see Lithium aluminium hydride Lanthanide salts, in crown ether complexes 123, 131 Lateral discrimination, in crown ether systems 116 Lead tetraacetate, as oxidant for alcohols 499-502 as oxidant for ethers 509, 514 as oxidant for sulphides 554 Lewis acids, as catalysts, in oxirane polymerization 641 in oxirane rearrangement 632, 633 Ligand-cation interaction, in crown ether complexes 188 Ligand dynamics, in crown ether complexation 111-114 Ligand exchange processes, in crown ether complexation 68 Ligand parameters, effect on stability and selectivity of crown ether complexes 92 - 117LiNR<sub>2</sub>, as reagent in base-catalysed rearrangements of oxiranes 631 Li<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, in oxirane rearrangement 635 Lipophilicity, in crown compounds 114, 115, 120 2-Lithio-1,3-dithiane, in epoxide opening 2-Lithio-2-phenyl-1,3-dithiacyclohexane, as a contact ion-pair 260 Lithium, in amines, reduction of sulphides by 588-591, 595, 597 in ammonia, reduction of sulphides by 588-591 Lithium alkenylcuprates, reaction with vinyloxiranes 651 Lithium alkylcuprates, reaction with vinyloxiranes 650, 651 Lithium aluminium hydride 610 reduction of alcohols by 518, 519 reduction of lactones by 690 reduction of sulphides by 598 with TiCl<sub>4</sub>, reduction of sulphides by 541, Lithium-biphenyl adduct, reduction of ethers by 523

Lithium dialkylcuprates, reaction of, with oxiranes 649, 650 with oxolanes 707

Lithium-ethylamine, reduction of sulphides by 541

Lithium-naphthalene, reduction of sulphides by 591

Lithium naphthalenide, reaction with tetrahydrofuran 526

Lithium trialkylsilane, reaction with oxolane 706

Lithium triethyl borohydride, reduction of oxiranes by 640

Lithium-trimesitylborane, reduction of sulphides by 591

Macrobicyclic diamines 40

Macrobicyclic ligands—see also Crown compounds, bicyclic; Macrobicyclic polyethers

organic reactions mediated by 161, 164, 166-172

solubilities of potassium acetate in presence of 159

synthesis of,

with carbon bridgeheads 43 with nitrogen and carbon bridgeheads 43, 44

with nitrogen bridgeheads 40-43

Macrobicyclic polyethers, stereospecific synthesis of *in-out* isomers

thermodynamics of complexation of 84-86

Macrocyclic diamide compounds, synthesis of 31–34

Macrocyclic diester compounds, synthesis of 31, 32

Macrocyclic dithioester compounds, synthesis of 31, 32

Macrocyclic effects 86

Macrocyclic ligands—see Crown compounds; Macrobicyclic ligands; Macrocyclic polyethers; Macropolycyclic ligands; Macrotricyclic ligands; Monocyclic multidentate ligands

Macrocyclic polyethers—see also Macrocyclic ligands

crystal structure of 852 stereochemical aspects of 195 structural chemistry of 175, 176, 187–210

Macrocyclic thia polyether diesters, synthesis of 31

Macropolycyclic ligands, synthesis of 40–42 Macrotricyclic ligands, synthesis of 40–42 Magnesium, reduction of sulphides by 592 Magnesium alkyls, reaction with oxiranes 648

Malodinitrile, in crown ether complexes 123 (±)-Mandelate anion, pairing with crown ether complexes 110, 111

Manganese dioxide,

as oxidant for alcohols 490–493 as oxidant for sulphides 554

Manganese(II)-sulphite-oxygen, as oxidant for sulphides 564

D-Mannitol, incorporation into crown ethers 48

D-Mannose, incorporation into crown ethers 48

Manool, oxidation of 482, 486 Markownikoff alcohols 640 Markownikoff rule 638

Mass spectrometry chemical ionization 310, 312, 316–318 low-voltage 304

negative-ion 843

of crown compounds 312, 317 of ethers and sulphides 299–318

of ketals 301, 308, 313

of oxathiacyclanes 829, 834, 842, 843, 852

McLafferty-type rearrangements, in aromatic ethers 311 in epoxides 307 in sulphides 303, 306

MCPBA—see Metachloroperbenzoic acid Mechanism,

Al, for acid-catalysed hydrolysis of 1,3-oxathiolanes 830

S<sub>N</sub>i, in cyclization reactions 687 Meisenheimer complex, 1,1-dimethoxy 419

Mercaptoalkanols, as precursors in 1,3-oxathiane synthesis 839

2-Mercaptobenzothiazole-<sup>35</sup>S<sub>2</sub>, synthesis of 401

2-Mercapto-<sup>35</sup>S-benzothiazole 400, 401

α-Mercaptocarboxylic acids, as precursors in 5-oxo-1,3-oxathiolane synthesis 832

Mercaptoethanol, radiolysis of 926 2-Mercaptoethanol, as precursor in 1,4-oxathiane synthesis 846

Metachloroperbenzoic acid, as oxidant for sulphides 541-543, 547-569, 571, 572, 574-576, 578, 579, 583, 584

Metal complexes,

as catalysts in alkene oxidation 616-618 in deoxygenation of oxiranes 630

Metal hydrides,

reduction of ethers by .527, 528 reduction of oxiranes by 637, 638

Metaperiodic acid, as oxidant for oxiranes 636

Methanesulphonates, electroreduction of 336, 337

Methanethiol,

gas-phase thermal decomposition of 462 molecular dipole moment of 186 photolysis of 924, 925 proton affinity of 973 structural parameters of 186

UV absorption spectrum of 924 Methanethiol-d<sub>3</sub>, synthesis of 390 Methanethiol-<sup>35</sup>S 392

synthesis of 390

Methanol,

gas-phase thermal decomposition of 452, 453

molecular dipole moment of 186 photolysis of 905, 906

Cd-sensitized 918 proton affinity of 973 radiolysis of 940, 941

reactions of peroxyl radicals derived from 958

rotation about bonds in 216, 217 structural parameters of 184 UV absorption spectrum of 904 Methionine,

doubly labelled with carbon-14 and sulphur-35, synthesis of 395

dehydromethionine from 558, 559, 565 mass spectrum of 300

oxidation of 553, 554, 558, 564, 565 Methionine(<sup>14</sup>C-3), synthesis of 395

Methionine-<sup>35</sup>S, synthesis of 395, 397 L-Methionine, doubly labelled with

carbon-14 and tritium 396 1-Methoxyacenaphthenes,

deuterium-labelled, base-catalysed H–D exchange of 433

p-Methoxyacetanilide, O-demethylation of 420

Methoxyacetone, hydrogen-deuterium exchange in 431

Methoxybenzene, deuterium exchange in 430 p-Methoxybenzenediazonium-BF<sub>4</sub>, reaction

with deuterated amines 421 Methoxybenzenes, bromination of 422

4-<sup>14</sup>C-Methoxybenzoic acid 406 2-Methoxy-2-butene, conformation of 769

Methoxychloromethylene 419

Methoxycyclohexane, conformational preferences in 249

1-Methoxycyclohexene, structural parameters of 177

3-Methoxycyclohexylacetic acid esters, CI mass spectra of 318

3-Methoxycyclopentylacetic acid esters, CI mass spectra of 318

2-Methoxy-1,3-dioxacyclohexane, conformational preferences in 249

2-Methoxyethanol-1,1-d<sub>2</sub>, oxidation of 423

3-Methoxy fatty acid esters, mass spectra of 313, 314

1'-Methoxy-3-methylbenzene, <sup>14</sup>C-labelled, synthesis of 408

4-Methoxy-4-methyl-2-pentanone, β-elimination of methoxide ion from 419

L-2-(6'-Methoxy-2'-naphthyl)propanol, isotopically labelled 407, 408

D-2-(6'-Methoxy-2'-naphthyl)propionic acid, isotopically labelled 407, 408

Methoxyphenols, thermodynamic data for 362

p-Methoxyphenylacetaldehyde oxime 403
 α-(p-Methoxyphenyl)-α'-nitro-4[3-(dimethylamino)propoxy]stilbene, tritium-labelled, synthesis of 404

2-Methoxyphenyl-1-propene-1-<sup>14</sup>C-3, synthesis of 386

2-Methoxypyridine, formaldehyde loss in fragmentation of 309

6-Methoxypyrimidine, formaldehyde loss in fragmentation of 309

2-Methoxyquinoline, formaldehyde loss in fragmentation of 309

4-Methoxystilbene- $\alpha$ , $\alpha'$ - $^{14}C_{1/2}$ , synthesis of 386

p-Methoxytoluene, oxidation of 423

2-Methoxytropones, isotopic studies of hydrolysis of 416

Methyl allenyl ether, structural parameters of 177

Methyl allenyl sulphide, structural parameters of 181, 182

Methylamine, rotation about bonds in 216, 217

N-[4-(2-Methylaminoethoxy)benzyl-α-<sup>14</sup>C]-3,4-diethoxybenzamide hydrochloride 403

Methyl-<sup>14</sup>C-bornesitol, synthesis of 388 2-Methyl-1,3-butadiene, as dehydration product 731

2-Methylbutan-2-ol, gas-phase thermal decomposition of 456

(+)-S-2-Methylbutyl ethyl ether, CD spectrum of 289

1-Methyl-1-cyclobutanol, oxidation of 483 Methylcyclohexane, conformational free energy for 244

1-Methyl-1,2-cyclohexanediols, dehydration of 729

1-Methylcyclohexanol, gas-phase thermal decomposition of 456, 457

Methyl-1-cyclohexenyl ether, hydrofluoric-acid-catalysed hydrolysis of 416

2-Methyl-1-cyclohexenyl ether, hydrogenation of 522

S-Methylcysteine, CI mass spectrum of 318

4-Methyl-2,5-diisopropylphenol, isomerization of 372

4-Methyl-1,3-dioxacyclohexanes,
 2-substituted, conformational free energies for 250
 Methylene blue, <sup>35</sup>S-labelled 437

Methylene blue, <sup>33</sup>S-labelled 437 2-Methyleneoxetane, reaction with

phenyllithium 706

α-Methylene proton exchange 419 Methylene transfer reagents 625

Methyl ethers, rotation about bonds in 224 2-Methyl-1,2-ethoxypropane, BF<sub>3</sub>-catalysed

rearrangement of 437

Methyl formate, tritium-labelled, in labelled ether synthesis 380

Methyl-D-glucopyranosides, <sup>14</sup>C-labelled, synthesis of 388

8-Methyl-*trans*-hydrindanoles, chromic acid oxidation of 475

1-Methylindole, deuterium- and tritium-labelled, synthesis of 400

Methyl-<sup>14</sup>C iodide 405 3-Methyl-6-isopropylphenol, enthalpy of

formation of 367, 368
Methylisopropylphenols, Planck functions for 370

Methyl isothiocynate-<sup>35</sup>S, synthesis of 391 2-Methyl-2-methylthiocarboxylic acids, as precursors in thioenol ether synthesis 809

Methyl[2,2-<sup>2</sup>H<sub>2</sub>]-*p*-nitrophenethyl sulphide, synthesis of 394

2-R-4-Methyloxacyclohexanes, conformational free energies for 238,

(+)-S-3-Methylpentyl ethyl ether, CD spectrum of 289

2-Methylphenol, chlorination of 368, 372 isopotential curves of 358

3-Methylphenol, alkylation of 367

Methylphenols,

combustion enthalpy for 367 Planck functions for 369, 370 reactivity indexes of 354 stability of 370

Methylphenylglycinates 107, 108

2-Methyl-2-propanethiol, gas-phase thermal decomposition of 463

2-Methylpropan-2-ol, gas-phase thermal decomposition of 455, 456

Methyl *n*-propyl ether, photolysis of 908, 909

S-Methyl-6-propyl-2-thiouracil-<sup>35</sup>S, synthesis of 410

Methyl-14C-sequoyitol, synthesis of 388

2-Methyltetrahydrofuran, chain-autoxidation of 960

photolysis of 912 radiolysis of 946

2-Methyltetrahydropyran, ring-contraction in 307

trans-1-Methyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-[2-(2-thienyl)vinyl]pyrimidine, isotopically labelled 409, 410

2-Methylthiacyclohexane,

conformational preference of 247

1-Methylthiacyclohexylium hexafluorophosphate, conformation of 246, 247

Methylthio-<sup>2</sup>H<sub>3</sub>)acetic acid 395 Methyl thiocyanate, structural parameters of 182

β-Methylthioethanol, CI mass spectrum of 318

Methylthioethyne, structural parameters of 182

4-Methyl-2,6,7-trithiobicyclo[2.2.2]octane, synthesis of 394

Methyl vinyl ether, conformation of 765, 766

PE spectrum of 769 structural parameters of 177

Methyl vinyl sulphide, mass spectrum of 306 physical properties of 808 structural parameters of 181, 182

Microelectrode system 64

Microwave methods, in determining structural parameters,

for the ether group 175-180 for the hydroxyl group 175, 176, 184-187

for the sulphide group 175, 176, 181–184

Migration,

of alkoxy group in fragmentation reactions 313

of hydride anion, in pinacol rearrangement 727

of 1,6-hydride anion, in dehydration of diols 752

of methyl group in sulphide fragmentation reactions 303

Milas reagent 544, 577, 578, 585

Mineral acids, in pinacol rearrangment 722 Model calculations 425

Molecular elimination reactions 458, 459

as oxidant for oxiranes 636

582, 583

as oxidant for sulphides 548, 568, 569,

Molecular mechanics calculations 268, 479 Molybdenum salts, as catalysts, in oxidation of sulphides by peroxy compounds 544-546, 574 Monoaza-18-crown-6, synthesis of 21 Mono-t-butylthiophenes, deuterium-labelled, synthesis of 399 Monochlorodimethyl ether, structural parameters of 177 Monocyclic multidentate ligands, cavity diameters of 157, 158 organic reactions mediated by 161-172 solubilities of potassium salts in presence of 158, 159 synthesis of 16-24 condensations, two- and four-molecule in cyclization, intra- and inter-molecular in 16, 17 Monoethers, cyclic, structural parameters of Monopyrido-18-crown-6, t-butylammonium perchlorate complex of 214 More O'Ferrall-Jencks plot, for acetal hydrolysis 897  $(N-C^3H_3)$ -Morphine, synthesis of 405 o-(β-Morpholinoethoxy)diphenyl ether hydrochloride, isotopically labelled, synthesis of 404, 405 Multidentate complexones 78 Multiheteromacrocycles, molecular complexation of, chiral recognition in 207 Muscone synthesis 795 Mustard gas, isotopically labelled, synthesis of 11-Naphthacenol, keto-enol equilibrium in l-Naphthol-l-14C 403 α-Naphthol, keto-enol equilibrium in 372 Naphthoquinones, mass spectra of 314 α-Naphthylamine-2,4-d<sub>2</sub> 421 β-Naphthylamine-l-d 421 Naproxen 407, 408 Naproxol 407, 408 NBA - see N-Bromoacetamide NBS – see N-Bromosuccinimide Neighbouring-group participation 622 in cyclization of 2-allylphenol 688 in oxirane ring-opening 645, 657 Neutron diffraction methods 176 Nickel boride, desulphurization with 596 Nigericin antibiotics 64, 69, 78

Nitrene insertion 709

as oxidant for ethers 509

Nitric acid.

Nitric acid-acetic anhydride, as oxidant for sulphides 548 Nitriles, α,β-unsaturated—see α,β-Unsaturated nitriles o-Nitroanisole, mass spectrum of 314 o-Nitroanisole-Me-2H, enzymatic demethylation of 420 p-Nitroanisole, O-demethylation of 420 o-Nitrobenzaldehyde dimethyl acetal, mass spectrum of 314 o-Nitrobenzyl aryl sulphides, mass spectra of Nitrogen dioxide, as oxidant for sulphides 548 Nitronium tetrafluoroborate, in cleavage of alkyl methyl ethers 511 Nitro olefins, epoxidation of 614 p-Nitroperoxybenzoic acid 610 [2,2-2H<sub>2</sub>]-p-Nitrophenethyl bromide, in labelled sulphide synthesis 394 4-Nitrophenol, radiolysis of 957 p-Nitrophenol-ammonia complexes 360 Nitrophenols, thermodynamic parameters for solution of 363 p-Nitrophenyl alkyl ethers, dealkylation of Nitrosyl halides, reaction with enol ethers 780, 781 1-(5-Nitro-2-thiazolyl)-2-imidazolidinone -4-14C, synthesis of 409 1-(5-Nitro-2-thiazolyl-2-14C)-2imidazolidinone, synthesis of 409 Nitrous oxide, as electron scavenger 937 chain-reactions in alcohols 937 fluorescence quenching by 914 NMR spectroscopy, of cycloheptanes 269, 270 of cycloheptenes 271 of oxathiacyclanes 824, 828, 835, 838, 847, 849 <sup>1</sup>H, of oxathiacyclanes 824, 826, 833, 835, 838, 842, 850, 852 <sup>19</sup>F, of 1,4-oxathianes 847 7-Norbornadienol, oxidation of 491 Norbornane 183 1-Norbornanol, oxidation of 483 2-Norbornen-7-yl p-toluenesulphonate, acetolysis of 419 Nuclear deuteration 430 'Octopus' molecules 38-40, 62, 64 Oestradiol-3-methyl ether-6,7-3H, synthesis of 383

Oestrone-3-cyclopentyl-1-14C ether, synthesis of 388 Oestrone-6,7-3H-3-cyclopentyl ether, synthesis of 383 Olefin elimination, in ethers and sulphides 301, 303 Olefin propellanes, in oxirane synthesis 613 Olefins-see also Alkenes catalysed isomerizations of 461 electron-poor, epoxidation of 614 photocatalytic 1,2-cycloaddition of, to carbonyl compounds 692-694 Oligoethers, short-chain 64 Oligoethyleneglycol ethers 77 Oligoethyleneglycol phenyl ethers, crystalline complexes of 138 Oligoethyleneglycols, crystalline complexes of Oligooxadiaza ligands, thermodynamics of protonation of 85 Onsager dipole moments 355 Optically active crown compounds 62 synthesis of, from natural products 47-49 from resolved precursors 49-51 Optically active ethers 428 Optically active oxanes, synthesis of 688 Optically active oxiranes, synthesis of 615, Optically active oxolanes, synthesis of 684, 688, 691 Organoalkali metal compounds, reaction with ethers 417-419 Organolithium compounds, reaction of, with enol ethers 800-802 with oxetanes 706 with oxiranes 649-652 Organometallic compounds, reaction of. with cyclic ethers 705-707 with enol ethers 799-802 reduction of ethers by 524-527 Organoselenium compounds, reaction with oxiranes 650 Orphenadrine hydrochloride, tritium-labelled, synthesis of 381 Ortho effect 314 Ortho esters 881, 882 hydrolysis of 888, 889 hemiacetal intermediates in 888, 891 kinetic solvent isotope effects in 899 oxocarbonium ion intermediates in 888, 891, 894 potential energy surface for 896 rate-determining step in 889, 891, 894,

reacting bond rules for 896

secondary deuterium isotope effects in synthesis of 882-884, 887 Osmium tetraoxide, as oxidant for sulphides Oxacycloalkanes-see also Cyclic ethers formation of 741-748 Oxacycloalkanones, reduction of 690 Oxacyclohexane, chair-chair ring-reversal in 237 Oxacyclohexanes, 2-halo-substituted 238 methyl-substituted 239 2-substituted 240 3-Oxacyclohexanol, conformational preferences in 237 1,3,5-Oxadithiane, oxidation of 849 1,3,5-Oxadithianes, synthesis of 849 1,4,5-Oxadithiepane, heats of polymerization for 851 synthesis of 851 Oxalic acid, as product of oxirane oxidation 636 in Cr(vI) oxidation of 2-propanol 477 Oxane, ring-transformation to piperidine 704 Oxanes, optically active—see Optically active oxanes reaction with organometallic compounds 707 rearrangement of 697 ring-transformation of 702-704 saturated, structural parameters of 180 synthesis of 685-689, 691, 692, 694 7-Oxanorbornane, structural parameters of Oxaphospholanes 643 Oxaspiropentane, strain energy of 875 Oxaspiropentanes, as synthetic intermediates 876 rearrangement of 785, 876 synthesis of 875 1,4-Oxathiacyclohexane, conformation of 262 1,4-Oxathiane, chlorination of 845, 848 oxidation of 848 1,3-Oxathianes, acid-catalysed hydrolysis of 843 appearance potentials of 843 Buys–Lambert R-values of 840 conformational energies for 841, 842 equilibration studies of 842 <sup>1</sup>H NMR studies of 842 ionization potentials for 843 mass spectra of 842, 843 ring geometry of 840, 841

synthesis of 839, 840 twist conformation of 841	reaction with organometallic compounds 705, 706
1,4-Oxathianes, acetamido-substituted 846	rearrangement of 696, 697 reduction of 699
activation parameters for the ring-reversal	ring-opening of 710, 711
process in 847	ring-transformation of 702
conformation of 847	synthesis of 685–687, 689, 690, 692–69
crystal structure of 847	Oxidation,
fragmentation modes of 847	asymmetric, of sulphides 545, 570, 571
spectral studies of 847, 848	electrochemical,
synthesis of 845–847	of alcohols 343–349
Oxathiaphospholanes 643	of alkenes 619
1,4-Oxathiepanes, synthesis of 850, 851	of ethers 343–349
1,2-Oxathietane-2-oxide, geometry of 822,	of sulphides 339–343, 541, 564, 565
823	of thiols 339–343
Oxathiolanes 643	in vivo, of sulphides 566, 567
1,3-Oxathiolanes,	of alcohols 343–349, 471–506
acid-catalysed hydrolysis of 829–831	of alkenes 610–619
CD spectra of 829	of allene oxides 866–868
chemical equilibration of 826, 827	of cyclic ethers 699
<sup>13</sup> C NMR chemical-shift correlations for	of ethers 343–349, 506–515
alkyl-substituted 828	of oxathiacyclanes 835, 838, 848, 849
conformation energies for 826	of oxidinacyclanes 635, 636, 648, 649
crystal structure of 825	of sulphides 339–343, 541–585
envelope conformation of 826	one-electron,
<sup>1</sup> H NMR spectra of 826	of alcohols 496–504
IR spectra of 829	of ethers 514, 515
A	of sulphides 555–559, 562–565
mass spectra of 829 miscellaneous reactions of 831	photochemical, of sulphides 553, 558–56
	selective, of dithioethers 571, 572
ORD spectra of 829	stereoselective, of sulphides 566–571,
photolysis of 831 reduction of 831	579, 580, 585
	three-electron, of alcohols 477
synthesis of 825	Oxidative cationic cyclization 486
1,3-Oxazines 643	Oxide catalysts, in oxirane rearrangement
1,4-Oxazines 643 Oxaziridines, as oxidants for sulphides 548	635
Oxazolidines, synthesis of 643	Oxime linkages in macrocycles 38
Oxazolines 643	Oxirane, photolysis of 911
as products of enol ether cycloaddition to	Oxirane migration 632
azides 797	Oxiranes,
Oxepane, photolysis of 909, 910, 913	acid-sensitive, synthesis of 613
2-(3H)-Oxepinones, 3,3-disubstituted 870	acyclic, stereoselective synthesis of 620,
Oxetane,	622
photolysis of 910, 911	alkali-sensitive, synthesis of 621
polymerization of 701, 702	aromatic—see Aromatic oxiranes
	as oxidation products of enol ethers 779
rearrangement to oxolane 696	as precursors in 1,4-oxathiane synthesis
Oxetanes,	846
acid-catalysed isomerization of 696 as dehydration products of 1,3-diols 740,	asymmetric, synthesis of 625
as dehydration products of 1,3-diols 740,	base-catalysed hydrolysis of 656
	deoxygenation of 627–630
base-sensitive synthesis of 687	enantiostereoisomeric, synthesis of 613
deoxygenation of 695	formation of heterocyclic compounds from
hydrogenolysis of 700	641–647
pyrolysis of 707	$\alpha$ -keto, synthesis of 626
biradical intermediates in 708	optically active—see Optically active
in the presence of rhodium complexes 708	oxiranes
stereochemical course of 708	OMITATIOS

Oxiranes, contd. dehydration of 695 oxidation of 636 dehydrogenation of 695 photochemistry of 652-654 optically active-see Optically active polymerization of 640, 641 oxolanes oxidation of 699 racemic, separation of 613 reaction with organometallic compounds reaction of, with carbon dioxide 659 with organometallic compounds 647 rearrangement of 697 rearrangement of 630-636 ring-transformation of 702-704 synthesis of 684-692, 694 kinetics of 655 Oxonium salt intermediates, in cyclic ether reduction of 637-639 by catalytic hydrogenolysis 638 synthesis 687 Oxonium salts 710 by complex metal hydrides 637, 638 2-Oxo-1,4,5-oxadithiepane, synthesis of 851 ring-opening of, acid-catalysed 656, 658 2-Oxo-1,2,3-oxadithiolane, synthesis of 836 base-catalysed 656, 658 4-Oxo-1,4-oxathiane, <sup>13</sup>C NMR data for 849 by nucleophilic reagents 655-659 solvolysis of 657, 658 IR and Raman spectra for 849 sterically hindered, reduction of 640 2-Oxo-1,2-oxathianes, conformations in 837, 838 synthesis of, by oxidation of alkenes 610-619 hydrolysis of 838 from carbonyl compounds 623-627 NMR studies of 838 from 1,2-difunctional compounds by oxidation of 838 1,3-elimination 619-623 synthesis of 837 thermally induced reactions of 655 3-Oxo-1,3-oxathianes, conformations in α,β-unsaturated-see α,β-Unsaturated 844, 845 oxiranes 2-Oxo-1,4-oxathiepane, synthesis of 851 7-Oxo-1,4-oxathiepane, synthesis of 851 Oxiranyl radicals, rearrangement of 918 Oxocarbonium ions, as intermediates in 2-Oxo-1,2-oxathietanes, synthesis of 822, hydrolysis of acetals, ketals and ortho 823 esters 888, 889, 891-894 2-Oxo-1,2-oxathiolanes, Oxo-18-crown-5, synthesis of 34 hydrolysis of 825 Oxocrown ethers, synthesis of 34 metalation of 825 2-Oxo-1,3,2-dioxathiane, conformation of structure of 824 synthesis of 823, 824 850 2-Oxo-1,3,2-dioxathianes, synthesis of 850 3-Oxo-1,3-oxathiolanes 2-Oxo-1,3,2-dioxathiepane, crystal structure of 831 conformation of 852 cyclofragmentation of 832 hydrolysis of 852 half-chair conformation of 832 synthesis of 851, 852 oxidative formation of 832 2-Oxo-1,3,2-dioxathiolanes, 5-Oxo-1,3-oxathiolanes, ring geometry of 835 conformational energies for 833 spectral studies of 835 conformations in 833 synthesis of 835 <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectra of 833 twist-envelope conformation of 836 IR spectra of 833 Oxolane, mass spectra of 834 as product of oxetane rearrangement 696 oxidation of 835 α-phenylation with phenyllithium 706 pyrolysis of 834 photochemical addition to maleic anhydride reaction of, 709 with concentrated sulphuric acid 834 polymerization of 702 with ethylmagnesium bromide 834 radiolysis of 708 synthesis of 832, 833 ring-transformation to pyrrolidine 703 Oxosulphonium ylides, in oxirane synthesis Oxolanes 634, 642 625 as dehydration products of 1,3-diols 741 Oxyallyl 859-861 as precursors in oxane synthesis 691 (±)-1,1'-Oxydipropan-2-ol, synthesis of 45 condensed polycyclic, synthesis of 694 meso-1,1'-Oxydipropan-2-ol, synthesis of 45

Oxyene reaction 511 Percamphoric acid, as oxidant for sulphides Oxygen, as oxidant for alkenes 617, 618 Perdeuterated complexes, isotopic studies of molecular, as oxidant for sulphides 542, 436 Perfluoro-t-butyl alcohol, structural singlet, as oxidant for sulphides 558-562, parameters of 185 Perfluorotetramethyl Dewar thiophene 232, Oxygen charge-transfer complexes, photolysis 233 of 918, 919 Peri effect 314 Oxygen exchange, in pinacol rearrangement Permanganate esters, as intermediates in potassium permanganate oxidation of Ozone, alchols 488 as oxidant for alkenes 619 Permethyl ethers, mass spectra of 313 as oxidant for enol ethers 779 Peroxides, as oxidant for ethers 507 acyclic dialkyl 221 rotation about bonds in 216, 217, 220, as oxidant for sulphides 555-558, 568, 569, 577, 579, 582 Peroxo complexes, as oxidants for alkenes PAA—see Peroxyacetic acid Papaverine, de-O-methylated, 15-crown-5 Peroxyacetic acid 610 derivative of 25 Peroxy acids, Papaverine-<sup>14</sup>C 405, 406 as oxidants for alkenes 611-614 Paraformaldehyde-<sup>3</sup>H 405 chiral, as oxidants in synthesis of Paterno-Büchi reaction 692-694 enantiostereoisomeric oxiranes 613 mechanism of 693, 694 polymer-supported, as oxidants for alkenes stereospecificity of 694 614 PBA—see Peroxybenzoic acid Peroxybenzoic acid 610 Penicillin, structural investigations of 593 Peroxy compounds, as oxidants for sulphides Penicillins, oxidation of 555, 567, 578–580 542-546 Pentaacetyl-α-D-glucose, conformational Peroxytrifluoroacetic acid, as oxidant for sulphides 542, 585 preferences in 239 Persulphate, as oxidant for sulphur 575 13-Pentacenol, keto-enol equilibrium in 373 Pentacyanocobalt complexes, in oxirane Persulphoxide, rearrangement 635 as oxidant 553-562, 565 formation of 557-562 Pentaerythritol, in macrobicyclic polyether Pfitzner-Moffatt oxidation 504, 505 synthesis 43 Pentafluorophenol, thermodynamic data for Pharmaceutical compounds 143 Phase-transfer catalysts, chiral, in oxirane synthesis 615 1,4-Pentanediol, dehydration of 748 crown ethers as 115 Pentane-1-thiol, gas-phase thermal in alkene oxidation 619 decomposition of 464 t-Pentanol, gas-phase thermal decomposition in oxirane synthesis 624, 625 Phase-transfer reagents, in oxirane oxidation of 456 Pentasulphur titanium complex 267, 268 636 Phenacyl cojate, crystalline complexes of Pentathia-15-crown-5, synthesis of 20 138 *n*-Pentyl ethers, mass spectra of 304 Pentylsodium, reaction with enol ethers 799, Phenetole-4-2H, synthesis of 382 Phenetoles, mass spectra of 310 Peracetic acid, as oxidant for sulphides 542 Phenol, alkylation of, thermodynamics of 357, 367 Peracids. angles of polarization for 359 as oxidants. charge densities of 353 for sulphides 541-543, 567-572, combustion enthalpy for 367 574-576, 578-581, 583-586 electronic spectra of 359 hazards with 544 isopotential curves for 357 polymeric, as oxidants for sulphides 567, keto-enol equilibrium in 372 579, 580 magnetic resonance spectra of 359

Perbenzoic acid, as oxidant for sulphides 542

Phenol. contd. oscillator strengths for 359 Planck function for 369 reactivity of 356 of 399 singlet excitation energies for 359 vaporization enthalpy for 363 Phenol-d<sub>1</sub>, thermodynamic data for 362 preference of 251 Phenol-d<sub>5</sub>, thermodynamic data for 362 Phenol(u-14C) 406 Phenol-ammonia complexes 360 Phenolic compounds, electroreductive elimination of hydroxyl groups from in 252 337 Phenols. alkyl-substituted, resonance energy for 373, 374 dipole moments of 355 electrophilic substitution on 356-359 hydrogen bonding in 187, 355, 360, 363 crown ethers 27 ionization of 363 ionization potentials for 355 crown compounds 109 oxidative coupling of 373 phenolic form of 373 physiological properties of 360 quinonoid form of 373 radiolysis of 956 structural parameters of 186, 187 382 Phenyllithium, reaction of, 2-substituted 354, 355, 362, 367–369, 372, 373 3-substituted 354, 355, 362-369, 373 with oxolane 706 3,5-substituted 355, 363, 365 4-substituted 354, 355, 362-365, 368, 387 369 5-substituted 373 thermodynamic data for 360-374 from 419 Phenol structure, for fragment ions 309 Phenothiazine, pulse radiolysis of 424 381 Phenoxyalkyl ethers, CI mass spectra of 318 Phenoxyalkyl methyl sulphides, CI mass spectra of 318 2-Phenoxyethyl halides, mass spectra of 310, 630 2-Phenoxyethylsulphonium salts, elimination conformation of 824 of phenoxide from 419 Phenoxyl radicals 313, 957 Phenyl alkyl ethers, acid-catalysed deuterium exchange in 430 Phenylalkyl β-hydroxysulphides, cathodic reduction of 330, 331 Phenyl allyl ether, tritium-labelled, synthesis of 384 Phenylbenzyldimethylammonium nitrates, 373 nucleophilic substitutions of 429 Phosphates, Phenyl-t-butylcarbinol, oxidation of 488 electroreduction of 336 1-Phenyl-4-t-butyl-1,2-cyclohexanediols, in oxirane rearrangement 635 dehydration of 726 Phosphine oxides, in oxirane synthesis 613 Phenyl s-butyl <sup>35</sup>S<sub>1</sub>-disulphide

Phenyl-3H s-butyl disulphide, synthesis of Phenyl-3H s-butyl 35S1-disulphide, synthesis 1-Phenylcycloalkanols, hydrogenolysis of Phenylcyclohexane, conformational 4-Phenyl-8,8-dichloro[5.1.0]octane, conformational preference of 273 2-Phenyl-cis-4,cis-6-dimethyl-1,3-dioxacyclohexane, conformational preferences 2-Phenyl-1,3-dioxacyclohexane, conformational preferences in 251, 252 2-Phenyl-1,3-dioxolane, oxidation of 510 2-Phenyl-1,3-dithiacyclohexane 258 para-Phenylene units, incorporation into  $(\pm)$ -(R,S)- $\alpha$ -Phenylethylammoniumhexafluorophosphate, complexation with Phenyl ethyl-1,1-d<sub>2</sub> ether, synthesis of 383 (R)-Phenylglycine methyl ester, complexes with chiral crown compounds 207–209 Phenyl-4-2H isopropyl ether, synthesis of with 2-methyleneoxetane 706 2-Phenyl-2-mesitylethanol-1-14C, synthesis of 2-Phenyl-trans-2-methoxy-1-nitrocyclopentane, β-elimination of methanol Phenylmethyl-d<sub>2</sub> methyl ether, synthesis of Phenyl orthoformate, deuterium solvent isotope effect in hydrolysis of 415 Phenyloxiranes, catalytic hydrogenolysis of 4-Phenyl-2-oxo-1,2-oxathiolanes, envelope Phenyl-4-2H propyl ether, synthesis of 382 Phenylsulpholan-3-yl ethers, isotopic studies of base-catalysed hydrolysis of 416 Phenyl-sulphur rotation 218 2-Phenyltetrahydrofuran, metalation of Phenyl vinyl sulphide, mass spectra of 306 Phloroglucinol, keto-enol equilibrium in

Phosphines, rotation about bonds in 217

Phosphite ozonide, as oxidant for sulphides of oxiranes 640, 641 radical 641 Phospholenes, in oxirane synthesis 613 Polymers, kinetics of degradation of 936 Phosphoranes, cyclic, in oxirane synthesis 619 Polymer-supported oxidants, as oxidants for Phosphorus-hydriodic acid, in reduction of sulphides 567 alcohols 520 Polyoxymethylene, rotation about bonds in Phosphorus pentasulphide-<sup>35</sup>S, synthesis of Polysulphides 427 Ph<sub>2</sub>PLi, deoxygenation of oxiranes by 629 sulphur exchange in 435 Pinacol 484 Polythiaether complexes, in cancer studies dehydration of 722-724, 728, 729, 731 Pinacoline-type rearrangement 622 Polythiaethers, Pinacol rearrangement 722-728, 731 in Leukaemia P338 test system 438 concerted mechanism for 722-724 synthesis of 20 rate of 726 Potassium-ammonia, reduction of sulphides stereochemistry of 725-728 via a carbonium cation 722-724, 726, 727 Potassium permanganate, via an epoxide intermediate 722, 724, 725 as oxidant for alcohols 487-490 via vinyl dehydration 722, 725 as oxidant for olefins 619 as oxidant for sulphides 571, 572, 582, Piperazines, as products of enol ether cycloaddition to azides 797 Piperidine 704 Prilezhaev reaction, mechanism and Pivalaldehyde dimethyl acetal, stereochemistry of 611 photolysis of 915, 916 Primary alcohols, oxidation of 479-481, 494 UV absorption spectrum of 904 Planck functions, for phenols 368-370 synthesis of 638 PNPBA—see p-Nitroperoxybenzoic acid L-Proline, incorporation into crown ethers Podands 77 crystalline complexes of 137-143 1,2-Propanediol, dehydration of 732 1,2-Propanediol-1-14C 385 end-group interactions in 141 helical structure of 140 (±)-Propan-1,2-diol, in chiral crown ether synthesis 45 thermodynamics of complexation of 87 - 901,3-Propanedithiol 393 <sup>23</sup>Na NMR investigations of 90, 122 Propanol, radiolysis of 940, 941 Propan-1-ol, gas-phase thermal decomposition Podates 137-143 of 454 Polarography of radicals 936 Propan-2-ol, gas-phase thermal Polycyclic compounds 27 decomposition of 454, 455 Polyether dithioesters, synthesis of 31 2-Propanol, Polyethers, cooxidation with glycolic acid 478 acyclic-see also Crown compounds, oxidation of, acyclic; Crown-type ligands, by chromic acid 473, 475 open-chain; Podands by ruthenium tetroxide 494, 495 structural chemistry of inclusion by vanadium (v) 499 compounds of 210, 211 radiolysis of 940, 941 cyclic-see also Crown compounds; Crown Propargylic ethers, α-cleavage in 301 systems 60 (Z/E)-Propenyl alkyl ethers, lithiation of 800 formation from oxidative coupling of (Z)-1-Propenyl phenyl ether, lithiation of phenols 373 Polyethyleneglycol ethers 38-40 Propenyl sulphides, isotopic studies of Polyethylene oxide chains, helical structure of hydrolysis of 417 210 Propranolol-<sup>3</sup>H, synthesis of 404 Polyhydric alcohols, radiolysis of 951 Propranolol hydrochloride-<sup>14</sup>C, synthesis of Polymeric structures, in crown ether complexation 140, 143 403 Propylene oxide, Polymerization, cyclic tetramers of 2 anionic 641

of cyclic ethers 700-702

in chiral crown ether synthesis 45

derived from aromatic ethers 957 R-(+)-Propylene sulphide, CD spectrum of derived from \alpha.\alpha'-dialkoxyalkyl radicals 292, 293 Propylsodium, reaction with ethers 417, 954 derived from disulphides 983 derived from 1,3-dithiane 977 Prostaglandin analogues, synthesis of 693 Proton affinity (PA) 302, 316, 317 derived from sulphides 984 Radicals, polarography of 936 Proton transfer 421 Pseudo-2-benzoylbenzoates, isotopic studies Radionucleide purging ability, biotransport of hydrolysis of 416 studies of 437 Radioprotection 424 Pseudocyclic cavity 64 Raney cobalt, desulphurization with 597 Pseudorotation 267 Raney nickel, desulphurization with 540, in cycloheptane 269 Pulse-microreactor technique 700 586, 592-597, 599 Ratcliffe procedure 486 Pulse radiolysis 936 Pummerer rearrangement, in oxidation of Rate constants, definition of 371 sulphides 552-554 for crown ether complexation 68–78 Purple benzene 490 Push-pull-type process, in crown ether Rearrangement, in dehydration of diols 740, 751, 752 complexation 69 of allyl phenyl ethers 413-415 Pyranose sugars, anomeric hydroxyl in 240 Pyrantel base 409, 410 of cyclic ethers 696-699 Pyrazines, synthesis of 704 of dioxacycloalkanes 691 Pyridine-chromium trioxide, in oxidation of of oxiranes 689, 690 allylic alcohols 485, 486 acid-catalysed 632, 633 Pyridines, synthesis of 704 base-catalysed 630-632 photochemical 634, 635, 652, 654 Pyridinium chlorochromate 486 Pyridinophane cryptands 74 sigmatropic 655 Pyrolysis, very low-pressure (VLPP) thermal 634, 635, 655 y-Pyrone, exchange reaction with with heterogeneous catalysts 635 <sup>18</sup>O-enriched water 435 with metal complexes 635 Pyrrole 703 pinacoline-type 622 Pyrroles, synthesis of 704 Receptor complexes 78 Pyrrolidine 403 Reduction, Pyrrolidines, synthesis of 704 electrochemical 327-339, 599 2-Pyrrolidone 703 of alcohols 335-339, 515-522 of cyclic ethers 699, 700 Pyrrolines, as products of enol ether cycloaddition to of ethers 335-339, 522-528 nitrile ylides 797 of oxacycloalkanones 690 synthesis of 704 of oxathiacyclanes 831 Pyrrols, as products of enol ether of oxiranes 637-640 cycloaddition to azides 797 of sulphides 328-332, 585-600 photochemical 599 Quadrant rule, for disulphide group 295, Reduction potentials 328, 329 effect of substituents on 329 Quantum-mechanical tunnel effect 412 Reductive silvlation 591 Quinoline polyethers, UV absorption Regioselectivity, measurements of complexation of 77 in base-catalysed rearrangements of Quinopavine-14C 405, 406 oxiranes 630, 631 in cyclic ether rearrangements 697 Rabbit ear effect 220 in oxetane reduction with lithium Radiation protection by thiols 987, 988 aluminium hydride 699 Radical alkylation, of cyclic ethers with in oxirane reduction 637, 639 olefins 708 Regiospecificity, of reactions of allene oxides Radical anions, derived from disulphides with nucleophiles 871 982 Resonance energy 372-374 Radical cations, Resonance stabilization 304

Resorcinol, keto-enol equilbrium in 373

complexed, from sulphides 973

Rhodium salts, as oxidants for sulphides 571 D-Ribose, radiolysis of 961 D-Ribose-5-phosphate, radiolysis of 961 S-Ribosyl-L-homocysteine, isotopically labelled, synthesis of 398 Ring-closure,	Selenium hydride- <sup>75</sup> Se 391 Selenoacetals, synthesis of 887 Selenomethionine, mass spectra of 300 Selenourea- <sup>75</sup> Se, synthesis of 391 Selenoxides, as oxidants for sulphides , 553
in dehydration of diols 741-751 of mixed diesters, in 1,3-oxathiane synthesis 839, 840	Silanes, addition to enol ethers 802 Silica gel-sulphuryl chloride, as oxidant for sulphides 573
Ring-contraction, in aromatic ethers 311 in cyclic ethers 709	Silver carbonate, as oxidant for alcohols 502–504 Silyl enol ethers,
in cycloalkanone ethylene ketals 308 in tetrahydropyran ring 307 Ring-expansion, in cycloalkanone ethylene ketals 308 in oxiranes 634, 636, 642, 644	cycloadditions of 807 reactions of, with carbon electrophiles 805–807 with heteroelectrophiles 804, 805 synthesis of 803, 804
neighbouring-group participation in 645	Simmons-Smith reaction 807
Ring-opening, in cyclic ethers 710 in dehydration of diols 740, 752	Soccer molecules 99, 101, 118 Sodium amalgam, reduction of sulphides by 592
in oxiranes 639, 655 with nucleophilic reagents 655–659	Sodium-ammonia, reduction of sulphides by 587, 589, 590
Ring-splitting, in dehydration of diols 739  R <sub>3</sub> P=Y compounds, deoxygenation of oxiranes by 629	Sodium bis(2-methoxyethoxy)aluminium hydride, reduction of alcohols by 519
RSCD <sub>3</sub> compounds, deuterium exchange in 432	Sodium chlorite, as oxidant for sulphides 550
R—S—CH <sub>2</sub> Li reagents, in oxirane synthesis 625, 626	Sodium hypochlorite, as oxidant for sulphides 550, 581, 582
Ruthenium tetroxide, in oxidation of alcohols 493–496 in oxidation of ethers 513, 514 R-value method 237	Sodium metaperiodate, as oxidant for sulphides 540, 546, 547, 567–569, 573, 574, 576, 577, 579, 582, 583, 585 Sodium oxydimethylenedia of 12, 5
Sarrett method 486 Schiff-base condensation, synthesis of	precursor in synthesis of 1,3,5- oxadithianes and -dioxathianes 849 Sodium periodate, as oxidant for sulphides
macrocycles from 36, 37 Secondary alcohols, oxidation of 479, 494	546, 547 Sodium ruthenate, as oxidant for alcohols 495, 496
oxidative intramolecular cyclization of 684 Selectivity,	Sodium-trimethylsilyl chloride, reduction of sulphides by 591
of crown ether complexation 91–122 between mono- and di-valent cations 98, 114	Sodium tungstate, as catalyst in hydrogen peroxide oxidation of alkenes 615, 616
cavity 101 effect of guest parameters on 92–117	Solid-state reactions, of phenols 374
effect of ligand parameters on 92–117	thermodynamics of 362
effect of medium (solvent) parameters on 120–122	Solvent effect, on stability and selectivity of crown ether complexes 120–122
multiple 101, 106 overall 113	Solvent polarity, in establishing conformational preferences 229
peak 111	Solvent system, two-phase, in oxirane synthesis 614
plateau 111 precipitation 138	Spin-labelling technique, for radicals derived
Selenium dioxide, in oxidative cleavage of β,γ-unsaturated ethers 515	from alcohols 939 Spiroadamantylallene oxide 869

Sulphato radical (SO<sub>4</sub>-) rate constants of Spiro dioxides, formation by oxidation of reactions with alcohols 948 allene oxides 866-868 Spiro groups, in crown-type ligands 101, 107 Sulphenic acids. as antioxidants 546 Spiroketones, formation in pinacol formation of 546, 560, 572 rearrangement 727 Sulphide group, structural parameters of Spirooxiranes, rearrangement of 636 181-184, 186 Stability constants, for crown ether complexation 91-122 Sulphides—see also Thio ethers aromatic-see Aromatic sulphides effect of anion interactions on 120 effect of guest parameters on 117-120 cleavage reactions of 425, 426 complexes of, effect of ligand parameters on 92-117 isotopic studies of 436, 437 effect of medium parameters on 120-122 2-Stannyl vinyl ethers, lithiation of 801, 802 with halogen atoms 985 cyclic-see Cyclic sulphides Stereochemical assignments, in bifunctional cycloalkyl-see Cycloalkyl sulphides cyclic molecules 318 elimination reactions of 425, 426 Stereoselectivity, gas-phase thermal decomposition of 465, in addition of lithium alkylcuprates to vinyloxiranes 650, 651 isotopically labelled, in base-catalysed rearrangments of oxiranes in biology, medicine and agriculture 630, 631 409-411, 437, 438 in dehydration of diols 748 in oxirane isomerization 652 in isotope exchange studies 434, 435 in oxirane reduction 637, 639 in tracer and isotope effect studies 424-430 in oxirane synthesis 611, 614, 618–622, 625 synthesis of 388-402, 409-411 mass spectra of 299-318 in rearrangement of dioxacycloalkanes 691 oxidation of 339-343, 427, 428, 541-585 Stereospecificity, asymmetric 545, 570, 571 in cycloaddition of azides to enol ethers electrochemical 541, 564, 565 795 general methods for 542-567 in vivo 566, 567 in dehydration of diols 748 in deoxygenation of oxiranes 629 one-electron 555-559, 562-565 in olefin synthesis 627 photochemical 553, 558-565 in oxirane synthesis 611, 619, 620, 625 rearrangement during 573, 574 in Paterno-Büchi reaction 694 stereoselective 566-571, 579, 580, 585 ozonation of 555-558, 568, 569, 577, 579 in transformation of oxiranes to thiiranes photolysis of 927-931 641 Steric blocking 310 Hg-sensitized 927 Steric hindrance 373 radiolysis of, Steroid lactones, reduction of 690 in aqueous solution 984–987 Steroid oxetanes, ring-opening of 710 in nonaqueous media 977 reduction of 328-332, 585-600 Steroid oxiranes 689 rearrangement of 634, 642 by Group I and II metals 587-592 synthesis of 636 by lithium aluminium hydride 598, 599 Steroid β-oxiranes, stereoselective synthesis of by Raney nickel 592-598 electrochemical 328-332, 599 621 Steroids, photochemical 599 epoxidation of 614 saturated aliphatic, mass spectra of in oxirane synthesis 613 300 - 305saturated hydroxy, CD data of 281 unsaturated—see Unsaturated sulphides Stilbene epoxides, mass spectra of 307 UV absorption spectra of 923, 924 Stoichiometry, of crystalline crown ether Sulphonate esters, complexes 124-143 in oxirane synthesis 621 Styrene epoxides, mass spectra of 307 in reduction of alcohols 521 β-Styryl ethers, hydrolysis of 776 Sulphones, Sugars, CD spectra of 287, 288 anodic oxidation of organic sulphides to Sulphate esters, in reduction of alcohols 339

direct formation from sulphides 556, 557, L-Tartaric acid, incorporation into crown 559-561 ethers 47 Sulphonic acids, aromatic, in pinacol TCNE-see Tetracyanoethylene rearrangement 722 TDAP-see Tris(dimethylamino)phosphine Sulphonium ions 304, 305 Temperature jump method, for measuring cyclic 425, 426 rate constants of crown ether Sulphonium salts, cathodic reduction of 334, complexation 72 Template effect, in crown ether synthesis Sulphonium ylides, in oxirane synthesis 625 3 - 9, 36Sulphoxides, kinetic evidence for 7 anodic oxidation of organic sulphides to 339 Template participation, in crown ether chiral 825 synthesis 123 <sup>18</sup>O-labelled 548, 549, 551, 552, 567, 'Tennis fissure'-like conformation, of KI 572, 573 complex of dibenzo-30-crown-10 129 oxidation of 543, 545, 556, 560 Terminal donor group systems 62 pyrolysis of 540, 541 Terpenes, synthesis by oxidation of sulphides—see in oxirane synthesis 613 sulphide precursor saturated hydroxy, CD data of 281 Sulphur-35, elemental 392, 399 Tertiary alcohols, oxidation of 482, 483, 500 σ-Sulphuranes, as intermediates in sulphide 2,4,4,6-Tetrabromocyclohexadienone, as oxidation 550-552, 583 oxidant for sulphides 550 Sulphur dichloride, reaction with enol ethers Tetra-t-butyldiphosphine, rotation about bonds in 222 Sulphur dicyanide, structural parameters of Tetracyanoethylene, cycloaddition of, to enol ethers 787-791 Sulphur dioxide, as antioxidant 546 mechanism of 787-789 rate of 790, 791 Sulphur radicals, complex 925 Sulphuryl chloride, to thioenol ethers 810 Tetradeuterothiophene, synthesis of 399 as oxidant for sulphides 549, 578 Tetraethyleneglycol, in crown ether synthesis reaction with tetrahydrofuran 508 Sulphur ylides, as precursors in 4, 6, 17, 34 oxaspiropentane synthesis 875 Tetraethyleneglycol diethyl ether, complexes Sulphydryl group, in monosubstituted of 137, 211 Tetraethyleneglycol dimethyl ether, cyclohexanes, conformational preferences of 236 complexes of 137, 138, 211 Tetrahydrobenzoxepine, mass spectrum of Sultines, half-chair conformations of 824 Superoxide radicals, derived from Tetrahydrocannabinols, tritium-labelled, α-hydroxyalkylperoxyl radicals 958 synthesis of 383 Surfactants, <sup>14</sup>C-labelled nonionic aryl, Tetrahydrofuran, synthesis of 408 as dehydration product of diols 745 Symmetry rule, for episulphide group 293 dipole moment of 179 Synthesis, photolysis of 909, 910, 912, 913 of acetals 882-888 radiolysis of 946 of alkenes 627 structural parameters of 179 of allene oxides 862-866 UV absorption spectrum of 904 of crown ethers and analogues 1-52 Tetrahydrofurane, oxidation of 513 of cyclic ethers 684–694 of enol ethers 772-774 Tetrahydrofurans, as dehydration products of 1,3-diols 733 of isotopically labelled ethers 380-388, Tetrahydropyran, photolysis of 909, 910, 402-409 913 of isotopically labelled sulphides Tetrahydropyrans, CI mass spectra of 318 388-402, 409-411 Tetrahydro-1,3,3-thiadiazine-2-thiones, of ketals 882-885 <sup>35</sup>S-labelled 3,5-disubstituted, synthesis of ortho esters 882-884, 887 of 401 of oxathiacyclanes 823-825, 832, 833, Tetrahydrothiophene, structural parameters 835-840, 845-847, 849-851

of 182

of oxiranes 610-627

α-Tetralol, oxidation of 481, 482 5,7,3',4'-Tetramethoxyflavan, deuterium exchange in 431

5,7,3',4'-Tetramethoxy-2,3-trans-flavan-3,4-cis-diol, deuterium exchange in 431

Tetramethoxymethane, structural parameters of 178

Tetramethylallene episulphide, synthesis of 876

Tetramethylallene oxide 865 Tetramethylcarbamide 610

2,2,4,4-Tetramethyl-1,3-cyclobutanediol, dehydration of 739

Tetramethyldibenzo-18-crown-6, complexes of 130, 198

2,2,6,6-Tetramethyl-1,3-dioxacycloöctane, barrier to conformational exchange in 274

3,3,6,6-Tetramethyl-1,2-dioxane, chair reversal in 262

Tetramethylene diamine, as guest in crown ether complexes 204

2,2,5,5-Tetramethyltetrahydrofuran, photolysis of 912

3,3,6,6-Tetramethyl-s-tetrathiane, <sup>1</sup>H DNMR conformation study of 263–265

3,3,6,6-Tetramethyl-1,2,4,5-tetroxane, conformational preference of 262

Tetramethyl thiuramdisulphide, sulphur exchange in 435

Tetramethyl thiurammonsulphide, sulphur exchange in 435

Tetrapodands 66

Tetrathia-12-crown-4, synthesis of 20 s-Tetrathianes.

conformational preferences in 263–268 twist geometry of 266, 267

Tetrathiofulvalene, oxidation of 543 Tetratrifluoromethylallene episulphide,

synthesis of 876

Thallium nitrate, as oxidant for sulphides 555

Thermal decompositions, gas-phase 449–466

chain process in 454 dehydration in 455, 456 1,2-hydrogen shift in 457 maximal inhibition of 453 6-membered ring transition state in 458 shock-tube studies of 450, 455, 463 static method for 450, 463 unimolecular 455, 456

Thiaalkanes, rotation about bonds in 216,

7-Thiabicyclo[2,2,1]heptane, strain effect in 182, 183 structural parameters of 183 5-Thiabicyclo[2,2,1]hexane, strain effect in 182, 183 structural parameters of 183 Thia-18-crown-6, synthesis of 23

Thiacrown ethers, complexation of,

stability constants for 93, 94 thermodynamics of 84 synthesis of 20, 22–24

high-dilution conditions in 15

Thiacyclohexane,

photolysis of 931

protonated, conformation of 245 R-value of 244

Thiacyclohexane-3,3,5,5-d<sub>4</sub>, chair-chair

ring-reversal in 244
Thiacyclohexane dioxide, ring-reversal in

Thiacyclohexane-1-oxide, conformational preference of 247

Thiacyclohexanes, methyl-substituted, conformational preferences in 244, 245 Thiacyclopentane, photolysis of 931

2-Thiahydrindans, CD spectra of 291 Thianes, oxidation of 567–569

Thianthrene, anodic oxidation of 341 Thia polyether dithioesters, synthesis of 31

Thiazoles, oxidation of 561 Thiepins, oxidation of 574

Thietane, UV absorption spectrum of 924 Thietanes,

oxidation of 543, 550, 551, 555, 567, 568 photolysis of 929, 930

Thiirane, UV absorption spectrum of 924 Thiiranes,

formation from oxiranes 641 oxidation of 574 photolysis of 928, 929

Thiirans, oxidation of 544, 585, 586

Thioacetals,

oxidative hydrolysis of 541 synthesis of 887

Thioallylic rearrangement 424
Thioanisole, mass spectrum of 310

Thioanisoles, deuterium-labelled, synthesis of 398

2,2'-Thio-<sup>35</sup>S-bisbenzothiazole, synthesis of 400

Thiocarbamates, reduction of alchols via 521

Thiochromans, mass spectra of 311 Thiocyanation reactions 427

Thiodiethyleneglycol,

as precursor in 1,3,6-dioxathiocane synthesis 852 cyclization of 845

β,β'-Thiodiglycol-<sup>35</sup>S 392

Thioenol ethers, Thiosulphonates, reductive desulphurization cycloaddition to tetracyanoethylene 810 of 823, 837 2-Thiouracil-35S, synthesis of 401 hydrolysis of 809, 810 physical properties of 808 Thiourea, complex with open-chain crown reactivity of 809, 810 synthesis of 808, 809 ether 143 Thiourea-14C 410 Thio ethers—see also Sulphides Thioureas, N-substituted, sulphur exchange with 35S-urea 435 chiroptical properties of 291-293 doubly labelled, synthesis of 391 Thiouronium bromide 393 rotation about bonds in 218, 225 1,4-Thioxane, structural parameters of 183 sulphur-labelled, synthesis of 388 Thioxanthine-35S, synthesis of 401 Thioguanine-<sup>35</sup>S, synthesis of 401 2-Thioxo-1,3,2-dioxathiolanes, synthesis of Thioketals. 836 as precursors in thioenol ether synthesis Thiurams, sulphur exchange in 435 808, 809 Thiyl radicals, mass spectra of 308 chain-transposition of disulphides induced Thiolane, photolysis of 930 by 976 Thiolanes, oxidation of 550, 567, 568, ESR spectroscopy of 972 574-576 formation of 924, 927, 932 Thiolate ions, photolysis of 926 reactions of 924-926, 980, 986 Thiol group, structural parameters of 186 L-Threitol, incorporation into crown ethers Thiols, anodic oxidation of 339-343 Thymidine, radiolysis of 961 cathodic reduction of 332 Thymol 367 doubly labelled 424 Titanium (II), as reagent in deoxygenation of gas-phase thermal decomposition of oxiranes 627 462-465 Titanium-HSCN complexes, isotope effects in radiation protection 987, 988 mass spectra of 972 Titanium tetrachloride, in reactions of enol photolysis of 924-926 ethers with carbon electrophiles 805, Hg-sensitized 924 radiolysis of, Titanium trichloride-lithium aluminium in aqueous solution 979-982, 986, 987 hydride, in reductive coupling of in nonaqueous media 972-975 alcohols 520 reaction with enol ethers 780 TMC—see Tetramethyl carbamide <sup>35</sup>S isotope exchange of 435 Toluene, protonation study of 359 sulphur-labelled, synthesis of 388 Toluene carrier technique 462, 466 UV absorption spectra of 923, 924 p-Toluenesulphonyl 610 Thiomethyl ethers, complexes of 436 α-Toluenethiol, gas-phase thermal Thionyl chloride, reaction with enol ethers 780 decomposition of 464 α-Toluenethiol-<sup>35</sup>S, in labelled sulphide Thiophen 703 Thiophene, synthesis 394, 396 m-Toluidine-2,4,6-d<sub>3</sub> 421 deuterium exchange in 432 p-Tolyl allyl-1-14C sulphide, cleavage of 426 radiolysis of 977, 984 p-Tolyl ethers, <sup>14</sup>C-labelled, synthesis of structural parameters of 183 Thiophene-d<sub>4</sub>, synthesis of 399 385 3,4-d<sub>2</sub>-Thiophene, synthesis of 399 Topology, in crown ether complexation 99-111 3d-Thiophene, synthesis of 399 Thiophenes, Toposelectivity, in crown ether complexation 101 desulphurization of 593-597 oxidation of 561, 583-585 β-Tosyloxycarbonyl compounds, reaction with organometallic compounds 687 Thiophenetoles, mass spectra of Transacetalization, in 5-oxo-1,3-oxathiolane Thiophenol, oxidative addition to olefins 545 synthesis 833 Transfer-hydrogenation reactions 695 radiolysis of 974 Transition metal ions, glyme complexes of Thio sugars, chiroptical properties of 291, 137

Transition metals.

in deoxygenation reactions 627 in oxirane rearrangement 635

Transition metal salts, as catalysts, in hydrogen peroxide oxidation of alkenes

Transition state, proton-transfer, in hydrolysis of vinyl ethers 416

Transvinylation 772

Trialkylborane, as oxidant for sulphides 548 Trialkyloxonium salts, inversion-rotation

processes in 230

Trialkylsulphonium compounds 972

Trialkylsulphonium ions, barrier to inversion in 231

Triallylboranes, reaction with enol ethers

Triarylcarbinols, oxidation of 483 Triazoles, as products of enol ether cycloaddition to azides 795

Triazolines, as products of enol ether cycloaddition to azides 795, 796

Tribenzo-27-crown-9, synthesis of 8

Tri-t-butoxyaluminium hydride, reduction of ethers by 527

Tri-t-butylallene oxide, synthesis of 863 Tributylethoxytin, in oxirane synthesis 620 Tributylstannane, reduction of alcohols by 521

3,4,5-Trichloro-1,2-dithiolium chloride-(3,4,5-<sup>36</sup>Cl), synthesis of 399

3,4,5-Trichloro-1,2-dithiolium chloride-(3,5-<sup>36</sup>Cl), synthesis of 399

Trichloroisocyanuric acid, as oxidant for ethers 515

Trideuterioacetic acid 420

Trideuteriomethyl cyclohexyl ether, conformational preferences in 234-236

Triethanolamine tripod ligands 39

3-[2',4',5'-Triethoxybenzoyl-(carbonyl-<sup>14</sup>C)]propionic acid, synthesis of 407

Triethylaluminium, reaction with oxetanes 706

Triethyleneglycol, in crown ether synthesis

o-Trifluoromethylphenol, hydrogen bonding in 360

2-(3-Trifluoromethylphenoxy)-1-14C-acetic acid, synthesis of 408

Trifluoroperacetic acid, as oxidant for sulphides 542

2,4,6-Trimethoxybenzaldehyde, decarbonylation of 422

1,3,5-Trimethoxybenzene, bromination of 422

coupling with p-chlorobenzenediazonium ion 421

deuterium exchange in 430, 431 2,4,6-Trimethoxy-4'-chloroazobenzene

1.3.5-Trimethoxy-2,4-dimethylbenzene, bromination of 422

1,3,5-Trimethoxy-2-methylbenzene, bromination of 422

Trimethylaluminium, in reductive alkylation of alcohols 519, 520

Trimethylchlorosilane, reaction of,

with oxetanes 706 with oxiranes 650

2,cis-4,cis-6-Trimethyl-1,3-dioxacyclohexanes, conformational free energies for 254, 255

Trimethylene oxide, structural parameters of 179

Trimethylene sulphide, strain effect in 182, 183 structural parameters of 183

2,5,5-Trimethyl-2,3-hexadiene, peracid oxidation of 867

Trimethyliodosilane, reaction of, with oxane 707 with oxolane 706

2,4,6-Trimethylphenyl allyl ether-y-<sup>14</sup>C, Claisen rearrangement of 414

Trimethylsilylpotassium, deoxygenation of oxiranes by 630

N,N',N''-Trimethyl-1,3,5-triazane, conformational preferences in 263

2,4,6-Trimethyltrioxane, structural parameters of 180

Trinitroanisoles, reaction of methoxide ions with 419

Triols, stereochemistry of 288 1,2,3-Triol tribenzoates, chiroptical

properties of 288 3,5,8-Trioxabicyclo[5.1.0]octane, conformation of 272

1.3.5-Trioxane,

molecular dipole moment of 180 structural parameters of 179, 180

Trioxans 643

Triphenylmethyl cation, in oxidation of ethers 509, 510

Triphenylphosphines, mass spectra of 313 Tripodands 66

thermodynamics of complexation of 90

Tripod arrangement, of NH+...O hydrogen bonds, in a polyether complex with t-butylammonium perchlorate 204

Tris(dimethylamino)phosphine 610 reaction with aldehydes 626 reaction with meso-1,2-diols 623

1,1,1-Tris(hydroxymethyl)ethane, in macrobicyclic polyether synthesis 43 Trisulphides, tritium-labelled, synthesis of 393

Trithia-9-crown-3, synthesis of 20
1,4,7-Trithia-15-crown-5, synthesis of 23
1,4,10-Trithia-15-crown-5, synthesis of 23
1,2,3-Trithiane, conformation of 263
1,3,5-Trithiane, conformational preferences in 262

s-Trithianes, mass spectra of 308 Trithiocarbonates, synthesis of 643 Trithiolane, oxidation of 577 Tritium exchange, in ethers and sulphides

430–434
Tritium fractionation 421
Trityl alkyl ethers, pyrolytic cleavage of 511

Trityl ethers, benzylic cleavage in fragmentations of 311

Tropylium bromide, reaction with enol ethers 782

Tropylium ions 311
Ts—see Toluenesulphonyl
Two cyclo machanism in a

Two-cycle mechanism, in *para-*Claisen rearrangement of allyl phenyl ethers 414

'Umpolung' 800
Unsaturated alcohols,
as dehydration products,
of 1,3-diols 732-738, 740
of higher diols 741, 745, 747, 749-751
as precursors in cyclic ether synthesis 687
as products in oxirane rearrangements
630-635, 655

in oxirane synthesis 613 oxidation of 481

β,γ-Unsaturated alcohols, as products in oxetane isomerizations 696

α,γ-Unsaturated aldehydes, as precursors in silyl enol ether synthesis 803

Unsaturated cyclic ethers, synthesis of 748 Unsaturated ethers,

aromatic, isotope effect study of gas-phase thermolysis of 412

nonaromatic, mass spectra of 306  $\alpha,\beta$ -Unsaturated ethers—see Enol ethers  $\beta,\gamma$ -Unsaturated ethers, oxidative cleavage

of 515
Unsaturated ketones, as dehydration products of diols 752

α,β-Unsaturated ketones 419
as precursors in silyl enol ether synthesis
803

epoxidation of 614

α,β-Unsaturated nitriles, epoxidation of 614 α,β-Unsaturated oxiranes, reduction of 640 Unsaturated sulphides, nonaromatic, mass spectra of 306

Uranium hexafluoride, reaction with ethers 511
Uranyl crown ether complexes 123
UV spectroscopy—see Absorption spectra,

Valence shell ionization energies 317

Valence shell ionization energies 317
Valinomycin 69, 78
Vanadium (v), in oxidation of alcohols 498
Vanadium salts, as catalysts, in oxidation of sulphides by peroxy compounds 544–546, 570, 577, 578, 585
Van der Waals' interactions, transcangular, in

Van der Waals' interactions, transannular, in crown ether complexes 198

Van der Waals' radii, in monosubstituted cyclohexanes 236

Vicinal proton–proton coupling constants, relationship with dihedral angle 235, 236

Vilsmeier–Haack reagents 785 Vinylacetylene sulphides, mass spectra of 306

Vinylallenes, peracid oxidation of 870 4-Vinylbenzo-18-crown-6, synthesis of 24 4-Vinyl-15-crown-5, synthesis of 24 5-Vinyl-1,3-dioxolanes, rearrangement of

Vinyl ethers—see also Enol ethers cleavage of 528 isotopic studies of,

electrophilic addition of alcohol to 417 hydrolysis of 415-417

3-Vinyloxetane 642 Vinyloxiranes,

reaction with organometallic compounds 650, 651

rearrangement of 689 stereospecific synthesis of 620

Vitamin A, oxidation of 490 Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, <sup>35</sup>S-labelled, synthesis of 401

Wagner-Meerwein rearrangement 797
Walden inversion 637
Water, radiolysis of 947, 948, 977, 978
Wheland model 358
Williamson synthesis 4, 17, 428
Wittig-Horner reaction 808
Wittig rearrangement, of allyl and benzyl ethers 526, 527

Xanthone(carbonyl-<sup>18</sup>O), synthesis of 407 Xanthurenic acid-methoxy-<sup>14</sup>C, 8-methyl ether of, synthesis of 402 Xenon trioxide, as oxidant for alkenes 619 X-ray diffraction (XD) crystallography 176 Xylenols, vaporization enthalpies for 363 m-Xylyl crown ethers, synthesis of 6, 26 m-Xylylene dibromide, in crown ether synthesis 26

p-Xylylene dibromide, in crown ether synthesis 27

Ylids, formation in electroreduction of sulphonium salts 334, 335 Yur'ev reaction 702-704 mechanism of 703 Zeolites—see also Catalysts, zeolite synthetic 630

Zinc-acetic acid, reduction of sulphides by 592

Zinc-trimethylsilyl chloride, reduction of sulphides by 591, 592

Zwitterions, as intermediates in enol ether cycloadditions to tetracyanoethylene 787–791





